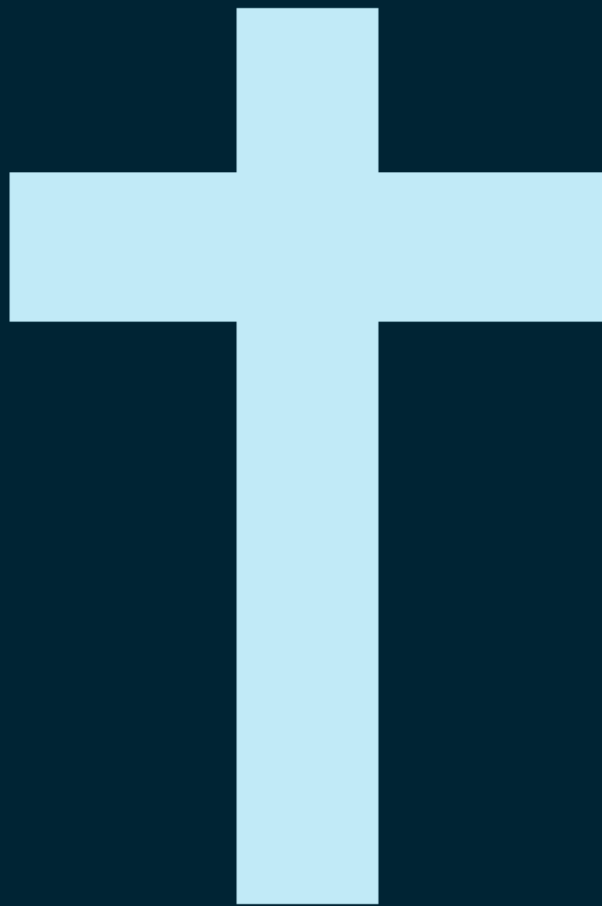


MARO KINDENI KAWA
ŊGUA



The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua

New Guinea

MARO KINDENI KAWA ȨGUA
The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Sio long Niugini

copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Sio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Mar 2019
21a9f7d3-4b3e-512c-ab21-eb25ed7aef4f

Contents

FRT	1
WP	3
Matai	113
Malaka	172
Luka	206
Yoane	268
Pâri Tamâta	312
Rom	365
1 Korin	394
2 Korin	421
Galesia	439
Efesus	449
Pilipai	459
Kolosi	466
1 Tesalonaika	473
2 Tesalonaika	479
1 Timoti	483
2 Timoti	491
Titi	497
Pilemon	501
Hibru	503
Yamesi	525
1 Petero	533
2 Petero	541
1 Yoane	546
2 Yoane	553
3 Yoane	554
Jut	556
Zo Muli	559
Ŋgua Kanajo	588

MARO KINDENI KAWA ʔGUA
The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Sio long Niugini

MARO KINDENI KAWA ʔGUA

The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua New Guinea
[xsi]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996 The Bible League

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible League
Print version ISBN: 0 86893 347 3

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Pepa Taitu-Taitu ŋanzi

Sio ŋgua[tab]ŋgua Mbwambwana[tab]Lalau

WÂŊGIŊA PANEÂŊA KÂ

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Daviti, ŋga tamâta pinde simo muŋgani lâ, ande sisia wâŋgiŋa kie-kie ŋana sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i. Zo pinde siwawa i, aŋga zo pinde kawanzi ndaŋge papa, aŋga zo pinde situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki, aŋga zo pinde sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, aŋga zo pinde ilonzi makisa ŋana malia kie-kie sikai ŋinde, aŋga zo pinde situla ŋgua tu Kirisi ma muli imâ ipâŋga (Wâŋgiŋa 2, 8, 16, 22-24, 40-41, 45, 68-69, 72, 89, 102, 118). Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ŋgere ŋana i kawa ŋgua rârâni ku toka muli. Itu kinda ma tamarerea i simbo nâ, ku kalonda ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara muŋga iveta pa kinda. Ambo taveta mine, ande nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae.

1

Kinzi tamâta rua nenzi vetâŋa

¹ Ambo tamâta toŋge tini pwâka ŋana ipaloŋo pa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi ŋgua, ambo i tini pwâka ŋana ipono muli pa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi ŋgua, ambo i tini pwâka ŋana isaŋona kunzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka.

² Tamâta ŋinde ilo ara ndo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku i nde kari wa mbo wa uru kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde kâ. ³ Tamâta ŋinde itogo kâi toŋge imandi lââ pwali. I uru ipula kanaŋo ikura zo zo, aku ne lau uru ŋgâla-ŋgâla tia ndo. Vetâŋa rârâni iveta nde uru ipâŋga ara nâ.

⁴ Aŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simo mine tia. Kinzi simandi kaika tia ndo. Kinzi sitogo gawura lawea itapala kala ilâ. ⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo kunzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, ande tia. ⁶ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi i ne tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ.

2

Maro Kindeni ipatea Koipu Ŋalae

¹ Mana mana ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta paraŋa kâ, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga siveta ŋgua pâŋa kaa kaa mine, a?

² Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala siluku ŋana paraŋa kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna sipasau tu siroto nzâla ŋana siŋgoloa paraŋa kuku Yova Kindeni tava Koipu Ŋalae ŋinde i muŋga ipatea. ³ Kinzi situ ŋgua mine tu, “Yova Kindeni kuku ne koipu ŋalae rua nde sipa wâlo kaika lâ kinda tininda lâ, andeta kala ŋine kinda ma tapu wâlo mbutukunâŋa ŋinde ututu.”

⁴ Andeta Maro Ŋalae, ina uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia lâ samba lawea, ande iŋeleanzi wa iveta “a” panzi wa. ⁵ Ŋinenŋa i wisi nâna ŋalae panzi kala itu ŋgua kaika panzi. Aku Maro Ŋalae ne wisi-nâna ŋinde iveta ruruŋa ŋalae ŋinde panzi. ⁶ Aku Maro Ŋalae iporo mine tu, “Muŋgani naŋa apatea tamâta ŋinde tu ma imo Koipu Ŋalae, aku naŋa warakâŋgu ao i imo Saion tuu kulu, nanenŋu tuu sapâŋa ŋinde.”

⁷ Aku Koipu Ŋalae ŋinde nde iporo tu, “Ŋine naŋa ma atula Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki. Muŋga Yova Kindeni ipai naŋa mine tu, ‘Noko nde naŋa natuŋgu. Kala ŋine naŋa amo noko tama.’” ⁸ Aku Yova Kindeni kala ipai naŋa mine tu, “‘Ambo noko ma kuno pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma tamâta rârâni nenzi tâno alano, aku noko ma pwai poe pa nia ndoni. ⁹ Noko ma pwai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma kupunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno.’” Yova Kindeni iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa koipu ŋalae.

¹⁰ Mine nde miki koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni kaloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine sondo, aku kapakatona warakami nemi vetâŋa sondo ndo. ¹¹ Miki ma kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kapanea i ŋa tava ilomi ruruŋa. ¹² Miki ma kapare tukumi ndue lâ i kie tini laiti.

Tia ma i wisi nâna walele nâ pami, aku ma izavarumi ku naomi tia lâ. An̄ga tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ikea n̄nanzi, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi.

Lâ mboyo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i

Daviti isia wân̄giya njine, lâ zo njinde ikâwa n̄ana i natu Apsalom kê.

3

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanen̄gu kazân̄a tamâta sipân̄ga kambwan̄enzi rârâ njinde! Kinzi simandi n̄ana siveta kenzi sakamao pa n̄ana. ² Kinzi siporo n̄gua n̄ana n̄ana kê mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma ivila i tia.” ³ Taitu nenzi n̄gua njinde nde mao tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo nanen̄gu maramun̄a mine. Noko ma kumun̄ga pana n̄ana apole paraña kê. Noko nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa ilon̄gu kalon̄gu, n̄ana n̄ana akura tu amandi kaika kê. ⁴ Nana uru asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila n̄ana. Aku i imo tamwata ne tuu sapân̄a kulu ku ipalon̄o pa nanen̄gu noña.

⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ikea n̄anana ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde lâ zo n̄ana n̄ana akeno kenon̄a nia, ande n̄ana uru akeno utu lâ lee mbwale pwataki, njinen̄ga amandi sânda kilo. ⁶ Kinzi kazân̄a tamâta kambwan̄enzi tamâta-tamâta sin̄ge n̄ana mbwaliu lâ, taitu nana n̄andai aruru n̄nanzi n̄ga.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kumandi n̄ga! Nanen̄gu Maro Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana! Noko uru kupunzi nanen̄gu kazân̄a tamâta rârân̄i pâta lâ, kala nenzi kaika n̄ana sipole n̄ana kê ande ikeno panzi tia. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta n̄ana sipole paraña kê. Noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta njinde sipono muli pano.

4

Lâ mbo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i

Daviti isia wân̄giya njine

¹ O Maro Kindeni, noko uru pwea n̄anana. Mine nde kupalon̄o pa nanen̄gu noña! Mun̄ga noko pwai n̄ana piti lâ kazân̄a ilo. Kala njine n̄ana ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana ku kutambira taña pa nanen̄gu noña.

² An̄ga miki tamâta n̄ai, miki ma kayaula n̄ana n̄ân̄gu ikura zo n̄apia kilo, a? Miki ma ilomi koña pa n̄gua kaa kaa wa kaponi muli pa mâsi lan̄eja wa ikura zo n̄apia kilo, a? ³ Miki kalomi n̄gere son̄do n̄ga; Yova Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta pinde pa i tamwata, kinzi njinde uru sipono muli pa i. Mine nde lâ zo ndia n̄ana ano papa i, ande i uru ipalon̄o pa nanen̄gu noña. ⁴ Ambo miki wisimi nâna, ande kapakatona son̄do n̄ga. Tia ma kaveta kiesaka. Lâ zo ndia miki kakeno nemi kenon̄a nia, ande ara n̄ana miki ma kalomi n̄gere son̄do, aku kawami buu nâ. ⁵ Ara n̄ana miki ma kao patarawân̄a son̄do nâ ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i nâ.

⁶ Tamâta rârâ uru ilonzi pa mbaliya nâ, kala sikai noña mine tu, “Ea ikura tu ivilama kamo ara kilo, a? O, Yova Kindeni, kalo sukân̄a n̄anama!” ⁷ Lâ zo n̄ana kâpwa ipân̄ga maria lâ tâno ilo, ande kinzi tamâta njinde uru sindeka. Taitu mun̄gani noko kuo ndekân̄a n̄alae tina lâ n̄ana ilon̄gu, aku ndekân̄a njine ipole nenzi ndekân̄a kaa njinde ndo lâ. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru pwatona n̄ana kala amo ara nâ. Nana aruru n̄ana sâ ton̄ge tia. Mine nde lâ zo n̄ana n̄ana alâ akeno nanen̄gu kenon̄a nia, ande nana uru akeno walele ku akeno utu lâ.

5

Tamâta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i

Daviti isia wân̄giya njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupalon̄o pa nanen̄gu noña. Nana ilon̄gu malia ndo; mine nde kutambira taña pa nanen̄gu tin̄a. ² Nanen̄gu Koipu n̄jalae, nanen̄gu Maro Kindeni noko, nana ano pano tu kuvilana, aku kupalon̄o pa nanen̄gu sarawân̄a. ³ Yova Kindeni, nana uru amâ pano ikura mboyo mboyo, aku noko kupalon̄o pa nanen̄gu noña. Nanen̄gu noña

uru imâ pano itogo nanenğu patarawâŋa mwasina. Naŋa akai noŋa pano lâ, ŋinenğa ao tiningu pa noko tu kuvilana.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ŋandai kundeka ŋana vetâŋa potomule ŋga. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikura tu simo noko tini laiti, ande tia. ⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, kinzi ŋinde sikura tu simandi noko nao, ande tia. Noko tini pwâka ndo ŋananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ⁶ Noko kuzavarunzi kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, aku noko pwai kazâŋa ŋalae tina panzi tamâta ea uru sikai laŋeŋa wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa.

⁷ Taitu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa ikura zo râŋâni. Mine kala naŋa akura tu amâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa, aku apare tukunğu pano awânġi awawano. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ siyaula naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kugagati ilonğu kalonğu, ŋana naŋa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateŋa mine. Kutula noko ne nzâla sondo ŋinde pa naŋa, ŋana naŋa ma apono muli sondo pano. ⁹ Nanenğu kazâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua râŋâni nde sondo tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta. Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo materja tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno, ŋana tu kinzi uru siporo ŋgua mona-mona palaŋeŋa râŋâ ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonğu tu noko ma kuonzi tamâta ŋinde lâ ŋgua nia, ŋinenğa kupare nia panzi. Naŋa ilonğu tu nenzi ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde ma iyaula warakanzi. Kinzi uru taŋanzi kaika pa noko, aku siveta kiesaka râŋâ ŋinde. Mine nde naŋa ilonğu tu noko ma kusokinzi silâ simo malawae ndo ŋanano.

¹¹ Anġa tamâta ea uru simâ pa noko tu ma pwea ŋananzi, ande kinzi ŋinde râŋâni ma sindeka. Kinzi ma wisinzi ara, aku ma siwânġi wânġiŋa ndekâŋa kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu pwatonanzi sondo, kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ndo keno pano. Noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi; mine kala kinzi sindeka ŋalae. ¹² Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa noko ne ŋgua. Noko ne wisi-wisi ŋinde nde itogo tamâta ŋinde nenzi maramuŋa mine.

6

Tamâta ilo malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wânġiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naŋa ndimo! Mao nâ, noko wisi nâna, taitu naŋa ano pano tu kupare nia pa naŋa ndimo. ² Yova Kindeni, nanenğu kaika nde ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine nde kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Naŋa tiningu ndoni pââsâ lâ, aku ilonğu tu noko ma kuveta tiningu ara kilo. ³ Naŋa ilonğu nde malia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupaloŋo pa nanenğu noŋa ku kuvilana lâ zo ndia, a? ⁴ Yova Kindeni, kulele nao pana ku kuvilana ŋga! Noko ilo ndo keno pa naŋa ikura zo râŋâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kutingi materja piti pana. ⁵ Tiambo kinzi materja tamâta sikura tu kalonzi ŋgere ŋana noko kâ, tiya? Tia ndo. Lâ materja nianzi, tamâta tonġe ikura tu ipanea noko ŋa, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kuvilana.

⁶ Naŋa amo ata nâ lee walonğu ndoni marumbu lâ. Naŋa matânġu sulu indu indue isusulua nanenğu kenoŋa nia ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde naŋa kulunğu kulânda nde lââ sakoa lâ. ⁷ Nanenğu kazâŋa tamâta nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Mine kala naŋa amo atata nâ. Naŋa matânġu poa lâ, kala akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Ayo, miki tamâta sakamao, miki kakâwa kalâ! Yova Kindeni ilonġo nanenğu tiŋa marumbu lâ. ⁹ Naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku i ilo ara ŋana nanenğu noŋa ŋinde. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi nanenğu kazâŋa tamâta râŋâni, aku kinzi ma siruru ku ma mainzi ŋalae. I ma iŋaranzi walele nâ, kala kinzi ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

7

Tamâta ilo malia kala ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wânġiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde i ilo malia ŋana tamâta tonġe ne vetâŋa, i ŋa tu Kus.

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenğu Maro Kindeni noko, naņa amâ pa noko ku ano pano tu pwea ŋanana. Kuvilana, aku pwai naņa piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru sitaŋgula naņa ŋinde mbaunzi ilo. ² Tia ma kinzi sikai naņa alâ pa nia bilimu, ŋinenğa ma sizavaru naņa ndo lâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru iveta panzi tamâta mine.

³⁻⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanenğu Maro Kindeni noko, ambo nanenğu soki tâ ikeno pana, ambo naņa muŋga aveta kenğu sakamao pa tamâta tonđe tâku, akai laŋeņa pa niŋgu-nambwe tonđe tâku, aveta vetâņa soki kaa nâ pa nanenğu kazâņa tamâta tonđe tâ; ⁵ ambo mine, ande ara ŋana kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sitaŋgula naņa lee sikaina kaika lâ. Ara ŋana kinzi ma kenzi nâ sipale naņa sizavaruna ndo lâ, aku ara ŋana ma sipile karaenğu ikeno kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu. Andeta naņa ŋandai aveta vetâņa mine ŋga.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naņa ilonğu tu noko ma kumandi sânda ku pwai nâna panzi nanenğu kazâņa tamâta. Kumandi ku pwai kazâņa panzi tamâta ŋinde uru wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina pa naņa. Maro Kindeni, noko kuporo kaika lâ tu tamâta ma siveta vetâņa sondo ndo panzi tininzi pinde. Mine kala naņa ano pano tu kupagagati tamwata ku kuvilana! ⁷ Noko uru kusaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâņa nia lâ samba lawea. Naņa ilonğu tu noko ma kugonanzi tamâta rârâni simâ taitu ku kuonzi simandi noko nao. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko uru kumandi lâ ŋgua nia ku kulea sondo pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâņa. Noko kusama tu naņa aveta vetâņa soki tonđe tia. Mine nde naņa ano pano tu kutula ŋinde pwataki panzi nanenğu kazâņa tamâta lâ ŋgua nia. ⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâņa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko kusama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo wa ilonzi wa marumbu lâ. Mine kala naņa ano pano tu kutoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâņa potomule ŋinde, aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâņa ara.

¹⁰ Naņa kalonğu tawana tu Maro Kindeni i nde nanenğu maramuņa. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea sipaloŋo pa i kawa ŋgua. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne pareņa-nia nde sondo ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i uru wisi nâna panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ¹² Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao mine ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iwawa ne pila kazâņa kâ. I itike ne temba kala iluku lâ ŋana paraņa kâ. ¹³ I inziu ne silâwa ku mata ruru ndo, ŋinenğa ikai ne temba kâki ku irae temba ŋana ipanenzi tamâta sakamao kâ.

¹⁴ Opopo, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâņa kiesaka kie-kie nâ. Kinzi simo sitogo vetâņa potomule rârâni tamanzi, aku kawanzi laŋeņa nâ ikura zo zo. ¹⁵ Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ŋalae ŋana sikainzi tamâta kâ. Taitu kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe ŋinde ilo. ¹⁶ Mine kala nenzi vetâņa potomule nde iyaula kinzi warakanzi lâ. Kinzi mbaunzi nâ iveta nâna pa warakanzi.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâņa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine nde naņa kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa i. Naņa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiņa paneâņa kâ pa Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata.

8

Maro Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo ikura nia ndoni mine tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo

Daviti isia wâŋgiņa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro ŋalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ŋalae ipâŋga nia yo panzi. Kinzi simo sipanea noko ŋa, aku nenzi paneâņa ŋinde ikâki ilâ lee ipâŋga samba lawea. ² Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ŋa mine nâ, aku nenzi paneâņa ŋinde nde itogo ŋgumbi kaika ŋana ipono noko ne kazâņa tamâta nzalanzi.

³ Yova Kindeni, naņa matâŋgu kâki alea pa nia maa, niani ndaina noko nia ndoyo kupulia ipâŋga lâ. Naņa amora nzimona tavanzi pitu rârâni ŋinde noko muŋga kuonzi simo nianzi nianzi. ⁴ Naņa amora kelekele ŋinde lâ, ŋinenğa akasoŋano lâ warakâŋgu ilonğu mine tu, “Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo ŋanama. Maka nde kelekele kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ŋga noko uru pwatonama, a?” ⁵ Andeta noko muŋgani kuo maka kamo kelekele rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka maka ŋama kâki lâ. ⁶ Noko kupatea maka ŋana kakai poe pa kelekele rârâni noko muŋga kupulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde. Noko kuonzi kelekele rârâni

simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ. ⁷ Mao nâ, noko pwainzi lama wa, bulmakao wa, simbi rârâni simo dugu ilo wa, ⁸ sii rârâni wa, ija rârâni wa, aku kuonzi kelekele rârâni njinde simo maka kaloma.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro Ŋalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo Ŋalae ipânġa nia yo panzi.

9

Tamâta kawa ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne vetânġa rârâni kâ

Daviti isia wânġiġa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naġa ilonġu ndo tu aporo ndanġe ŋalae pa noko. Naġa ma aporo atula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana vetânġa ŋalaŋala rârâni noko muġga kuveta njinde. ² Naġa kalonġu ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetânġa njinde kâ, kala awânġi wânġiġa tava ndekânġa ŋalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, naġa ma awânġi wânġiġa paneânġa kâ pa noko, ³ ŋana tu noko kumandi lâ nanenġu kazânġa tamâta naonzi, kala sikâwa silâ. Kinzi patanzi sindue aku sipamateteu. ⁴ Lâ zo ŋana noko kulea pa nanenġu kazânġa tamâta nenzi vetânġa lâ ŋgua nia, ande noko kuveta vetânġa njinde sondo ndo. Mine nde noko kutula pwataki lâ kinzi naonzi tu nanenġu soki tonġe tia. ⁵ Noko kupa ŋgua lâ ŋana kupare nia panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Noko kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao njinde kala naonzi tia lâ, aku tamâta tonġe ma kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana kinzi kâ, ande ma tia. ⁶ Noko kuzavarunzi kazânġa tamâta kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikura tu sikai kazânġa pa maka kilo, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kuzavaru nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala marumbu lâ, aku tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa ŋananzi lâ.

⁷ Anġa Yova Kindeni nde imo koipu ŋalae ikura zo zo. I iluku lâ ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. ⁸ I uru ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni. Aku i ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ nde ipakura kuku nenzi vetânġa. ⁹ Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ŋalae koġa tia, kala nenzi kazânġa tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta njinde. Lâ zo ndia malia ipânġa panzi, ande kinzi uru silâ simuna i tini laiti, kala simo ara nâ. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, ambo tamâta tonġe itu imâ pano, ande naġa asama tu noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta njinde tia ndo. Mine kala tamâta ea sisama noko kilala sondo, ande kinzi njinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana noko mao nâ.

¹¹ Miki kalonġo ŋga; Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae lâ Saion lawea! Miki ma kawânġi kapanea i kasuka ŋa kâki, aku katapâri panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ŋana vetânġa ŋalaŋala i muġga iveta njinde. ¹² Yova Kindeni ilo ŋananzi tamâta njinde uru sikai nâna koa tia nâ, aku ipono taġa ŋana nenzi tiġa kâ, ande tia. I uru ipare nia pa tamâta ea iveta soki panzi.

¹³ O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukânġa ŋanana! Kumora ŋga; nanenġu kazânġa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naġa. Naġa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mateġa ne nimbu ilo. ¹⁴ Ambo noko ma kuvila naġa mine, ande naġa ma akura tu amandi Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi nzâla kawa, ku ma apaneano atapâri panzi tamâta ŋana vetânġa rârâni noko muġga kuveta pa naġa njinde. Naġa ma amo andeka nâ, ŋana tu noko pwaina piti lâ kazânġa ilo. ¹⁵ Muġga kinzi tinikoa tamâta sisale tâno wewe ŋalae ŋana sitatau maka kâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe njinde ilo. Kinzi sio nimbu ŋana sikale maka kaika kâ, andeta nimbu njinde nde ikai kinzi warakanzi. ¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde siveta kelekele ŋana iyaula maka, andeta kelekele njinde ipalele ku izavaru kinzi warakanzi. Mine nde Yova Kindeni kilala ipânġa nia yo tu i uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta.

¹⁷ Tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde rârâni nde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateġa nianzi nâ. ¹⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma kalo kapa ŋana isuka kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, aku nenzi mâsi njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, kumâ ŋga! Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta tu taġanzi kaika pano ndimo. Naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kuonzi tinikoa tamâta simandi noko nao lâ ŋgua nia, ŋinenġa

ma kupa ngua nana pareña-nia kâ panzi. ²⁰Yova Kindeni, naña ilonngu tu noko ma kuveta ruruña jalae panzi. Kutula pwataki panzi tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ, kala simo noko kalo.

10

Tamâta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹Yova Kindeni, nana sâ kâ nga noko kumo malawae ndo nana naña kâ, a? Nana amo sakamao ndo; nana sâ kâ nga noko kupavea nanana, a?

²Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Naña ilonngu tu kinzi ma patanzi sindue wewe ilo, wewe ndainani kinzi warakanzi munnga sisale nana sikainzi tamâta kâ. ³Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kawanzi pakâe siporo nana ilo-kalo potomule ninde ikeno ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi ilonzi yosi nana mbaliña kie-kie. Kinzi uru siporo ngua sakamao pa Yova Kindeni wa sipu mulinzi papa wa. ⁴Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ kinzi warakanzi nâ nde tamâta jalajala. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo nana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi situ i nde maro kaa nâ. ⁵Mbaliña kie-kie ikeno panzi, kala simo sindeka nâ. Kinzi sizizâla ndo nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Kinzi uru siveta “a” pa nenzi kazâña tamâta. ⁶Kinzi siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, “Nana amandi kaika nâ; sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzalângu, ande tia. Malia tonje ma ikura tu isânda naña kulungu, ande tia ndo.” ⁷Ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru siporo ngua sakamao wa ngua lajeña wa ngua nana itu ruruña panzi tamâta pinde wa. Kinzi ilonzi ndo nana siporo wisi-nâna ne ngua sakamao panzi tamâta pinde. ⁸Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simuna simo lawea ilo, ku sio nanzani tamâta ara nana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi simuna ku sititike sio nanzani tamâta pinde nana sizavarunzi kâ, kinzi ninde nenzi walo jalae koña tia. ⁹Kinzi simo simuna nâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru imuna lâ ne ngânza ilo mine. Kinzi sio nanzani sugorai tamwatanzi lee sikainzi kaika lâ nenzi nimbu. Njineña silaenzi silâ. ¹⁰Kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika nde jalae tina. Mine kala kinzi sitawanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ndue ndo lâ ku sipolenzi lâ. ¹¹Kinzi uru siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni kalo kapa nana nanenngu vetâña kâ. Ipono tamwata nao lâ, kala ikura tu imora sâ tonje tia.”

¹²Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta vetâña mine. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kumandi nga! Maro Kindeni, kuzavarunzi tamâta ninde ndo lâ. Kalo ngere nanzani tamâta ara ninde uru simo sikai nâna. ¹³Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipu mulinzi pa noko lâ, aku uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa nana nana nanenngu vetâña soki kâ, ande ma tia.” Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ninde nde ara tia ndo. ¹⁴Mao nâ, noko uru kumora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâña. Noko kusama lâ nana nâna wa malia ninde kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai, aku ikura zo zo noko ilo ara nâ nana kuvilanzi. Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi tamâta nenzi kaika tia wa, kinzi ninde sipauwo warakanzi lâ noko mbau ilo. ¹⁵Mine nde nana ano pano tu kutawa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi kaika ndue ndo lâ, aku kupare nia panzi nana nenzi vetâña soki rârâni lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile nenzi vetâña soki ninde.

¹⁶Yova Kindeni imo koipu jalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma isokinzi tinikoa tamâta lâ i ne tâno, aku ma naonzi tia ndo lâ. ¹⁷Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupaloño panzi tamâta uru sikai nâna ninde nenzi noña, aku ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ¹⁸Noko ma kupaloño pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi tiña, aku ma kupaloño pa kinzi tamâta uru sikai malia ninde nenzi tiña tona. Noko ma kuveta kie sondo nâ panzi. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta ruruña panzi kilo, ande ma tia.

11

Tamâta ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondo pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiña njine

¹Nana kalongu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatona nana. Mine nde noko tamâta nai, nana sâ kâ nga noko kupai nana mine tu, “Pwâwa kulâ pa tuu, itogo sii iruru ku ikâwa ilâ

walele nâ mine. ² Pwâwa kulâ, ñana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna simo nia kondoma. Kinzi sitike nenzi temba lâ, ku sisaña silâwa sirae silea pa kinzi tamâta ara tu ma sipanenzi kâ. ³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sizavaru vetâña ara rârâni. Mine nde tamâta ara ma ikura tu iveta sâ tonje tia.” Ayo, noko tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuporo ñgua kapa-kapa mine pa naña, a?

⁴ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne luma sapâña ilo. I imo ikai koipu lâ samba ilo, aku i mata uru ilea panzi tamâta rârâni. Isama ñana vetâña rârâni siveta ñinde. ⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâña, kinzi saka wa ara wa. I tini pwâka ndo ñananzi tamâta ñinde sivaligi i tamwata ne ñgua tukuña. ⁶ I ma isupwa yââ tava mira ndimoro imbe indue lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao kulunzi, itogo karâzi mine. Aku i ma isupwa lawea kaika ilâ panzi ñana iveta kelekele rârâni ñgâla-ñgâla lâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea tu vetâña mine ma ipânga panzi tamâta sakamao.

⁷ Yova Kindeni tamwata uru iveta vetâña sondo nâ, aku i tini mwasa pa vetâña arara rârâni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simo kuku i.

12

Tamâta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâñgiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kuvila maka ñga! Tamâta ara tonje imo ñai, ande tia. Munja tamâta pinde sipono muli pa noko, andeta kala ñine kinzi ñinde nde naonzi tia lâ. ² Tamâta rârâni uru sikai lañeña panzi tininzi pinde. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua kaña mona-mona panzi ñana silañenzi kâ.

³ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kupono kinzi tamâta uru siporo ñgua mona-mona kaa kaa ñinde kawanzi, kinzi ñinde simo nâ sipasuka warakanzi tininzi. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo mine tu, “Kelekele ndia maka iloma papa, ande maka kawama nâ kaporo ñgua, aku kakai kelekele ñinde rârâni. Maka warakama nema ñgua uru isukama; mine kala maka ma kapaloño pa tamâta tonje tia.”

⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aña kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai malia wa nâna wa, kala simo sita nâ. Mine kala ñine nâ naña ma alâ panzi. Kinzi uru sino pa naña tu ma navilanzi, kala naña ma akea ñananzi.” ⁶ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni. I ne ñgua rârâni nde ara ndo, itogo mira “silva” kinzi simomo lâ yââ ilo, kala zuzuli ndo.

⁷⁻⁸ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao simo sikura nia ndoni, aku tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ ñana vetâña potomule kâ. Mine nde maka kano pano tu pwatonama sondo. Pwea ñanama ikura zo rârâni, ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sizavaru maka tia.

13

Tamâta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâñgiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma kalo ñgere kilo ñana naña lâ zo ndia, a? Tiambo noko ma kalo kapa ñana naña kâ ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ma kupavea ñanana ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? ² Naña ilonngu malia ndo, aku ikura kari wa mbo wa naña kalonngu sukâña nâ. Naña ma amo mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Nanenngu kazâña tamâta ma sipole naña ikura zo ñapia kilo, a?

³ Yova Kindeni, nanenngu Maro Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kupaloño pana ku kusâu pa nanenngu noña. Noko ne walo kaika kulua naña kilo. Tia ma naña alâ pa materja nianzi.

⁴ Naña tiningu pwâka tu nanenngu kazâña tamâta ma siporo ñgua ñana naña kâ mine tu, “Maka kapole i marumbu lâ”. Ambo kinzi ma simora naña patana andue, ande ma sindeka nâ, aku naña tiningu pwâka tu vetâña mine ma ipânga pana.

⁵ Andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru imâ pana ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ma andeka nâ, ŋana tu noko ma pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁶ Mao nâ, naŋa ma awâŋgi apaneana Yova Kindeni ŋa, ŋana tu i uru iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa.

14

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule nâ. Tamâta tonŋe uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia. ² Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma simo kuku i, tiya? ³ Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâŋa nde kie taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonŋe uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanenŋu tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai noŋa pa naŋa tia ndo.” ⁵ Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma siruru pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua. ⁶ Kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ilonzi pateana tu ma siveta vetâŋa ara pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipono nzalanzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ikeana ŋananzi sugorai tamâta ŋinde.

⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma isupwana kindana Isrel ŋgu nenda Yautâŋa Tamâta iyokana pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iyokana pa Saion imâ, ku ma ivilanzi Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu tu simo ara kilo. Aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi ma sindekana ŋalae tina.

15

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kindana ma taveta vetâŋa sono

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, tamâta mana ikura tu iyokana ilâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Tamâta mana ikura tu imo Saion Tuu kulu, noko tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa ŋinde.

² Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua taulo imâ mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ambo iveta vetâŋa ara ikura zo zo, ambo iporo ŋgua ma nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ³ Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka tu isowe ŋgua laŋeŋa ilâ i tini pinde tininzi, ambo i tini pwâka tu iveta soki panzi ninambwe wukale, ambo i tini pwâka tu itu tamâta lagananzi, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru tini piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde Yova Kindeni ipu muli panzi lâ, aku i uru isuka kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni ŋinde ŋanzi kâki, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. Lâ zo ndia tamâta mine ipa ŋgua ŋana iveta vetâŋa tonŋe, ande i uru iveta vetâŋani ndaina. ⁵ I uru isâu panzi i tini pinde tu sikai mbumbu saŋe i, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi situ ŋana, ande i ikai mbumbu kambwane ndainani nâ saŋenzi. Ambo tamâta pinde situ sipu i tini, kala siko lâ mbumbu ŋana imandi ŋgua nia ku iporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋananzi tamâta pinde muŋga siveta vetâŋa soki tia, ande i ma iveta mine tia ndo.

Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ŋinde, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sikura tu simandi kaika ikura zo rârâni.”

16

Tamâta kalo tawana kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwatonana. Naŋa amâ pa noko tu ma pweana ŋanana.

² Naŋa aporo pa Yova Kindeni tu, “Nanenŋu Maro ŋalae, kekekele arara ndia ikeno pa

naŋa, ande ŋinde rârâni iyoka noko nâ mbau ilo imâ pana.”³ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, aku naŋa andeka nâ tu amo kunzi.⁴ Anŋa tamâta pinde uru sipalilu silâ ŋana siwâŋgi panzi maro laŋeŋa kâ. Kinzi ŋinde uru sisânda malia rârâ kulu. Naŋa ma alâ taitu kunzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana aveta patarawâŋa kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naŋa ma awâŋgi apatu kinzi nenzi maro ŋanzi, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, aku noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa. Noko uru kutula nzâla pana, aku nanenŋu via nde ikeno noko mbau ilo. ⁶ Noko kuwae kelekele ara ndo pa naŋa. Mao nâ, kelekele ŋinde nde ara pâta lâ.

⁷ Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa, ŋana tu i uru ikai poe sondo pana. Ikura mbo mbo i io ilo-kalo ara nâ lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana ipananana. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni naŋa apasama tu Yova Kindeni imo tiningu laiti. I imo naŋa tiningu pa wia kâ ŋana ivilana. Mine nde sâ tonŋe ikura tu iveta ruruŋa pa naŋa, ande tia. ⁹ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo, aku kawâŋgu ndanŋe papa i. I uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ¹⁰ ŋana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu pa mateŋa tu ikai naŋa kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenŋu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ¹¹ Noko tamwata ma kutula nzâla pa naŋa ŋana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâŋa nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonŋu. Mao nâ, noko kuveta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ikura zo rârâni.

17

Tamâta ara ne noŋa

Daviti ikai noŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Naŋa amandi noko nao atogo tamâta sondo ndo. Naŋa kawâŋgu laŋeŋa tia ndo. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ² Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa nanenŋu vetâŋa, aku kutula pwataki lâ ŋgua nia tu nanenŋu soki tonŋe ikeno pana tia. ³ Ilo-kalo ndia ikeno naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu, ande ŋinde noko kusama lâ. Ambo noko ma kumâ pa naŋa lâ mbo ŋana pwai samâŋa pana, ande noko ma kumora tu ilo-kalo potomule ikeno pa naŋa, ande tia. ⁴ Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao, andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta mine ŋga. Naŋa apono muli sondo pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku apu mulinŋu pa kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi nenzi vetâŋa. ⁵ Ikura zo zo naŋa uru ayoka noko ne nzâla, aku naŋa keŋgu nde kaika nâ.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, noko uru kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Mine kala ŋine naŋa ano pano. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua, aku kuveta pana ikura nanenŋu noŋa ŋine. ⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde kilala pwataki. Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, kinzi ŋinde simâ pano tu simuna ŋananzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. ⁸ Naŋa ano pano tu pwatonana, itogo tamâta ikatona i tamwata mata mine. Kuvea naŋa sondo, itogo tatareko tina igogonzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. ⁹ Kuvea naŋa ŋananzi tamâta sakamao, kinzi ŋinde situ sizavaru naŋa ndo lâ. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa ŋalae pa naŋa, kala simâ siŋge naŋa mbwaliu lâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta pinde tia ndo. Kinzi uru kawanzi pakâe sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. ¹¹ Kinzi sitanŋula naŋa lee, kala ŋine simâ siŋge naŋa mbwaliu lâ, aku sio ŋana sipu naŋa pâta kâ. ¹² Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” putole ipu kala imuna io ŋana simbi tu ma ipu ika kâ. ¹³ Yova Kindeni, kumâ kupara kunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta, aku kupunzi ndue! Pwai ne pila kazâŋa kâ, aku kumâ pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo! ¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, kusuŋa mbau ndue ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi simo sitogo mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ tâno ŋine kulu. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwatu nenzi vetâŋa sakamao kulu panzi, ikura noko muŋga kupatea tu ma kuveta mine, aku kuveta nâna mine nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde natunzi-timbunzi tona. ¹⁵ Anŋa naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tia, aku muli ŋga naŋa ma amandi noko nao. Lâ zo ŋana naŋa ma amandi sânda kâ, ande naŋa ma amo kuno, aku ŋinde ma iveta ilonŋu ndeka ŋalae.

18

Maro Kindeni uru ivila kindi nana tapole kazâna kâ

Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wângiña njine, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ Saulo mbau ilo wa kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo wa.

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonngu ndo ikeno pa noko! Noko uru walo kaika kulana. ² Yova Kindeni uru ikea nana naña kâ. I imo itogo mira nalaie naña uru amuna tini mwasina, aku imo nanenngu Yautâna Tamwata. Naña amo i tini laiti, kala kinzi kazâna tamâta sikura tu sizavaru naña, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ikea nanana, aku imo itogo nanenngu maramuña mine. Mao nâ, i ne kaika ikatona naña lâ kazâna ilo. ³ Nanenngu paneâna ilâ pa Yova Kindeni! Naña asarâwa papa i tu ivilana, kala ikaina piti lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ⁴ Muñga mateña nao sondo imâ pana, aku zavaruña ipole naña itogo tâi ilaña ipole tamâta mine. ⁵ Lâ zo njinde mateña ne wâlo ilita naña kaika lâ, aku mateña imâ ipânnga tiningu laiti. ⁶ Mine nde naña kalonngu loko nalaie tina, kala asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni. Naña ano pa nanenngu Maro Kindeni tu ma isukana. I imo ne luma sapâna ilo, aku ilonjo nanenngu sarawâna. I ipalongo pa nanenngu noña.

⁷ Njineña Maro Kindeni ivila naña mine; i wisi nâna kala iveta tâno ririño nalaie ku iveta tuu duvi iyoka yâti taulo. ⁸ Njineña mâsi nalañala kie-kie ipânnga tâno kulu. Mundo tava yâñ nalaie wa mira ndimoro nde ipânnga tuu nalañala ilonzi ku iyâti imâ. ⁹ I tamwata ipu nia maa pwataki ku indue imâ, aku take-take mâmânnga ikeno i kie kalo. ¹⁰ I isarjona kekelele via kâ tonje kumbu, aku njinde ikai i ilou walele nâ imâ. Lawea ikai i pââ pââ imâ, itogo sii uru ilou walele mwasina. ¹¹ I ipatura tini lâ kondoma nalaie, aku ipavea lâ take-take nalaie tonje ilo, io mâmânnga ku ipânnga togo karâzi mine. ¹² Loloa salaga-salaga imuñga papa imâ, annga mira “ais” tava yâñ mela-mela nde ipu take-take mâmânnga njinde pwataki ku imbe ndue. ¹³ Njineña Yova Kindeni isarâwa kaika lâ samba tini, itogo mbamba ipu mwasina. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata kawa ne sarawâna ipânnga lâ. ¹⁴ I irae ne temba ku silâwa nâ ipanenzi ne kazâna tamâta, kala sikâwa silâ. Mao nâ, i loloa nâ ipanenzi, aku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁵ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo njinde noko wisi nâna nalaie tina kala kumbitanzi ne kazâna tamâta. Noko kumbana koroani ku kuveta tâno ikeno tâi kalo njinde ipânnga mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku tâno ne duvi ipânnga nia yo.

¹⁶ Lâ zo njinde naña atogo tamâta imbwatuke lâ tâi geza-geza ilo, andeta Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo samba ilo, ande isuña mbau ndue isaña naña kaika ku itapana akâki amâ. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, itapa naña piti lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta kaika njinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi njinde uru wisinzi nâna pa naña. Kinzi nenzi kaika ipole nanenngu kaika ndo lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ivilana. ¹⁸ Zo sakamao nde isânda naña kulungu lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simâ tu sipara kuna. Andeta naña amarerea Yova Kindeni, kala amo ara nâ. ¹⁹ I ikatona naña lâ. Mine nde naña angenje nana kazâna njinde kâ. I ilo ara ndo pa naña, aku nana duvi njinde kâ i ivilana.

²⁰ Naña uru apaveta kuku vetâna rârâni Yova Kindeni ilo papa njinde. Mine kala i uru iveta kie ara nâ pana. Naña aveta vetâna soki tonje tia, aku nana duvi njinde kâ Yova Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña itogo nanenngu vetâna ara ne kulu mine. ²¹ Naña apono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni ne ngua tukuña. Naña nandai aveta vetâna soki nana apu mulingu pa nanenngu Maro Kindeni nga. ²² Naña ilonngu pa i ne ngua tukuña rârâni, aku naña nandai alaña apole i ne tukuña njinde nga. ²³ I isama tu naña aveta vetâna soki tonje tia, aku naña apu mulingu pa kiesaka ne vetâna marumbu lâ. ²⁴ Naña ilonngu ikeno mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Mine nde iveta kie ara pa naña, itogo nanenngu vetâna ara ne kulu mine. ²⁵ Yova Kindeni, tamâta ea sipono muli mao pa noko, ande noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura muñga kupa ngua tu ma kuveta mine. Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâna ara, ande noko uru kuveta vetâna sondo ndo panzi. ²⁶ Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi ilâ nalaie tina panzi. Annga tamâta ea sipaveta kuku lañeña ne mâsi kie-kie, ande noko uru pwatu nenzi vetâna njinde kulu taulo panzi. ²⁷ Noko uru kuvilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Annga tamâta

ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande noko kutawanzi ndue ndo. ²⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nde nanenğu sinâla. Nanenğu Maro Kindeni uru isinala kondoma njine itura naņa, kala kondoma njinde ikâwa ilâ. ²⁹ Noko uru walo kaika kulua naņa. Mine nde naņa akura tu apolenzi nanenğu kazâņa tamâta. Nanenğu Maro Kindeni uru ivilana. Mine nde naņa akura tu alaņa apole nenzi lawea ne ngumbi njalae.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne vetâņa rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. Ambo i ma ipa ngua njana iveta vetâņa tonje, ande i ne ngua njinde nde mao kanaņo. I imo itogo maramuņa mine panzi tamâta rârâni simâ pa i tu ma ikeja njananzi. ³¹ Yova Kindeni simbo nâ nde maro mao. Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ imo itogo mira njalae kinda tamuna tini. ³² Inani uru kaika ilua naņa, aku lâ zo ndia naņa atu ayoka nzâla, ande i uru ikatona naņa sondo ndo. ³³ I iveta naņa kenğu kaika, itogo wiki kie mine. Lâ zo ndia naņa ayoka nia tuu, ande isuka naņa kala patana tia. ³⁴ I uru ipanana naņa njana paraņa ne mâsi kâ. Mine kala naņa akura tu arae temba kaika ndo. ³⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwea njanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo. Noko ne walo kaika ivila naņa sondo lâ. Noko ne wisi-wisi iveta naņa njânğu ipânğu njalae. ³⁶ Noko uru pwatona naņa nzalânğu. Mine nde kinzi kazâņa tamâta njandai sikai naņa kaika nģa. Aku naņa njandai patana lâ nia zuli-zuli nģa.

³⁷ Naņa apalilu atanğulanzi nanenğu kazâņa tamâta lee akainzi kaika lâ. Naņa apwarea tia lee ikura lâ zo naņa ayaula kinzi ndo lâ. ³⁸ Naņa apunzi ndue ndo, kala sikura tu simandi kilo tia. Kinzi simâte lâ naņa naonğu. ³⁹ Noko tamwata walo kaika kulana njana apara kunzi nanenğu kazâņa tamâta. Noko tamwata kusuka naņa, kala apolenzi lâ paraņa ilo. ⁴⁰ Noko kuvetanzi nanenğu kazâņa tamâta sikâwa sipalilu silâ. Naņa azavarunzi tamâta uru wisinzi nâna pa naņa njinde kala sipamateteu. ⁴¹ Kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta tonje tu ma imâ isukanzi, taitu tamâta tonje isukanzi nde tia. Kinzi sino pa Yova Kindeni, andeta ipaloņo pa nenzi noņa tia. ⁴² Naņa azavarunzi ndo lâ, kala sipânğu sitogo tâno gawura lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ mine. Naņa apunzi kazâņa tamâta njinde ndue lâ ku kenğu nâ apalenzi, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale nziņa ikeno nzâla tini mine.

⁴³ Yova Kindeni, kinzi taņa-kaika tamwatanzi nde sikai kazâņa pa naņa lâ, andeta noko kusuka naņa kala sipole naņa tia. Noko kuo naņa akai koipu panzi tinikoa nģu. Muņģa naņa azizâla njananzi nģu pinde, andeta kala njine kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde simo kalonğu. ⁴⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea malawae nde siloņo naņa parinânğu kala sipono muli pa nanenğu ngua. Kinzi simâ pa naņa ku tininzi ruru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ kenğu tini laiti. ⁴⁵ Kinzi njinde rârâni nenzi walo nde ikâwa njananzi. Kinzi siruru pâta ku sipile nenzi tenģo kaika simâ pa naņa ku siporo tu, “Noko ne kaika kala kupole maka.”

⁴⁶ Yova Kindeni imo via nâ! I itogo mira njalae naņa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku nanenğu paneâņa ilâ pa i nâ. Maro Kindeni nde nanenğu Yautâņa Tamwata, aku naņa ma apanea i asuka nj kâki. ⁴⁷ I simbo nâ ivila naņa kala apolenzi nanenğu kazâņa tamâta. I simbo nâ ionzi tinikoa nģu simo kalonğu. ⁴⁸ I simbo nâ uru ivila naņa. Mine nde nanenğu kazâņa tamâta sikura tu sipole naņa nde tia. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kuvila naņa lâ paraņa ilo kala apunzi nanenğu kazâņa tamâta ndue. Noko pwea njanana, kala kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu naņa pâta amâte, ande tia. ⁴⁹ Mine nde naņa ma kawânğu ndanģe pano lâ kinzi tinikoa nģu naonzi. Naņa ma awânģi apaneano asuka noko nj kâki. ⁵⁰ Yova Kindeni ipatea naņa Daviti tu akai koipu, aku i uru ivila naņa kala apole paraņa. I tini mwasa ndo papa ne pateâņa tamâta naņa, aku i ma tini mwasa mine nâ panzi nanenğu vâsa njinde ma sipânğu muli-muli sikai niânğu.

19

Kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipânğu lâ, ande kelekele njinde itula i kilala pwataki

Daviti isia wânģija njine

¹ Nia maa uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Kelekele rârâni simo âta njinde situla i ne vetâņa ara kilala pwataki pa kinda. ² Kari kari itula Maro Kindeni kilala njinde pwataki, anģa mbo mbo kala itula i kilala ndainani

nâ pwataki kilo. ³ Mbo nga kari kawanzi tia. Mine nde kinzi ɲandai siporo ɲgua itogo kinda tamâta nenda ɲgua mine. Kinda takura tu taloɲo kaɲanzi, ande tia. ⁴ Taitu nenzi sarawâɲa ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni siloɲo nenzi ɲgua ɲinde.

Maro Kindeni ipa luma tonje lâ nia maa ɲana kari ma imo ilo, ⁵ aku ikura mboyo mboyo kari uru ipile ne luma ɲinde ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo tava ndekâɲa. Mao nâ, kari ilo ara nâ ku iyâti imâ ɲana iveta ne wurâta ikura zo zo. ⁶ Kari uru ipâɲga pa samba warika pa mbwera kâ, aku iparuse ilâ lee ilâ pa ɲgaɲe pinde. Aku kelekele tonje ikura tu imuna ɲana kari mata ne nâna kâ, ande tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ne ɲgua tukuɲa nde sondo ndo, aku tukuɲa ɲinde uru walo wasaseki ilua kinda. Ara ɲana kinda ma kalonda tawana Yova Kindeni ne ɲgua. I kawa ɲgua ɲinde uru ipanananzi tamâta, kinzi ɲinde nenzi ilo-kalo ɲalae koɲa tia. Mine kala nenzi ilo-kalo ipâɲga ɲalae ndo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ne tukuɲa nde ara ndo, aku tamâta ea sipono muli papa, ande kinzi ɲinde uru ilonzi ndeka nâ. Yova Kindeni ne ɲgua tukuɲa nde sondo ndo, aku itula ilo-kalo ara ndo pa kinda. ⁹ Ara ɲana kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ɲa kâki ikura zo zo. Yova Kindeni ne pateâɲa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku i ne vetâɲa rârâni nde mao kanaɲo. ¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta uru ilonzi pa mira ara “gol”. Taitu Yova Kindeni ne ɲgua tukuɲa nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol”. Aku Yova Kindeni ne tukuɲa i kaɲa mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa siɲi ara ne mona-mona. ¹¹ Noko ne ɲgua tukuɲa ɲinde ipanana noko ne wurâta tamâta naɲa sondo ndo. Naɲa apono muli pa noko ne tukuɲa, aku ɲana duvi ɲinde kâ noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naɲa.

¹² Andeta naɲa kalonɲu loko ɲana ɲine kâ; tamâta tonje ikura tu isama i tamwata ne vetâɲa soki rârâni kilala, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, zo pinde naɲa aveta vetâɲa soki pinde, andeta azizâla ɲana. Mine nde naɲa ano pano tu kuzavaru vetâɲa soki ɲinde ne muso piti lâ ilonɲu. ¹³ Andeta zo pinde naɲa tanɲɲu kaika, kala aveta vetâɲa pinde naɲa nanayoni asama kilala tu ɲinde nde vetâɲa soki. Naɲa ano pano tu kuponu ne wurâta tamâta naɲa nzalâɲgu, ɲana naɲa ma akura tu aveta vetâɲa soki ɲinde tia. Naɲa tiningu pwâka tu vetâɲa soki mine ma ikai poe pa naɲa. Ambo noko ma kusuka naɲa ɲana apu mulinɲu pa vetâɲa soki kâ, ande naɲa ma amo ilonɲu mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, aku kiesaka ne vetâɲa sakamao ma ikeno pa naɲa tia.

¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo mira ɲalae naɲa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku noko kumo nanenɲu Yautâɲa Tamwata. Mine nde naɲa ilonɲu tu nanenɲu ɲgua ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ma imo itogo kelekele ara ndo lâ noko nao.

20

Kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ma isuka koipu ɲalae ɲana ipole paraɲa

Daviti isia wâɲɲiɲa ɲine

¹ Koipu ɲalae, lâ zo ndia malia ipâɲga pano ku iveta noko kalo loko, ande maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilano. Maka kano tu kinda timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ikea ɲanano. ² Maka kano tu i ma io ne pavilâɲa iyoka ne luma sapâɲa ikeno Saion tuu kulu ɲinde imâ pano. ³ Maka kano tu i ma kalo ɲgere ɲana noko ne patarawâɲa rârâni, aku ma ilo ara ɲana noko ne patarawâɲa ɲinde simomo lâ yââ.

⁴ Kelekele ndia noko ilo papa, ande maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma kelekele ɲinde rârâni ilano. Aku wurâta wa vetâɲa ndia noko ilo tu kuveta, ande maka kano tu i ma isukano ɲana kuveta kâ. ⁵ Mine kala lâ zo ɲana noko ma kupole paraɲa kâ, ande maka ma kandeka, aku ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni kasuka i ɲa kâki. Maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ipaloɲo pa noko ne noɲa rârâni.

⁶ Kala ɲine naɲa asama tu Yova Kindeni uru isuka ne koipu ɲalae, koipu ɲinde i tamwata ipatea lâ. I imo ne lawea sapâɲa lâ samba ilo, aku uru ipaloɲo pa koipu ɲalae ne noɲa. I io i tamwata ne walo kaika imâ ɲana isuka koipu ɲalae kâ. Mine nde koipu ɲalae ikura tu ipole paraɲa rârâni. ⁷ Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta kaika

ma ivilanzi lâ paraŋa ilo, aŋga pinde nde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi “hosi” ma sivilanzi. Taitu maka nde kaloma tawana tu nema Maro Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika ŋinde nâ ma ivilama lâ paraŋa ilo. ⁸Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta wa “hosi” ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma patanzi. Aŋga maka nde ma gagatima kamandi kaika.

⁹Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kuvila koipu ŋalae tu ma ipole paraŋa kâ. Maka nema sarawâŋa imâ pano. Kupaloŋo pa maka ŋga!

21

Maro Kindeni ivila koipu ŋalae, kala koipu ŋalae ipanea i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹Yova Kindeni, koipu ŋalae indeka nâ, ŋana tu noko walo kaika kulua i lâ. Noko kuvila i ŋana ipole paraŋa kâ. Mine nde i ilo ndeka nâ. ²Kelekele ŋinde i ilo papa, ande ŋinde noko kulua lâ. Noko kupaloŋo pa i ne noŋa. ³Noko kumâ papa i ku kelekele arara kulua lâ. Noko kuo loki-loki “gol” lâ i kulu ŋana itula pwataki tu i imo koipu ŋalae. ⁴Muŋga i ino pano tu ma via luandongo kulua, aku noko kusâu papa kala kusenge mbwera rârà lâ zo ŋine i imo via. ⁵Noko kuvila i, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ i ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. Noko walo kaika kulua i, kala imo koipu ŋalae ara ndo. ⁶Ikura zo râràni noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo papa i. Noko kumo kuku i, aku ŋinde iveta i ilo ndeka ŋalae. ⁷Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, koipu ŋalae ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko. Aku Yova Kindeni, noko ilo ndo ikeno papa i ikura zo zo. Mine kala koipu ŋalae ma imandi kaika mine ku imo nâ.

⁸Noko mbau nâ ma pwainzi ne kazâŋa tamâta râràni kaika lâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi sakamao pano, andeta noko ma kusaŋa kinzi râràni kaika lâ. ⁹Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde noko ma kumâ kupâŋga, ande noko ma kuzavarunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ndo lâ, itogo yââ ŋalae kana kelekele ku nao tia lâ mine. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ŋalae tina, aku ma kupunzi ndue ndo. Aku yââ ma kanzani ndo lâ. ¹⁰Noko ma kupunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde natunzi râràni simâte, aku nenzi vâsa muli-muli râràni kala ma naonzi tia mine nâ. ¹¹Ambo kinzi situ simâ taitu ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta soki pano, ande kinzi ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonje tia. ¹²Noko ma kurae temba ku silâwa nâ kupanenzi, kala ma sipalilu sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹³Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo tava ne walo kaika. Maka ma kawâŋgi kapanea noko ŋa ŋana noko ne vetâŋa kaika ŋinde.

22

Tamâta ita ŋana ne malia kâ, ŋineŋga kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹Nanenŋgu Maro, nanenŋgu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupile naŋa, a? ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko tini pwâka tu kuvilana, a? ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuloŋo nanenŋgu tiŋa tia, a? ²Maro Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano lâ kari, taitu noko kupaloŋo pa nanenŋgu noŋa tia. Naŋa asarâwa pano lâ mbo, andeta nanenŋgu nâna keno mo ŋai yo. ³Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko nde Sapâŋa Tamwata. Noko uru kusaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, aku maka Isrel ŋgu kapaneano. ⁴Muŋga maka timbuma kalonzi tawanano. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana uru ikeno pano, kala noko pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁵Kinzi sikai noŋa sisarâwa pano, kala noko pwea ŋananzi. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu noko ma kuvilanzi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

⁶Aŋga naŋa nde atogo tâno ne mwâta-mwâta kaa nâ. Naŋa ŋandai tamâta mao ŋga. Kinzi tamâta râràni ilonzi sakamao pa naŋa ku sipu mulinzi pana. ⁷Tamâta rârà simora naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde râràni siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa wa siveta “a” pana wa sirurua kulunzi pana wa. ⁸Kinzi siporo tu, “Noko kalo tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine nde mana mana ŋga ivila noko tia, a? Ambo Yova Kindeni tini mwasa pa noko, ande ŋana sâ kâ ŋga i ŋandai ikaino piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, a?”

⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde nana ipaguguana apânga lâ, ande nokoni pwea ñanana kala apânga amo ara nâ. Aku lâ zo muṅgâña ñinde naña amo suu tini yo, ande noko tamwata pwatonana, kala amo ara mine nâ. ¹⁰ Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apânga lâ zo ñine, ande nanenṅu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko simbo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni naña amo viâṅgu lâ tâno kulu, ande noko kumo nanenṅu Maro Kindeni ku kumo nâ. ¹¹ Kala ñine malia isânda naña kulunṅu lâ, aku tamâta tonṅe imo ñana ivila naña kâ, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kupile naña ndimo.

¹² Kinzi kazâña tamâta rârâ siṅge naña lâ, sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne mine. Kinzi nenzi kaika nde ñalae ndo, itogo bulmakao tamâne ṅgoi nenzi kaika mine. ¹³ Kinzi simandi ñana sizavaru naña kâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” isuṅa kawa kaika ku inzaña kawa ñana ika simbi kâ. ¹⁴ Nanenṅu walo ndoni nde marumbu ndo lâ, itogo lââ imaliṅi lâ tâno kulu kala nao tia lâ. Naña tukânṅu ne siṅgeña ndoni nde pââsâ lâ. Naña ilonṅu nde mbariri lâ, itogo lona ñinde yââ kana kala ipânga itogo lââ mine. ¹⁵ Naña ñandolânṅu mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku memelânṅu nde ipasipa lâ kawânṅu. Noko tamwata nde kupile naña kulâ lâ, kala laiti ñana ma amâte kâ. ¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo siṅge naña, itogo mbwâmbwa siṅge ṅgoa ṅgoi mine. Kinzi niṅonzi nâ sisowe naña mbalaunṅu wa kenṅu wa. ¹⁷ Naña tukânṅu ndoni ipânga nia yo lâ. Nanenṅu kazâña tamâta ñinde matanzi silea pa naña, aku sindeka ñana akai nâna mine. ¹⁸ Kinzi sipagui paguiña tonṅe ñana sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanenṅu pasawaña. Mine kala siwae nanenṅu pasawaña, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.

¹⁹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma tini piti mine ñana naña kâ ndimo! Nanenṅu Pavilâña Tamwata noko. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana! ²⁰ Kinzi kazâña tamâta situ ma pila nâ sisowe naña amâte. Pwai naña piti ṅga! Kinzi sikaika sitogonzi mbwâmbwa mine. Pwatonana nanenṅu via ara ñine! ²¹ Kinzi situ sizavaru naña, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” ika ṅgoa mine. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao ṅgoi situ kulunzi tando nâ ma sisowe naña, aku naña akura tu apavila warakânṅu, ande tia. Pwai naña piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo!

²² Ñineṅga naña ma atula ṅgua pwataki panzi niṅgu-nambwe ñana mâsi ñalanjala noko muṅga kuveta ñinde. Lâ zo ñana kinzi sipasau tu siwânṅi pano, ande naña ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano mine nâ. ²³ Naña ma aporo panzi mine tu, “Miki tamâta ñine uru kapono muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki ma kapanea i nâ! Miki Yakopu ne vâsa ṅgu, miki ma kasuka i ña kâki! Miki Isrel ṅgu, miki ma kamege ñana i kâ! ²⁴ Ñana tu i ṅandai tini pwâka ñana kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi malia wa nâna wa, ande tia. I ṅandai uru ipu muli panzi ṅga. I uru ipaloṅo pa nenzi noña.”

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ñana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ñana siwânṅi pano, ande naña ma apaneano noko simbo nâ ña ñana vetâña rârâni noko muṅga kuveta ñinde. Naña ma ao patarawâña imâ pano lâ kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pano ñinde naonzi, ikura muṅga apa ṅgua tu ma aveta mine. ²⁶ Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kala kinzi ma sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ñinde ma sipanea i ña. Naña ilonṅu tu Yova Kindeni ma ivetanzi simo ara nâ ikura zo zo. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta ṅgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni ma kalonzi ṅgere ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku ma sipanea i sisuka ña kâki. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ṅgu ndoni ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i nao. ²⁸ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni imo koipu ñalae, kala ikai Maro panzi tamâta ṅgu ndoni.

²⁹ Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta kinzi ñinde rârâni ma sisama i kilala, ku ma sipare tukunzi ku siwânṅi siwawa i. Kinzi tâno tamâta rârâni ma sipanea i ña. ³⁰ Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ñine, ande nenzi vâsa muli-muli ma siveta wurâta papa Yova Kindeni. Kinzi ma siloṅo Maro Ñalae parina. ³¹ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sipânṅa tâno kulu tia yo. Taitu lâ zo ñana ma sipânṅa simo vianzi kâ, ande kinzi ma siloṅo pâri mine tu, “Muṅgani Maro Ñalae tamwata ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâña ilo.”

23

*Maro Kindeni uru ikatonanzi ne tamâta**Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine*

¹ Yova Kindeni nde imo nanenŋu katonâŋa tamâta. I ikatona naŋa itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde naŋa aroto ŋana kelekele tonje tia. ² I uru ikai naŋa alâ pa nia pinde unza ara keno, ŋana naŋa ma aka wa apwarea wa. Aku i uru ikai naŋa alâ pa lââ ara kala anu tona. ³ I uru walo wasaseki ilua naŋa, aku ikaina alâ pa nzâla ara, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, ambo naŋa ma ayoka nia sakamao tonje kondoma ŋalae itura ndo lâ, ande naŋa ma aruru ŋana sâ tonje tia, ŋana tu noko kumo kuna. Naŋa asama tu noko uru kusana katonâŋa ŋana lama kâ ne tukâla lâ mbau ilo. Mine nde naŋa wisinŋu puu ndue, ŋana tu noko ma pwea ŋanana.

⁵ Noko kuveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae pa naŋa lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi. Noko kupaliŋi samimi ara lâ kulunŋu, ŋana itula pwataki tu noko ilo ara pana. Aku noko kuwuwu waini ara lâ nanenŋu kâmba ilo lee pipi ipânŋa. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ne vetâŋa ara tava ne wisi-wisi nde ma ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo râŋâni naŋa ma amo viânŋu, aku naŋa ma amo ara mine lâ noko ne luma ilo ku amo nâ.

24

*Maro Kindeni i nde koipu ŋalae taituni**Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine*

¹ Tâno ndoni ande Yova Kindeni nâ ne, aku kelekele râŋâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona. Aku tamâta râŋâni kala simo i ne tona. ² ŋana tu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni isau tâno kâki tâi geza-geza kulu, aku inŋunu tâno duvi imandi tâi ŋini.

³ Tamâta mana ikura tu ikâki ilâ Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu, anŋa tamâta mana ikura tu ilâ Yova Kindeni tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje uru inŋenŋe ŋana vetâŋa potomule kâ, ambo i imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra, ambo i ipu muli pa mâsi ŋana iwânŋi ipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa wa mâsi ŋana itoto ne ŋgua pâŋa wa, ande tamâta mine ikura tu ikâki Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu ku ilâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁵ Maro Kindeni imo kinzi tamâta mine nenzi Pavilâŋa Tamâta, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. I ma iporo ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Miki nemi soki tonje ikeno pami tia”. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta mine uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi ilonzi tu silâ simandi kindi timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nao.

⁷ Mine nde miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâŋa sinŋa ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ŋinde kawa maa ŋalae, ŋana koipu ŋalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁸ Koipu ŋalae taituni ŋinde, ande ea. ŋinde nde Yova Kindeni tamwata. I ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, aku ipole paraŋa râŋâni. ⁹ Miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâŋa sinŋa ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ŋinde kawa maa ŋalae, ŋana koipu ŋalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ¹⁰ Koipu ŋalae taituni ŋinde, ande ea. ŋinde nde Yova Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata. I simbo nâ nde koipu ŋalae taituni.

25

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa wa ikatona wa**Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ano pano. ² Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma sinjelea naŋa, aku ma mainŋu. ³ Andeta naŋa asama tu tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana imâ pa noko, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sikai maŋeti ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ nde tia, ŋana tu noko ma kuvilanzi. Anŋa tamâta ea taŋanzi kaika pa noko koa tia nâ, kinzi ŋinde nâ ma mainzi, ŋana tu nenzi walo ma ivilanzi tia.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupananana ŋana apaveta kuku noko ne vetâŋa ara, aku ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula ne nzâla pana. ⁵ Noko kumo nanenŋu Yautâŋa

Tamwata Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kupananana nana apono muli pa vetâna ndia noko kupatea panzi ne tamâta tu ma siveta. Ikura zo zo nana uru ao tiningu pa noko tu kuvilana. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, nana ano pano tu kalo ngere kilo nana ne wisi-wisi tava ne tini-mwasa, aku kuvila nana kilo. Singani lâ, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo nina, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi wa tini-mwasa nina ilâ panzi ne tamâta. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo nina nana limoa yo, ande nana aveta kiesaka wa vetâna potomule wa. Nana ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka nina piti lâ tiningu. Noko ne tini-mwasa wa wisi-wisi uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde nana ano pano tu pwatonana.

⁸ Yova Kindeni i nde ara tamwata wa wisi-wisi warika wa. Mine nde i ipanananzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nana vetâna ndia i ilo tu kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. ⁹ I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. I ipanananzi nana ne nzâla ara kâ. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni nina sipaveta kuku i ne ngua pâna wa ne tukuwa wa. Aku i uru iveta panzi ikura i munga ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni, kiesaka rârâ nina nde ikeno tiningu. Nana ano pano tu kuveta ikura ne ngua pâna mine, aku kuzavaru nanengu kiesaka rârâni piti. ¹² Tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ngua, ande i ma itula nzâla ara panzi tamâta nina rârâni. ¹³ Kinzi ma simo ara ndo ikura zo zo, aku nenzi vâsa ma sikatona tâno nina. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi simege nana Yova Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande i imo kinzi tamâta nina rârâni ninzi-nambwe. I uru itula pwataki panzi tu i ne ngua pâna mungâna nina nde mao kanao. ¹⁵ Ikura zo zo nana uru ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilana, aku ikai nana piti lâ kazâna ilo.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, nana ano pano tu kupalono pana ku kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, nana tu nana simbongu nâ amo, aku kinzi kazâna tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pana. ¹⁷ Nana kalongu loko nâ. Nana ano pano tu kuveta wisingu puu ndue, aku kutingi malia kie-kie nina ilâ malawae nanana. ¹⁸ Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa nana, kala ilongu malia ndo. Nana ano pano tu kalo ngere nanana ku kuzavaru nanengu kiesaka piti lâ tiningu. ¹⁹ Kumora nga; nanengu kazâna tamâta kambwarenzi njalae nina, aku ilonzi sakamao ndo pa nana. ²⁰ Nana ano pano tu pwea nanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâna nina ilo. Ambo noko ma kuvila nana nana apole parana kâ, ande nana ma akai manjeti tia. Nana amâ pano tu amuna noko tini laiti. ²¹ Nana kalongu tawana noko nâ, aku uru aveta vetâna ara wa aporo ngua mao wa. Mine nde nana ano pano tu pwea nanana.

²² Maro Kindeni, pwainzi ne ngu Isrel piti lâ malia kie-kie rârâni nina ilo!

26

Tamâta sondo ne noja

Daviti isia wângiya nina

¹ Yova Kindeni, nana uru aveta vetâna ara, aku nanengu kalo-tawana nde imâ mao pa noko nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ngua pwataki lâ ngua nia mine tu nana nde tamâta sondo, nanengu soki tonje tia. ² Yova Kindeni, nana ilongu tu noko ma pwai samâna pana nana nanengu vetâna rârâni. Aku nana ilongu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa ilongu wa nanengu ilo-kalo tona. ³ Nana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikai poe pa nana ikura zo rârâni. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ngua pâna rârâni, aku mâsi nina itula nzâla pa nana. ⁴ Nana uru asajona kunzi lajera tamwatanzi tia ndo. Nana amo tiningu piti ndo nananzi tamâta nina siporo ngua kie tonje, nga ilonzi ikeno piti. ⁵ Nana tiningu pwaka ndo nana asajona kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku uru angenge nananzi tamâta sakamao. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo nana nana atu alâ pa noko ne patarawâna nia nana awângi pano, ande nana uru apua mbaungu munga lâ nga, nana atula pwataki tu nanengu soki tonje tia. Nana aveta mine lâ, ninenga ayoka akarerea patarawâna nia kunzi noko ne tamâta. ⁷ Mao nâ, nana awângi wângiya nana atu ndenge pano, aku aporo atula ngua panzi tamâta nana vetâna arara rârâni noko munga kuveta nina.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, nana ilongu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâna, niani ndaina noko kumo kala tamâta simora noko kilala ara nina pwataki. ⁹ Mine nde lâ zo nana noko

ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kuzavaru naŋa tona ndimo. Lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupunzi pâta sipamateteu, ande noko ma kupu naŋa tona ndimo. ¹⁰ Ikura zo zo tamâta ŋinde siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi mbumbu silanzi tamâta pinde sipu tininzi ŋana siveta potomule panzi tamâta pinde. ¹¹ Andeta naŋa warakâŋgu uru aveta vetâŋa ara. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo!

¹² Naŋa uru amandi kaika lâ nia papata, aku sâ tonje ikura tu izavaruna, ande tia. Lâ zo ŋana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pano, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa.

27

Tamâta ne paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni i nde nanenŋu sinâla, aku ina imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata tona. Mine nde naŋa ma aruru ŋana tamâta tonje tia. Yova Kindeni taituni uru ikea ŋanana. Mine nde naŋa ma tiningu ruru tia ndo. ² Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simâ pana ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte kê, ande nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ma sisâsa ku ma patanzi sindue. ³ Ambo zugu tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ma simâ siŋge naŋa lâ, ande naŋa ma aruru ŋananzi tia ndo. Ambo kinzi situ sipara kuku naŋa, ande ara, nanenŋu kalo-tawana ma ikeno pa Yova Kindeni nâ.

⁴ Muŋga naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa taitu nâ pa naŋa, aku ilonŋu ndo tu i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma isâu pa naŋa, kala naŋa ma akura tu amo i ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni amo viâŋgu. ŋineŋga naŋa ma apanea i mine tu, “Noko nde ara tamwata!”, aku naŋa ma ano papa i tu ma ikai poe pana. ⁵ Lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie itu ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande i ma ikea ŋanana. I ma ivea naŋa lâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo, kala ma amo ara ndo. I ma io naŋa lâ mira ŋalae tonje kulu, aku kazâŋa tonje ma ikura tu isânda kulonŋu, ande ma tia. ⁶ Mine kala naŋa ma apolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ku apunzi ndue ndo, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simâ siŋge naŋa. Naŋa ma andeka asarâwa kawâŋgu ŋalae aveta patarawâŋa lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kê papa i.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naŋa ma asarâwa pano, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku kupalono pa nanenŋu noŋa. ⁸ Muŋga noko kupai naŋa mine tu, “Kumâ pa naŋa ku kuwâŋgi pana”. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amâ pano. ⁹ Taitu lâ zo ŋana naŋa amâ pano, ande noko ma kupavea tamwata ŋanana ndimo. Noko uru kuvila naŋa ikura zo zo, aku naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu noko ma wisi nâna pana ku kusoki naŋa ndimo. O Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata noko. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupile naŋa wa kupu muli pana ndimo. ¹⁰ Ambo naŋa nana wa mama wa ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikatonana. ¹¹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupanana naŋa ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu naŋa ma apaveta kuku. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta kambwaŋenzi rârâ simo. Mine nde ano pano tu kuo naŋa alâ pa nzâla ara. ¹² Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta simandi ŋana siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ku situ ruruŋa pana. Noko ma kupile naŋa kala alâ tamâta ŋinde mbaunzi ilo, mine ndimo.

¹³ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana mine: lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo viâŋgu, ande naŋa ma amora Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta. ¹⁴ Mine kala miki tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana, aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami. Kamandi kaika ŋga! Miki ma ilomi malia ndimo. Kalomi tawana kaika, aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami.

28

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenġu pavilâna tamâta noko, naġa asarâwa pano. Kupaloġo pa nanenġu tiġa. Ambo noko ma kupono taġa ġana nanenġu noġa kâ, ande naġa ma amâte.

² Naġa asarâwa pano tu kalo sukâna ġanana ku kuvilana. Kupaloġo pa nanenġu noġa ġine. Naġa naonġu pa noko ne luma sapâna asuka mbaunġu kâki akai noġa pano.

³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ġana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande naġa ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia mine pa naġa tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ġinde uru siveta kiesaka nâ. Kinzi uru siporo ġgua kaġa mona-mona panzi tininzi pinde, taitu ilokalo sakamao nâ nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. ⁴ Naġa ilonġu tu noko ma pwatu tamâta ġinde nenzi vetâna sakamao kulu itaulo panzi, ipakura kuku vetâna potomule kinzi muġga siveta ġinde. Kupare nia sakamao panzi, ikura nenzi kiesaka rârâni ġinde. ⁵ Kinzi ilonzi tu Yova Kindeni ne mâsi nde kaa nâ, aku ilonzi tu kelekele ġinde i nia ndoyo ivetanzi sipânġa lâ, ande ġinde nde kelekele kaa nâ tona. Mine nde i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁶ Paneâna ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ġana tu i ipaloġo pa nanenġu noġa. ⁷ Yova Kindeni i simbo nâ walo kaika ilua naġa, aku ina imo nanenġu maramuġa. Mine nde nanenġu kalo-tawana ikeno kaika papa i. Yova Kindeni uru ivila naġa, aku io ndekâna ġalae ikeno ilonġu. Mine nde kawânġu ndanġe awânġi wânġiġa paneâna kâ papa i.

⁸ Yova Kindeni uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta. Aku ikatona wa ivila koipu ġalae tona, tamâta ġinde i muġga ipatea. ⁹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naġa ano pano tu kuvilanzi ne tamâta rârâni, aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ġinde noko kupateanzi lâ tu simo noko ne ġgu. Pwatonanzi sondo ndo, itogo lama nenzi katonâna tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Pwea ġananzi ikura zo zo.

29

Kinda taloġo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâna lâ karâzi ġalae ilo

Daviti isia wânġiġa ġine

¹ Miki kelekele rârâni ġinde kamo tava nemi kaika lâ samba ilo, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ġa. Kaporo katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo.

² Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ġa nde ġalae ndo. Miki ma kawânġi ku kawawa i, ġana tu i nde sapâna ku zuzuli tamwata.

³ Yova Kindeni isuġa kawa, aku sarawâna ġinde ne nduġenani nde ilâ ikura tâi ndoni. Maro Kindeni, i ara tamwata, ande isarâwa kawa ġalae, itogo mbamba ipu mine, aku ne sarawâna ġinde ne nduġenani nde ilâ isala tâi kulu ikura nia ndoni. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâna nde kaika ġinde, aku ġinde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ġa nde ġalae ndo. ⁵ Yova Kindeni iporo, aku i kawa ġgua ne sarawâna ġinde ilâ imbware kâi matapuru ġalaġala imandi Lebanon tâno ġinde nuki-nuki. ⁶ I iruruanzi Lebanon tuu ġalaġala kala sisosonġa itogo bulmakao natu uru isonġa mine. Mao nâ, iveta Hermon tuu isonġa kâki, itogo bulmakao natu isonġa mine. ⁷ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâna ilâ isinala nia itogo loloa salaga-salaga mine. ⁸ I kawa ġgua iveta nia bilimu ririġo. I iveta Kedes nia bilimu imo ririġo nâ. ⁹ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâna ilâ itirianzi kâi ġalaġala, aku iveta kâi rârâni launzi yauru ndue. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo i ne luma sapâna ilo ġinde nde sisarâwa kawanzi ġalae mine tu, "Paneâna ilâ pa Yova Kindeni!"

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ġalae, aku ikai poe pa tâi geza-geza ndoni. I imo koipu ġalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ¹¹ Aku inani uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta tona. I uru iveta kie ara panzi, aku ivetanzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ.

30

Tamâta kawa ndanġe ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wânġiġa ġine

¹ Yova Kindeni, muġga noko pwai naġa piti lâ kazâna ilo. Noko pwea ġanana; mine nde nanenġu kazâna tamâta sikura tu sipu naġa ndue ku siġeleana, ande tia. ġana duvi ġinde kâ naġa apaneano asuka noko ġa kâki. ² Yova Kindeni, nanenġu Maro Kindeni noko, lâ

zo njinde pukonja ikai naŋa kaika lâ, kala naŋa ano pano tu kusukana. Aku noko kuveta naŋa tiningu ara kilo. ³ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo njinde naŋa apoko ŋalae, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. Andeta noko kutiŋgi mateŋa piti ŋanana. Njinde itogo naŋa ayoka lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, andeta noko via kulua naŋa kilo.

⁴ Mine nde miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i. Kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata muŋga iveta njinde, aku kawami ndaŋge papa. ⁵ I uru wisi nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, andeta i ilo pa kinda kala iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda ikura zo rârâni tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, zo pinde matânda sulu ma irere ndue lâ mbo, andeta ndekâŋa imâ ipâŋga pa kinda lâ mbwale pwataki.

⁶ Muŋga naŋa amo ara ndo, kala apandekâna aporo mine tu, “Kelekele tonŋe ikura ŋana iyaula naŋa kâ, ande tia ndo”. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo njinde noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa, aku kusukana amandi kaika, itogo luma mira mine. Naŋa ilonŋu pateo tu naŋa amo ara nâ, andeta muli ŋga noko kupavea tamwata ŋanana, ande kala aruru ŋalae tina.

⁸ Maro ŋalae, lâ zo njinde naŋa asarâwa pano. Naŋa ano kaika pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Naŋa aporo mine tu, ⁹ “Ambo naŋa ma amâte, ande njinde ma ivila noko mâsi mana, a? Ambo naŋa ma alâ pa mateŋa nianzi, ande vetâŋa ara ndia ma ipâŋga, a? Tiambo mateŋa tamâta sikura tu sipanea noko ŋa, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura ŋana siporo situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi ikura zo zo, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁰ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa naŋa ku kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana ŋga!”

¹¹ Lâ zo njinde, naŋa amo awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kalo-kalo kâ. Andeta noko kusoki kalo-lokoni njinde piti lâ, ku kuveta naŋa awâŋgi tava ndekâŋa nâ. Muŋga naŋa amo atogo tamâta ika mâsa ku ita ŋana ninambwe tonŋe ne mateŋa kâ. Andeta muli ŋga noko kulele nanenŋu tiŋa njinde ku kuveta ilonŋu ndeka mao. ¹² Mine kala naŋa ma kawâŋgu buu nâ tia ndo. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa ma atu ndaŋge pano ikura zo rârâni.

31

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kala ikai noŋa papa

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa amâ pano tu ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sipole naŋa ku siveta maŋeti pana, mine ndimo. Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ² Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kumâ walele nâ kuvilana! Noko kumo kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. Pwea ŋanana, itogo tenŋo kaika ikea ŋana tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo. ³ Mao nâ, noko kutogo nanenŋu munâŋa nia mine, aku noko uru pwea ŋanana. Pwai poe pana ku kutula nzâla pana, ikura noko muŋga kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. ⁴ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nde sio nimbu ŋana ikai naŋa kaika kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatonana, ŋana tu noko kumo nanenŋu munâŋa nia. ⁵ Naŋa ao warakâŋgu lâ noko mbau ilo. Mine nde pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

⁶ Noko uru wisi nâna panzi tamâta ea siwâŋgi panzi maro laŋeŋa. Anŋa naŋa nde ma kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. ⁷ Noko tini mwasa pa naŋa ikura zo zo. Mine nde naŋa ma amo andeka nâ. Noko mata kumora nanenŋu malia njine lâ, aku noko kusama tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta siveta vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie pa naŋa. ⁸ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta situ sikai naŋa kaika, andeta noko ŋandai kusâu panzi ŋana siveta mine ŋga. Noko kuvilana kala amo ara nâ.

⁹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala njine naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana. Naŋa amo ata nâ, kala matâŋgu nde poa lâ. Naŋa tiningu ndoni nde pâsââ lâ. ¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu malia ŋalae tina, aku kalo-lokoni njine itu itoto nanenŋu via ipâŋga mbwana-mbwana nâ. Nanenŋu tiŋa njine nde iyaula naŋa ndo lâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandondo, ande tia. Malia kie-kie ikai naŋa kaika lee walonŋu tia lâ. Mao nâ, naŋa tukâŋgu rârâni nenzi walo nde marumbu ndo lâ. ¹¹ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta

rârâni nde uru sivaligi naŋa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; nanenŋu mete kala ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa, aku niŋgu-nambwe nde tininzi pwâka ndo ŋanana. Lâ zo ndia naŋa atu ayoka nzâla, ambo kinzi simora naŋa ayoka amâ panzi, ande sikâwa silâ. ¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa lâ ŋana naŋa kâ, itogo tamâta kalonzi kapa ŋana tamâta tonŋe imâte muŋgani lâ. Naŋa atogo kulo tonŋe mâta pwapwataki kala tamâta sitambira lâ. ¹³ Naŋa alonŋonzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâ siporo ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru. Kinzi situ siveta ruruŋa ŋalae tina pa naŋa. Kinzi sipasau lâ taitu ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte.

¹⁴ Andeta kalo loko. Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko nâ. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naŋa wiŋgu puu ndue. ¹⁵ Noko uru pwatona naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ŋinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. ¹⁶ Kalo sukâŋa ŋana ne wurâta tamâta naŋa! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno panzi ne tamâta ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa, ande naŋa ma akai maŋeti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi tia. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti pa kinzi tamâta sakamao warakanzi. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusae kawanzi ku kuonzi silâ pa mateŋa nianzi. ¹⁸ ŋana tu kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitalea ŋgua sakamao lâ tamâta pinde tininzi, kinzi ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutoto kinzi lanŋeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde nenzi ŋgua.

¹⁹ Maro ŋalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋanano kala siwâŋgi pano. Kinzi tamâta rârâni sisama tu noko uru pwatonanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko kala simâ pano. ²⁰ Noko uru kuveanzi tamâta sonde ŋinde lâ noko tini laiti. Mine nde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sizavarunzi kâ, ande tia. Noko uru pwea ŋananzi. Mine nde nenzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua sakamao ikura tu iyaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.

²¹ Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo! Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siŋge naŋa ku simandi ŋana sizavaruna, ande i itula ne tini-mwasa ŋinde pwataki lâ, kala naŋa amo ara nâ. ²² Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa tiniŋgu ruru, aku ilonŋu patea tu noko kuŋara naŋa lâ, kala amo malawae ŋanano. Andeta naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana, aku kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

²³ Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea simo i kalo. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande ipare nia sonde panzi, ikura nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde. ²⁴ Miki tamâta ŋine uru kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ande miki rârâni kapu kaika pa warakami ilomi kalomi, aku kamandi kaika.

32

Tamâta ipatula ne kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni izavaru ne kiesaka piti

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Ambo Yova Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tonŋe tini ku izavarunzi i ne vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae. ² Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipu muli ndo pa lanŋeŋa ne mâsi, aku Yova Kindeni ipatea tu i ma kalo ŋgere kilo tia ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae.

³ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ŋandai apatula nanenŋu kiesaka pwataki papa Yova Kindeni ŋga, ande naŋa amo ata nâ ikura zo zo. Mine kala naŋa tiniŋgu ndoni nde pâsââ lâ. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko mbau nâ kupu naŋa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Nanenŋu walo nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ, itogo unza kari kana kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo mwasina. ⁵ Andeta muli ŋga naŋa apatula nanenŋu kiesaka pwataki pa noko. Naŋa ŋandai avea nanenŋu vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe ŋga. Naŋa ilonŋu patea mine tu, “Naŋa ma apatula nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni pwataki pa Yova Kindeni.” Naŋa ilonŋu malia ŋana nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde

kâ. Mine kala naŋa apatula lâ, ŋinenŋa noko kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti, ku kuveta ilonŋu kalonŋu ipânŋa ara kilo.

⁶ Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa noko, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma sino pano. ŋinenŋa lâ zo ŋana malia itu ipânŋa ŋalae tina panzi, itogo lââ pondi kâki ku imâ ŋana ipatukunzi mine, ande malia ŋinde ma ikura tu izavarunzi, ande ma tia. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko nâ kumo nanenŋu munâŋa nia. Noko uru pwatonana, kala malia tonŋe ŋandai ipu naŋa ndue ŋga. Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânŋa pana, ande noko pwea ŋanana. Mine nde naŋa kawânŋu ŋalae awânŋi apaneano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naŋa ma apananano sondo, aku ma natula nzâla pano. Naŋa ma akatonano wa akai poe pano wa. ⁹ Kupaloŋo pa naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua nâ. Noko ma kumo kutogonzi bulmakao ndimo. Kinzi bulmakao ilonzi kalonzi tia. Mine nde tamâta uru sio ‘aini’ lâ vigunzi ilo ku sitapa raverŋa ŋana kinzi ma sipaloŋo panzi. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine tia, ande kinzi bulmakao ma soka potomule nâ.” ¹⁰ Malia rârâ ŋinde ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta sakamao, andeta ikura zo zo Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, aku ikatonanzi sondo.

¹¹ Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine uru kaveta vetâŋa ara, miki ma ilomi ara ku kandeka ŋana vetâŋa arara Yova Kindeni muŋga iveta pami ŋinde. Miki tamâta ŋine kaponu muli papa i, miki rârâni ma kawami kâki kandeka ku kapanea i ŋa.

33

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

¹ Miki tamâta ŋine uru kaveta vetâŋa ara, miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋana vetâŋa rârâni i muŋga iveta ŋinde. Miki ŋine uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki rârâni kawânŋi kasuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu ŋinde nde mâsi ara.

² Miki kawami ndanŋe kawânŋi wânŋiŋa kapanea Yova Kindeni. Kara wânŋu kiri-kiri wa ŋalaŋala wa, aku kawânŋi wânŋiŋa papa i. ³ Miki kawânŋi wânŋiŋa wasaseki pinde papa i. Kara wânŋu sondu ndo ku kawânŋi ara nâ. Miki rârâni kandeka ku kasuŋa kawami kâki.

⁴ ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua rârâni nde mao kanaŋo, aku i uru iveta vetâŋa rârâni sondu ndo. ⁵ Yova Kindeni indeka ŋana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, aku i ilo ara nâ ŋana ipare nia sondu panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura nenzi vetâŋa mine. Aku ikura zo zo i ne tini-mwasa ilâ isala nia rârâni lâ tâno ndoni.

⁶ Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni iporo ŋgua, aku i kawa ŋgua ŋinde nâ ivetanzi kari wa nzimona wa pitu sipânŋa samba tini. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku kelekele rârâni ŋinde ipânŋa pa âta. ⁷ Igonanzi tâi rârâni ku ionzi lâ nia taitu nâ, itogo tamâta itai lââ lâ kulo ilo mwasina. I io tâi geza-geza lâ nia sondu. ⁸ Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ. Miki rârâni kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao. ⁹ ŋana tu nia ndoyo iporo ŋgua, aku i kawa ŋgua ŋinde nâ iveta tâno ipânŋa. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku ndainani nâ kelekele rârâni sipânŋa lâ. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, ikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tinikoa tamâta simâ taitu ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta vetâŋa pinde, ande Yova Kindeni uru iveta nenzi ŋgua pânŋa ŋinde ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi sipa ŋgua, andeta isae nzâla ŋananzi, kala sikura tu siveta vetâŋa ŋinde tia. ¹¹ Andeta sâ ma ikura tu iveta Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua pânŋa ilâ kaa nâ, a? Tia ndo! I ne ŋgua pânŋa ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Ambo i ilo pateu tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonŋe, ande i ne ilo-kalo ŋinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

¹² Ambo tamâta ŋgu tonŋe ma sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande ŋgu ŋinde sikura tu sindeka ŋalae. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde i muŋga ipateanzi pa i tamwata, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka pâta. ¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁴ I imo koipu ŋalae lâ i tamwata ne lawea, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. ¹⁵ I tamwata iveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi, ande kala isama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kinzi siveta. ¹⁶ Ambo koipu ŋalae tonŋe ne zugu tamâta kambwanŋenzi rârâ simo, ande ŋinde ikura tu isuka koipu ŋinde ŋana ipole paraŋa kâ, ande tia. Ambo zugu tamâta tonŋe imo tava ne walo kaika, ande ŋinde ikura tu isuka

i njana ipu ne kazâna tamâta ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu i ne “hosi” ma isuka i njana ipole paraña kâ, ande i ne kalo-tawana njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi “hosi” nenzi kaika njalae ikura tu ivilanzi zugu tamâta nde tia. ¹⁸ Taitu miki kaloño nga; Yova Kindeni uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea simege njana i kâ, kinzi njinde kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁹ I ikea sondo ndo njananzi tamâta njinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâna tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte, ande tia. Ambo nia putole, ande i ikatonanzi, kala simâte tia.

²⁰ Mine nde kinda uru tao tininda pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivila kinda. I nde nenda Pavilâna Tamwata, aku i imo itogo nenda maramuņa mine. ²¹ I uru iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda, aku njinde iveta ilonda ndeka. I nde Sapâna Tamwata, aku njana duvi njinde kâ kinda kalonda tawana i. ²² Yova Kindeni, maka kao tinima pa noko tu kumâ kuvilama. Maka kano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa imâ imo kuma ikura zo rârâni.

34

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

Daviti isia wângija njine, lâ zo njinde ilaņe Koipu Abimelek tu i ipânga kapa lâ, kala Abimelek ipile i ku ilâ lâ.

¹ Naņa ma kawângu ndaņge papa Yova Kindeni ikura zo zo. Naņa ma amo apanea i asuka nja kâki. ² Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pa naņa lâ. Mine kala naņa ma awângi awawa i. Miki tamâta ea kamo tava malia, miki njinde katambira taņami pa nanenju ngua njine ku kandeka nâ! ³ Ara njana miki ma katula Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki kuku naņa tu i nde Maro njalae. Kinda ma tagogo kawânda tasuka i nja kâki.

⁴ Muņa naņa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilana, aku ipaloño pa nanenju noņa. I ikai rurunja rârâni piti lâ ilongu, kala njine naņa amo ilongu pisi nâ. ⁵ Tamâta pinde uru simo tava malia kie-kie. Andeta lâ zo njana kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ. Kinzi ma sikai maņeti njana nenzi kalo-tawana njinde kâ, ande tia ndo, njana tu Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi. ⁶ Kinzi simo ara tia ndo, andeta sino papa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloño pa nenzi noņa. I ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi malia rârâni ilo. ⁷ Yova Kindeni ne aņelo uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea siruru njana i kâ, aku ikea njananzi lâ kazâna ilo.

⁸ Yova Kindeni uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda. Ambo miki warakami ma kalâ kamo i kalo, ande miki kala ma kasama Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ndo. Tamâta ea simuna i tini laiti, kinzi njinde sikura tu sindeka njalae. ⁹ Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki kamâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao. Njana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua, kinzi njinde ma siroto njana kekekele tonje tia. ¹⁰ Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” nenzi kaika nde njalae tina, andeta zo pinde kanzi simbi tia, kala putole ipunzi. Andeta Yova Kindeni uru irombonzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua. Mine kala kinzi siroto njana kekekele ara tonje tia.

¹¹ Mine nde miki lâlu wukale, miki kamâ katambira taņami sondo pa nanenju ngua. Naņa ma apananami njana kamege njana Yova Kindeni ku kamo i kalo. ¹² Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ, tiya? Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekâna nâ ikura zo luandondo, tiya? ¹³ Ambo ilomi tu ma kamo mine, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi njana kaporo ngua sakamao wa ngua laņeņa wa; ¹⁴ miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâna sakamao, aku kaponu muli pa vetâna ara nâ; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika njana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ikea njananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâna ara, aku ipaloño pa tamâta mine nenzi noņa. ¹⁶ Taitu Yova Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâna sakamao. Mine kala lâ zo njana kinzi njinde ma simâte, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ngere njananzi kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁷ Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâna ara, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi njinde sino papa Yova Kindeni, ande ipaloño panzi ku ivilanzi njana nenzi malia rârâni. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi

simo tava ilonzi malia, ande Yova Kindeni imo kinzi tininzi laiti. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea ilonzi patea tu malia ma ipunzi ndue ndo.

¹⁹ Malia kie-kie uru ipânnga panzi tamâta ara, andeta Yova Kindeni ivilanzi sondu kala malia n̄inde ikura tu ipunzi ndue, ande tia. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni uru ikatona kinzi tamâta ara tininzi ndoni. Mine kala kinzi tukanzi tonje ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.

²¹ Andeta vetâna sakamao kie-kie ma ipunzi tamâta sakamao simâte. Yova Kindeni ma iyaulanzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâna panzi tamâta ara. ²² Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru ikai kindi i ne tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâna ilo. Tamâta ea imâ papa i tu ma imuna i tini laiti, ande Yova Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta n̄inde tia ndo.

35

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wân̄gija n̄ine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nāna ano pano tu pwai kazâna panzi tamâta n̄ine kala sikai kazâna pa nāna, aku kupara kunzi tamâta n̄ine kala sipara kuku nāna. ² Pwai ne maramūna kâki tava parāna ne kelekele pinde, aku kumâ kuvilana! ³ Pwai ne ua wa kavasi wa kâki, ku kumâ kupara kunzi tamâta n̄ine sitangula nāna. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande nāna ma asama tu noko kumo nanen̄gu Pavilâna Tamwata.

⁴ Nanen̄gu kazâna tamâta n̄inde situ sipu nāna pâta amâte. Nāna ilon̄gu tu noko ma kupunzi wa kuveta māneti panzi wa. Kinzi sipa n̄gua tu ma sizavaru nāna. Nāna ilon̄gu tu noko ma kupono nzalanzi ku kūnaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁵ Yova Kindeni, nāna ilon̄gu tu noko ne an̄elo kinzi ma sijananzi tamâta sakamao n̄inde, itogo lawea itapala gawura mine. ⁶ Nāna ilon̄gu tu noko ne an̄elo ma sitangulanzi kala sikâwa silâ nzâla kondoma ku zuli-zuli ndo. ⁷ Nāna n̄andai aveta vetâna soki tonje pa kinzi n̄ga, andeta sivea nimbu n̄ana siyaula nāna kâ. Kinzi situ sikai nāna kaika. Mine kala sisale tâno ne wewe n̄alae tonje tu ma patana andue ilo. ⁸ Mine nde nāna ilon̄gu tu noko ma walele nâ kupân̄ga panzi ku kuveta wisinzi motutu, n̄inen̄ga kuzavarunzi marumbu lâ. Nāna ilon̄gu tu nimbu n̄inde kinzi sio n̄ana ikai nāna kaika kâ ma ikai kinzi warakanzi nâ. Nāna ilon̄gu tu kinzi warakanzi ma patanzi sindue wewe kinzi mūnga sisale n̄inde ilo, ku ma sipayaula ndo. ⁹ Nāna kalon̄gu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta ikura nanen̄gu nōna mine, kala nāna ma andekana i nâ. Lâ zo n̄inde nāna ma ilon̄gu ara ndo, n̄ana tu i ivila nāna. ¹⁰ Aku nāna ilon̄gu ndoni ma atu ndan̄ge n̄alae papa Yova Kindeni. Nāna ma aporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, maro tonje irerege kuku noko nde tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta kaika situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta n̄inde nenzi kaika ikeno panzi tia, ande noko uru pwea n̄ananzi. Noko kupono nzâla n̄ananzi mbalīna warakanzi, kala sikura tu siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande tia.”

¹¹ Kala n̄ine kinzi lān̄e n̄a tamwatanzi simandi lâ n̄gua nia ku sitalea nāna n̄ana vetâna soki pinde, andeta nāna n̄andai aveta vetâna soki n̄inde n̄ga. ¹² Nāna uru aveta ken̄gu ara nâ panzi nanen̄gu kazâna tamâta, an̄ga kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa nāna. Mine kala nāna ilon̄gu nde malia ndo. ¹³ Mao nâ, nanen̄gu vetâna nde piti ndo n̄ana kinzi nenzi vetâna kâ. Mūnga pukon̄a ikainzi, aku kalon̄gu sukâna n̄ananzi kala apita lalava rân̄ge-rân̄ge. Nāna andi kaika n̄ana kâpwa kâ, n̄ana atula nanen̄gu kalo-sukâna pwataki. Lâ zo n̄inde nāna akai nōna pano tu ma kuvetanzi tininzi ara kilo, aku nanen̄gu nōna n̄inde n̄andai n̄gua kaa nâ n̄ga. ¹⁴ Ambo pukon̄a kie mine ma ikai nīngu-nambwe tâku nāna tata tâ, ande nāna ma akai nōna kie taituni pano, itogo nōna n̄inde nāna akai pano n̄ananzi nanen̄gu kazâna tamâta n̄inde. Lâ zo n̄inde nāna ayoka naon̄gu tundu, itogo tamâta tonje tina imâte lâ kala ita n̄ana mwasina. Nāna ilon̄gu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta muli n̄ga nāna asânda malia kulu, aku kinzi silâ taitu ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi sīnge nāna mbwaliu lâ n̄ana siveta “a” pa nāna. Nāna n̄andai asama kinzi kilalanzi n̄ga, taitu kinzi simo siponda n̄gua sakamao imâ tinīngu. ¹⁶ Kinzi sivaligi nāna ku siveta māneti n̄alae n̄inde pana. Kinzi wisinzi sakamao ndo pana, aku naonzi kaika silea pa nāna. ¹⁷ Maro n̄alae, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâna sakamao n̄inde, andeta noko

ɲandai kuvila naɲa ɲga. Noko ma kumo nâ ikura zo ɲapia kilo, a? Naɲa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, aku situ sipu naɲa pâta amâte. Mine nde ano pano tu kuvilana! ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuvila naɲa, ande naɲa ma kawâɲgu ndaɲge pano lâ noko ne tamâta ɲgu rârâni naonzi. Mao nâ, naɲa ma amandi noko ne ɲgu nenzi pasauɲa ilo ku ma asuka noko ɲa kâki.

¹⁹ Tamâta pinde simo sikai kazâɲa pa naɲa koa tia nâ. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu sitawa naɲa ndue ku sindeka, mine ndimo. Naɲa tiniɲgu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara ɲana nanenɲu malia kâ. ²⁰ Kinzi ɲandai uru siporo ɲgua mwasa ɲga. Kinzi siporo ɲgua laɲeɲa kie-kie ilâ panzi tamâta arara ɲinde uru naonzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde. ²¹ Kinzi kawanzi pakâe-pakâe siveta “a” pana ku sitalea naɲa mine tu, “Mao nâ, maka warakama kamora noko kuveta mâsi sakamao pinde.”

²² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâɲa ɲinde marumbu lâ. Mine nde noko ma kusae kawa ndimo. Maro ɲalae, naɲa tiniɲgu pwâka tu noko ma kumo malawae ɲana naɲa kâ. ²³ Noko nde nanenɲu Maro Kindeni; nanenɲu Maro ɲalae noko. Naɲa ano pano tu kumandi sânda ku kumâ kuvilana. Kumandi ku kuporo kusuka nanenɲu ɲgua. ²⁴ Maro Kindeni, nanenɲu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko ne vetâɲa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine kala naɲa ano pano tu kuvilana, aku kuporo kutula pwataki tu naɲa aveta vetâɲa soki tonɲe tia. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu sijelea naɲa ndimo. ²⁵ Naɲa tiniɲgu pwâka tu kinzi ma siporo ɲgua pa warakanzi mine tu, “Kala ɲaina. Munɲa kinda ilonda pateva tu ma tazavaru i ndo lâ, kala ɲine kinda taveta vetâɲani ndaina!” Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siporo ɲgua kaɲa mine ndimo.

²⁶ Kinzi sindeka nâ ɲana nanenɲu malia ɲine. Naɲa ilonɲu tu noko ma kuveta maɲeti panzi ku kupolenzi lâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi ɲanzi kâki ku situ sitawa naɲa ɲaɲgu ndue ndo. Naɲa ilonɲu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ɲalae, aku kutawa warakanzi ɲanzi ndue ndo lâ. ²⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde ilonzi tu naɲa ma apolenzi tamâta ɲinde lâ ɲgua nia. Ande kala naɲa ilonɲu tu kinzi tamâta ara ɲinde ma sindeka ku sisarâwa ikura zo zo mine tu, “Tasuka Yova Kindeni ɲa kâki! Ina ilo ndeka nâ ɲana ivilanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simo ara kâ.” ²⁸ Aku naɲa kala ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne vetâɲa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku ma apaneano asuka noko ɲa kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa.

36

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâɲa sakamao

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wâɲɲiɲa ɲine

¹ Kiesaka ikeno lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao ilonzi kalonzi, aku kiesaka ɲinde uru ikai poe panzi. Kinzi simege ɲana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. ² Kinzi uru sipandekâna warakanzi ku ilonzi mine tu, “Naɲa nde tamâta ara ndo. Nanenɲu kiesaka nde ipavea nâ ikeno. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikura tu isânda nanenɲu vetâɲa sakamao tonɲe kulu ku io naɲa alâ pa ɲgua nia ɲana, ande tia ndo.” ³ Kinzi tamâta ɲinde kawanzi laɲeɲa nâ, aku siporo ɲgua sakamao ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa ilo-kalo ara kala sipile mâsi ɲana sipaveta kuku vetâɲa ara kâ. ⁴ Lâ zo ɲana sikeno sipwarea kâ, ande kinzi uru kalonzi ɲgere ɲana vetâɲa sakamao pinde kinzi situ siveta. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâɲa potomule nâ, aku ɲandai sipu mulinzi pa mâsi sakamao ɲga.

Maro Kindeni ne vetâɲa ara

⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa nde ɲalae ndo, ikâki pa nia maa ikeno âta ɲinde. Aku noko ne mâsi ɲana kuveta ikura ne ɲgua pâɲa rârâni kala nde ɲalae ndo mine nâ. ⁶ Noko ne mâsi ɲana kuveta vetâɲa ara nâ nde ɲalae tina, itogo tuu ɲalaɲala mwasina. Aku noko ne mâsi ɲana kutu kinzi tamâta sondo kâ nde ɲalae ndo, itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwatonanzi kinzi tamâta wa kinzi ɲgoa-mbwâmbwa wa. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku maka kasama tu ɲinde nde kelekele ara ndo. Noko pwea ɲananzi tamâta ɲalaɲala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi

wa, itogo tatareko tina iveanzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. ⁸ Kâpwa rârâ nde ipipi lâ noko ne luma ilo, aku noko uru kurombonzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ne vetâŋa ara nde ilâ panzi itogo lââ ŋalae irere ndue mine, aku sinu kala ilonzi ara nâ. ⁹ Noko nde via warika, aku noko ne sinâla uru isinala maka ku iveta maka kamo sondo nâ.

¹⁰ Ikura zo zo noko ilo ndo ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde sisama noko kilala sondo. Aku ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pano. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. ¹¹ Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku situ ma kenzi nâ sipale naŋa. Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sipu naŋa. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siveta mine ndimo. ¹² Miki tamâta ŋai, naŋa akai noŋa mine, aku kamora ŋga! Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde patanzi lâ kala simo sikeno nâ. Kinzi sikura tu sipagagati ku simandi kaika kilo, ande tia.

37

Vetâŋa ndia ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ara wa tamâta sakamao wa

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Noko ma kalo loko ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kupadâda ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa soki, mine ndimo. ² ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza wa kâi lau wa, kari kana ku ŋgâla-ŋgâla walele nâ. ³ Andeta ara ŋana noko ma kalo tawana Yova Kindeni ku kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ŋinde i muŋga ipatea pano, aku sâ tonje ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. ⁴ Ambo noko ma kundekana Yova Kindeni nâ, ande vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu i ma iveta pano, ande i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina.

⁵ Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuo tamwata ne via ilâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana i, ande i ma ivilano mine; ⁶ i ma itula noko ne vetâŋa ara ipâŋga nia yo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine. Mao nâ, i ma itula pwataki tu noko nde tamâta sondo, itogo kari ikâki imâ ŋgini ku isinala nia kaika mine.

⁷ Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumo mwasa nâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao, aku kumo kuo tini pa i ne pavilâŋa. Ambo tamâta ma siveta vetâŋa sakamao pinde ikura muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma siveta mine, ande noko ma kalo loko ndimo.

⁸ Noko ma kupu muli pa kalo-lokoni ne vetâŋa wa wisi-nâna ne vetâŋa wa, ŋana tu vetâŋa kie mine ikura tu ilaŋeno ŋana kuveta kiesaka. ⁹ Kuloŋo ŋga; Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi kinzi tamâta sakamao. Aŋga tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ku sio tininzi pa i ne pavilâŋa kâ, ande kinzi ŋinde ma simo sondo lâ tâno ara ŋinde i muŋga ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta ara ma siroto ŋananzi lâ nenzi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sisânda kulunzi tia. ¹¹ Aŋga tamâta pinde uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi ŋinde ma sikai tâno ara ŋinde. Kinzi ma simo ara ndo, aku kazâŋa tonje ma ipâŋga panzi nde tia.

¹² Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipa ŋgua tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta ara, aku wisinzi sakamao ndo panzi. ¹³ Andeta Maro ŋalae iŋeleanzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde, ŋana tu i ma muli izavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai nenzi pila kâki ku sirae nenzi temba ŋana sipanenzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Kinzi simandi ŋana sipunzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. ¹⁵ Andeta nenzi pila ŋinde ma isowe warakanzi kapwanzi pwataki, aku nenzi temba nde ma mbwaranuki.

¹⁶ Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; tamâta ara tonje ne mbaliŋa kiri-mwata nde ipole kinzi tamâta sakamao rârâ nenzi mbaliŋa kie-kie ndoni. ¹⁷ ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika, andeta ikea ŋananzi tamâta ara.

¹⁸ Yova Kindeni ikatonanzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipaloŋo pa i ne ŋgua ku soka muli. Aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi ma simo ara lâ tâno ŋinde Yova Kindeni muŋgani ipatea panzi. ¹⁹ Ambo zo sakamao ma ipâŋga panzi, ande malia tonje ma izavarunzi tia. Lâ zo ŋana nia putole ipâŋga, ande kanzi kâpwa rârâ ma ikeno panzi. ²⁰ Taitu Yova Kindeni ma

izavarunzi tamâta sakamao. I ne kazâŋa tamâta kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, sitogo mâle wa unza wa. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogo mundo ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋinerŋa nzarana walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.

²¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sikai kelekele saŋenzi tininzi pinde, andeta muli kinzi situ ŋana kelekele ŋinde, nde tia. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ara sisilikana warakanzi nenzi mbaliŋa tia ndo. Kinzi uru kelekele rârâ silanzi tininzi pinde. ²² Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi ŋinde ma sikai nenzi tâno ara. Aŋga tamâta pinde, ande Yova Kindeni ipa ŋgua ŋana izavarunzi kâ, aku i ma iŋaranzi tamâta ŋinde.

²³ Yova Kindeni ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta ŋine uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia i ilo papa ŋinde. ²⁴ Mine kala lâ zo ŋana kinzi ŋinde ma sisâsa lâ nzâla, ande kinzi ma patanzi ku sipayaula, ande tia, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni isaŋa mbaunzi kaika.

²⁵ Muŋga naŋa tamâta limoa, aku amo lee kala ŋine naŋa nde koŋa lâ. Aku lâ nanenŋu mbwera ndoni, naŋa ŋandai amora Yova Kindeni ipu muli pa tamâta ara tonŋe ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai amora kinzi tamâta ara natunzi simo sugorai ndo kala sino panzi tamâta pinde tu kâpwa silanzi. ²⁶ Ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ara mine ilonzi panzi tininzi pinde, kala sindeka ŋana kelekele silanzi. Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde natunzi.

²⁷ Mine nde kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko ma kupu muli pa vetâŋa sakamao ku kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ara ŋinde ikura zo rârâni. ²⁸ ŋana tu Yova Kindeni tini mwasa panzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo, aku i ma ipilenzi ne tamâta tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i ikatonanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. Andeta i ma iŋaranzi kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vâsa. ²⁹ Kinzi tamâta ara ma sikai tâno ŋinde Yova Kindeni ipatea panzi, aku ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ara imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ. Mine kala i uru itula ŋgua sondo nâ. I kawa ŋgua rârâni nde sondo ndo. ³¹ I ne Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ikeno kaika lâ i ilo. Mine kala i uru iyoka tukuŋa ŋinde muli, aku i pata ndue tia.

³² Aŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna ku sio ŋananzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siroto nzâla ŋana sipunzi tamâta ara pâta simâte. ³³ Andeta Yova Kindeni ma io tamâta ara tonŋe ilâ pa kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ande ma tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simandi ŋgua nia ku sitalea tamâta ara tonŋe, ande Yova Kindeni ma isâu panzi tu sipole tamâta ara ŋinde, ande ma tia.

³⁴ Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuo tini pa Yova Kindeni ne pavilâŋa wa kupaloŋo pa i kawa ŋgua wa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma isuka noko ŋa kâki, kala noko ma pwura ŋana pwai tâno ara ŋinde. Aku lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao, ande noko mata ma kumora i ne vetâŋa ŋinde.

³⁵ Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mine; nanayoni naŋa amora tamâta sakamao tonŋe, i ne kaika ŋalae ŋinde. I nde ipolenzi tamâta ndoni kala imo kulunzi, itogo kâi ŋalae tonŋe imandi tuu kulu ku ipolenzi kâi pinde rârâni mine. ³⁶ Andeta muli ŋga naŋa amo nia ŋinde kilo, aku tamâta sakamao ŋinde nde nao tia lâ. Naŋa aroto ŋana i kâ, andeta asânda kulu tia ndo.

³⁷ Andeta ara ŋana noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo ŋananzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara kala soki tonŋe ikeno panzi tia. Kinzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ, aku ma simo ikura zo luandondo ku ma sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ. ³⁸ Aŋga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. I ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao kala nenzi vâsa tia.

³⁹ Ambo kazâŋa ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ara, ande Yova Kindeni tamwata ma ikainzi piti. Aku lâ zo ndia malia itu ipâŋga panzi, ande kinzi silâ pa i tu ikea ŋananzi. ⁴⁰ Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatonanzi. Mine nde i ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kala simo ara nâ.

Daviti isia wângiya njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naña ndimo. Mao nâ, noko wisi nâna, taitu naña ano pano tu kupare nia pa naña tia. ² Noko kupane naña lâ, aku noko ne silâwa isowe kapwângu. Noko mbau nâ kupu naña kala patana andue lâ. ³ Noko wisi nâna pa naña, kala pukonja sakamao ikai tiningu ndoni. Naña aveta kiesaka, aku njana duvi njinde kâ naña karaengu ndoni nde ipayaula ndo lâ. ⁴ Nanengu kiesaka rârâni nde itawa naña ndue ndo lâ. Njinde itogo kelekele tonge malia ndo naña atu akale, andeta akura tia.

⁵ Naña aveta vetâña soki ndo, aku njana duvi njinde kâ mbwatakâe rârâ ika tiningu, kala wembu rârâ ipângu ku sâmbu ndo. ⁶ Naña ilongu malia ndo, kala akura tu amandi kaika nde tia. Ikura zo rârâni naña kalongu sukâña kala amo ata nâ. ⁷ Naña tiningu nde nâna njalae, itogo yââ mela-mela ne nâna mine, aku pukonja njalae tina ikai naña kaika lâ. ⁸ Noko kuyaula naña ndo lâ, aku nanengu kaika ndoni marumbu lâ. Naña ilongu kurana tia ndo, aku nâna njine iveta naña asarâwa kawângu njalae njinde.

⁹ Maro njalae, noko kusama lâ njana vetâña njinde naña ilongu tu noko ma kuveta pana. Naña ilongu ita njalae, aku njinde njandai ipavea njanano nga. ¹⁰ Naña wisingu nde iveta pupu kaika nâ, aku walongu ndoni nde marumbu lâ. Naña matângu nde ipângu sakamao, kala njandai amora nia sondu nga. ¹¹ Naña njingu-nambwe sitavanzi nanengu mete kinzi nde tininzi pwâka tu simo tiningu laiti, njana tu pukonja sakamao ikaina lâ. Aku naña seengu kinzi njinde kala tininzi piti njanana mine nâ. ¹² Andeta njinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde situ sipu naña pâta amâte, aku sio nimbu njana ikai naña kaika kâ. Kinzi situ ma siyaula naña, aku siporo pwataki tu ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Ikura zo zo kinzi kalonzi ngere njana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña.

¹³ Naña apângu togo tamâta tonge taja pasâe, aku apono tanjângu njana nenzi njua kâ. Naña apângu atogo tamâta tonge kawa pasâe, aku kawângu buu nâ. ¹⁴ Naña apângu atogo tamâta tonge ikura tu ilonjo njua tia. Mine kala naña njandai aporo njua taulo panzi nga. ¹⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni, naña ao tiningu pa noko. Maro njalae, nanengu Maro Kindeni noko, noko tamwata ma kuporo njua taulo pana. ¹⁶ Naña ano pano tu noko ma kusâu panzi nanengu kazâña tamâta tu sindeka njana nanengu malia njine, mine ndimo. Naña tiningu pwâka tu kinzi ma simora naña patana ku ma simarawa naña wa sindeka wa.

¹⁷ Njana tu laiti njana naña ma patana kâ, aku akai nâna mine ku amo nâ. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni, kala njine naña apatula nanengu kiesaka pwataki pano, aku kalongu loko njana kiesaka njinde kâ. ¹⁹ Nanengu kazâña tamâta nde simo tava nenzi walo kaika. Tamâta rârâ njinde nde wisinzi nâna pa naña, andeta njinde ne duvi tia. ²⁰ Naña aveta kengu ara panzi, anja kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Naña uru apaveta kuku vetâña ara, aku njana duvi njinde kâ kinzi sikai kazâña pana.

²¹ O Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupile naña ndimo! Nanengu Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae njanana ndimo! ²² Maro njalae, nanengu Pavilâña Tamwata noko, naña ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

39

*Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni**Daviti isia wângiya njine*

¹ Munja naña aporo mine tu, “Naña ma apakatona warakângu sondu njana nanengu vetâña rârâni. Tia ma naña aveta kiesaka njana aporo njua sakamao kâ. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simo naña tiningu laiti, ande naña ma asae kawângu.” ² Mine nde naña kawângu buu nâ, ku aporo njua tonge tia ndo. Andeta naña aveta mine koa tia nâ. Naña ilongu ipângu malia ndo, ³ aku kalongu loko nâ. Naña ilongu kalongu ikai wurâta kaika lee ilongu kurana tia ndo. Aku marumbu; naña akura tu asae kawângu kilo tia.

⁴ Mine kala naña akasonja Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, naña ma amo viângu ikura mbwera njapia kilo. Naña ma amâte lâ zo ndia. Tiambo nanengu via njine ma marumbu walele nâ, tiya? Noko kuporo kutula njine pwataki nalonjo. ⁵ Naña asama tu noko kupatea zo mbwana-mbwana nâ pa naña. Lâ noko nao, nanengu zo njine nde

kelekele kaa nâ. Mao nâ, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nâ, itogo tamâta tonje imbana koroani mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa.

⁶ Lâ zo njine maka kamo tâno kulu, ande maka tamâta rârâni nde katogo kâi uru mine. Maka uru kaveta wurâta njalae tina, andeta wurâta njinde ilâ kaa nâ. Maka kagona mbaliña rârâ, taitu maka kazizâla tu muli nga ea ma ikai. Mao nâ, maka katogo kelekele kaa nâ uru nao tia walele nâ.

⁷ Mine nde Maro Njalae, kala njine naña ma ao tiningu pa sâ tonje tia. Naña kalonju tawanano, kala ao tiningu pa noko nâ tu kuvila naña. ⁸ Naña ano pano tu kuzavaru nanenju kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiningu, njana naña ma amo ara kilo. Njine nga kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa ma sikura tu siveta 'a' pa naña kilo, ande tia. ⁹ Naña asama tu noko tamwata kuo malia njine imâ ipânja pana. Mine nde naña ma aporo tia, ma kawânju buu nâ. ¹⁰ Taitu naña ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia pa naña kilo ndimo. Noko mbau nâ kupu naña lee ku laiti njana amâte kâ. ¹¹ Maro Njalae, naña asama tu noko uru kuleleanzi tamâta njana nenzi kiesaka kâ, aku noko kupare nenzi kiesaka njinde nia panzi. Aku mbaliña ndia kinzi ilonzi papa, ande njinde noko kuyaula, itogo nzirika ika lalava ku iveta ipânja sakamao mwasina. Mao nâ, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nâ, itogo tamâta tonje imbana koroani mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa.

¹² Yova Kindeni, kupalono pa nanenju noña, aku kutambira taña pa nanenju sarawâña. Noko ma kupono taña njana nanenju tiña njine ndimo, njana tu naña amo lombo ikura zo tini mwata nâ kuku noko lâ tâno kulu, itogo naña timbunju rârâni munja simo mine. ¹³ Naña ano pano tu kulele nao pa naña kilo. Njine nga naña ma akura tu andeka kilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia ma napile tâno njine ku naonju tia lâ.”

40

Wânjinja njana tasuka Maro Kindeni nj kâki

Daviti isia wânjinja njine

¹ Munja, naña amo nâ ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naña. Amo lee njine nga i nao pana kala ipalono pa nanenju noña. ² Pa zo njinde naña amo atogo tamâta imo mbâa njalae ilo mwasina, kala amo sakamao ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni itapa naña kâki kala apânja amandi tâno kulu kilo. Njinde itogo naña aloko lâ nia mbariri sakamao ilo, andeta ipasu naña piti injunu naña amandi mira kulu. Mine kala njine naña ayoka kaika kilo. ³ Njinde itogo i io wânjinja wasaseki tonje lâ kawânju. Njinde nde wânjinja njana tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni tasuka i nj kâki. Tamâta rârâ ma simora naña apanea Yova Kindeni mine, aku ma simege njana i wa sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i wa. ⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, kinzi njinde ma sindeka. Kinzi tamâta mine uru sipu mulinzi panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipile Maro Kindeni ku siwânji panzi maro lajeña.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, nanenju Maro Kindeni noko, noko munja kuveta vetâña arara rârâ njinde njana kuvila maka kâ. Maro tonje iregege kuku noko nde tia ndo! Aku noko kupatea vetâña arara pinde kilo njana kuveta pama. Opopo, ambo naña atu aporo atula njua pwataki njana noko ne vetâña arara njinde taitu-taitu, ande naña ma akura tia.

⁶ Naña asama tu noko tini pwâka njana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie njinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Aku patarawâña rârâni kinzi uru simomo lâ yâa kulu wa, patarawâña njana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ wa, ande njinde noko tini pwâka njana tona. Andeta nanayoni noko kuveta naña tajânju ipwa kala apalono pa noko kawa njua. ⁷ Mine kala naña aporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni, naña warakânju amo naji mbo. Naña amâ apânja lâ, ikura njua njinde kinzi munja singere lâ pepa tini njana naña kâ. ⁸ Nanenju Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju ndo tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâña mine. Noko ne njua tukuña nde ikeno lâ ilonju kalonju.”

⁹ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo njana noko ne tamâta sipasau njana sipaneano, ande naña uru aporo panzi tu noko uru kuvila maka. Naña njandai asae kawânju nga. ¹⁰ Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, aku naña njandai aveva njua njana ne pavilâña njinde nga. Ikura zo zo

naña aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ngua pânja rârâni. Naña aporo tu noko tini mwasa panzi ne tamâta ikura zo rârâni, aku noko uru pwatonanzi sondo, ikura muŋga kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. Lâ zo ñana noko ne ngu sipasau ñana siwânġi pano, ande naña ñandai ave a ngua ñana noko ne vetânja ñinde nga.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, naña asama tu noko ma kupile ne mâsi ñana kalo sukânja ñana naña kâ, ande ma tia. Noko uru tini mwasa pana, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ngua pânja rârâni. Mine nde noko ma pwatona naña ikura zo zo.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹² Andeta kala ñine malia rârâ ñinde nde imâ ipânja pana, kala sinġe naña lâ. Naña akura tu asowe malia ñinde kambwañenzi nde tia. Muŋga naña aveta kiesaka rârâ, aku ñinde itawa naña ndue lâ. Mine nde naña akura tu amora sondo tia. Nanenġu kiesaka ñinde kambwañenzi nde ñalae tina, ipole kulunġu pwau ñine kambwañenzi. Mine kala naña tiningu ruru, aku nanenġu walo nde ilâ lâ.

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kalo sukânja ñanana ku pwai naña piti nga! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana! ¹⁴ Tamâta pinde situ sipu naña pâta amâte. Naña ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta mañeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ñana nanenġu malia ñine. Naña ilonġu tu noko ma kuñaranzi ku kutawa ñanzi ndue lâ. ¹⁵ Kinzi sivaligi naña ku siveta “a” pana. Naña ilonġu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ñalae. ¹⁶ Anġa tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku naña ilonġu tu kinzi ñinde ma sindekanano. Noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta ñinde piti lâ kazânja ilo, aku naña ilonġu tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndanġe pano ku siporo ngua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!”

¹⁷ Ambo taitu naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakânġu, ande tia. Andeta Maro ñalae, naña asama tu noko uru kalo ngere ñanana. Nanenġu Maro Kindeni, nanenġu Pavilânja Tamâta wa nanenġu Yautânja Tamâta noko. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

41

Pukoña tamâta ne noña

Daviti isia wânġiña ñine

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukânja ñananzi sugorai tamwatanzi kala sisukanzi, ande kinzi ñinde sikura tu sindeka, ñana tu lâ zo ndia malia ma imâ ipânja panzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi. ² Yova Kindeni ma ikea ñananzi ku ikatona nenzi via. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ nenzi tâno, aku ma isâu pa nenzi kazânja tamâta tu sizavarunzi, ande ma tia. ³ Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta ara ñinde sikai pukoña, ande Yova Kindeni ma isukanzi ku ma iveta tininzi ara kilo.

⁴ Naña warakânġu asama ñine kala aporo mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, muŋga naña aveta kiesaka pa noko. Kalo sukânja ñanana, ku kuzavaru pukoña ñine piti lâ tiningu.”

⁵ Nanenġu kazânja tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao pa naña. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ara ñana i ma imâte walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.” ⁶ Zo katiġe kinzi nawalanzi pinde simâ sikalele naña, andeta silânġe ku siporo ngua kaa kaa pana. Kinzi situ siloño tapârîña ñana nanenġu pukoña sakamao ñine, ñinenġa siyâti silâ ku situ naña lakinânġu panzi tininzi pinde.

⁷ Nanenġu kazânja tamâta rârâni silâ taitu ku siporo ngua sakamao ñana naña kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu vetânja sakamao ndo ma iyaula naña. ⁸ Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Pukoña sakamao nde ikai i kaika lâ. Mine nde i ma kura ñana imandi kilo lâ kenonja nia, ande ma tia. I ma imâte nâ.” ⁹ Aku niġu-nambwe sondo, inani muŋga imo ilo taitu kuku naña ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazânja pa naña mine nâ.

¹⁰ O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukânja ñanana ku kuzavaru pukoña ñine piti lâ tiningu, ñana naña ma kura tu apare nia panzi nanenġu kazânja tamâta ñinde. ¹¹ Lâ zo ñana noko ma kupaloño pa nanenġu noña ku kupono nzalanzi, ande naña ma asama tu noko ilo ara

pana. ¹² Mao nâ, naŋa uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko kuvilana ku kuo naŋa amandi noko nao ikura zo râŋâni, ma amo mine ku amo nâ.

¹³ Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki. Ina Isrel ŋgu nema Maro Kindeni. Paneâŋa ma ilâ mine nâ papa i ikura zo zo. Mao ku mao kanaŋo.

42

Tamâta imo malawae ŋana ne lawea tina, kala ikai noŋa

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Ambo wiki tonŋe imo dugu ilo ku irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, ande i ma ilo ndo tu isânda lââ ŋalae kulu ŋana inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naŋa kala mine nâ ilonŋu ndo tu amâ amo noko tini laiti. ² Maro Kindeni, noko Via Tamwata, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pano, itogo tamâta ŋandola mâsa-mâsa kala ilo pa lââ tu inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma kura tu amâ amandi noko nao ku awâŋgi pano lâ zo ndia. ³ Ikura zo zo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta pinde sivaligi naŋa ku siporo mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Mine kala naŋa amo ata nâ ikura kari wa mbo wa. Naŋa matâŋgu sulu nde itogo nakâŋgu kâpwa mwasina. ⁴ Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana zo ara muŋgâŋa ŋinde, ku amo ata nâ. Nanayoni naŋa uru ayoka kunzi ŋgu ŋalae amuŋga panzi akainzi silâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Lâ zo ŋinde maka iloma ndeka nâ kala kasarâwa ŋalae kawama ndanŋe kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Ikura kumbwa râŋâni maka uru kapasau kawâŋgi papa i.

⁵ Naŋa apakasoŋa warakâŋgu mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ŋine nde ara tia. Ara ŋana naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki kilo.”

⁶ Andeta kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana noko kâ. Naŋa amo nanenŋu lawea tina tia; naŋa amo papa Jodan tâno, nia ŋine Hermon Tuu aŋga Misa Tuu simandi. Naŋa amo ŋai kala kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano kilo. ⁷ Noko kusâu pa malia kie-kie tu sipâŋga pana ku sitawa naŋa ndue ndo, itogo tâi ne kâla ŋalaŋala sipatuku naŋa mine. Mao nâ, ŋinde itogo tâi geza-geza ne kâla ikâki ŋalae, aku ne nduŋerani nde itogo lââ ŋalae irere mira ilo ku isonŋa ndue. ⁸ Ŋinenŋa naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; ikura kari kari Yova Kindeni uru io ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde imâ pa naŋa, aŋga ikura mbo mbo i ne wâŋgiŋa nde ikeno pana. Naŋa uru awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋinde pa Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu via warika, aku wâŋgiŋa ŋinde nde ipâŋga itogo nanenŋu noŋa mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, andeta naŋa akasoŋa i mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kalo kapa ŋanana, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana, kala amo tava ilonŋu malia ndo, a?” ¹⁰ Ikura zo zo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sivaligi naŋa ku siporo ŋgua sakamao pana mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Nenzi ŋgua ŋinde isowe naŋa ilonŋu itogo silâwa mine, kala atu amâte.

¹¹ Naŋa apakasoŋa warakâŋgu mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ŋine nde ara tia. Ara ŋana naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki kilo.”

43

¹ Maro Kindeni, tamâta pinde sipu mulinzi pa noko, aku kinzi ŋinde ilonzi tu sitawa naŋa ndue. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku kusuka nanenŋu ŋgua. Kuporo kutula pwataki tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.

Tamâta io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

² Maro Kindeni, naŋa uru amâ pano tu amuna ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta. Andeta ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupu muli pa naŋa, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana kala ilonŋu malia ndo, a? ³ Naŋa ano pano tu kuo

ne sinâla tava ne ngua mao imâ, nana itula nzâla pa nana ku ikaina ayoka sondu pa noko tamwata ne tuu sapâna Saion, niani ndaina noko uru kumo. ⁴ Maro Kindeni, njine nana ma alâ pa noko ne patarawâna nia, nana tu nokoni nde nanengu ndekâna njine warika. Maro Kindeni, nanengu Maro Jalae noko, nana ma ara wângu awângi wângina paneâna kâ pa noko.

⁵ Nana apakasona warakângu mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga ilongu malia mine, a? Njine nde ara tia. Ara nana nana ma ao tiningu pa nanengu Maro Kindeni, inani nanengu Yautâna Tamwata, tu ma ivila nana. Nana ma apana i asuka na kâki kilo.”

44

Kinzi Isrel ngu sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângina njine

¹ Maro Kindeni, maka timbuna nde sitapâri pama lâ nana mâsi njalanala noko munga kuveta lâ kinzi nenzi zo, lâ zo mungâna njinde. Maka warakama nde kalono tapârinya njinde lâ. ² Kinzi sitapâri tu noko tamwata kusokinzi tinikoa ngu lâ nenzi tâno, njine nana tânoni ndaina kulanzi timbuna, kala simo sondu lâ tâno njinde. Kinzi sitapâri tu noko kutawanzi tinikoa ngu ndue lâ, nga kinzi warakanzi nde noko kuvetanzi simo ara nâ kala sipânga kambwanenzi jalae. ³ Kinzi sipara, andeta kinzi warakanzi nenzi temba-silâwa njandai isukanzi nana sikai tâno njinde nga. Aku mine nâ, kinzi warakanzi nenzi kaika njandai ivilanzi nana sipole paraña njinde nga. Noko ilo ndo keno panzi; mine kala noko tamwata nâ ne walo kaika ipole paraña njinde.

⁴ Mine kala nana aporo tu noko nde nanengu koipu jalae, aku nanengu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Nokoni kupatea tu maka Yakopu ne vâsa ngu ma uru kapole paraña. ⁵ Nokoni uru kuvila maka nana katawanzi nema kazâna tamâta ndue. Noko ne walo kaika nâ isukama nana kapolenzi tamâta njinde situ sipara kuma. ⁶ Nanengu temba tava pila jalae nde ikeno pana, andeta nana njandai kalongu tawana tu kekekele njinde ma ivila nana nana apole paraña kâ. Tia ndo! ⁷ Taitu nokoni munga kuvila maka kala kapolenzi nema kazâna tamâta. Kinzi tamâta njinde ilonzi sakamao pa maka, andeta noko kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁸ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, maka nema paneâna ilâ pa noko simbo nâ ikura zo zo. Maka ma kawama ndenge pano, ma kaveta mine ku kamo nâ.

⁹ Andeta mana mana, a? Kala njine noko kupu muli pa maka lâ, aku kusâu panzi kazâna tamâta tu sipolema. Lâ zo nana nema zugu tamâta silâ nana paraña kâ, ande noko kupile ne mâsi nana kulâ kumo kunzi. ¹⁰ Noko kupile maka lâ, kala kakâwa njanani kazâna tamâta, aku sikai nema kekekele marumbu lâ. ¹¹ Noko kusâu panzi tu sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo mbwâmbwa saka sikanzi lama mine. Aku noko kusoki maka nana nema tâno, kala kakâwa pwapwataki kalâ kamo potomule lâ tinikoa ngu ngininzi. ¹² Noko kuveta tamwata ne ngu maka tu kapânga wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tinikoa ngu. Tiambo noko kutu maka nde kekekele sugorai nâ kala kuveta mine, a?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nana duvi njinde kâ kinzi ngu simo nema lawea tini laiti njine nde uru siporo ngua pavaliginya pama. Kinzi sineleama pâta lâ, aku siveta majeti nâ pama. Lâ zo ndia kinzi silono maka parinama, ande kinzi siveta “a” pama wa sirurua kulunzi pama wa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nanengu kazâna tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao ndo pa nana, aku simandi naongu siporo ngua pavaliginya wa ngua sakamao wa pana. Nenzi ngua njinde iveta majeti jalae pana, kala maingu ndo.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, nana sâ kâ nga vetâna mine ipânga pama, a? Maka njandai kaloma kapa njanano nga, aku njandai katoto ngua pâna njinde noko munga kuveta kuku maka nga. ¹⁸ Maka njandai kapu mulima pa noko nga, aku njandai kalana kapole noko ne tukuja nga. ¹⁹ Andeta noko kuzavaru maka lâ. Njinde itogo noko kutambirama kamo waloma tia ndo lâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ngininzi. Noko kupilema kala kamo nia kondoma njana ndo.

²⁰ Andeta maka nema Maro Kindeni, noko kusama maka kilalama lâ. Ambo maka munga kaloma kapa njanano ku kapare tukuma kano panzi maro lanjeña, ²¹ ande noko ma

kusama, nana tu noko kusama ilo-kalo paveâna rârâni ikeno iloma kaloma. Andeta tia.
²² Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo nana sipunzi pâta nana sikanzi kâ.

²³ Mine nde Maro Njalae, kupagagati ku kumandi sânda nga! Nana sâ kâ nga noko pweno nâ, a? Kumandi sânda tâ! Noko ma kupu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni ndimo!
²⁴ Nana sâ kâ nga noko kumuna nanama, a? Kinzi tamâta ninde siveta kenzi sakamao pama, aku maka kakai malia njalae tina. Noko ma kalo kapa nana nema malia njine kâ ndimo.

²⁵ Maka patama kandue tâno kulu marumbu lâ, aku karaema nde ikeno nâ, katogonzi mateja tamâta mine. ²⁶ Maro Njalae, maka kano pano tu kumâ kuvilama! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde kumâ ku pwaima piti lâ kazâna ilo.

45

Wângiña nana koipu njalae ne pakâena kâ

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângiña njine

¹ Ngua ara rârâ nde pipi lâ ikeno ilongu kalongu, kala nana atu asia wângiña njine pa koipu njalae. Tamâta pinde sikura tu singere ngua kaja ara lâ pepa tini, aku nana kala aluku nana awângi wângiña kaja ara mine nâ.

² Nanengu wângiña nde mine; Koipu Njalae, noko tamwata nao wa tini wa nde ara pâta lâ. Tamâta tonge iregere kuku noko, nde tia. Aku noko kawa ngua kilala nde ara ndo. Ninde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara pano ikura zo zo. ³ Noko nde walo tamwata. Mine nde nana ilongu tu noko ma kupa ne pila nana paraja kâ lâ kambwaje. Nininga kinzi tamâta ma simora tu noko ne walo nde njalae ninde, aku ma sisama tu noko ne vetâna nde ara ku ara ndo. ⁴ Noko na nde njalae ndo, aku nana ilongu tu noko ma kusajona “hosi” kumbu ku kulâ kupara kinzi tamâta ninde uru sikai kazâna pa ngua mao wa vetâna sondo wa. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko uru kuveta mâsi njalanala kie-kie. ⁵ Koipu Njalae, noko ne silâwa mata ruru ndo, aku ninde ikura tu isowe ne kazâna tamâta kapwanzi. Mine nde noko kupolenzi ne kazâna tamâta ninde, kala sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko kie tini. ⁶ Maro Kindeni io noko pwai koipu njalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta. ⁷ Noko tini mwasa pa vetâna sondo nâ, anja vetâna sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i ngo njalae ilano. Koipu tonge na ipole noko na, ande tia ndo. ⁸ Kinzi munga sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko ne pasawana luandondo rârâni tininzi, aku sisingara noko ne luma lâ ngo njalae “elefan” ne sanjiri. Kala njine tamâta pinde simo noko ne luma ara ninde ilo ku sira wangu siwângi nana siveta noko ilo ndeka. ⁹ Koipu njalanala pinde natunzi taine nde simo noko ne luma ilo sitavanzi taine njalanala. Aku noko ne taine taipa nde imandi pa noko mbau wia kâ tava ne singâra arara. Kinzi munga siveta i ne singâra lâ mira ara “gol” ninde ikeno Ofir tâno.

¹⁰ Kala njine nana atu aporo ngua pinde pa noko taine taipa kinzi sipateano pa koipu njalae. Noko ma kutambira tana sondo pa nanengu ngua. Noko ma kupatâpa noko taine piti lâ noko ne ngu wa noko see taitu ninde nginginzi. ¹¹ Koipu njalae imora noko tu noko nde taine ara pâta lâ, aku i tini mwasa nâ pano. I nde noko ne tamâta njalae; mine kala noko ma kupo muli pa i kawa ngua nâ. ¹² Kinzi tamâta simo Tair lawea ninde ma sikai wisi-ara kie-kie simâ pano. Aku kinzi mbaliña warakanzi kala ma sitogo tu sipu noko mata tona.

¹³ Ayo, kala njine koipu njalae ne taine taipa iyoka ilâ koipu njalae ne luma ilo, aku kinzi simora i tu i nde taine ara ndo. I nde ipasawa pasawana tonge munga sisuta lâ kaimbo “gol”. ¹⁴ Pasawana ninde nde ne singâra kie-kie rârâ. Kala njine sikai taine taipa ninde silâ pa koipu njalae, aku i nuwala taine taipa kinzi nde soka muli silâ. ¹⁵ Kinzi sindeka pâta ku ilonzi ara nâ, aku soka silâ koipu njalae ne luma ilo.

¹⁶ Koipu ŋalae, noko ma kupulianzi natu tamâne rârâ, aku muli ŋga kinzi ma sikai noko timbu mungâŋa ŋinde nianzi. Noko ma kuonzi tu sikai koipu sikura tâno ŋine ndoni. ¹⁷ Ikura zo muli-muli, ande nanenŋu wâŋgiŋa ŋine ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tu kalonzi ŋgere ŋanano. Mine nde kinzi ŋgu ndoni ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki ikura zo zo.

46

Maro Kindeni uru imo kuku kinda

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni uru ikea ŋana kinda kâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilua kinda ikura zo zo. I imo tininda laiti nâ, aku lâ zo ŋana malia imâ ipâŋga pa kinda, ande indeka ŋana ivila kinda. ² Mine kala kinda ma taruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia. Ambo ogigi ma iririŋo tâno kaika, kala tâno ipwa pwapwataki aku tuu imbe indue tâi geza-geza ilo, ande kinda ma taruru tia. ³ Ambo tâi ma ipu kaika ndo ku ne maka ipâŋga, ambo ne kâla ma isuka kâki imbware ku isapunzi tuu iririŋo tuu duvi, ande kinda ma taruru tia.

⁴ ŋana tu lââ ŋalae tonŋe nde irere lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lawea sapâŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata uru imo. Aku lââ ŋinde uru iveta kinzi tamâta sindeka. ⁵ Maro Kindeni imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Mine nde sâ tonŋe ikura tu izavaru lawea ŋinde tia ndo, ŋana tu ikura zo zo, lâ mbwale pwataki, Maro Kindeni ma ivila ne lawea ŋinde. ⁶ Anŋa kinzi tinikoa ŋgu ndoni nde wisinzi motutu kala sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae, aku kinzi warakanzi sipayaula tava nenzi lawea. Maro Kindeni isuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae ndo, ŋinenŋa tâno ikâwa kala nao tia lâ. ⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

⁸ Ayo, miki kamâ kamora vetâŋa ŋalaŋala Yova Kindeni iveta ŋinde. I iveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala kie-kie ipâŋga tâno kulu. ⁹ I nde ilulu paraŋa lâ tâno ndoni. Imbwarenze temba wa silâwa wa nuki-nuki, anŋa maramuŋa nde irumbianzi lâ yââ kana lâ. ¹⁰ Iporo mine tu, “Miki ma kapara kilo ndimo! Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama naŋa kilalânŋu sondu tu naŋa warakânŋu nde Maro Yova Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni nde simo naŋa kalonŋu. Naŋa amo akai Maro ŋalae ikura tâno ndoni.”

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

47

Maro Kindeni ikai Maro ŋalae panzi tamâta ndoni

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Miki tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni, miki kandeka ku kaponza mbaumi! Miki kandeka ku kasuŋa kawami ŋalae kawânŋi wâŋgiŋa paneânŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni! ² I nde koipu ŋalae kaika ndo, aku i uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda rârâni ma tamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, inani Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata. ³ I ivila kinda lâ, kala tapolenzi tinikoa ŋgu ndoni. Ionzi ŋgu ndoni simo kinda kalonda. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nanayoni i tamwata ipatea tâno tonŋe panzi ne ŋgu Isrel. Kala ŋine kinda tamo tava ndekâŋa nâ lâ tânoni ndaina.

⁵ Miki kamora ŋga! Maro Kindeni nde ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo kala imo ŋinde, aku tamâta sindeka ku sisarâwa kaika wa simbana tando wa. ⁶ Ayo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami kawânŋi kapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa! Kawânŋi pa nenda Koipu ŋalae tava ndekâŋa nâ! ⁷ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, aku ikai maro pa tâno ndoni. Miki kawânŋi wâŋgiŋa paneânŋa kâ ilâ papa i!

⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae ku ikai poe panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni marumbu lâ. Isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia sapâŋa, aku imo ikai maro. ⁹ Kinda uru tapono muli pa Abraham ne Maro Kindeni, aku tamâta ŋgu ndoni nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala nde sipasau simâ taitu ku kinda, ŋana tu kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni nde simo Maro Kindeni kalo. I ikai maro ŋalae ikura tâno ndoni.

48

*Saion lawea nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea**Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângiya njine*

¹ Yova Kindeni ña nde ñalae ndo. Kinda ma takâki talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem, laweani ndaina ikeno i ne tuu sapâña kulu, aku tapanea i tasuka ña kâki. ² Saion Tuu ñinde nde ara ndo, aku ikâki ilâ âta ñinde. Kinzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu nde sindeka ñana Koipu ñalae ne lawea ñinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu. ³ Maro Kindeni imo ne lawea ñinde ilo, aku i uru ikea ñananzi ne tamâta lâ nenzi kazâña tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ.

⁴ Muñga kinzi koipu ñalañala pinde nde silâ taitu ñana sikai paraña pa Saion Tuu. ⁵ Andeta kinzi simâ sipânga laiti, ñineñga matanzi kâki simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno pa lawea ñinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siruru pâta kala sikâwa silâ. ⁶ Kinzi siruru pâta lâ, aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi simo sitogo taine ikai nâna ñana ipagugua lâlu kâ mine. ⁷ Kinzi siruru ndo, sitogo tamâta imo wângga kulu ku iruru ñana kâla-lawea ikâki ku isapu wângga kaika lâ.

⁸ Kinda talojo pâri ñana mâsi ñalañala pinde Maro Kindeni iveta muñgani lâ, aku kinda warakânda kala tamora i ne mâsi ñalañala pinde tona. Kala njine kinda tamo Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne lawea ilo. Kinda tamo nenda Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, aku tasama tu i ma ikatona lawea njine ikura zo rârâni.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, maka kamâ noko ne luma sapâña ilo, aku kaloma ñgere ñana noko ne tini-mwasa ñinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, noko ña ñalae nde ikura tâno ndoni. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ nia rârâni sipaneano, ñana tu noko ne mâsi ñana pwai poe panzi tamâta kâ nde sondo ndo. ¹¹ Mao nâ, noko uru kupare nia sondo nâ panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetâña kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta kala simo Saion lawea wa Juda ngu nenzi lawea rârâni wa, ande kinzi ñinde sindeka ñalae.

¹² Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, naña ilonngu tu miki rârâni ma kalâ kakarerea Saion lawea, aku kasowe luma kambwanenzi, luma kaika ñalañala ñinde simandi pa lawea ne ñgumbi mira ñgañe-ñgañe. Ñineñga miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni nde kaika warika. ¹³ Miki matami kalea sondo pa lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi kaika. Kamora ñga; ñgumbi ñinde ikâki ilâ âta, kala nenda kazâña tamâta ma sikura tu silaña sipole, ande tia ndo. Ambo miki ma matami kalea pa ñgumbi ñinde, ande miki ma kakura tu katapâri panzi nemi vâsa mine tu, ¹⁴ “Maro Kindeni nde imo nenda Maro ñalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma ikai poe sondo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.”

49

*Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ñalae pa mbaliña, ande i ipânga kapa lâ**Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângiya njine*

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kalojo ñga. Miki ñinde rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, katambira tañami sondo pa nanengu ñgua. ² Miki tamâta ñalañala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa, aña miki mbaliña warakami wa miki sugorai tamwatami wa, miki rârâni kalojo ñgua njine sondo. ³ Ilo-kalo ara nâ nde ikeno ilonngu kalonngu. Mine nde naña ma atula ñgua ara njine pami ñana iveta kalo-ñgere pami. ⁴ Naña ma atula ñgua tambirâña pinde pami muñga lâ ñga. Naña ma ara wânggu ku ma atula ñgua tambirâña ñinde duvi pwataki pami.

⁵⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde ilonzi ñalae koña pa mbaliña nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siporo tu kinzi nde mbaliña warakanzi. Aku kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde siñge naña mbwaliu lâ, aku situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naña ma aruru ñananzi tia, ñana tu tamâta rârâni ma muli simâte. ⁷ Mao nâ, kinda tasama tu tamâta tonje ikura tu mbumbu ilua Maro Kindeni ñana imo via ikura zo luandondo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta tonje ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ñana isâu pa ninambwe tonje tu ma imo via nâ, ande tia. ⁸⁻⁹ Ñana tu kulu ñana tako tamâta tonje ne via kâ nde ikâki ndo. Mine kala

tamâta tonje ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni nana isâu pa tamâta tonje tu ma inenge nana matera ku imo via nâ, ande tia ku tia ndo.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinda tasama tu kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi rârâni nde ma simâte. Anja kinzi tamâta ninde nenzi ilo-kalo nalae kôja tia, sitavanzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ande kinzi ninde rârâni kala ma simâte tona. Kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipile nenzi mbaliya, ninenga tamâta pinde ma sikai. ¹¹ Munga kinzi simo lâ warakanzi nenzi tâno, andeta muli nga kuru nia ma ipanga itogo nenzi lawea sondo ikura zo zo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ niani ndaina ku simo nâ.

¹² Ambo tamâta tonje na nde nalae, ande ninde ma ikura tu ipono nzâla nana matera kâ, ande ma tia. I ma imâte, itogo ngoa ngoi simâte mine.

¹³ Mao nâ, vetâja kie mine ma ipanga panzi tamâta kapa-kapa ninde uru kalonzi tawana warakanzi nâ kala sindeka kaa nâ nana nenzi mbaliya kâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinzi rârâni ma simâte, sitogonzi lama mine, aku matera ma ikai poe panzi itogo nenzi katonâja tamâta mwasina. Kinzi karaenzi nde ma sâmbu walele nâ lâ kuru ilo, aku kinzi tamâta ara ma sindeka nana tamâta mine nenzi matera kâ. ¹⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ivila naja. I ma ikaina piti lâ matera nianzi, aku matera ma ikura tu iliko naja kaika, ande ma tia.

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ipanga itogo mbaliya warika mine, aku ikai luma nalae tava kelekele arara nâ, ande noko ma wisi motu ku ilo rârâ ndimo. ¹⁷ Nana tu i ma muli imâte, aku lâ zo ninde i ma kura tu ikai kelekele tonje ilâ kuku, ande tia. I ne mbaliya ma kura tu iyoka kuku i ilâ pa matera nianzi, ande ma tia. ¹⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo nana i imo via yo, ande i uru ipandekâna nana ne via ninde kâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala uru sisuka i na kâki tona, nana tu i imo ara ndo. ¹⁹ Andeta muli nga i ma iyoka i timbu mungâja rârâni mulinzi, ku ma imâte. I ma imo matera nianzi, lâ nia kondoma naja ndo.

²⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje na nde nalae, ande ninde ma kura tu ipono nzâla nana matera kâ, ande ma tia. I ma imâte, itogo ngoa ngoi simâte mine.

50

Maro Kindeni ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâja

Asap isia wângiya nîne

¹ Maro Kindeni Kaika Warika, ina Yova Kindeni, ande iporo ngua. I ne sarawâja ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, kinzi pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi pa wâra kâ wa. ² Maro Kindeni imo Saion lawea ara ninde, aku ne walo isinala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu itogo sinâla mine. ³ Kala nîne kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nga imâ, andeta i ndandai nao mwasa nga. Yââ nalae nde iyoka imunga papa ku ikana kelekele, anja mbilu nalae nde inje i lâ. ⁴ I nde isarawanzi samba tava tâno tu simâ simora i itunzi ne tamâta sondo. ⁵ Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Nanengu tamâta, miki nîne uru kawângi pa naja, miki nîne munga kaveta patarawâja pana nana itula nenda ngua pâja pwataki kâ, miki kapagona lâ taitu ku kamâ pana.” ⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ninde nde duvi mine; i nde ngua-samâja tamwata. Nia maa ikeno âta ninde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni nde vetâja sondo warika.

⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Nanengu tamâta, miki kalonjo nga. Naja ilongu ngua pami. Miki Isrel ngu, naja ma aomi kamandi ngua nia, aku ma nasowe ngua lâ tinimi. Nanani nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni. ⁸ Naja ndandai aporo tu nemi mâsi nana kaveta patarawâja pa naja kâ nde mâsi soki nga. Aku naja ndandai aleleami nana patarawâja kie-kie miki uru kamomo lâ yââ kulu ku kakai kamâ pa naja nga. ⁹ Taitu naja ilongu pa bulmakao tamâne tâku meme tonje imo nemi ngumbi ilo, ande tia. ¹⁰ Nana tu simbi ngoi rârâni simo dugu ilo ninde nde naja warakangu nâ nengu. Anja bulmakao ndoni simo tuu rârâni kulunzi ande naja warakangu nâ nengu tona. ¹¹ Anja sii ndoni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ leu ilo, kinzi ninde rârâni nde naja warakangu nâ nengu tona. ¹² Ambo naja ma putole ipuna, ande naja ma aporo atula ninde pwataki pami tia, nana tu tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno ilo ninde nde naja warakangu nâ nengu. ¹³ Tiambo

miki katu naŋa uru aka bulmakao tamâne mbatunzi, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa uru anu meme seenzi, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kawami ndanŋe pa naŋa, aku ŋinde ma ipânŋa itogo nemi patarawâŋa mao mine. Aku vetâŋa ndia miki muŋga kapa ŋgua kuku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ŋana ma kaveta kâ, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. ¹⁵ Lâ zo ŋana malia itu imâ ipânŋa pami, ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma avilami. Ŋineŋga miki ma kapanea naŋa kasuka ŋânŋu kâki.”

¹⁶ Anŋa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine panzi; “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki katula nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki lâ kawami, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki katapâri ŋana tukuŋa ŋinde naŋa muŋga alami, a? ¹⁷ Miki tinimi pwâka tu naŋa ma apananami, aku kapu mulimi pa nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa marumbu lâ. ¹⁸ Miki kaveta mete kunzi nanzare tamwatanzi rârâni taitu-taitu. Aku miki uru kasajona kunzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipakâe, andeta kala ŋine sitambira warakanzi tininzi potomule. ¹⁹ Ikura zo zo miki kandeka ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeŋa wa. ²⁰ Miki kandeka ŋana kasowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ taimi-tuami tininzi wa katu lagananzi wa. ²¹ Miki uru kaveta mine, andeta naŋa kawânŋu buu nâ. Mine kala miki ilomi patea tu naŋa ilonŋu ara ŋana nemi vetâŋa kâ. Andeta tia ndo! Kala ŋine naŋa ambita miki pâta lâ, aku natula nemi vetâŋa potomule ipânŋa nia yo lâ ŋgua nia.

²² Miki tamâta ŋine kala kapu mulimi pa naŋa lâ, miki kalonŋo sondo ŋga. Tia ma naŋa azavarumi ndo lâ, aku tamâta tonŋe ma ikura tu ivilami tia ndo. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonŋe kawa ndanŋe pa naŋa, ande ŋinde ipânŋa itogo i ne patarawâŋa ara ndo, aku patarawâŋa mine isuka naŋa ŋânŋu kâki. Mao nâ, naŋa ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipakatona warakanzi nenzi vetâŋa sondo.”

51

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru ne kiesaka piti

Daviti isia wânŋiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Natani imâ papa ku itula Daviti ne kiesaka pwataki tu i iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonŋe kaiwa, i ŋa tu Batseba

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kalo-sukâŋa ŋanana. Noko nde kalo sukâŋa warika; mine kala ano pano tu kuzavaru nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti lâ tiningu. ² Kupua nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni ne muso piti lâ ilonŋu. Kusoki nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti, aku kuveta ilonŋu ipânŋa mbâra-mbâra ndo.

³ Naŋa asama tu naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatânŋu. Naŋa akura tu kalonŋu kapa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule kâ, ande tia. ⁴ Nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde, ande naŋa aveta pa noko simbo nâ. Naŋa aveta sakamao lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko kuveta mâsi sondo ku kupole naŋa lâ ŋgua nia. Noko pwatu nanenŋu vetâŋa soki ŋinde pana, aku ŋinde nde sondo ndo. ⁵ Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana apânŋa lâ, ande naŋa amo aveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo nana kapwa ilo yo, aku amo lee apânŋa lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa amo kiesaka tamwatânŋu. ⁶ Noko ilo tu naŋa ma apono muli sondo pa noko ne ŋgua mao. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne ilo-kalo ara kâ.

⁷ Ambo noko ma kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti lâ, ande naŋa ma apânŋa ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra. Ambo noko ma kupua ilonŋu, ande ŋinde ma ipânŋa zuzuli ku pâne ndo, itogo lââ ne mira ndumu-ndumu mine. ⁸ Naŋa ano pano tu kuo ndekâŋa lâ ilonŋu kilo. Mao nâ, noko kutawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ ku pwatu nanenŋu kiesaka kulu pana. Andeta kala ŋine naŋa atu andeka kilo. ⁹ Noko ma kulea pa nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde kilo ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavaru nanenŋu vetâŋa sakamao rârâni piti ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ilonŋu kalonŋu ipânŋa zuzuli ndo. Kuo ilo-kalo wasaseki imâ ilonŋu, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apono muli sondo pano. ¹¹ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu noko ma kusoki naŋa amo malawae ŋanano. Aku naŋa tiningu pwâka tu noko ma pwai ne Koroani saŋena. ¹² Noko uru kuvila naŋa, aku muŋga noko ne pavilâŋa

ņinde iveta naņa ilonģu ndeka. Kala ņine naņa ilonģu tu noko ma ndekâņa ņinde kulua naņa taulo imâ kilo. Naņa ano pano tu kusukana ku kugagati ilonģu kalonģu tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ņgua.

¹³ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naņa ma apanananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ņana vetâņa ara rârâni noko ilo papa ņinde. ņineņa kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sitaulo simâ pa noko kilo. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni, nanenģu Pavilâņa Tamwata noko. Noko ma kupu naņa pâta amâte ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo sukâņa ņanana, ande naņa ma awâņgi wâņgiņa paneņa kâ atula pwataki tu noko kuveta vetâņa sondo pa naņa. ¹⁵ Maro ņalae, ambo noko ma kuvilana, ande naņa ma aporo pwataki apanea noko ņa. ¹⁶ Noko ilo tu naņa ma akai kelekele pinde ku aveta patarawâņa pano, ande tia. Ambo naņa ma amomo simbi lâ yââ kulu ku ao imâ pano, ande noko ma kundeka ņalae koņa ņana patarawâņa ņinde kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ņine naņa ma aveta patarawâņa kie tonģe pano, aku noko ma ilo ara ņana. Naņa ma apatawa warakâņģu tiniņģu ku apauwo warakâņģu amo noko kalo. Naņa asama tu ambo tamâta tonģe ilo malia ņana ne kiesaka kâ kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ipatawa tamwata tini lâ noko nao, ande noko ma kupu muli papa i nde tia.

¹⁸ Aku Maro Kindeni, naņa ilonģu tu noko ma kalo sukâņa ņananzi Isrel ņģu tava, aku kuveta kie ara panzi. Naņa ano pano tu kupa Jerusalem lawea ne ņģumbi mira kâki kilo. ¹⁹ ņineņa noko ma ilo ara nâ ņana patarawâņa sondo ņinde maka ma kaveta pano, patarawâņa kie-kie ņinde maka ma kamomo lâ yââ. Aku maka ma kapatarâwa bulmakao tamâne lâ noko ne patarawâņa nia tona.

52

Tamâta ea indeka ņana vetâņa potomule kâ, ande i nde tamâta kapa

Daviti isia wâņgiņa ņine, lâ zo ņinde Doek, ina Idom lawea warika, ilâ pa Saulo ku ipai tu Daviti imo Abimelek ne luma ilo.

¹ Noko tamâta kaika ndaina, ņana sâ kâ ņģa kupasuka tamwata tini ku kundeka koa tia nâ ņana vetâņa potomule ņinde muņģa kuveta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, a? Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i ne ņģua pâņa rârâni. ² Noko laņeņa tamwata, noko ne ņģua nde itogo pila mata ndo, aku ņinde uru izavarunzi tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni noko ilo tu ma kuyaulanzi tamâta pinde. ³ Noko ņandai ilo pa vetâņa ara ņģa, aku noko ņandai ilo tu kuporo ņģua mao ņģa. Noko ilo tu kuporo ņģua laņeņa nâ. ⁴ Noko kawa laņeņa! Noko ilo pa ņģua ndia uru iyaulanzi tamâta pinde.

⁵ Andeta kuloņģo ņģa; Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ndo lâ. I ma ikaino kaika ku ma iņarano ņana noko ne luma kâ. I ma izavaru noko ndo lâ, kala noko ma kumo via lâ tâno ņine kulu kilo, ande ma tia. ⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâņa ara, aku kinzi ņinde ma simora mâsi mine ipâņģa pano ku ma siruru pâta. Kinzi ma siņeleano ku ma siporo tu, ⁷ “Kamora ņģa, tamâta ndai tini pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ņana i kâ. I kalo tawana tu i tamwata ne mbaliņa ma ivila i, aku i kalo tawana tu vetâņa sakamao nâ ma iveta i imo sondo.”

⁸ Aņģa naņa nde amo atogo i, ande tia ndo. Naņa kalonģu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno pa naņa ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde amo ara nâ, atogo kâi “oliv” tonģe imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa tini laiti mine. ⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko kuvila naņa lâ. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni naņa ma kawâņģu ndaņģe pano, aku ma amandi noko ne tamâta naonzi ku ma apanea noko ņa aporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naņa”.

53

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâņa sakamao

Daviti isia wâņgiņa ņine

¹ Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâña potomule nâ. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâña ara nâ, ande tia. ² Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu simâ papa i, tiya? ³ Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâña taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâña ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanao.

⁴ Maro Kindeni imora ñine kala iporo mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilokalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâña sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanenju tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai noña pa naña tia ndo.” ⁵ Andeta tini nâ kinzi ma siruru pâta kanao. Muñga kinzi ñandai sisama ruruña kie mine ñga. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne tamâta kinda nenda kazâña tamâta marumbu lâ. I ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ma ipolenzi ndo lâ.

⁶ Naña ilonju tu Maro Kindeni ma isupwa kinda Isrel ñgu nenda Yautâña Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu Isrel ma sindeka ñalae tina lâ ñinde zo Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ne tamâta kala ma simo ara kilo.

54

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâñgiña ñine, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Zip lawea warakanzi silâ pa Saulo ku sipai tu, “Daviti nde imuna imo maka nema tâno”.

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, naña ano pano tu kuvilana! Kumandi tava ne kaika ñalae ñinde ku pwai naña piti lâ kazâña ilo. ² Maro Kindeni, kupaloño pa nanenju noña. Kutambira taña sondo pa naña kawâñgu ñgua.

³ Kinzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipânja lâ, kala situ sikai kazâña pa naña. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala ñine kinzi situ sipu naña pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ. ⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni imo nanenju Pavilâña Tamwata. Mao kanao, Maro Ñalae uru ikatona naña ku ivetana amo ara nâ.

⁵ Naña ilonju tu i ma nâna ilanzi nanenju kazâña tamâta ñinde. Vetâña sakamao ndia kinzi situ siveta pa naña, ande naña ilonju tu i ma iveta vetâña taituni nâ pa kinzi warakanzi. Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kuzavarunzi kazâña tamâta ñinde ndo lâ.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naña ma andeka nâ ñana aveta patarawâña pano. Naña ma kawâñgu ndañge ñalae pano, ñana tu noko ilo pa ñgua mine. ⁷ Noko pwai naña piti lâ nanenju malia rârâni ilo marumbu lâ. Naña matâñgu amora noko kuzavarunzi nanenju kazâña tamâta lâ.

55

Tamâta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâñgiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kupaloño pa nanenju noña. Noko ma kupono taña pa nanenju sarawâña ndimo. ² Naña ano pano tu kutambira taña pa naña kawâñgu ñgua, aku kutu ñgua pana itaulo imâ. Malia ñine iveta naña ilonju kura tia ndo. ³ Kinzi kazâña tamâta siporo kaika tu ma sizavaru naña. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nde sitawa naña ndue ndo lâ, kala ilonju putuka ñalae. Kinzi siveta malia pa naña, aku wisinzi nâna sikai kazâña sakamao pana.

⁴ Naña wisinju nde ikâki lâ, aku tiningu ruru. Naña aruru tu ma amâte, aku ñinde iveta ilonju malia ndo. ⁵ Mao nâ, naña aruru pâta kanao, aku tiningu ruru ndo. Ruruña nde ipu naña ndue ndo lâ. ⁶ Mine kala naña aporo mine tu, “Naña ilonju tu akai mbaninju, itogo sii mbaninzi mine. Ñinenja naña ma alou akâwa alâ asânda nia tonje ñana apwarea kâ, aku ma amo ara lâ nia ñinde. ⁷ Naña ma alou alâ pa nia bilimu tonje ikeno malawae

ņinde, aku ma amo niani ndaina. ⁸ Naņa ma alâ walele nâ asânda nia tonje ņana apavea warakâņgu kâ, aku ma amuna ņana mbilu wa mbamba wa.”

⁹ Naņa amoranzi tamâta sipara potomule lâ lawea ņalae ilo. Mine nde Maro ņalae, naņa ilonģu tu noko ma kuyaula nenzi ņgua ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi soka lawea ne ņgumbi mira ņalae kulu ikura kari wa mbo wa, aku vetâņa soki kie-kie nde ipipi lâ ikeno lawea ne ņgumbi ilo. ¹¹ Zavaruņa ne mâsi nde ipâņga ņalae lâ lawea ilo. Lâ nzâla ņgaņe-ņgaņe wa pasauņa nia wa, ande kinzi tamâta kaika uru siveta malia panzi tamâta pinde ku sikai laņeņa panzi.

¹² Aku kinzi siveta malia mine nâ pa naņa tona. Ambo nanenģu kazâņa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma siveta “a” pa naņa, ande naņa ma ilonģu malia ņalae koņa tia. Ambo nanenģu kazâņa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ņana sitawa naņa ndue kâ, ande naņa ma akura tu tiningu piti ņananzi. ¹³ Andeta niņģu-nambwe, nokoni tamwata kuveta vetâņa kie mine pa naņa, aku ņine iveta ilonģu malia ndo. Noko nde naņa nawalâņģu ma, aku kinda rua tamo nambwe nambwe. ¹⁴ Kinda rua muņa toka taitu wa tapaloņo wa, aku talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa tatavanzi tininda pinde. Mine nde ņana sâ kâ ņga noko tamwata pwai kazâņa pa naņa, a? ¹⁵ Mao nâ, ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno nanenģu kazâņa tamâta ņgininzi. Mine kala naņa ilonģu tu kinzi ma sipamateteu walele nâ. Naņa ilonģu tu kinzi ma vianzi nâ silâ pa mateņa nianzi.

¹⁶ Andeta naņa ano pa Maro Yova Kindeni tu i ma ivila naņa ku ikaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo. ¹⁷ Lâ mboyo naņa yo wa kari imâ ņgini wa lala pararai wa, ande naņa uru ata pa i ņana malia kala itu iyaula naņa ņine. Aku i ma ipaloņo pa nanenģu noņa. ¹⁸ Kinzi kazâņa tamâta rârâ ņinde nde sipara kuku naņa, andeta naņa ma akai nzimba tonje tia, ņana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ņanana ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâņga lâ zo ņine, ande Maro Kindeni imo Koipu ņalae mine ku imo nâ. I tamwata ma ipaloņo pa nanenģu noņa ku ma ipolenzi nanenģu kazâņa tamâta, ņana tu kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, aku ņandai siruru ņana i ņga.

²⁰ Niņģu-nambwe ņinde uru ipara kunzi ne mete, aku ņgua pâņa i muņa iveta ņinde, ande ipu ututu lâ. ²¹ I uru iporo ņgua kaņa mona-mona nâ, andeta nânâo nde ipipi lâ ikeno i ilo. I ne ņgua uru iveta ninambwe kinzi wisinzi pisi nâ, andeta i ne ņgua ņinde nde ņana iyaulanzi kâ, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina.

²² Malia kie-kie nde uru ipâņga pa kinda. Ambo noko ma kuo malia ņinde lâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo, ande i ma ikale malia ņinde pano, ku ma ipu tini kaika pa noko ilo kalo. I ma isâu pa sâ tonje tu iyaulanzi tamâta ņine uru sipono muli papa i, ande ma tia. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma pwainzi laņeņa tamwatanzi ņinde uru sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku ma kutambiranzi sindue silâ pa mateņa nianzi. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ņinde nenzi zo ņana simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu kâ nde ma marumbu tia yo yo, andeta kinzi ma sipamateteu. Aņa naņa warakâņģu ma ao nanenģu kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa noko nâ ikura zo rârâni.

56

Kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ne noņa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâņģiņa ņine, lâ zo ņinde kinzi Filistia ņģu sikai i kaika lâ Gat lawea.

¹ Maro Kindeni, kinzi kazâņa tamâta sitaņģula naņa ņana sipara kuna. Mine kala naņa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao papa naņa. ² Kinzi sikai kazâņa pa naņa lâ mboyo naņa lâ, aku ilâ lee ipâņga mbo. Kinzi tamâta kambwaņenzi ņalae nde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipara kuku naņa.

³ Andeta Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, lâ zo ndia naņa aruru, ande naņa ma ao nanenģu kalo-tawana imâ pa noko nâ. ⁴ Naņa kalonģu tawana Maro Kindeni. Naņa uru apanea i ņa asuka kâki, ņana tu muņa i ipa ņgua tu ma ivila naņa. Naņa kalonģu tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ņana sâ tonje tia. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonje pa naņa, nde tia.

⁵ Andeta vetâña ndia rârâni naña atu aveta, ande nanenngu kazâña tamâta sipono nzalânngu kala akura tu aveta tia. Ikura zo zo kinzi siroto nzâla ñana sizavaru naña. ⁶ Kinzi uru sipasau lâ nia paveâña ku sio ñanana, ñana ma sipu naña pâta amâte kâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonngu tu noko ma kupare nia panzi ñana vetâña soki kinzi siveta ñinde. Naña ilonngu tu noko ma wisi nâna panzi ñgu ñinde ku kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁸ Noko kusama tu naña ilonngu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. Mao nâ, noko kusowe naña matânngu sulu ñine kambwanzenzi lâ, aku noko kalo sukâña ñana ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, naña asama noko kilala tu noko nde nanenngu Pavilâña Tamwata. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ñinde naña ma asarâwa pano, ande naña asama tu noko ma kusokinzi nanenngu kazâña tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁰ Naña kalonngu tawana Yova Kindeni, inani munnga ipa ñgua tu ma ivilana. Mine nde naña uru apanea i ña asuka kâki. ¹¹ Naña kalonngu tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ñana sâ tonje tia. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonje pa naña, nde tia.

¹²⁻¹³ Maro Kindeni, noko pwai naña piti lâ kazâña ilo marumbu lâ, kala naña ñandai amâte ñga. Noko kuvila naña lâ, kala kinzi kazâña tamâta sikura tu sipole naña, nde tia. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naña ma apono muli pa noko nâ, aku ma ayoka noko ne sinâla nâ ilo lee ikura zo rârâni amo viânngu. Aku vetâña ñinde naña apambwâre lâ tu ma aveta pano, ande naña ma aveta vetânani ndaina tava. Aku naña ma ao nanenngu patarawâña imâ pano, ñana itula pwataki tu naña kawânngu ndange ñalae pano.

57

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wânngiña ñine, lâ zo ñinde Saulo itanngula i kala ilâ imuna lâ ngânza ilo.

¹ Maro Kindeni, naña amâ pa noko tu ma pwatonana. Mine nde ano pano tu kalo sukâña ñanana. Lâ zo ñana naña amo noko tini laiti, ande naña amo ara nâ, itogo tatareko natu sipavea simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine. Mine nde naña ilonngu tu ma amo mine lee ikura lâ zo ndia kazâña ñine ma marumbu lâ. ² Naña asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata tu ma ivila naña. Ina uru iveta kie ara pa naña. ³ I imo samba ilo, aku i ma ipalongo pa nanenngu noña ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâña ilo. I ma ipolenzi tamâta ñinde situ sizavaru naña. Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa naña ikura zo rârâni, aku i ma itula pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâña mine.

⁴ Naña amo kinzi tamâta sakamao ñgininzi. Kinzi nde sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” ñinde uru sio ñananzi tamâta tu ma sikanzi kâ. Kinzi niñonzi nde mata-mata ndo, itogo sagawu wa ua wa, aña memelanzi nde itogo pila mata ndo mwasina.

⁵ O Maro Kindeni, naña ilonngu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonje ipânnga samba tini, ñana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro ñalae. Naña ilonngu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipânnga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. ⁶ Ñana tu nanenngu kazâña tamâta nde sio nimbu tu sikai naña kaika kâ. Mine nde malia ñalae itu ipu naña ndue ndo. Kinzi sikale tâno wewe ñalae sipono nzalânngu ñana ma patana andue ilo kâ. Andeta naña ñandai patana ñga. Kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue wewe ñinde ilo marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, nanenngu kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naña kalonngu tawanano sondu ndo, aku naña ma awânngi apanea noko ña asuka kâki. ⁸ Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naña ma apagagati warakânngu amandi sânda lâ kenonja nia, aku ma ara nanenngu wânngu. Naña ma awânngi wânngiña mine lee mbwale pwataki.

⁹ Maro ñalae, naña ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ñgu naonzi, ku ma kawânngu ndange pa noko. Naña ma awânngi wânngiña paneâña kâ pano lâ tamâta ñgu rârâni ñgininzi. ¹⁰ Ñana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kiri-mwata tia ndo. Ñinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne keru nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ñinde. Ikura zo zo noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni, aku mâsi ñinde nde ñalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ñinde.

¹¹ O Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipânŋa samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro ŋalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipânŋa nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu.

58

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta sakamao

Daviti isia wânŋiŋa ŋine

¹ Miki tamâta ŋalajala, tiambo miki uru kaporo ŋgua sondo lâ ŋgua nia, a? Tiambo miki uru kalea sondo pa tamâta nenzi ŋgua rârâni ku kaveta kemi sondo panzi, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ² Ikura zo zo miki uru kalomi ŋgere ŋana kaveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ. Aku miki kamandi kaika ŋana kazavarunzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni. ³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipile nzâla ara ikura nenzi mbwera rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi sipânŋa lâ, aku simo lee sipânŋa koŋa lâ, ande kinzi kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ. ⁴ Kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde itogo mwâta saka kawa sulu mwasina. Aku tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo ŋgua ara, kala sipono taŋanzi. ⁵ Kinzi sitogo tamâta taŋa pasâe mine. Ambo i tini pinde ma sisarâwa papa tu imâ, ande i ma imâ tia, ŋana tu iloŋo kawanzi ŋgua tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde. Yova Kindeni, kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru imo ikai kazâŋa nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumbware niŋonzi kupasu piti lâ kawanzi ilo. ⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, itogo lââ irere ilâ tâno ilo ku mâsa-mâsa lâ mine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi kunukianzi, itogo tamâta inuki unza kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ. ⁸ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuyaulanzi ndo, itogo ŋgola imâte ku isâmbu lâ paulo kulu mine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma simâte itogo lâlu tonŋe imâte lâ tina kapwa ilo mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kinzi tamâta mine walele nâ, itogo tamâta ilamo leu mine. I ma wisi nâna ŋalae tina panzi, ku ma itambiranzi itogo tamâta itambira meme mine. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi ma sipamateteu, aku seenzi ma ilâ isala nia ndoni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simora ŋine, kala ma simo sindeka nâ. ¹¹ ŋineŋa kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru kulu ara ndo ilanzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli papa i. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo, aku ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ ŋgua nia ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ.”

59

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋana i kâ

Daviti isia wânŋiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Saulo isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Daviti ne luma ŋana sipu pâta imâte.

¹ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana, ŋana kinzi ma sizavaru naŋa tia. ² Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kuvila naŋa, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande ma tia.

³ Kumora ŋga, kinzi simuna ku sio ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ. Kinzi tamâta kaika nde sipagona lâ ku ilonzi taitu situ siyaula naŋa. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta kiesaka tonŋe tâku vetâŋa potomule tonŋe ŋga. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia, taitu kinzi sipalilu simâ ŋana sipara kuku naŋa. Naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ŋana kuvila naŋa kâ! ⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, aku Isrel ŋgu nema Maro Kindeni kala noko. Kumâ walele ku kuzavarunzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋinde rârâni. Kinzi uru sio ninzi-nambwe silâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo; mine nde noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi ndimo. Naŋa ano pano tu kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde.

⁶ Ikura mbo mbo kinzi sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo, aku ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niŋonzi ŋerere mine. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, kuloro ŋga; kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde sakamao ndo, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Andeta kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Ea ma ikura tu iloŋo kinda, a?” ⁸ Andeta

Yova Kindeni, noko uru kujeleanzi pâta nana nenzi ngua kaa kaa ninde. Noko kuveta “a” panzi tinikoa ngu rârâni.

⁹Noko simbo nâ uru walo kaika kulua naja. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naja amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu ma amuna nananzi kazâna tamâta. ¹⁰Nanenngu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa naja ikura zo rârâni, aku i ma imâ ivila naja. I ma isâu pa naja tu amora i ipolenzi nanenngu kazâna tamâta. ¹¹Maro Jalae, noko kumo kutogo maka nema maramuja mwasina. Andeta naja tiningu pwâka tu noko ma kupasusu nana kupunzi kazâna tamâta ninde pâta sipamateteu. Ambo noko ma kupunzi walele nâ, ande nanenngu ngu ma muli kalonzi kapa nana noko ne pavilâna ara ninde. Mine nde naja ano pano tu kujaranzi tamâta ninde pwapwataki soka potomule silâ lee, njenga kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹²Nana tu ikura zo zo kinzi nenzi ngua itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naja ilonngu tu nenzi mâsi ninde ma iyaula warakanzi, itogo viâna ikainzi ija mine. Ikura zo zo kinzi siporo ngua lajeja wa ngua nana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa. ¹³Mine nde ara nana noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Naja ilonngu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ninde ndo lâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko Maro Kindeni kumo maka Isrel ngu nema Koipu Jalae, aku noko kala kumo pwai maro panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni tona.

¹⁴Ikura mbo mbo kinzi tamâta sakamao ninde sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo, aku ilonzi juru-juru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ngumbi mira njanje-nganje, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa ninonzi nerere mine. ¹⁵Ninde itogo kinzi soka silâ wa simâ wa siroto kapwanzi. Ambo kapwanzi pupuro tia yo, ande kinzi ilonzi juru-juru nâ. ¹⁶Andeta kalo loko, naja ma awângi wângija paneâna kâ nana noko ne walo kaika ninde. Ikura mboyo mboyo naja ma awângi atula pwataki tu noko ilo ndo ikeno pa naja, uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Nana tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie imâ ipânga pa naja, ande noko uru pwatona naja sondo ndo. Noko kumo kutogo nanenngu maramuja kaika mwasina. ¹⁷Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa naja ilonngu kalonngu. Naja amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu amuna nananzi kazâna tamâta. Maro Kindeni, noko tini mwasa ndo pa naja ikura zo rârâni. Naja ma awângi apanea noko ja.

60

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ngu nana sipole paraña kâ

Daviti isia wângija njine, lâ zo ninde Isrel sipara kunzi Aram ngu.

¹Maro Kindeni, noko kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, kala kusâu panzi kazâna tamâta tu sipole maka. Noko wisi nâna pa maka kala kuveta mine. Andeta njine naja ano pano tu kutaulo kumâ ku kuvila maka kilo. ²Noko kuveta maka nema tâno ririyo lâ. Noko kundawea tâno kala mbââ jalae ipânga lâ. Kala njine nema tâno nde ipânga sakamao lâ. Ara, njine maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta tâno sondo kilo. ³Noko kuo malia kie-kie imâ pa ne ngu maka. Mine nde maka kakai nâna jalae, kala kakura tu koka sondo tia. Ninde itogo noko lââ kaika kulama kanu lâ, aku kapânga kadauda jalae. ⁴Anja maka pinde nde kamege nanano, aku noko kusona mbila tonje itâra nana kuvila maka kâ. Maka kakura tu kakâwa nananzi kazâna tamâta ku kalâ pa mbila ninde nana kamo ara kâ.

⁵Maro Kindeni, noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde jalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupalono pa nema noja ku pwaima piti lâ kazâna ilo, nana ma kamo ara kâ. ⁶Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapâna ilo, aku iporo tu, “Naja ma apole paraña, njenga ma andeka nana akisi keru lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ngu nenzi nia kawa ninde panzi nanenngu tamâta. ⁷Kinzi Ruben ngu anja kinzi Gat ngu nde naja warakângu nenngu tamâta, aku kinzi Manase ngu kala simo nanenngu tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ngu nde sitogo nanenngu sambara kaika nana paraña kâ, anja kinzi Juda ngu nde sitogo koipu jalae ne tukâla njine uru ikeno naja mbaungu ilo. ⁸Taitu nanenngu morâna ikeno mine nananzi nanenngu kazâna tamâta; kinzi Moap ngu nde ngu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naja uru apua mbaungu lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ngu kala simo ngu kaa nâ tona, kala

naŋa uru keŋgu nâ apalenzi. Naŋa apolenzi kinzi Filistia ŋgu lâ paraŋa ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove.”

⁹ Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara kunzi ŋgu ŋinde simo lawea ŋalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ŋgumbi kaika iŋge mbwaliu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya? ¹⁰ Tiambo noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraŋa, tiya? ¹¹ Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilâŋa nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ŋana kapolenzi nema kazâŋa tamâta kâ. ¹² Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraŋa. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde.

61

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ² Naŋa amo malawae ŋana nanenŋu lawea tina, aku ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Pwai naŋa alâ pa nia paveâŋa tonŋe, ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naŋa tia. ³ ŋana tu noko simbo nâ uru pwea ŋanana. Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenŋu maramuŋa kaika. Mine nde nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande tia.

⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu ma amo noko ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu tu amo ara lâ noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natunzi simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, muŋga noko kulonŋo naŋa aveta ŋgua pâŋa pinde kuku noko. Aku vetâŋa arara noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta panzi tamâta ŋinde uru simege ŋanano, ande noko kuveta vetâŋani ndaina pa naŋa tava.

⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kuseŋge mbwera rârâ ilâ kuku zo ŋinde koipu ŋalae ma imo via lâ tâno kulu. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imo koipu ŋalae lâ noko nao ikura zo rârâni. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatona i sondo ndo, ikura noko ne ŋgua pâŋa mine. ⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma kari kari ao patarawâŋa imâ pano, ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa mine. Aku naŋa ma awâŋgi apanea noko ŋa ikura zo zo.

62

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikatona kindi

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. I simbo nâ ikai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ² I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenŋu teŋgo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande ma tia.

³ Miki tamâta ndai, miki ma kakai kazâŋa pa naŋa ku katu kayaulana ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Naŋa amo atogo ŋgumbi siŋga saputi ndue lâ, kala walonŋu tia. Tiambo miki rârâni katu kazavaru naŋa ndo lâ, a? ⁴ Naŋa ŋâŋgu nde ŋalae, taitu miki ilomi tu ma katawa naŋa ndue. Miki uru kandeka ŋana ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ. Miki kawami nâ kaporo ŋgua ara mine tu, “Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pano”, andeta ilomi tu i ma iyaula naŋa.

⁵ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ku ao tiniŋgu pa i simbo nâ tu ma isukana. ⁶ I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenŋu teŋgo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande ma tia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ikai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku i tamwata iveta naŋa ŋâŋgu ipâŋga ŋalae. I imo itogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. I uru ikea ŋanana. ⁸ Mine nde miki nanenŋu ŋgu, naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni. Miki

ma kapatula nemi malia wa nemi ilo-kalo ndoni papa i, nana tu i imo itogo nenda tenjo kaika mine.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sitogo tamâta imbana koroani mbwani taitu lâ kawa ku ilâ kaa nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi mbaliya warakanzi anga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi rârâni nde sitogo kelekele kiri-mwata lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ. ¹⁰ Tamâta pinde situ mâsi nana taveta ruruja panzi tamâta kâ tava panaweja ne mâsi nde mâsi ara. Andeta miki ma ilomi mine ndimo, nana tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki ma kakai mbaliya, andeta miki ma ilomi tu mbaliya njinde ikura tu ivilami, mine ndimo.

¹¹ Muja naja alojo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki tu ina nde walo kaika warika.

¹² Andeta njinde nâ tia; naja alojo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki kilo tu i ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Maro Jalae, noko tamwata ma kulu kulanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâja ndia muja kinzi siveta njinde.

63

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma imo kuku i, kala ikai noja papa

Daviti isia wângija njine, lâ zo njinde i imo nia bilimu ikeno Judia tâno.

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanengu Maro Jalae noko, naja ilonju ndo tu apono muli pano. Naja ilonju ndo ikeno pano, itogo tamâta imo nia bilimu ku irakona jalae tina nana lâ kâ.

² Naja ilonju tu amora noko kilala tava ne walo kaika ipanja nia yo lâ noko ne luma sapâja ilo.

³ Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku njinde nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole maka tamâta nema via lâ tâno njine kulu, aku ipole kelekele pinde rârâni tona. Mine kala naja apaneano asuka noko ja kâki. ⁴ Naja ma kawangu ndanje pano ikura zo rârâni naja ma amo viangu. Naja ma asuka mbaungu kâki akai noja pano. ⁵ Lâ zo nana naja amo noko tini laiti, ande naja ma ilonju ara nâ, itogo tamâta ika kâpwa ara lee kapwa pupuro ndo mwasina. Aku naja ma awangi wângija paneâja kâ pano tava ndekâja jalae.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, lâ zo nana naja akeno kenoja nia, ande naja uru kalonju ngere nanano. Naja kalonju ngere nanano mine lee mbwale pwataki. ⁷ Nanengu vetâja njinde nde duvi mine; noko kumo nanengu Pavilâja Tamwata ikura zo rârâni. Naja amo noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natu imuna tina mbani kalo mine, aku andeka nâ awangi pano.

⁸ Naja asaja noko kaika ndindi nâ, aku noko ne walo kaika uru ikeja nanana.

⁹ Tamâta pinde situ sipu naja pâta amâte, andeta kinzini ma sisânda kazâja kulu ku ma silâ pa mateja nianzi. ¹⁰ Kinzi ma sipamateteu lâ paraja ilo, njingga kinzi mbwâmbwa ngoi ma sika mbatunzi. ¹¹ Anja naja koipu jalae ma andekana Maro Kindeni nana i ne pavilâja ara njinde. Tamâta ea sipa ngua lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka jalae. Anja kinzi lanja tamwatanzi, ande i ma isae kawanzi.

64

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikeja nana i kâ

Daviti isia wângija njine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naja ilonju makisa ndo. Kupalono pa nanengu noja nga! Naja aruru nananzi kazâja tamâta, kala ano pano tu pwea nanana. ² Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simuna ku sipa ngua nana siyaula naja kâ. Kinzi kawanzi pakâe pakâe siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Naja ano pano tu pwatona naja sondo.

³ Kinzi tamâta njinde nenzi ngua nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Nenzi ngua sakamao nde nao sondo imâ pana, itogo tamâta irae temba ku mata ilea sondo pa tamâta tonje tu ma ipane kâ. ⁴ Kinzi simuna lâ nia ngaje ku silâwa nâ sipanenzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siruru tia ndo, aku sipanenzi walele nâ.

⁵ Kinzi sipu tini-kaika pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋana mâsi sakamao ŋinde muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma siveta. Kinzi siporo ŋana nia pinde sipatea lâ ŋana sio nimbu tu ma ikainzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi siporo pa warakanzi mine tu, “Ea ma ikura tu imora kinda, a? Tia ndo!” ⁶ Kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta mâsi potomule kâ, aku siporo tu, “Kinda tapatea nzâla ara ndo!” Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde ikeno paveâŋa nâ.

⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma silâwa nâ ipanenzi, aku ma patanzi sindue walele nâ. ⁸ Muŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde sipa ŋgua tu ma siyaula naŋa, andeta Maro Kindeni ilele nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ku iveta iyaula kinzi warakanzi. Tamâta pinde ma simoranzi ku ma sijeleanzi wa siruru kulunzi panzi wa. ⁹ Ŋineŋga tamâta rârâni ma siruru. Kinzi ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana mâsi ŋinde Maro Kindeni iveta lâ, aku ma sitapâri ŋana mâsi ndainani nâ. ¹⁰ Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta arara rârâni ma sindekana Yova Kindeni ku silâ simuna i tini laiti. Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta sondo rârâni ma sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki.

65

Kinda kawânda ndaŋge tande kana Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, ara ŋana maka ma kalâ kamandi Saion Tuu kulu ku kapaneano kasuka noko ŋa kâki. Aku ara ŋana maka ma kaveta vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde muŋga kapa ŋgua tu ma kaveta pano tona, ²⁻³ ŋana tu noko uru kupaloŋo pa maka nema noŋa. Aku tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ku ma simâ pano. Maka nema vetâŋa potomule nde itawama ndue ndo, andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tinima. ⁴ Maka kandeka ŋalae, ŋana tu noko kupatea maka lâ kala pwaima kalâ kamo noko ne luma ilo. Kelekele arara nâ nde ipipi lâ ikeno noko ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ilo, aku maka ma iloma ndeka ŋana kakai kelekele ŋinde kâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, maka nema Yautâŋa Tamwata noko, noko uru kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa kala kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ŋana kuvila maka kâ. Andeta maka nâ tia; kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ikeno pa tâi tini pinde rârâni, kinzi ŋinde nde sio tininzi pa noko tu ma kuvilanzi. ⁶ Noko ne walo nde kaika; mine nde noko kuonzi tuu ŋalaŋala silâ simandi nianzi nianzi. Aku mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu noko ne walo nde ŋalae ndo. ⁷ Lâ zo ŋana kâla-lawea imandi tava ne nduŋeŋani, ande noko kuveta tâi pâti kii lâ. Aku noko uru kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni ŋana kupupu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi taŋa-kaika ndue tona. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde simora mâsi ŋalaŋala noko kuveta ŋinde, kala wisinzi motutu. Lâ tâno ŋinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipâŋga tâno ŋinde ikeno pa wâra kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi kâki ŋana sipaneano.

⁹ Noko ilo pa tâno; mine kala noko uru kuo karâzi imbe indue, aku kuveta tâno ne siŋi ipâŋga. Maro Kindeni, noko ne lâa nde ŋalae tina, kala kupaliŋi karâzi imbe ndue. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâŋga tâno ilo panzi tamâta tu sika. Noko tamwata ne pateâŋa nde ikeno mine. ¹⁰ Noko kuo karâzi ŋalae imbe indue pa tâno ŋinde muŋga tamâta sike. Noko kuo karâzi imbe indue ŋana iveta tâno mbariri, aku kuveta kaniŋa mata ipâŋga. ¹¹ Noko kuveta kie ara ndo, kala zo ŋana kaniŋa gonâŋa kâ, ande kâpwa maria ipâŋga. Mao nâ, kelekele arara kie-kie nde ikeno pano. ¹² Unza arara nde ipâŋga lâ tâno ŋinde kinzi lama uru simo, aku noko kuveta ndekâŋa ipâŋga lâ nia tuu kulu. ¹³ Kinzi lama ŋgu kambwaŋenzi ŋalae nde simandi nia unza ŋinde, aku kâpwa nde ipipi lâ nia kawa kawa rârâni. Mine kala kelekele rârâni nde sigogo kawanzi ku sindeka siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni.

66

Kawânda ndaŋge tawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki rârâni kandeka ku kasarâwa kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki!

² Miki kawângi ku katula i kilala pwataki tu i ña nde ñalae ndo! Kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ³ Kaporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maka kamora mâsi ñalañala noko kuveta ñinde, kala wisima motu. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko ne kazâña tamâta siruru ku sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao. ⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu nde sipare tukunzi pano ku siwângi wângiña paneña kâ sisuka noko ña kâki ndo.”

⁵ Mine nde miki kamâ kamora vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni muñga iveta ñinde. Iveta mâsi ñalañala lâ tamâta naonzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ⁶ Iveta mâsi mine; iveta tâi ipalele ipânga nia mâsa-mâsa, kala maka timbuma kinzi soka simbwaliu pa tini pinde. Kala ñine maka kamandi niani ndaina ku kandekana Maro Kindeni ñana i ne mâsi ñinde kâ. ⁷ I ne walo nde kaika, aku ikai koipu ñalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I mata ilea kaika panzi tinikoa ñgu. Mine nde miki tamâta ñine uru tanjami kaika papa i, ande miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.

⁸ Miki ñgu ñine ma kapanea maka nema Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki. Ara ñana nemi paneña ñinde ma ipânga nia yo. ⁹ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ikatona maka Isrel ñgu sondo ndo, kala kamo viama nâ. I ñandai isâu panzi kazâña tamâta tu sipole maka ñga. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, noko malia kulua maka ñana pwai samâña pama, itogo tamâta ikai samâña pa mira “silva” ku imomo lâ yââ ilo ñana ma ipânga zuzuli ndo. ¹¹ Muñga noko pwaima kaika kalâ viâña ilo, aku kusia malia ñalae kâki kuluma. ¹² Noko kusâu panzi kazâña tamâta, kala kenzi nâ sipale maka lâ. Maka kakai nâna ñalae, itogo tamâta tonje yââ ikana tâku lâ pondi kâki ku ipatuku i lâ. Taitu kala zo ñine noko kuo maka kamo nia ara, kala iloma ara nâ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde malia imâ ipânga pa naña, ande naña apambwâre tu ma aveta vetâña pinde pano. Kala ñine naña ma aveta patarawâña pano, ikura nanenğu ñgua pâña mine. Naña ma akai simbi amâ noko ne luma sapâña ilo ku ma apatarâwa pano. ¹⁵ Naña ma amomo simbi situmbu ñalañala ñinde nâ lâ patarawâña nia. Naña ma amomo lama tamâne simbi, aku ne mundo ma ikâki imâ pano. Aku naña ma amomo bulmakao simbi tava meme simbi lâ patarawâña nia tona.

¹⁶ Ayo, miki tamâta ea uru kamege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, miki ñinde rârâni kamâ katambira tanjami. Naña ma aporo atula ñgua pami ñana vetâña rârâni i muñga iveta ñana ivila naña kâ. ¹⁷ Muñga naña asarâwa papa i tu ma ivilana. Naña kawângu kâki awângi wângiña paneña kâ papa i. ¹⁸ Lâ zo ñinde, ambo kiesaka ikeno pa naña aku naña ñandai ilonğu malia ñana ñga, ande Maro ñalae ma ipono taña ñana nanenğu noña kâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itambira taña pa nanenğu sarawâña, aku ipaloño pa nanenğu noña lâ. ²⁰ Maro Kindeni ñandai ipu muli pa nanenğu noña ñga, aku i ñandai ikai ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde piti ñanana ñga. Mine kala nanenğu paneña ilâ papa i.

67

Tawângi wângiña paneña kâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Maro Kindeni, kalo sukâña ñanama ku kuveta kie ara pama. Kulele nao pama ku kuvilama!

² Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni ma sisama noko ne vetâña kilala pwataki, aku ma sisama tu noko uru pwainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâña ilo.

³ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonğu tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaneano. Ara ñana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ña kâki! ⁴ Naña ilonğu tu kinzi tinikoa ñgu ndoni ma sindeka ku siwângi pano, ñana tu noko uru kumandi ñgua nia ku pwai samâña sondo ndo panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetâña kâ. Noko pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni. ⁵ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonğu tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaneano. Ara ñana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ña kâki!

⁶ Kâpwa arara nde ipânga maria lâ tâno ilo. Maro Kindeni, ina maka Isrel nema Maro ñalae, ande iveta kie ara ndo pama. ⁷ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pama. Ara ñana tamâta lâ tâno ndoni ma simege ñana i kâ.

68

Kinzi Isrel ngu sindekana Maro Kindeni nana i ne pavilâna kâ Daviti isia wângiya njine

¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ma imâ walele nâ nana isokinzi ne kazâna tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru ilonzi sakamao ndo papa i. Ara nana kinzi ma sikâwa lâ i nao. ² Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma isokinzi piti, itogo lawea itapala yââ ne mundo kala nao tia lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma izavarunzi ndo, itogo yââ isimu sipa siŋi ku iveta ipânga itogo lââ mine. ³ Andeta ara nana kinzi tamâta sondo ma sindeka lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ara nana kinzi ma ilonzi ndeka nâ sisuŋa kawanzi kâki.

⁴ Mine nde miki ma kawângi wângiya paneâna kâ pa Maro Kindeni kasuka i nâ kâki. Ina uru iyoka take-take kulu ilâ wa imâ wa, aku i nâ mine tu Yova Kindeni. Miki kawângi papa i ku kandeka lâ i nao. ⁵ Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâna ilo, aku inani uru ikatonanzi lâlu mundoro wa taine mwala-mwala wa. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta ea simo simbonzi nâ, ande Maro Kindeni iveta nia sondo panzi nana simo ara kâ. I iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku ivetanzi simo ara ndo. Anŋa tamâta ea sipu mulinzi papa i, ande ionzi simo nia sakamao.

⁷ O Maro Kindeni, nanayoni noko kumuŋa panzi ne tamâta ku pwainzi soka nia bilimu silâ. ⁸ Pa zo njinde tâno iririŋo, aku karâzi nalaie imbe ndue. Noko nde maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, aku vetâna kie mine nde ipânga lâ noko nao, lâ zo njinde noko kupatua lâ Sinai tuu kulu. ⁹ O Maro Kindeni, lâ zo njinde noko kuo karâzi imbe more-more nalaie indue pa noko ne tâno, kala tâno njinde ipânga ara kilo. ¹⁰ Noko ne tamâta siveta nenzi lawea lâ tâno njinde. O Maro Kindeni, ara tamwata kala noko; mine nde noko kurombonzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi.

¹¹ Aku muli nŋa Maro Nalae iporo itula nŋua pwataki lâ, njineŋa taine râra nde sikai i kawa nŋua njinde silâ situla pwataki mine tu, ¹² “Kinzi koipu nalaŋala sitavanzini nenzi zugu tamâta nde sikâwa pwapwataki sipalilu nâ silâ!” Taine pinde simo lawea ilo, aku kinzi njinde siwae mbaliŋa wa kelekele njinde kinzi tamâne muŋa sikai lâ paraŋa ilo. ¹³ Kinzi siwae sii bâlu tainzi muŋa tamâta siveta lâ mira “silva” tini, anŋa sii njinde mbaninzi nde siveta lâ mira “gol” tini kala salaga-salaga. Ambo taitu nana sâ kâ nŋa miki tamâta pinde kamuna kamo lama nenzi nŋumbi ilo, aku miki nandai kalâ paraŋa ilo, a?

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata nde izavarunzi koipu nalaŋala lâ Salmon Tuu kulu, itogo karâzi tava “ais” imbe ndue mine. ¹⁵ Aku tuu tonŋe kala imandi tâno njinde tona, sipatu nâ tu Basan Tuu. Njinde nde tuu nalaie tina, aku ne mira nalaŋala râra njinde keno. Andeta tuu njinde imo ipadâda nâ.

¹⁶ Ayo, noko tuu nalaie ndai, nana sâ kâ nŋa noko kupadâda nana Saion Tuu, tuu njinde Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu ma imo kulu, a? Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma imo tuu njinde kulu ikura zo rârani. ¹⁷ Maro Nalae iyoka pa Sinai Tuu kulu ku iyoka lee ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâna ikeno Saion Tuu kulu njinde ilo. Iyoka imuŋa panzi ne zugu tamâta sitava nenzi kareta kaika, kambwanenzi tamâta-tamâta. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni, noko pwâki kulâ tuu njinde kulu, aku pwainzi ne kazâna tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi njinde muŋa kupolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo ku wâlo nâ kupanzi kaika lâ. Lâ zo njinde, kinzi kazâna tamâta njinde mbaliŋa kie-kie silano. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta muŋa mbo sipu mulinzi pano njinde sio nenzi mbaliŋa imâ pano. Mine nde Maro Yova Kindeni ma imo niani ndaina.

¹⁹ Mine kala nenda paneâna ilâ pa Maro Nalae, inani uru ikale nenda malia ikura zo zo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde imo nenda Yautâna Tamwata. ²⁰ Kinda warakânda nenda Maro Kindeni njinde nde Maro nana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kazâna ilo. Ina kinda nenda Koipu Nalae Yova Kindeni, aku inani itiŋgi mateŋa piti kala inŋenge nana kinda kâ.

²¹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne kazâna tamâta ndo lâ, kinzi njinde uru sipono muli pa vetâna kiesaka. ²² Maro Nalae iporo tu, “Naŋa ma alâ pa Basan tâno wa tâi geza-geza wa, aku ma akainzi kazâna tamâta ataulo amâ kilo, njineŋa ma apunzi pâta sipamateteu. ²³ Kinzi seenzi ma isala nia ilâ, aku miki ma kamora ku kandeka nalaie. Aku nemi mbwâmbwa ma sinu seenzi lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.”

²⁴ O Maro Kindeni, nanenğu Koipu Ŋalae noko, noko kupolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simora noko pwoka kulâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo tava ndekâŋa nâ. ²⁵ Kinzi wânġiŋa tamwatanzi nde soka noko muli silâ, anġa kinzi wânġu râŋa tamwatanzi nde soka kinzi mulinzi silâ. Anġa kinzi taine taipa nde soka kunzi ku sira nenzi wânġu kiri-kiri. ²⁶ Kinzi siwânġi mine tu, “Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kala kapasau kamo taitu ŋai, miki rârâni kapanea i! Miki Isrel ŋu kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki!” ²⁷ Kamora ŋga! Kinzi Benjamin ne vâsa ŋu nde ŋu kiri-mwata nâ, taitu kinzi ŋinde simunġa panzi tinikoa ŋu rârâni silâ. Anġa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Juda ne vâsa ŋu nde sikainzi nenzi tamâta ku soka Benjamin ŋu mulinzi silâ. Anġa kinzi tamâta mbwananâŋa lâ Sebulun ne vâsa ŋu wa Naptali ne vâsa ŋu, kinzi ŋinde soka mulinzi silâ.

²⁸ O Maro Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula ne walo kaika pwataki, waloni ndaina noko munġa kuo pama ŋana ivilama kâ. ²⁹ Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala nde sisama tu noko kumo Koipu Ŋalae, kala sikai nenzi wisi-ara simâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. ³⁰ Maka iloma tu noko ma kumbitanzi Isip ŋu, kinzi ŋinde sitogo ŋgoa ŋgoi uru imo lââ pwali. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne lâ kinzi bulmakao natu ŋgininzi. Kumbitanzi lee ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipare tukunzi pano ku mira “silva” silano. Maka iloma tu noko ma pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sindeka ŋana paraŋa kâ, aku kusokinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ³¹ Noko ma kupolenzi Isip ŋu mine, ŋinenġa nenzi koipu ŋalae ma ionzi ne dumui soka silâ pa Jerusalem lawea, anġa kinzi tamâta ŋinde simo Itiopia tâno kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa simâ pano.

³² Mine nde miki tamâta pa ŋu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawânġi pa Maro Kindeni. Kawânġi wânġiŋa paneânġa kâ pa Maro Ŋalae, ³³ ina uru iyoka nia maa sinġa ikeno âta ŋinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; kala ŋine isunġa kawa kâki ŋalae ndo! ³⁴ Miki rârâni kaporo katula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo nde ŋalae tina. I imo Isrel nenzi Koipu Ŋalae, aku uru itula ne walo kaika pwataki lâ nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. ³⁵ Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku tamâta rârâni nde simege ŋana i kâ. I uru iwae ne walo kaika panzi ne tamâta. Paneânġa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni!

69

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wânġiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kuvilana ŋga! Lââ ipondi kâki imâ ipânġa naŋa ndanġenânġu. ² Naŋa apale tâno mbariri andue alâ, aku tâno kaika ŋana namandi kulu keno, ande tia. Naŋa amo tâi geza-geza ilo, aku laiti ŋana ambwatuke kâ. ³ Maro Kindeni, naŋa amo asarâwa pa noko lee nanenġu walo marumbu lâ, aku ŋandolânġu mbwendu mâsa-mâsa lâ. Naŋa ao matânġu ikura zo luandongo koŋa pa noko tu ma kuvilana, kala matânġu sakamao lâ. ⁴ Tamâta rârâ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa koa tia nâ. Kinzi kambwanġenzi ŋalae tina, ipole naŋa kulunġu pwau ŋine kambwanġenzi. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo nde kaika, aku kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ sisowe ŋgua lâ naŋa tiningu. Kinzi situ ma sizavaru naŋa ndo. Naŋa ŋandai apanawe nenzi kelekele tonġe ŋga, andeta kinzi siporo kaika kala naŋa warakânġu nenġu mbaliŋa alanzi koa tia nâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko kusama tu nanenġu ilo-kalo nde soki ndo. Nanenġu kiesaka ipavea lâ noko nao, ande tia. ⁶ Maro Ŋalae, noko Yova Kindeni Kaika Warika, ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa tia, ande nanenġu kazâŋa tamâta ma sipole naŋa. Ŋinenġa kinzi tamâta kala uru kalonzi tawanano ŋinde ma sikai majeti kuku naŋa. Maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, naŋa tiningu pwâka tu nanenġu malia ŋine ma ivetanzi tamâta pinde siporo ŋgua sakamao panzi tamâta ŋinde uru siwânġi pa noko. ⁷ Naŋa uru apono muli pano, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligina pa naŋa, aku siveta naŋa mainġu ŋalae. ⁸ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; niŋu-nambwe wukale simora naŋa nde togo tamâta lâ ŋu tonġe. Aku naŋa taingu-tata kinzi kala simora naŋa nde togo tamâta lombo mine. ⁹ Ŋana tu naŋa ilonġu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, aku ilonġu ŋalae tina tu luma ŋinde

ma ikeno ara nâ. Aku lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa noko, ande nenzi ñgua soki ñinde imâ ikai naña tona. ¹⁰ Mine nde naña kalonju sukâña ñalae tina, kala apatawa warakângu tiningu ku asâpa ñana aka kâpwa kâ. Taitu kinzi tamâta simora naña aveta mine, kala siporo ñgua pavaligiña pana. ¹¹ Aku naña asawa pasawaña râge-râge lâ tiningu tona, ñana itula pwataki tu naña akai mângu ñana kalo-sukâña kâ. Ambo taitu kinzi tamâta simora ñinde ku sijelea naña. ¹² Kinzi tamâta sipasau lâ ao ñgini ku situ naña ñguanângu. Tamâta pinde simo nia ñinde ku sinu lââ kaika sidauda ikura zo zo, aku kinzi ñinde sisia wâñgiña sakamao sivaligi naña.

¹³ Andeta kalo loko, naña ma akai noña pa noko, Yova Kindeni. Maro Kindeni, noko uru tini mwasa ndo pa naña ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kupaveta kuku tamwata ne ñgua pâña ñana kuvilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko tamwata kupatea, ande naña ilonju tu noko ma kusâu pa nanenju noña. ¹⁴ Pwai naña piti lâ tâno pâpâña ñine. Tia ma naña andue alâ nziña ilo, ku ma naonju tia lâ. Pwea ñanana, ñana kinzi kazâña tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naña tia, aku tâi geza-geza ñine ma ikura tu ipatuku naña tia mine nâ. ¹⁵ Noko ma kusâu pa uñara tu ikai naña, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa tâi geza-geza tu ma ipatuku naña kala ambwatuke, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa mateña nianzi tu ipañando naña, mine ndimo. ¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, ikura zo rârâni noko tini mwasa ndo pa naña, aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kupalono pa nanenju noña ñga! Noko ne kalo-sukâña nde ñalae tina; mine kala kulele nao pa naña! ¹⁷ Naña nde noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala noko ma kupavea ñanana ndimo. Naña asânda malia ñalae tonje kulu; mine nde ano pano tu kusâu pa nanenju noña walele nâ. ¹⁸ Kumâ kumo naña tiningu laiti, aku pwaina piti lâ nanenju kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ñana ma amo ara kilo.

¹⁹ Noko kusama lâ ñana ñgua potomule kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo pa naña. Noko kusama tu kinzi uru siveta mañeti pa naña wa sitawa ñângu ndue wa. Noko mata kumoranzi nanenju kazâña tamâta rârâni. ²⁰ Ñgua sakamao ñinde iyaula naña ilonju kalonju ndo lâ, kala ilonju malia ndo. Naña atu tamâta pinde ma kalonzi sukâña ñanana tâ, andeta tia. Aku naña atu tamâta pinde ma siporo ñgua ara tâ pana ñana sipu tini kaika pa ilonju kalonju kâ. Andeta tia. ²¹ Aku lâ zo ñana putole ipuna, ande kinzi kâpwa naña makisa nâ silana tu aka. Naña arakonja ñana lââ kâ, andeta kinzi waini sakamao nâ silana tu anu.

²² Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta kâña-nuña ñalañala, ande naña ilonju tu ndekâña ne zo ñinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ñgoa mine. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma sikai pareña-nia ñana nenzi vetâña potomule kâ. ²³ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju ndo tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totoroni, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia. ²⁴ Naña ilonju tu noko ma wisi nâna ñalae ndo pa kinzi, aku kuyaulanzi. Ara ñana noko ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi ku izavarunzi ndo. ²⁵ Naña ilonju tu nenzi lawea ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonje tia. Noko ma kusâu pa tamâta tonje lâ ñgu ñinde tu ma imo via ndimo. ²⁶ Ñana tu kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi noko ne tamâta, maka ñine muñga noko tamwata kupare nia pama lâ. Kinzi siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa maka tamâta ñine muñga noko nâna kulama, aku nenzi vetâña ñinde iveta iloma malia ndo. ²⁷ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kalo ñgere ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nenzi kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu ma simo kunzi noko ne ñgu, mine ndimo. ²⁸ Ara ñana noko ma kuzavaru ñanzi piti lâ pepa ñana via kâ tini. Noko ma kuñgere ñanzi lâ pepa ñinde kinzi tamâta sondo ñanzi keno tini, mine ndimo.

²⁹ Anja naña nde akai nâna ñalae ñinde, kala ilonju malia ndo. O Maro Kindeni, pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo, aku kuveta naña amo ara kilo.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni, ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naña ma awâñgi wâñgiña paneña kâ pa noko. Naña ma kawâñgu ndanje pano ku aporo asuka noko ña kâki. ³¹ Yova Kindeni, naña asama tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo ñana vetâña mine, ñana tu noko ilo ndeka ñalae ñana tamâta nenzi paneña kâ. Aku noko ne ndekâña ñinde ipole ne ndekâña lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sipatarâwa bulmakao tamâne pano. ³² Tamâta pinde

uru sikai nâna wa malia rârâ, andeta lâ zo nana kinzi ma simora Maro Kindeni ivila naña, ande kinzi ma sindeka. I ne vetâña ninde ma ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ninde uru sipare tukunzi pa Maro Kindeni. ³³ Nana tu Yova Kindeni uru ipaloño pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi noña. Aku i nandai kalo kapa nananzi ne tamâta ninde simo luma sakamao ilo nga.

³⁴ Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, ara nana miki rârâni ma kagogo kawami ilâ kunzi kekelele rârâni simo vianzi ninde kawanzi, aku kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i nâ kâki.

³⁵ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea nana Jerusalem lawea, aku i ma iveta Juda nenzi lawea rârâni kilo. I ma ionzi ne tamâta simo ara kilo lâ lawea ninde, aku ma sikai tâno ninde ndoni sañenzi kazâña tamâta. ³⁶ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ninde nenzi vâsa ma muli sikai tâno ninde, aku tamâta ea ilonzi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ninde ma simo tâno ninde ikura zo rârâni.

70

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wânjiña nîne

¹ Maro Kindeni, kalo sukâña nanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana! ² Tamâta pinde situ sipu naña pâta amâte. Naña ilonngu tu noko ma kuveta mañeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka nana nanenngu malia nîne kâ. Naña ilonngu tu noko ma kuñaranzi ku kutawa nânzi ndue lâ. ³ Kinzi sivaligi naña wa siveta “a” pana wa. Naña ilonngu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ñalae. ⁴ Anña tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku naña ilonngu tu kinzi ninde ma sindekanano. Noko muña pwainzi tamâta ninde piti lâ kazâña ilo, aku naña ilonngu tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndançe pano ku siporo ngua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!”

⁵ Ambo taitu naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakânngu, ande tia. O Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele pa naña nga! Nanenngu Maro Kindeni, nanenngu Pavilânña Tamâta wa nanenngu Yautânña Tamâta noko. Mine nde ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

71

Tamâta koña ne noña

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña amâ pa noko nana noko ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâña tamâta tu ma sipole naña kala akai mañeti, mine ndimo.

² Noko nde vetâña sondo warika. Mine nde kuvilana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo. Kupaloño pa nanenngu noña, aku kuvilana. ³ Noko kumo kutogo mira ñalae naña uru amuna tini mwasina. Noko kumo kutogo ngumbi kaika mine, aku noko uru pwea nanana, nana tu naña amâ pa noko nâ nana apavea kâ. Noko simbo nâ pwatona naña kala amo ara nâ. ⁴ Nanenngu Maro Kindeni, pwai naña piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi nenzi walo nde kaika, aku nenzi vetâña nde sakamao ndo.

⁵ Maro Yova Kindeni, naña kalonngu tawana noko simbo nâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ninde naña tamâta limoa yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo nîne, ande nanenngu kalo-tawana ikeno mine nâ. ⁶ Ikura zo rârâni naña amo viânngu, naña uru amarerea noko simbo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apânnga lâ zo nîne, ande noko pwatona naña sondo ndo. Mine nde naña ma apanea noko nâ ikura zo rârâni. ⁷ Tamâta rârâ simora vetâña rârâni noko kuveta pa naña, kala wisinzi motutu. Kinzi sisama tu noko simbo nâ ne kaika ñalae uru ikea nanana. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni naña apanea noko nâ ku atula noko kilala pwataki panzi ne tamâta.

⁹ Andeta kala nîne naña nga koña lâ; mine nde noko ma kupile naña ndimo. Nanenngu walo nde marumbu lâ; noko ma kupu muli pa naña ndimo. ¹⁰ Kinzi kazâña tamâta situ sipu naña pâta amâte, aku sipasau lâ sipa ngua nana siyaula naña kâ. ¹¹ Kinzi siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipile i marumbu lâ. Ayo, kindâ ma tatangula i lee takale kaika. Tamâta tonçe imo nana ivila i kâ, ande tia.” ¹² O Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae nana

naŋa kâ ndimo. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana! ¹³ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo sitalea naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutawa kinzi ndue ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. Kinzi situ siyaula naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae.

¹⁴ Anŋa naŋa ma kalonŋu tawana noko ikura zo rârâni, aku ma ao tiningu pa noko tu kuvilana. Naŋa ma apaneana noko ŋa ku amo nâ. ¹⁵ Naŋa ma atapâri panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa arara ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta pa naŋa. Naŋa azizâla ŋana noko ne pavilâŋa ara ŋinde ne duvi, andeta naŋa ma aporo atula pwataki ikura zo rârâni tu noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ¹⁶ Maro Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne walo kaika ŋalae, aku ma amo apaneano. Naŋa ma asuka noko ŋa kâki aporo atula ŋgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde vetâŋa sonde warika.” ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupananana, aku kuveta mine lee imâ ipânŋa lâ zo ŋine. Kala zo ŋine naŋa amo ŋai yo atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde. ¹⁸ Kala ŋine naŋa koŋa lâ, aku kulonŋu pwau sâsâŋa lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo kuna, aku naŋa ma atapâri panzi nanenŋu vâsa ŋana noko ne walo kaika.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sonde ndo, aku noko parina ŋinde nde isala nia ndoni ilâ lee ipânŋa lâ nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. Noko muŋga kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie. Opopo, tamâta tonŋe ipakura kuku noko, ande tia ndo! ²⁰ Noko muŋga kuo malia kie-kie imâ ipânŋa pa naŋa, andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu kilo. Matera imâ ipânŋa tiningu laiti lâ, andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma pwaina kâki kala ma amo ara kilo. ²¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma kusuka ŋânŋu ipânŋa ŋalae ndo, aku noko ma kuveta ilonŋu ara kilo. ²² Mao nâ, naŋa ma ara wânŋu ku awânŋi wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura noko kawa ŋgua rârâni, aku naŋa ma awânŋi atula ŋinde pwataki. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, noko Sapâŋa Tamwata, naŋa ma ara wânŋu awânŋi wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ pano. ²³ Naŋa ma andeka ŋalae asuŋa kawânŋu kâki awânŋi pano. Taitu naŋa ma awânŋi lâ kawânŋu nâ, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma awânŋi pano tava ilonŋu ndo, ŋana tu noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ²⁴ Tamâta pinde sitogo tu siyaula naŋa, andeta noko kupunzi ndue ku kuvetanzi sikai maŋeti ŋalae. Mine kala ikura zo zo naŋa ma atapâri panzi tamâta tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sonde ndo.

72

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Koipu ŋalae Daviti natu Solomon isia wânŋiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupanana koipu ŋalae ŋana noko ne vetâŋa sonde kâ. ŋinenŋa i ma isamanzi tamâta sonde lâ ŋgua nia. Noko uru kuveta vetâŋa sonde ndo lâ ŋgua nia. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kupanana koipu ŋalae ŋana wurâta ndainani nâ. ² ŋinenŋa i ma ikura tu ikai poe sonde ndo panzi noko ne tamâta, kinzi ŋinde uru simo sitogo sugorai tamwatanzi mine. ³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kâpwa maria ipânŋa tâno ilo, aku kuvetanzi ne tamâta rârâni tu ma sipono muli pa noko ne vetâŋa sonde ikura zo rârâni. ⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu koipu ŋalae ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ma ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi kelekele keno panzi tia. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma izavarunzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ŋinde situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tininzi pinde.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ne tamâta ma siwânŋi sipanea noko ikura zo rârâni kari tava nzimona ma sipane nia simo ŋai yo. ⁶ Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu koipu ŋalae ma iveta vetâŋa arara nâ ŋana isukanzi tamâta kâ, itogo karâzi imbe ndue tâno kulu ku iveta kâpwa ipânŋa ara mwasina. ⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ikura zo rârâni koipu ŋalae imo via yo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma simo ara nâ lee ikura zo rârâni nzimona ma ipane nia imo ŋai yo.

⁸ Mao nâ, i ma ikai koipu ŋalae panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ŋinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipânŋa lâ tâno ŋinde ikeno pa wâra kâ. I ne tâno ne keru ma imandi lâ

Yufretis Lââ tini laiti, aku ma ilâ lee ikura tâno pinde ndoni. ⁹ Tinikoa ngu pinde uru simo nia bilimu, aku kinzi njinde ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu njalae nao. Mao nâ, i ne kazâna tamâta ma patanzi sindue i kie tini laiti, ku ma simo i kalo. ¹⁰ Kinzi tinikoa ngu nenzi koipu njalanjala ma simora tu i ne kaika nde njalae ndo. Mine kala Spen nenzi koipu njalae tavanzi koipu njalanjala simo sia pinde, ande kinzi njinde ma sikai nenzi mbaliña kie-kie simâ silua i. Anja Arabia nenzi koipu njalae tava Itopia nenzi koipu njalae, ande kinzi rua kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliña simâ. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinzi koipu njalanjala rârâni ma sipare tukunzi papa i, aku nenzi ngu ndoni ma simo nenda Koipu njalae kalo, ¹² njana tu i uru isukanzi sugorai tamwatanzi rârâni lâ zo ndia sisarâwa papa i, kinzi njinde kelekele keno panzi tia aku nenzi pavilâna tamâta tia. ¹³ I uru kalo sukâna njananzi tamâta njinde nenzi kaika tia kala simo sugorai nâ. I uru ikainzi sugorai tamwatanzi piti lâ kazâna ilo, kala simo vianzi. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi njinde, ande koipu njalae uru ikainzi piti lâ tamâta njinde mbaunzi ilo. I tini mwasa ndo panzi, aku i tini pwâka tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

¹⁵ Ayo, naña ilonngu tu koipu njalae ma imo via ikura zo luandondo! Ara njana kinzi tinikoa ngu simo Arabia tâno njinde ma sikai mira “gol” simâ silua i. Naña ilonngu tu kinzi tamâta ma sino pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma isuka koipu njalae. Aku naña ilonngu tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara nâ papa koipu njalae ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁶ Ara njana kâpwa kie-kie rârâni ma ipânnga maria lâ tâno ilo, itogo uru ipânnga lâ Lebanon tâno mine. Aku ara njana kinzi tamâta ma sipânnga kambwanenzi walo lâ lawea ndoni, sitogo leu mine. ¹⁷ Naña ilonngu tu koipu njalae na ma ipânnga njalae ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ara njana kinzi tamâta ma situ i parina lee ikura zo rârâni kari ma ipane nia imo naji yo. Aku ara njana kinzi tamâta ngu ndoni ma sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara taituni pa kinzi, itogo uru iveta pa koipu njalae mine. Aku ara njana kinzi ma sino tu koipu njalae ma imo tava ndekâna nâ.

¹⁸ Mine nde tapanea Maro Yova Kindeni tasuka i na kâki, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni! njana tu i simbo nâ uru iveta vetâna arara njinde. ¹⁹ I na imo ara ku ara ndo. Tapanea i mine ikura zo rârâni. Ara njana i kilala ma ipânnga nia yo ikura tâno ndoni. Mao ku mao nâ.

²⁰ Jesi natu Daviti ne noña rârâni kala imâ imotu lâ njine.

73

Mana mana njga kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ara nâ Asap isia wânngiña njine

¹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi Isrel ngu, kinzi njinde ilonzi ikeno mbâra-mbâra. ² Andeta munnga, nanenngu kalo-tawana imâ laiti njana imbe kâ. njinde itogo naña kenngu apale zuli-zuli sârârâ mine. ³ njana tu naña amora tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nde sipânnga mbaliña warakanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naña ilonngu yosi pa nenzi kelekele.

⁴ Kinzi uru sikai nâna lâ karaenzi, ande tia. Kinzi situmbu ara kala simo ara nâ, nenzi pukonja tonje tia. ⁵ Kinzi simo tava malia sitogo kinda mine, ande tia. Malia kie-kie uru ipânnga pa kinda tamâta rârâni, andeta vetâna kie mine uru ipânnga panzi tamâta sakamao njinde, ande tia. ⁶ Mine kala kinzi sindeka kaa nâ ku sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâki, itogo nenzi sinngâra ara mwasina. Kinzi uru sizavarunzi tamâta pinde koa tia nâ, aku nenzi mâsi njinde ikeno nia yo, itogo nenzi pasawana mwasina. ⁷ Ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru siveta vetâna potomule kie-kie ndia ilonzi patea tu ma siveta. ⁸ Kinzi sineleanzi tamâta pinde, aku sipasule tu ma siveta vetâna potomule panzi. Kinzi sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku sipa njgua tu ma siyaulanzi tamâta pinde. ⁹ Kinzi uru siporo njgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, aku siporo njgua potomule panzi tamâta tona. ¹⁰ Opopo, Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde sitambira taranzi pa kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde nenzi njgua, aku sindeka njana sipono muli pa njgua njinde.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni izizâla ndo ñana kinda nenda vetâña, ñana tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae korja tia.”

¹² Kinzi tamâta sakamao kalonzi loko ñana sâ tonje tia, aku simo nâ sigona mbaliña kie-kie rârâ. ¹³ Andeta mana mana, a? Naña uru apakatona warakângu sonde ndo, kala ilongu ikeno mbâra-mbâra nâ. Vetâña soki tonje iveta muso pa naña, ande tia ndo. Andeta naña amora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi mbaliña kala apakasonja warakângu tu, “Tiambo naña apakatona warakângu mine koa tia nâ, a?”

¹⁴ O Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko nâna kulua naña ikura kari wa mbo wa. Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko pwai kazâña pa naña ikura mboyo mboyo. ¹⁵ Ambo naña muñga aporo ñgua pavaligiña kaña taituni pa noko itogo kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki tu naña apu muliñgu panzi noko ne tamâta marumbu lâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁶ Naña ilongu ikai wurâta ñalae tina ñana asama ñinde ne duvi kâ. Andeta ñinde ne duvi ipavea ndo ñanana. ¹⁷ Naña amo aroto mine nâ ñana duvi ñinde kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde naña alâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo. Ñineñga ilongu kalongu ipâñga lâ, aku naña asama lâ ñana vetâña ñinde ma muli ipâñga panzi tamâta sakamao.

¹⁸ Noko ma kuonzi soka nia zuli-zuli ndo, ku ma kuveta kinzi patanzi sindue ku sipayaula ndo lâ. ¹⁹ Noko ma kuzavarunzi walele nâ, aku nenzi mateja nde ma sakamao ndo. ²⁰ Kinzi sitogo mbupuleña tonje tamâta imbipole lâ mbo. Lâ zo ñana tamâta ñinde imandi sânda, ande ne mbupuleña ñinde nao tia lâ walele nâ. Maro ñalae, muli ñga, lâ zo ñana noko ma kumandi tu pwai kazâña panzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma naonzi tia mine nâ.

²¹ Opopo, muñga, lâ zo ñinde naña ilongu makisa ndo wa wisinju sakamao wa, ²² ande naña azizâla ndo ñana noko ne vetâña kilala. Naña ilongu kalongu pasâsâe ndo, kala amo noko nao atogo ñgoa ñgoi, ne ilo-kalo tia mine. ²³ Andeta kala ñine naña amo noko tini laiti ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kusaña mbaunju pa wia kâ. ²⁴ Noko kawa ñgua ara ñinde uru ikai poe sonde pa naña, aku muli ñga noko ma pwaina alâ amo ku noko ku ma kusuka ñâñgu kâki. ²⁵ Maro ñalae, nanenju pavilâña tamâta tonje imo samba ilo, ande tia; noko simbo nâ. Naña ilongu ndo ikeno pa noko, aku ñine ikura lâ. Mine nde naña ma ilongu pa tâno ne kelekele tia ndo. ²⁶ Naña karaenju ne walo tava ilongu ne kaika ma marumbu lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata imo nanenju kaika mao. I ma imo kuku naña mine ku imo nâ.

²⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sipile noko, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni ma naonzi tia lâ. Noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pano. ²⁸ Aña naña nde uru amo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Koipu ñalae Yova Kindeni imo itogo nanenju maramuña mwasina. Naña ma aporo atula i ne vetâña rârâni pwataki.

74

Tamâta ikai naña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ñgu Asap isia wâñgiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupu muli pa maka, a? Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa noko tamwata ne lama ñgu maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? ² Maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana ne tamâta maka. Nia ndoyo noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku pwaima piti lâ kazâña ilo kala kamo noko ne ñgu. Maka kano pano tu ma kutaulo kumâ pa Saion Tuu kilo, nia ñinde noko muñga kumo, aku kuvilama kilo. ³ Kumâ kumora ñga; maka nema kazâña tamâta nde sizavaru kelekele ndoni ikeno noko ne luma sapâña ilo marumbu lâ. Mao nâ, luma sapâña nde zavaruña ndo lâ.

⁴ Noko ne kazâña tamâta nde silâ noko ne luma ilo, aku simo sikai lolove nâ. Kinzi sikai mbila pinde warakanzi kilalanzi ikeno tini, aku sisona târa luma sapâña ilo. ⁵ Kinzi siveta pa noko ne luma sapâña itogo tamâta kavasi nâ itale kâi lâ dugu ilo mine. ⁶ Kinzi sikai palaña arara pinde muñga tamâta sipare mâsi lâ tini, andeta kavasi nâ sitoto palaña ñinde nuki-nuki. ⁷ Kinzi sizavaru noko ne luma sapâña, ñineñga yââ nâ sirumbia ndo lâ. Kinzi siveta vetâña sakamao ndo ku siveta muso ñalae pa lumani ndaina noko muñga

kupatea pa tamwata tu ma kumo njinde. ⁸ Kinzi ilonzi patepa tu ma sizavaru maka ndo. Mine kala kinzi sirumbia luma sapâña rârâni ikeno maka nema tâno kana lâ. ⁹ Noko muᅅga kuveta mâsi ᅅalaᅅala kie-kie, andeta kala zo njine maka kamora mâsi tonje tia. Aku noko ne ᅅgua-tulâña tamâta rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. Maka nema malia njine ma marumbu lâ zo ndia, a? Njinde nde maka rârâni kasama tia.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maro Kindeni, ᅅana sâ kâ ᅅga noko tini pwâka tu kuvila maka, a? ᅅana sâ kâ ᅅga noko kumo kusaᅅona nâ, a? Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâña tamâta tu ma sijeleano ikura zo ᅅapia kilo, a? Tiambo kinzi ma siporo ᅅgua pavaligiᅅa pa noko ikura zo rârâni, tiya?

¹² Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâᅅga lâ zo njine, ande noko kumo maka nema koipu ᅅalae. Noko muᅅga kupunzi kazâña tamâta simo tâno njine mbwani rârâ. ¹³ Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala nanayoni nokoni tamwata kupu tâi ᅅalae ipwa pwataki. Aku noko kuzavarunzi ᅅa saka ᅅalaᅅala simo tâi ilo njinde tona. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, nokoni kupu ᅅa saka ᅅalaᅅala njinde kulunzi pwapwataki simâte lâ, njineᅅga kutambira karaenzi ilâ pa nia bilimu, kala kinzi mbwâmbwa simâ sikanzi. ¹⁵ Aku nokoni kuveta lâ pinde isâko ipâᅅga tâno kulu ku irere ilâ. Anᅅa lâ ᅅalaᅅala pinde nde kuvetanzi sipâᅅga mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ. ¹⁶ Nokoni tamwata kuveta nia pâne wa kondoma wa, aku noko kuonzi kari ku nzimona rua simo nianzi. ¹⁷ Nokoni kuo keru pa tâno ndoni, aku noko kupatea kari ne zo wa karâzi ne zo wa, ikura mbwera mbwera.

¹⁸ Mao nâ, noko muᅅga kuveta mâsi ᅅalaᅅala njinde. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ara ᅅana noko ma kalo ᅅgere ᅅana njine kâ; noko ne kazâña tamâta uru sijeleano. Kinzi sitogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku simo siporo ᅅgua pavaligiᅅa pano. ¹⁹ Aku kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko ne ᅅgu maka tona. Maka kakura tu kapavila warakama, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nema kazâña tamâta tu ma sizavaruma ndimo. Maka kano pano tu ma kalo ᅅgere kilo ᅅana maka kâ. ²⁰ Kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi simuna nâ simo nia kondoma rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kalo ᅅgere kilo ᅅana ᅅgua pâña njinde noko muᅅga kuveta kuku maka. ²¹ Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma sitawanzi tamâta pinde ndue ku siveta maᅅeti panzi, mine ndimo. Ara ᅅana noko ma kuveta nzâla panzi sugorai tamwatanzi tu ma sipanea noko ᅅa.

²² Maro Kindeni, kumâ kutula pwataki panzi kazâña tamâta tu noko ne vetâña rârâni nde sondu. Kalo ᅅgere sondu ᅅga; kinzi tamâta njinde sitogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, andeta simo sijeleano ikura kari wa mbo wa. ²³ Noko ne kazâña tamâta uru kawanzi pakâe pakâe siporo ᅅgua sakamao pa noko. Kinzi sisuᅅa kawanzi siveta nduᅅeᅅa ᅅalae ikura zo zo. Maro Kindeni, noko ma kalo kapa ᅅana tamâta njinde nenzi vetâña, mine ndimo.

75

Maro Kindeni uru itawanzi kinzi tamâta sakamao, anᅅa kinzi tamâta ara nde i uru ivilanzi Asap isia wâᅅgiᅅa njine

¹ Maro Kindeni, maka kawama ndaᅅge pa noko. Mao nâ, kawama ndaᅅge ᅅalae ndo pano. Noko uru kumo kuma, aku kinzi tamâta sipaneano situla ᅅgua ᅅana vetâña arara kie-kie noko muᅅga kuveta njinde. ² Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naᅅa warakâᅅgu apatea zo tonje ᅅana ma aonzi tamâta rârâni simandi ᅅgua nia. Aku lâ zo njinde, ande naᅅa ma apare nia sondu ndo panzi. ³ Tâno ma imo ririᅅo nâ, aku tamâta rârâni sitawanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, kinzi njinde kala ma tininzi ruru nâ. Andeta naᅅani ma asaᅅa tâno duvi kaika.

⁴ Naᅅa Yova Kindeni apainzi tamâta ea uru sipandekâna warakanzi mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.’ Aku naᅅa apainzi tamâta sakamao mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapanea warakami ᅅami ndimo. ⁵ Miki ma kandeka ᅅana warakami nemi kaika wa kapandekâna wa, mine ndimo.’ ” Maro Kindeni kawa ᅅgua kala njine.

⁶ Mine nde ea ikura tu iveta wurâta sondu ᅅana isuka tamâta tonje ᅅa kâki wa itawa tamâta tonje ᅅa ndue wa, a? Kinzi tamâta simo pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo pa

wâra kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo nia bilimu wa, ande kinzi ñinde sikura tu siveta wurâta ñinde sonde, ande tia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta wurâta ñinde sonde. Inani nâ imo ñgua-samâña tamwata. I uru itawa tamâta tonje ndue, anja tonje nde isuka kâki. ⁸ Ñinde itogo Yova Kindeni isaña kâmba tonje lâ mbau ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna nde ipipi ikeno kâmba ñinde ilo, itogo lââ makisa ndo mine. I ipaliñi ne wisi-nâna ñinde ndue ilâ panzi tamâta sakamao rârâni lee marumbu ndo lâ.

⁹ Anja naña nde ma aporo atula Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni parina pwataki ikura zo zo, aku ma amo awânji wânjiña paneña kâ papa i. ¹⁰ Inani ma itawa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika indue ndo, andeta i ma walo kaika ñalae ilanzi tamâta sonde.

76

Maro Kindeni ipole paraña Asap isia wânjiña ñine

¹ Kinzi Juda ñgu nde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala sonde ndo. Kinzi Isrel ñgu uru sipanea i sisuka ña kâki ñalae. ² I ne luma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. I uru imo lawea ñinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu. ³ Lâ niani ndaina, ande i muñgani imbware kinzi kazâña tamâta nenzi temba-kula kaika, tava nenzi maramuña wa pila kazâña kâ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni izavaru paraña ne kelekele rârâni ñinde ndo lâ.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ña nde ñalae ndo, aku ne sinâla isinala nia ndoni. Noko kumo âta ndo, kupolenzi tuu ñalajala rârâni. ⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta ñinde nenzi walo ñalae, andeta Maro Kindeni, noko pwai nenzi kelekele arara rârâni sañenzi lâ, aku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Aku nawalanzi tonje ikura tu ikai ne temba-kula kâki kilo, ande tia. ⁶ Mao nâ, Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, noko kusuña kawa kâki ñalae lâ, ñineña zugu tamâta rârâni sitavanzi nenzi hosi rârâni nde sipamateteu lâ, kala sikeno tâno kulu. ⁷ Maro Kindeni, kinzi tamâta rârâni siruru pâta ñanano. Ambo noko ma wisi nâna kala pwai kazâña panzi, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu imuna ñana noko ne wisi-nâna ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁸⁻⁹ Noko kumo samba ilo, aku kupatea pareña-nia panzi tamâta ñinde lâ. Lâ zoni ndaina noko kumandi ku pwainzi tâno ñine ne sugorai tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâña ilo, ñineña kupare nia pa nenzi kazâña tamâta. Tamâta rârâni simora ñinde ku siruru ñalae tina, kala simandi kawanzi buu nâ. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru wisinzi nâna ñana noko ne pareña-nia, anja kinzi tamâta ara nde sindeka ñana ku sipanea noko ña. Noko ne wisi-nâna ñineña ñananzi tamâta ara, kala kinzi ñinde ma siwawano.

¹¹ Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, miki ñine muña kapa ñgua kuku nemi Maro Yova Kindeni ñana kaveta mâsi pinde, ande ara, miki ma koka ñgua pâña ñinde muli nâ. Anja miki tinikoa ñgu, miki kala ma kamege ñana i ku kakai mbaliña pinde kamâ kalua Maro Kindeni, inani uru ivetanzi tamâta siruru ñana i. ¹² I uru itawanzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde uru sipandekâna warakanzi, aku iveta rururuña ñalae panzi tâno ne koipu ñalajala.

77

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni Asap isia wânjiña ñine

¹ Naña asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Naña ano papa tu ma ipaloño pa nanenju noña. ² Malia nde imâ ipânja pa naña lâ, kala akai noña pa Maro Ñalae. Ikura mbo mbo naña asuka mbaunju kâki ano pa i lee mbwale pwataki, andeta wisingu ñandai puu ndue ñga.

³ Naña kalonju ñgere ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, kala aveta kusu lâ. Ñana tu naña kalonju loko nâ, aku ilonju malia ndo. ⁴ Maro Kindeni isâu pa naña tu ma akeno matânju, ande tia. Naña ilonju malia ndo. Mine kala akura tu aporo ñgua tonje tia. ⁵ Naña kalonju ñgere ñana zo ara muñgâña pinde. Mao nâ, naña kalonju ñgere kilo ñana mbwera muñgâña ñinde. ⁶ Lâ mbo naña amo ilonju pangereña nâ. Naña ilonju ikai wurâta rârâ ku apakasonja warakânju mine tu, ⁷ “Tiambo Maro Ñalae ma ipu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo i ma iveta kie ara pama kilo tia tâ. ⁸ Tiambo i ma tini mwasa pa maka kilo tia, a? Tiambo i ne ñgua pâña ñinde nde imbe lâ kala ilâ kaa nâ, tiya? ⁹ Tiambo

Maro Kindeni kalo kapa nana i ne mâsi nana io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa maka, a? Tiambo i ne wisi-nâna nde ikai ne kalo-sukâna ninde nia, tiya?"

¹⁰ Naña kalonngu ngere mine, njinega aporo pa warakângu tu, "Oyae, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata nde ipalele ilo kalo kala tini pwâka tu ivila maka kilo." ¹¹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, naña ma kalonngu ngere kilo nana mâsi nalanala noko kuveta lâ zo mungâna ninde. ¹² Mao nâ, naña ma kalonngu ngere kilo nana vetâna rârâni noko munga kuveta ninde.

¹³ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâna kaika rârâni nde mao kanao ku sondo ndo. Maro lanena tonje irerege kuku maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, ande tia. Noko kupolenzi kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuveta mâsi nalanala kie-kie. Mungani noko kutula ne walo kaika panzi tinikoa ngu. ¹⁵ Noko munga kumandi tava tamwata ne walo kaika ku kuyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâna ilo, kinzi ninde pa Yakopu ku Yosepe rua nenzi vâsa ngu.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ninde tâi ndoni tavanzi lââ rârâni nde siruru lâ noko nao. Mao nâ, tâi geza-geza ilâ wa imâ wa, itogo tamâta iruru mine. ¹⁷ Karâzi imbe indue nalae ndo, anga mbamba nde ipu kaika ninde, anga noko ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ilâ wa imâ wa ikura nia ndoni. ¹⁸ Noko kuveta mbamba ipu kaika lâ mbilu nalae ilo. Loloa nde salaga-salaga nâ kala isinala tâno ndoni, aku tâno tamwata imo ririyo nâ. ¹⁹ Noko pwoka tâi ngini-ngini kumbwalu kulâ. Noko ne nzâla ikeno tâi ilo, andeta tamâta tonje imora noko kie nia, ande tia.

²⁰ Noko kumunga panzi ne tamâta, itogo lama nenzi katonâna imunga panzi lama mine. Noko wurâta kulanzi Mose ku Aron rua nana sikai poe panzi silâ.

78

Maro Kindeni ikai poe panzi ne tamâta

Asap isia wângiña njine

¹ Miki nanengu ngu, miki katambira tanami sondo pa ngua njine naña atu apananami. Kalonjo naña kawângu ngua njine sondo. ² Naña ma aporo ngua tambirâna nâ pami. Mao nâ, naña ma atula ngua pinde duvi pwataki, ngua ninde nanayoni ikeno paveâna lee imâ ipânga lâ njine. ³ Kinda timbunda sitapâri pama nana kelekele ninde kâ, aku maka kalonjo lâ. ⁴ Kinda ma tavea ngua ninde nananzi natunda ndimo. Ara nana kinda ma taporo pwataki panzi nenda vâsa njinde ma sipânga muli-muli. Kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tatapâri panzi nenda vâsa nana i ne walo kaika tava ne mâsi nalanala munga iveta ninde. ⁵ Nanayoni Yova Kindeni itu ngua tukuña panzi Isrel ngu, kinzi Yakopu ne vâsa ngu. Ipanzi timbunda tu ma sipanananzi natunzi sondo nana i ne ngua tukuña rârâni. ⁶ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ninde natunzi ma sikura tu sipanâna sondo tona, aku kinzi kala ma sikura tu situla ngua tukuña pa warakanzi natunzi mine nâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tapanananzi natunda mine nana duvi njine kâ; i ilo tu timbunda nenzi vâsa rârâni kala ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma kalonzi kapa nana vetâna kie-kie i munga iveta ninde. I ilo tu kinzi ma sipono muli pa ne tukuña ninde rârâni. ⁸ I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipânga simo sitogonzi timbunzi mungâna mine. Kinzi timbunzi ninde tananzi kaika ndo, aku sivaligi Maro Kindeni ne ngua. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana nandai ikeno kaika pa i nga, kala nandai sipono muli sondo papa i nga.

⁹ Kinzi parinanzi nde mine; munga kinzi zugu tamâta lâ Efraim ne ngu nenzi tembasilâwa nde keno panzi, andeta lâ zo nana parâna ipânga panzi, ande kinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku i ne tukuña. ¹¹ Kinzi kalonzi kapa nana vetâna rârâni i munga iveta ninde. Kinzi kalonzi kapa nana mâsi nalanala ninde munga kinzi warakanzi simora i iveta. ¹² Iveta mâsi nalanala pinde lâ timbunzi naonzi, lâ zo ninde kinzi simo Soan lawea lâ Isip tâno. ¹³ Lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni ipu tâi, kala tâi ipwa pwataki mo rua. Iveta tâi ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. Njinega ikainzi Isrel ngu soka ngini silâ. ¹⁴ Ikura kari kari, ande isupwa take-take tonje iyoka imunga panzi ilâ. Anga ikura mbo mbo, ande isupwa yââ nalae ne mela-mela iyoka imunga panzi ilâ mine nâ. ¹⁵ I ipunzi mira

ḡalaḡala pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu, kala iveta lââ ipâḡḡa panzi ḡana ma sinu kâ. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, iveta lââ ipâḡḡa mira ilo ku iyâti imaliḡi imâ, itogo lââ ḡalae irere dugu ilo mine.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara mine panzi, andeta kinzi soka nenzi vetâḡa siḡa muli aku simo siveta kiesaka nâ papa i. Kinzi simo nia bilimu ku taḡanzi kaika nâ papa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata. ¹⁸ Kinzi mainzi tia; siporo ḡgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika papa tu ma kâpwa ilanzi, kâpwa arara ḡinde kinzi ilonzi ḡalae papa. ¹⁹ Kinzi siporo ḡgua pavaligiḡa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Tiambo Maro Kindeni ikura tu kâpwa ara ilua kinda lâ nia bilimu, a? ²⁰ Mao nâ, muḡḡa i ipu mira pwataki ku lââ ḡalae ipâḡḡa ku irere ndue. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo ikura tu puroḡa tava simbi ilua ne tamâta kinda taka tona, tiya?” ²¹ Yova Kindeni iloḡo nenzi ḡgua ḡinde, aku i wisi nâna ḡalae. I ne wisi-nâna nde ipâḡḡa ḡalae ndo panzi Isrel ḡgu, itogo yââ mela-mela mine, ²² ḡana tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno papa i tia ndo. Kinzi ḡandai kalonzi tawana tu i ikura ḡana ivilanzi ḡana simo ara kâ. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa nia maa ikeno âta ḡinde, aku ikai samba ne nzâla piti, ²⁴ ḡinenḡa io kâpwa “mana” iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Mao nâ, i samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika. ²⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika aḡelo kapwanzi. Maro Kindeni kâpwa ḡalae ilanzi, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ²⁶ ḡinenḡa iveta mbwera ipâḡḡa lâ nia maa pa mbwera kâ, aku i ne walo kaika ḡinde iveta lawea ḡalae ipâḡḡa pa nia pinde tona. ²⁷ ḡinenḡa ivetanzi sii râra ḡinde silou simâ sindue ḡgininzi itogo karâzi mine. Kinzi sii ḡinde kambwaḡenzi ḡalae tina, itogo tâno ne gawura mine. Aku kambwaḡenzi nde itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ḡinde tona. ²⁸ Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sii ḡinde simbe sindue lâ Isrel ḡgininzi lâ nia bilimu, kala sikeno nenzi pâla râraḡi ḡḡaḡe-ḡḡaḡe. ²⁹ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika lee kapwanzi pupuro. Kâpwa ḡinde kinzi muḡḡa sita ḡana, ande ḡinde Maro Kindeni ilanzi lâ. ³⁰ Kinzi simo sika mine nâ, aku sika marumbu tia yo. ³¹ Andeta pa zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ḡalae panzi, kala ipunzi ḡgu ḡinde nenzi tamâta kaika sipamateteu, kinzi Isrel ḡgu nenzi tamâta limoa arara ḡinde.

³² Andeta kinzi tamâta simo nâ siveta kiesaka. Maro Kindeni muḡḡa iveta mâsi ḡalaḡala pinde, andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana i tia. ³³ ḡana duvi ḡinde kâ, Maro Kindeni izavarunzi kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Izavarunzi walele nâ, kala sipamateteu lâ. ³⁴ Lâ zo ḡana Maro Kindeni ipunzi pinde simâte, ande nawalanzi râraḡi nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo simâ pa i kilo, aku sikai noḡa kaika papa. ³⁵ Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ipâḡḡa, kala kalonzi ḡgere kilo tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi katonâḡa. Kinzi kalonzi ḡgere kilo tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata imo nenzi Yautâḡa Tamâta, kala sipono muli pa i kilo. ³⁶ Andeta kinzi ḡandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi mao ḡḡa; kawanzi laḡeḡa nâ sikai laḡeḡa papa i. ³⁷ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i kawa ḡgua kilo, aku ḡgua pâḡḡa ḡinde i muḡḡa iveta kunzi, ande ḡinde kinzi sipu ututu. ³⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni i nde kalo-sukâḡa warika. Mine kala izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ḡandai iyaulanzi ḡḡa. Itawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue mbwani râra, aku i wisi nâna ḡalae koḡa pa kinzi, ande tia. ³⁹ ḡana tu isama kilalanzi pwataki mine tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Kinzi sitogo lawea iyoka imâ ku nao tia walele nâ.

⁴⁰ Naḡa aporo ḡguani ndaina kilo; lâ zo ḡinde kinzi simo nia bilimu, ande kinzi taḡanzi kaika papa i ku siveta i ilo malia mbwani râra. ⁴¹ Kinzi simo nâ sikai samâḡa pa Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, i Sapâḡa Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna ḡalae. ⁴² Kinzi kalonzi kapa ḡana i ne walo kaika ḡalae, aku kalonzi kapa ḡana zo muḡḡaḡa ḡinde iyautenzi piti lâ kazâḡa tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona. ⁴³ Pa zo ḡinde iveta mâsi ḡalaḡala kie-kie lâ Soan lawea, lâ Isip tâno. ⁴⁴ Maro Kindeni iveta mine; ipulia Isip nenzi lââ râraḡi ipâḡḡa see. Mine kala tamâta kanzi lââ ara keno ḡana sinu kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁵ Aku isupwanzi lâḡo râra silâ sipâḡḡa panzi, aku lâḡo simo sikâonzi nâ. Aku isupwanzi piri-piri kala silâ sipâḡḡa panzi ku siyaula nenzi tâno tona. ⁴⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ndemu-ndemu kala silâ sipâḡḡa nenzi tâno ilo, ku sika kâpwa wa kâi bâḡa launzi râraḡi. ⁴⁷ I io karâzi ḡalae itogo “ais” mine imbe indue, aku ḡinde iyaula nenzi kâi waini ndoni. Aḡḡa pisi ḡalae ipâḡḡa ku iyaula nenzi kâi “fik” tona, kala putole ipunzi. ⁴⁸ I io karâzi ḡalae itogo “ais” mine

imbe ndue, aku “ais” njinde ipunzi nenzi bulmakao pâta sipamateteu. ⁴⁹ Ipaliŋi ne wisi-nâna njalae njinde ilâ panzi Isip ngu, aku isupwanzi aŋelo sikai i ne wisi-nâna njinde silâ ku sizavarunzi ndo. ⁵⁰ I wisi nâna njalae tina panzi, kala igeranzi tia ndo. I io pukonja sakamao ilâ panzi njana ipunzi pâta simâte kâ. ⁵¹ Ipunzi Isip ngu natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu. ⁵² Njineŋga ikainzi i ne tamâta siyâti silâ, aku iyoka imunja panzi itogo lama nenzi katonâja imunja panzi lama mine. Itula nzâla panzi lâ nia bilimu, ku ikea njananzi. ⁵³ Ikai poe sondo ndo panzi, kala simo ara nâ. Mine kala kinzi siruru tia. Anja tâi nde imâ ipatukunzi nenzi kazâja tamâta kala simbwatuke marumbu lâ. ⁵⁴ Ikainzi ne tamâta silâ pa i tamwata ne tâno. Ikainzi silâ pa nia tuu njinde munjani i tamwata ipole lâ paraŋa ilo. ⁵⁵ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi soka silâ, anja Maro Kindeni nde imunja panzi njaranzi tinikoa ngu piti lâ tâno njinde. Njineŋga ikisi tâno ne keru panzi Isrel ngu rârâni, aku ionzi simo sondo lâ nenzi pâla ilo.

⁵⁶ Andeta kinzi Isrel ngu taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna. Kinzi njandai sipono muli pa i ne njua tukuŋa nja. ⁵⁷ Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa ku siveta vetâja potomule, itogo timbunzi munja siveta mine. Kinzi sitogo silâwa tonje imwanji kala uru iyoka sondo tia. ⁵⁸ Kinzi siveta patarawâja nia pinde panzi maro lajeja, aku nenzi vetâja njinde iveta Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Kinzi mbaunzi sipare maro lajeja tainzi lâ kâi tini, kala Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ndo. ⁵⁹ Maro Kindeni imora nenzi vetâja njinde, aku i wisi nâna njalae tina panzi. Mine kala ipu muli ndo pa kinzi Isrel ngu. ⁶⁰ Mao nâ, ipile ne pâla ikeno Silo lawea, niani ndaina i tamwata munja imo kunzi tâno tamâta, aku ilâ lâ. ⁶¹ Aku isâu panzi kazâja tamâta tu sipanawe njua pâja ne sopi, sopi njinde uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ngu tu i ne walo nde kaika, aku i nde ara ku ara ndo. ⁶² Mao nâ, i wisi nâna panzi i tamwata ne ngu, kala isâu panzi kazâja tamâta tu ma simâ sipunzi pâta simâte. ⁶³ Kinzi tamâta limoa nde sipamateteu lâ paraŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi taine taipa sikura tu sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne, ande tia. ⁶⁴ Aku kinzi kazâja tamâta sipunzi Isrel nenzi patarawâja tamâta pâta simâte lâ, taitu patarawâja tamâta njinde kaiwanzi taine sikura tu sikai kalo-kalo ku sita njananzi, ande tia.

⁶⁵ Njineŋga Maro Njalae ipagagati tamwata, itogo tamâta ipagagati lâ kenonja nia mine. Ipânja itogo tamâta kaika tonje inu lââ kaika rârâ kala wisi kâki mine. ⁶⁶ Mao nâ, Maro Njalae wisi kâki kala ilâ ipara kunzi kazâja tamâta, aku njaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. I ipolenzi ndo lâ, kala kinzi mainzi pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi sikura tu sipara kilo, ande tia. ⁶⁷ Njineŋga ipu muli pa Yosepe ne vâsa ngu, aku i njandai ipatea kinzi Efraim ne vâsa ngu. ⁶⁸ Andeta ipateanzi Juda ne vâsa ngu, aku ipatea Saion Tuu tona, tuu njinde i ilo ndo keno papa. ⁶⁹ Njineŋga i ipa ne luma sapâja kâki lâ tuu njinde kulu, aku iveta luma njinde imandi kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo samba wa tâno mine. ⁷⁰ Aku Maro Njalae ipatea ne wurâta tamâta Daviti, ina munja ikai wurâta njana ikatonanzi lama kâ. ⁷¹ Aku itoto Daviti ne wurâta njinde, ku io ikai koipu njalae panzi Isrel ngu. Mine kala Daviti ipânja tamâta njana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu. ⁷² Daviti ilo ndo keno pa ne wurâta njinde nâ. Mine kala ikatonanzi sondo ndo, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ara ndo.

79

*Kinzi Isrel ngu sikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi
Asap isia wânjiŋa njine*

¹ Maro Kindeni, kinzi tinikoa ngu nde simâ sipânja noko ne tâno njine marumbu lâ, kala sipara kuku noko ne tamâta maka. Kinzi siveta mâsi sakamao pa noko ne luma sapâja, kala luma njinde ipânja muso ndo. Aku siyaula Jerusalem lawea ndo tona. ² Kinzi kazâja tamâta njinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu lâ, aku sipile karaenzi ikeno tâno kulu. Mine kala kinzi sii wa njoga ngoi wa sika noko ne wurâta tamâta njinde karaenzi. ³ Kinzi sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu, kala seenzi imaliŋi ku irere ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, itogo lââ irere mine. Andeta tamâta tonje imo njana ikea karaenzi

kâ, ande tia. ⁴ Tinikoa ngu pinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, aku kinzi njinde uru siporo ngua pavaligiya pa maka. Kinzi sijeleama pâta lâ, aku siveta marjeti nâ pama.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna njinde ma imo itogo yââ mela-mela mine ku imo nâ, a? ⁶ Maka kano pano tu kuo ne wisi-nâna njinde ilâ panzi tamâta ngu pinde, kinzi njinde sipu mulinzi pano. Pwai kazânga panzi tamâta njinde tininzi pwâka tu sikai noya pano. ⁷ Kinzi ngu njinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta simâte lâ, aku siyaula noko ne tâno ndo lâ. ⁸ Noko ma kupare nia pa maka nana kiesaka njinde maka timbuma muŋga siveta, mine ndimo. Kalo-lokoni nde iveta iloma malia ndo. Mine kala maka kano pano tu kalo sukânga walele nâ nanama!

⁹ Maro Kindeni, maka nema Pavilânga Tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama. Tia ma kinzi tamâta sivaligi noko na. Pwaima piti lâ kazânga ilo, aku kuzavaru nema kiesaka ndoni piti lâ tinimal! Tia ma noko na ipânga sakamao. ¹⁰ Nana tu kinzi ngu pinde uru siveta marjeti pama ku sikasonjama mine tu, “Anya miki nemi Maro Kindeni nde imo ndia, a?” Kinzi sipunzi noko ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ maka naoma nana nenzi vetânga njinde kâ. ¹¹ O Maro Kindeni, maka tamâta rârâ kamo nema kazânga tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo. Maka kano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nema tiya. Kinzi kazânga tamâta sipa ngua tu ma sipu maka pâta kamâte. Taitu noko ne walo kaika nde njalae. Mine nde pwea nanama!

¹² Opopo, kinzi kazânga tamâta nde siporo ngua pavaligiya rârâ njinde pa noko. Mine nde Maro njalae, maka kano pano tu kupare nenzi vetânga sakamao njinde itaulo panzi ikura mbwani lima kanaŋo rua. ¹³ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko tamwata ne lama ngu maka ma kapanea noko mine ku kamo nâ. Aku maka nema vâsa kinzi rârâni kala ma sio nenzi paneânga imâ pano ikura zo rârâni mine nâ.

80

Kinzi Isrel ngu sikai noya pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi nana simandi kaika kilo Asap isia wângiya njine

¹ O Isrel ngu nema katonânga tamâta, kutambira taŋa pa maka. Noko uru pwai poe papa ne lama ngu maka. Kupaloŋo pa nema noya nga! Noko kumo koipu njalae ne sajonânga nia njinde ikeno kinzi anyelo ngininzi. ² Maka kano pano tu kupatua tamwata pa maka Efraim, Benjamin anyga Manase nenzi vâsa ngu. Kutula ne walo kaika njalae njinde pama, aku kumâ pwaima piti lâ kazânga ilo!

³ Maro Kindeni, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukânga nanama, aku kuvilama nana kazânga njine ma iyaula maka tia kâ. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, noko ma wisi nâna nana ne tamâta maka nema noya kâ ikura zo njapia kilo, a? ⁵ Noko kuveta maka kata pâta kala matama sulu irere ndue. Noko kuveta nema tiya njinde ipânga itogo kama kâpwa mwasina. ⁶ Noko kusâu panzi tinikoa ngu njinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, kala kinzi simâ lâ sipara ku sipakawea nema tâno. Opopo, maka nema kazânga tamâta situ ladinama wa sijeleama wa. ⁷ Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukânga nanama, aku kuvilama nana kazânga njine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

⁸ Maka Isrel ngu nde katogo noko tamwata ne kâi waini. Muŋga noko pwai kâi waini njinde piti lâ Isip tâno, aku pwai kulâ. Njineŋga noko kuŋaranzi tinikoa ngu lâ nenzi tâno, aku kupau kâi waini njinde lâ tânoni ndaina. ⁹ Noko kuyawo tâno ku kuveta nia papa lâ, njineŋga kupau lâ. Aku kâi njinde mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo, aku ipânga njalae njinde ku ilâ itura tâno njinde ndoni. ¹⁰ Aku kâi waini njinde laka nde ilâ ipono Lebanon nenzi tuu wa kâi matapuru njalanala rârâni. ¹¹ Kâi waini njinde ne laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipânga tâi pwali, anyga laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipânga Yufretis Lââ njalae.

¹² Mine nde nana sâ kâ nga noko kuzavaru ngumbi njinde muŋga iŋge kâi waini njinde, a? Noko kuveta mine lâ, kala tamâta rârâni soka nzâla njinde nde sipanawe kâi njinde kanaŋo. ¹³ Aku kinzi ngoa ngoi kenzi nâ sipale kâi njinde, anyga kekeleke rârâni simo vianzi lâ dugu ilo njinde nde uru simâ sika kanaŋo. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, kupalele nao pa maka kilo nga! Noko kumo samba ilo; maka kano pano tu mata ndue

kumora maka. Pwatona kâi ñine noko tamwata mbau kaika muŋga kupau kala kuveta ipâŋga ñalae.

¹⁶ Maka nema kazâña tamâta nde sitoto kâi ñinde piti lâ, ñineŋga sirumbia lâ yââ. Maka iloma tu noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Maka kano pano tu pwea ñana maka tamâta ñine noko tamwata muŋgani kupatea pa tamwata. Pwatona ŋgu ñine muŋga noko tamwata kuvetama kapâŋga tava walo kaika. ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kapu mulima pa noko kilo tia ku tia ndo. Ambo noko ma kuvilama, ande maka ma kapaneano kasuka noko ña kâki.

¹⁹ Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâña ñanama, aku kuvilama ñana kazâña ñine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

81

Kumbwa ñalae tonje ne wâŋgiña

Asap isia wâŋgiña ñine

¹ Miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea nenda Pavilâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki! Kawâŋgi wâŋgiña paneâña kâ pa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni! ² Miki kara wâŋgu ku kambana kauro kie-kie. Kaveta wâŋgiña kaña ara nâ ipâŋga. ³ Miki kambana tando lâ zo ñana nzimona ipâŋga wasaseki wa zo ñana nzimona ipâŋga ñalae wa, ñana itula pwataki tu kumbwa ne zo nde ñga ipâŋga lâ. ⁴ Ñana tu kinda Isrel nenda ñgua tukuña ikeno tu kinda ma taveta mine. Ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tukuña, ina Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁵ Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ñngoloa paraña lâ Isip tâno, ande i tukuña ñinde ilua kinda Isrel ŋgu. ⁶ Lâ zo ñinde, kinda timbunda kinzi siloño tamâta tonje kawa iporo ñgua, andeta sisama i kilala tia. Iporo mine tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde miki kamo Isip tâno, ande naña akai malia rârâni piti lâ kalami, aku asâu pami tu ma mbaumi piti lâ nemi ñgâmo malia tini. ⁷ Malia ñalae tina nde imâ ipâŋga pami lâ, aku lâ zo ñinde miki kasarâwa pa naña. Ñineŋga naña akaimi piti lâ kazâña ilo, kala kamo ara nâ. Naña amo take-take mâmâŋga ñalae tonje ilo, aku apaloño pa nemi noña. Aku muli ñga miki kalâ lee kapâŋga Meriba Lââ bwalika tini, ñineŋga naña akai samâña pami.

⁸ Miki nanenngu tamâta, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua kaika pami. Miki Isrel ŋgu, naña ilonngu ndo tu miki ma kaloño nanenngu ñgua ñine sondo. ⁹ Naña tiningu pwâka tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro ma simo ñginimi. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro lañeña ndimo. ¹⁰ Nañani nâ nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni. Nañani warakâŋgu nâ muŋga ayautemi piti lâ Isip tâno kala akaimi kayâti kamâ. Ambo miki ma kawami nzaña, ande naña ma kâpwa alami kaka.

¹¹ Andeta tia. Nanenngu tamâta tininzi pwâka tu siloño nanenngu ñgua. Kinzi tañanzi kaika nâ kala sipu mulinzi pa naña. ¹² Mine kala naña asâu panzi tu ma simo siveta taña-kaika ne mâsi. Naña asâu panzi tu ma siveta vetâña ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi papa.

¹³ Naña ilonngu ndo tu nanenngu tamâta ma soka nanenngu ñgua muli. Naña ilonngu ndo tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipono muli pa naña ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande naña ma walele nâ apunzi nenzi kazâña tamâta ndue. Naña ma apara kunzi kazâña tamâta ñinde ku ma apolenzi ndo. ¹⁵ Ñineŋga tamâta ea ilonzi sakamao papa naña Yova Kindeni, kinzi ñinde ma siruru pâta ku ma naonzi tundu naña kenngu tini laiti. Aku naña ma apare nia panzi ikura zo zo. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, ambo nanenngu tamâta miki ma kapono muli pa nanenngu ñgua, ande naña ma kâpwa ara ndo alami, kala miki ma kaka kâpwa mona-mona ñinde lee kapwami pupuro.”

82

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu ñalae

Asap isia wâŋgiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni nde isañona koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia ku ikai poe pa pasauña ñalae lâ samba ilo. Ionzi maro lañeña simandi ñgua nia, ñineŋga ipatula tamwata ne ilo-kalo pwataki panzi. ² Iporo mine tu, “Lâ zo ñana miki kaloño tamâta nenzi ñgua lâ ñgua nia,

ande miki kaveta nenzi ngua sonde tia ndo. Miki uru kavilanzi tamâta sakamao nâ. Miki ma kaveta mine kilo ndimo! ³ Ara nana miki ma kavilanzi tamâta ninde nenzi walo tia, sitavanzi lâlu ninde tamanzi simâte lâ. Ara nana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi tamâta ninde uru sikai malia kie-kie, sitavanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta ninde nde simo sugorai ndo, aku sikura nana sipavila warakanzi kâ, ande tia. Ara nana miki ma kayautenzi piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo.

⁵ Miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki kapânga kapa lâ! Miki uru koka kondoma ilo; mine nde miki kaveta vetâna ara tonje panzi tamâta tia ndo. ⁶ Nanayoni naña aporo mine tu, 'Miki nde maro nalanala. Nia ndoyo naña apuliami kapânga lâ. Mine kala miki rârâni kamo katogo naña Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata natungu wukale mine.' ⁷ Andeta miki ma muli kamâte itogo tamâta uru simâte mine. Kinzi koipu rârâni simo vianzi lee ninenja simâte, aku miki nemi via kala ma marumbu mine nâ."

⁸ O Maro Kindeni, kumâ pwai poe panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu! Kinzi tamâta ngu rârâni ande noko tamwata nâ ne.

83

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipolenzi Isrel nenzi kazâna tamâta rârâni Asap isia wângija njine

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ma kawa buu ndimo. Noko ma tini pwâka ku pwai kusanona nâ ndimo. ² Kumora nga, noko ne kazâna tamâta nde sipagagati nana singoloa paraña kâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa noko, kala sirurua kulunzi pano. ³ Kinzi sipavea nâ ku sipa ngua tu ma sikai kazâna panzi noko ne tamâta. Kinzi situ sizavarunzi tamâta ninde noko ilo ndo keno panzi. ⁴ Kinzi siporo mine tu, "Ayo, kindi ma talâ tazavarunzi Isrel ngu ndo lâ. Ninenja tamâta tonje ma muli kalo ngere nananzi kilo, ande tia."

⁵ Kinzi nde ilonzi taitu ku sipambwâre tu ma sipavila nana sitawa noko ndue. ⁶ Kinzi ngu njine nde simâ taitu nana sikai kazâna pano; kinzi Idom ngu wa, kinzi Ismael ngu wa, kinzi Moap ngu wa, kinzi Hakri ngu wa, ⁷ kinzi Gebel ngu wa, kinzi Amon ngu wa, kinzi Amalek ngu wa, kinzi ngu ninde simo Filistia tâno wa Tair lawea wa. ⁸ Aku kinzi tamâta kaika lâ Siria ngu kala silâ taitu kunzi tona, aku simandi nana sisukanzi Loto ne vâsa ngu ninde.

⁹ Naña ano pano tu ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi, itogo munga kuveta panzi Midian ngu mine. Kuveta panzi itogo munga kuveta pa koipu nala Jabin kuku i ne zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Sisera rua, lâ Kison Lââ pwali. ¹⁰ Lâ zo ninde noko kuzavarunzi lâ Endo lawea, aku karaenzi nde sisâmbu nâ sikeno tâno kulu. ¹¹ Naña ilongu tu noko ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni pa nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna, itogo munga kuveta panzi koipu rua Orep ku Sep rua mine. Kupolenzi nenzi katonâna lâ vetâna kie taituni itogo munga noko kuveta panzi koipu nala Seba ku Salamuna rua mine. ¹² Lâ zo ninde kinzi koipu ninde siporo mine tu, "Ayo, talâ takai Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ninde pa warakânda nâ."

¹³ Nanengu Maro Kindeni, naña ilongu tu noko ma kujaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, itogo tâno ne gawura ninde lawea itapala kala ilâ potomule mine. ¹⁴ Naña ilongu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi, itogo yââ ikana kâi simandi dugu ilo, aku ilâ ikana leu ninde imandi nia ndamwa tona. ¹⁵ Naña ilongu tu noko ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni nâ, aku kuo karâzi nala imbe ndue ku injaranzi ngu ninde sikâwa pwapwataki. Kusupwa lawea iyoka kaika ndo ilâ panzi ku iveta ruruna nala panzi.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naña ilongu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi pâta. Ninenja kinzi ma sisuka noko na kâki. ¹⁷ Naña ilongu tu noko ma kupolenzi ndo, kala kinzi ma simo siruru nâ ikura zo rârâni. Ara nana kinzi ma mainzi nala lee simâte ku naonzi tia lâ. ¹⁸ Ara nana noko ma kuveta mine panzi, nana tu ninde ma itula noko tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tu noko kumo Maro Nala. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, kutula pwataki panzi tu noko simbo nâ pwai poe pa tâno ndoni.

84

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângiña njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko ne luma sapâña nde ara ku ara ndo! ² Naña ilongu ndo tu ma amo noko ne luma njinde ilo. Naña andeka awângi wângiña paneâña kâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata tava karaengu ndoni wa ilongu kalongu ndoni wa.

³ Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, nanengu koipu ñalae noko. Nanengu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mao nâ, noko ne luma sapâña nde ara ndo; mine nde kinzi sii kiri-kiri sindeka ñana siveta palanzi lâ noko ne patarawâña nia tini laiti, aku sikatonanzi natunzi lâ niani ndaina. ⁴ Tamâta pinde uru simo noko ne luma ilo, aku kinzi njinde kala simo sindeka mine nâ. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi simo siwângi wângiña paneâña kâ pa noko.

⁵ Noko tamwata ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi njinde kala sindeka ikura zo zo. Mine nde ilonzi gagatinzi ñana sikâki silâ pa Saion Tuu. ⁶ Kinzi soka silâ, aku lâ zo ñana soka nia bilimu, ande nia mâsa-mâsa njinde kala indeka ku ipângga itogo nia ara lâ uru sâko keve ilo mine. Njinde itogo karâzi imbe ñalae ku iveta tâno njinde ipângga ara kilo. ⁷ Kinzi sikâki lee, aku nenzi walo ipângga ñalae. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simandi lâ kinzi maro rârâni nenzi Maro Kindeni nao lâ Saion Tuu kulu.

⁸ Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kupalongo pa nanengu noña. Noko Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, kutambira taña sondo pa naña! ⁹ Maro Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa maka nema koipu ñalae, inani noko tamwata kupatea lâ.

¹⁰ Ambo naña ma akura tu amo noko ne luma ilo ikura kari taitu mai nâ, ande naña ma andeka ñalae tina. Ndekâña njinde ma ipole nanengu ndekâña ñana amo nia arara pinde ikura zo luandondo. Ambo naña ma akura tu amandi luma sapâña ne nzâla kawa pa nia yo nâ, ande naña ma andeka ñalae ñana njinde kâ, aku ndekâña njinde ma ipole nanengu ndekâña ñana amo kinzi mbaliña warakanzi nenzi luma ilo. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni ikatona kindi itogo maramuña mine, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kindi, itogo sinâla mine. I uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kindi wa isuka ñanda kâki wa. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâña ara, ande Yova Kindeni ma isilikana kelekele ara tonje ñananzi tamâta njinde, ande tia ndo.

¹² Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka mine ku simo nâ.

85

Tamâta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ngu

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângiña njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta simo noko ne tâno. Mao nâ, noko kuvilanzi Isrel ngu kala simo ara kilo. ² Noko kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamâta tininzi, aku noko ñandai kupare nia panzi ñana vetâña soki rârâni muña siveta njinde. ³ Muña, noko wisi nâna ñalae panzi, taitu muli ñga, ande noko kupile ne wisi-nâna njinde.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, nema Yautâña Tamwata, kala njine maka kano pano tu kuveta kie ara taituni ndaina pa maka kilo. Noko uru wisi nâna pa maka ku kumo nâ. Kupile ne wisi-nâna njinde ñga! ⁵ Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo rârâni, a? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna njinde ma marumbu tia, a? ⁶ Maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Njineña noko ne tamâta maka ma kandekanano kapanea noko ña. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pama ikura zo rârâni. Pwaima piti lâ kazâña ilo.

⁸ Ara, kala njine naña ma atambira tañangu sondo pa Maro Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua. I ne ñgua pâña ikeno mine, “Ambo nanengu tamâta ma sipile mâsi potomule muña siveta njinde, ande naña ma avetanzi simo ara nâ.” I ne ñgua pâña kala njine. ⁹ Mao nâ, i nde iluku lâ ñana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâña ilo, kinzi njinde uru simege ñana i kâ. Njineña i tamwata ma imo kuku maka tava ne walo kaika ñalae lâ nema tâno njine.

¹⁰ Aku lâ zo njinde Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ipakâtu kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi njana soka i ne njua pâña muli. Aku kinzi nenzi vetâña sondu kuku i ne wisi-pisi rua ma sipatâño. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi mâsi njana sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni lâ tâno kulu ma ipakâtu kuku Yova Kindeni ne mâsi njana iveta vetâña sondu panzi tâno tamâta. ¹² Yova Kindeni ma iveta maka kamo ara nâ, aku kâpwa ma ipânnga maria lâ nema tâno ilo. ¹³ Yova Kindeni ne mâsi njana iveta vetâña sondu kâ ma imunnga papa i ilâ, aku ma iveta nzâla sondu papa i tamwata tu ma imâ kâ.

86

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wânngiya njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanengu kaika keno tia, aku akura tu apasuka warakânngu kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kupalojo pa nanengu noña. ² Naña uru apono muli sondu pa noko nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu kutinji mateña piti injenge njanana. Naña amo noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku kalonngu tawana noko nâ. Mine nde kumâ kuvilana. ³ Nanengu Maro Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kalo sukâña njanana, njana tu naña uru akai noña pa noko ikura kari wa mbo wa. ⁴ Maro Njalae, kuveta ne wurâta tamâta naña ilonngu ndeka, njana tu naña uru akai noña pa noko simbo nâ.

⁵ Maro Njalae, noko nde ara tamwata, aku kuzavaru nanengu kiesaka piti lâ tiningu. Ikura zo zo, noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni njinde uru sino pa noko. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, kutambira taña pa nanengu noña. Naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kupalojo pa nanengu sarawâña! ⁷ Noko uru kupalojo pa nanengu noña. Mine kala lâ zo ndia malia isânda kulungu, ande nanengu sarawâña imâ pano.

⁸ Maro Njalae, naña asama tu maro tonje nde irerege kuku noko, ande tia ndo. Noko kupolenzi maro rârâni marumbu lâ. Maro tonje ikura tu iveta vetâña itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia ndo. ⁹ Nia ndoyo noko kupulianzi tamâta ngu ndoni sipânnga lâ, aku muli nga kinzi tinikoa ngu rârâni ma simâ sipare tukunzi pano, ku ma sipanea noko na sisuka kâki. ¹⁰ Njane tu noko ne walo kaika nde njalae, aku noko uru kuveta vetâña arara kie-kie. Noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupananana njana vetâña ndia noko ilo tu naña ma aveta, ande naña ma apono muli pa pateânnga njinde ikura zo rârâni. Kupananana sondu, njana naña ma ao ilonngu ndo ilâ pa noko wa amege njanano wa. ¹² Maro Njalae, nanengu Maro Kindeni noko, naña apanea noko tava ilonngu kalonngu ndoni. Naña ma awawano asuka noko na kâki ikura zo zo. ¹³ Opopo, noko ne tini-mwasa pa naña nde njalae njinde, aku kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Munnga, ande mateña itu ikai naña, andeta noko kuvilana kala njandai amâte nga.

¹⁴ Kinzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipânnga lâ, kala situ sikai kazâña pa naña. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala njine situ sipu naña pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta Maro Njalae, noko nde kalo-sukâña warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa, aku noko uru wisi nâna walele, ande tia. Noko ne tini-mwasa njalae njinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne njua pâña rârâni. ¹⁶ Kupalele nao pana ku kalo sukâña njanana! Kuo ne walo kaika imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naña ku kuvilana, njana tu naña uru apono muli pa noko nâ.

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonngu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonje njana kutula pwataki pa naña tu noko nde ara tamwata. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi kazâña tamâta ma sisama tu nokoni kuvila naña ku kupu tini kaika pana. Njine nga kinzi ma mainzi njana nenzi vetâña soki kâ.

87

Kinzi sindeka njana Jerusalem lawea kâ, i na tonje tu Saion lawea Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wânngiya njine

¹ Muṅgani, Yova Kindeni iveta tamwata ne lawea ṅalae imandi ne tuu sapâṅa kulu. ² Lawea rârâ nde keno Isrel nenda tâno. Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa Saion lawea, aku i ne morâṅa tu lawea ṅinde ipole lawea pinde rârâni. ³ Mine kala miki tamâta ṅine kamo Maro Kindeni ne lawea, miki kaloṅo ṅga! Maro Kindeni uru iporo ṅgua arara nâ ṅana miki kâ. ⁴ Iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa ṅgu rârâni ma muli sipaveta kuku nanenṅu ṅgua. Naṅa aporo ṅananzi tinikoa ṅgu ṅinde simo Isip tâno wa Babilon lawea wa Filistia lawea wa Tanis lawea wa Itopia tâno wa. Kinzi ṅinde ma sipâṅga sitogo Saion lawea warakanzi mine, ṅana tu kinzi ma siwâṅgi pa naṅa.”

⁵ Mao nâ, lâ zo ṅinde Maro Kindeni ma itula Saion lawea kilala pwataki mine tu, “ṅine nde tamâta rârâni nenzi lawea tina mao.” Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, i tamwata ma iveta Saion lawea ipâṅga kaika ndo, ku ma ikai maro panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni ma ṅgere kinzi tamâta pa ṅgu ndoni ṅanzi lâ pepa tini, aku ma isenṅe ṅanzi ṅinde ilâ taitu kuku Saion lawea laluna ṅanzi. ⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta ṅinde ma siwâṅgi ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi ma siporo mine tu, “O Saion, maka nema lawea tina mao kala nokoni.”

88

*Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i
Heman isia wâṅgiṅa ṅine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenṅu Maro Kindeni Pavilâṅa Tamwata noko. Ikura kari kari naṅa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana, aku nanenṅu tiṅa imâ pano ikura mbo mbo. ² Kupaloṅo pa nanenṅu noṅa ṅga! Naṅa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana; kutambira taṅa pa naṅa! ³ Malia kie-kie rârâ ṅinde nde imâ ipâṅga pa naṅa lâ, kala laiti ṅana amâte kâ. ⁴ Naṅa amo atogonzi tamâta ṅinde mateṅa ne zo ṅga imâ ipâṅga panzi lâ. Nanenṅu walo ndoni nde ikâwa ilâ lâ. ⁵ Naṅa atogo zugu tamâta tonṅe kinzi sipu pâta imâte lâ, kala sio i karae ilâ ikeno kuru ilo. ṅinde itogo kinzi sitambira karaenṅu ikeno mateṅa tamâta ṅgininzi. Naṅa amo atogonzi tamâta ṅinde noko kalo kapa ndo ṅananzi, kinzi ṅinde noko pwai ne pavilâṅa piti ndo ṅananzi lâ.

⁶ Oyae, noko kutambira karaenṅu andue alâ mbââ ṅalae ṅinde ilo, aku amo lâmbu ndo lâ nia kondoma. ⁷ Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naṅa ndue lâ, itogo tâi ṅalae ne kâlalawea ilaṅa ipolenzi tamâta mine. ⁸ Noko kusowe niṅgu-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipu mulinzi pa naṅa marumbu lâ. Noko kuveta naṅa amo sakamao ndo; mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo tu ma simo kuna. Malia ṅine ipa naṅa kaika lâ. ṅinde itogo noko kuo naṅa amo luma sakamao ilo, kala akura tu ayâti ku akâwa alâ, ande tia. ⁹ Naṅa ilonṅu malia ndo, kala matâṅgu sakamao lâ. Mine nde naṅa akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo naṅa asuka mbaunṅu kâki akai noṅa pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande naṅa ma amâte, kala ma akura tu apanea noko ṅa, ande tia. ¹⁰ Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko uru kuveta mâsi ṅalaṅala pinde ṅana kuvilanzi mateṅa tamâta, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura tu simo vianzi kilo ku sipanea noko ṅa sisuka kâki, a? Tia ndo! ¹¹ Tiambo kinzi tamâta sikeno kuru nia ṅinde nde sikura tu siporo situla pwataki tu noko ilo ndo keno panzi, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo zavaruṅa ne lawea ṅinde nde sikura ṅana siporo tu noko uru pwatonanzi sondo, a? Tia ndo! ¹² Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo nia kondoma ṅinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne mâsi ṅalaṅala, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta muṅga simâte ṅinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne vetâṅa ara pinde, a? Tia ndo!

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naṅa asarâwa pa noko tu kuvilana. Naṅa uru ano pano ikura mboyo mboyo. ¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, ṅana sâ kâ ṅga noko kupu muli pa naṅa, a? ṅana sâ kâ ṅga noko kupavea ṅanana, a?

¹⁵ Oyae, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ṅinde naṅa amo limoa yo, aku amo lee apâṅga lâ zo ṅine, ande naṅa amo akai nâna nâ. Ikura zo zo naṅa amo mateṅa ne nzâla tini laiti. Noko kuveta kie ara tia pa naṅa, kala ilonṅu kurana tia ndo. ¹⁶ Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naṅa ndue ndo lâ. Noko pwai kazâṅa ṅalae tina pa naṅa, ku kuyaula naṅa ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, noko ne wisi-nâna ṅinde ṅge naṅa mbwaliu lâ, itogo lââ ipondi ṅalae ku ilâ itura nia

mine, aku naŋa ambwatuke lâ. ¹⁸ Noko kuvetanzi ninŋu-nambwe rârâni sipile naŋa silâ lâ. Mine kala kondoma simbo nâ ipânŋa itogo nanenŋu mete mwasina.

89

*Wânŋiŋa tonŋe kinzi Isrel ŋgu siwânŋi lâ zo ŋana malia ipânŋa panzi
Etan isia wânŋiŋa ŋine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku naŋa ma awânŋi wânŋiŋa atula ŋinde pwataki ikura zo zo. Naŋa ma amo nâ aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua pânŋa rârâni. ² Naŋa asama tu noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde ma marumbu tia ndo. Noko ne mâsi ŋana pwoka ne ŋgua pânŋa rârâni muli ŋinde nde ikeno kaika ndo, itogo samba mine. ³ Muŋgani noko kuporo mine tu, “Naŋa apatea tamâta tonŋe, aku apambwâre kaika kuku i lâ. Naŋa apa ŋgua kaika kuku nanenŋu wurâta tamâta Daviti. ⁴ Naŋa apai Daviti mine tu, ‘Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande noko ne vâsa pinde ma sikai noko nia ku ma simo koipu ŋalaŋala. Zo ŋana noko ne vâsa tonŋe ma imo koipu ŋalae kâ ma marumbu, ande tia ndo.’”

⁵ Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde rârâni simo samba ilo nde siwânŋi sipaneano ŋana vetâŋa arara noko uru kuveta ŋinde. Mao nâ, kinzi ŋgu sapânŋa ŋinde siwânŋi situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata kawa ŋgua rârâni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, ea imo samba ilo nde irerege kuku noko, a? Tia ndo. Mao nâ, maro tonŋe ipakura kuku noko, ande tia. ⁷ Kinzi maro ŋinde rârâni nde siruru ŋana noko kâ. Kinzi sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao, aku simege ndo ŋanano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, tonŋe ne walo irerege kuku noko ne walo kaika ŋinde, ande tia. Noko kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pânŋa rârâni mine ku kumo nâ. ⁹ Noko uru pwai poe pa tâi ndoni. Lâ zo ŋana tâi ne kâla ŋalae kâki, ande noko kutawa i ne walo ŋinde ndue kala pâti kii lâ. ¹⁰ Aku noko kuzavaru Rahap* ne walo kaika ŋinde marumbu lâ, ina mwâta saka ŋinde uru imo tâi ilo, aku kuyaula i ndo lâ. Noko ne walo nde kaika ŋinde; mine kala kupolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹¹ Samba tava tâno nde noko simbo nâ ne. Nia ndoyo noko kupulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu sipânŋa lâ. ¹² Noko kuveta tâno papa mbwera kâ tava tâno papa wâra kâ. Aku Tabor Tuu aŋga Hermon Tuu nde sindekanano siwânŋi pano. ¹³ Noko ne walo nde ŋalae tina, ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁴ Noko kumo koipu ŋalae, aku uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta. Aku noko ne pateâŋa rârâni lâ ŋgua nia nde sondo nâ. Noko nde tini-mwasa warika, aku noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata ne ŋgua pânŋa rârâni. ¹⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siwânŋi wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka nâ. Noko tamwata uru pwai poe panzi, itogo sinâla ŋana isinala nzalanzi mine. ¹⁶ Kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara noko uru kuveta ŋinde, kala sindeka sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa. ¹⁷ Nokoni uru walo kaika ara ŋinde kulua maka. Noko kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, kala kapole paraŋa. ¹⁸ Yova Kindeni, muŋgani noko tamwata kupatea nema katonâŋa tamâta. Maka Isrel ŋgu nema Maro Kindeni, noko Sapânŋa Tamwata, noko tamwata kupatea koipu ŋalae pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Daviti

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula mâsi tonŋe itogo mbupuleŋa mine panzi ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, kinzi ŋinde sipono muli sondo pano. Noko kupainzi tu, “Naŋa ao nanenŋu pavilâŋa ilâ pa tamâta kaika tonŋe lâ. Naŋa apatea i lâ tamâta ŋgininzi ku ao ipânŋa imo koipu ŋalae. ²⁰ Naŋa apatea nanenŋu wurâta tamâta Daviti, aku aliŋi samimi sapânŋa lâ i kulu ŋana atula pwataki tu i imo miki nemi koipu ŋalae. ²¹ Mine kala nanenŋu walo ŋinde ma imo kuku i mine ku imo nâ. Nanenŋu walo ŋinde ma iveta i ipânŋa tamâta kaika ndo. ²² I ne kazâŋa tamâta kinzi ma sikura tu sipole i, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sipu i ndue, ande tia ndo. ²³ Naŋa warakânŋu ma azavarunzi i ne

* 89:10: Lâ Juda nenzi usi, Rahap nde mwâta saka ŋalae. Kinzi uru sisia ŋgua ŋana kiesaka kâ lâ i tini.

kazâŋa tamâta ndo lâ i nao. Tamâta ea ilonzi sakamao pa i, ande naŋa ma apunzi tamâta ŋinde pâta simâte. ²⁴ Naŋa ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku ma tiningu mwasa ndo papa i ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa warakânŋu ma avila i ŋana ipolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ndoni. ²⁵ Mine kala i ma ikai koipu pa tâno ndoni. ²⁶ Aku Daviti ma iporo pa naŋa mine tu, ‘Mama, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko kumo kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. Nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata kala noko.’ ²⁷ Mao nâ, naŋa Yova Kindeni ma ŋoa ŋalae alua i, itogo tamâta iveta pa natu tamâne nzâla-kulu mine. Mine kala i ma imo mbâna-mbâna panzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno kulu. ²⁸ Nanenŋu tini-mwasa ma ikeno ndo papa i ikura zo rârâni. Nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa ma imo kuku i, aku ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ma keno kaika mine ku imo nâ. ²⁹ Ikura zo rârâni, tamâta tonŋe lâ i ne vâsa ŋu ma imo koipu ŋalae. Samba uru ikeno âta ku imo nâ, aku mine nâ, koipu ŋalae tonŋe lâ i ne vâsa ŋu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ŋu ikura zo zo.

³⁰ Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo i timbu wukale kinzi ma taŋanzi kaika ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, ku ma sipu mulinzi pa nanenŋu vetâŋa, ³¹ ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua, ku silaŋa sipole nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa, ³² ande naŋa ma apare nia panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋinde kâ. Naŋa ma kaloŋu ŋgere ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde kâ, aku ma mbilâo nâ apalilinzi. ³³ Andeta naŋa ma apile nenŋu mâsi ŋana tiningu mwasa ndo pa Daviti kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naŋa ma kaloŋu kapa ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde naŋa muŋga aveta kuku i, ande tia. ³⁴ Naŋa ma atoto nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde utu, ande tia. Aku naŋa ma alele nanenŋu ŋgua ipânŋa kie tonŋe kilo, ande tia ndo. ³⁵ Mine nde naŋani ao warakânŋu ŋânŋu Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata ikeno kaika lâ ŋgua pâŋa ŋine tini: naŋa ma aporo ŋgua laŋeŋa tonŋe pa Daviti tia ndo. ³⁶ Ikura zo rârâni, tamâta tonŋe lâ i ne vâsa ŋu ma imo koipu ŋalae. I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo lee ikura zo rârâni kari ma isinala nia imo ŋai yo. ³⁷ I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo nâ, itogo nzimona uru imo samba tini ku isinala nia ikura zo zo. Naŋa Yova Kindeni nenŋu ŋgua pâŋa kala ŋine.”

Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipole koipu ŋalae lâ, kala Isrel ŋu simo sipataiŋa nâ

³⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine noko wisi nâna pa koipu ŋalae, inani noko kupatea lâ. Noko kupu muli papa, kala kupile i lâ. ³⁹ Noko kutoto ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde muŋga kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta. Noko kutambira koipu ŋalae ne loki-loki imbe indue tâno kulu, kala kuveta ipânŋa muso ndo. ⁴⁰ Noko kuzavaru i ne lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi kaika rârâni kala bururu ndue lâ. Aku i ne luma kaika ŋalaŋala rârâni nde noko kuzavaru ndo lâ mine nâ. ⁴¹ Mine kala tamâta ŋinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni sipanawe koipu ŋalae ne kekele. Aku kinzi ŋu kala simo i ne lawea tini laiti ŋinde, ande kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa i. ⁴² Noko kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipole i lâ paraŋa ilo, aku kuveta ilonzi ndeka ndo. ⁴³ Noko kuzavaru i ne temba-silâwa rârâni, aku lâ zo ŋana ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta, ande noko ŋandai kuvila i ŋga. ⁴⁴ Noko kutawa i ndue ndo; mine kala ikura ŋana imo koipu ŋalae kilo, ande tia. ⁴⁵ Noko pwai i ne walo saŋe, kala ipânŋa koŋa ndo walele nâ. Noko kuveta i ipânŋa tamâta kaa nâ, kala ikai maŋeti ŋalae ndo.

Kinzi sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

⁴⁶ Ayo, Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupavea tamwata mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Tiambo noko ma kupavea ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ne wisi-nâna ipânŋa ŋalae ndo, itogo yâê ne mela-mela mine. Noko ma wisi nâna mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ⁴⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋanana. Maka tamâta uru kamo viama ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Noko muŋga kupuliamu kapânŋa, andeta noko ne pateâŋa ikeno tu maka rârâni ma kamâte. ⁴⁸ Ea ikura tu itingi mateŋa piti lâ ku imo via nâ, a? Ea imo tava ne walo kaika, kala ikura tu iŋgeŋeana ŋana mateŋa nianzi kâ, a? Tia ndo! ⁴⁹ Maro ŋalae, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku nanayoni noko kupambwâre kuku Daviti tu noko ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno kuku i ku imo nâ. Anŋa mana mana, a? ŋgua ŋinde kanaŋo nde keno ndia, a? ⁵⁰ Maro ŋalae, kalo ŋgere ŋana noko ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde kâ. Kinzi tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa i, aku naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo ŋana kinzi tinikoa nenzi ŋgua sakamao ŋinde kâ. ⁵¹ Yova Kindeni, noko muŋgani kupatea koipu

ɲalae ɲinde, andeta noko ne kazâɲa tamâta uru siveta “a” papa i. Kinzi soka i muli ku sivaligi i mine nâ ikura nia ndoni. ⁵² Andeta kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni ɲa tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni. Mao ku mao nâ.

90

ɲgua ɲana Maro Kindeni ne kaika, aɲga kinda tamâta nenda via Mose, ina Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, isia wâɲgiɲa ɲine

¹ Maro ɲalae, ikura zo rârâni noko kumo kutogo maka nema luma kaika mine. ² Nia ndoyo, aku ilâ lee ipâɲga lâ zo muli ndo, ande noko Maro Kindeni kumo ikura zo rârâni ku kumo nâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ɲinde kinzi tuu sipâɲga tia yo yo, aku noko ɲandai kupulia tâno ne kelekele rârâni sipâɲga ɲga, ande noko kumo muɲgani lâ ku kumo nâ.

³ Andeta noko ne pateâɲa ikeno tu tamâta rârâni ma simâte ku sipâɲga sitogo tâno kilo. Noko kupainzi tamâta rârâni mine tu, “Miki tâno tamâta, miki ma kamâte ku ma kapalele kapâɲga tâno kilo.” ⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ne morâɲa nde mine; mbwera tamâta-tamâta (1000) nde itogo kari taitu mai nâ, aku zo ɲinde ilâ walele nâ, itogo nola nâ mine. Mao nâ, ɲinde nde zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. ⁵ Noko uru kutoto tamâta nenzi via kala simâte. Kinzi simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo mbupuleɲa mwasina. Kinzi sitogo unza ipâɲga wasaseki lâ mboyo nâ, ⁶ aku ipâɲga ɲalae ku ne mâle ipâɲga. Andeta lala nâ, ɲineɲga unza ɲinde ɲgâla-ɲgâla lâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, noko wisi nâna pa maka, aku ɲana duvi ɲinde kâ noko kuzavaruma kala naoma tia lâ. Noko ne wisi-nâna ɲalae ɲinde iveta maka karuru ndo. ⁸ Noko kusama nema vetâɲa potomule rârâni. Aku kiesaka ndia maka kapavea ku kaveta, ande ɲinde noko uru kutula pwataki ipâɲga nia yo lâ noko nao. ⁹ Noko ne wisi-nâna uru ikeno pa maka ikura zo kiri-mwata ɲine maka kamo viama lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, maka nema zo nde marumbu walele nâ, itogo tamâta iveta kusu mbwani taitu nâ. ¹⁰ Maka kamo viama ikura mbwera tamâta ɲato kanajo saɲao nâ. Ambo nema kaika ikeno yo, ande maka pinde ma kamo viama ikura mbwera tamâta ɲapa. Andeta maka uru kakai nâna wa kasânda malia rârâ kulu ikura nema mbwera rârâni. Maka nema via ɲine nde marumbu walele nâ, ɲineɲga naoma tia lâ.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ɲandai kupaliɲi ne wisi-nâna ndoni imâ pa maka ɲga. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta toɲge ma ikura tu imo via, ande tia. Mao nâ, lâ zo ɲana maka kaloma ɲgere ɲana noko ne wisi-nâna kâ, ande ara ɲana maka ma karuru pâta ɲanano. ¹² Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupananama, ɲana maka ma kasama sondu mine tu maka kakura tu kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ lâ tâno kulu. Ambo noko ma kupananama mine, ande maka ma kakai noko ne ilo-kalo ara ɲinde.

¹³ Yova Kindeni, noko ne wisi-nâna ma imâ mine pa maka ikura zo ɲapia kilo, a? Maka kano pano tu kupile ne wisi-nâna ɲinde, aku kalo sukâɲa ɲana ne wurâta tamâta maka. ¹⁴ Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne tini-mwasa ɲinde imâ ɲalae pa maka ikura mboyo mboyo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kandeka wa kawâɲgi wa, ikura zo rârâni maka ma kamo viama. ¹⁵ Muɲgani, ande noko malia kulua maka, kala kamo sakamao ikura mbwera rârâ lee imâ ipâɲga lâ zo ɲine. Taitu kala ɲine maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kandeka nâ ikura mbwera rârâ, kambwaɲenzi iregege kuku mbwera sakamao ɲinde kambwaɲenzi. ¹⁶ Maka kano pano tu kutula ne mâsi kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta maka. Aku kano pano tu kutula ne walo kaika ara ɲinde panzi maka nema vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ.

¹⁷ Maro ɲalae, maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, ku kuveta kie ara pama. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta nema vetâɲa wa wurâta rârâni ipâɲga ara nâ.

91

Maro Kindeni uru ikea ɲana kinda kâ, kala tamo ara nâ

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata uru ikea ñananzi, ande kinzi ñinde uru simo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini laiti.

² Kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ma siporo pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Noko kumo kutogo nanenġu ñgumbi kaika mwasina, aku noko uru pwatonana sondo nâ. Nanenġu Maro Kindeni noko; naña kalonġu tawana noko nâ.”

³ Mao kanaġo, Maro Kindeni ma ikea sondo ñanano; mine kala nimbu paveâña tonġe ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, pukoña sakamao tonġe ma ikura tu ikaino, ande tia. ⁴ I ma ikea sondo nâ ñanano, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. Noko ma kupavea sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni mbani kalo, kala ma kumo ara nâ. I uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni. Mine kala i ma imo itogo noko ne maramuña mwasina, ku ma ikea ñanano. ⁵ Lâ mbo, ande noko ma kururu ñana vetâña sakamao tonġe tia. Aku lâ kari, ande noko ma kururu ñana vetâña tonġe tu ipânġa walele nâ ku iyaulano, ande ma tia. ⁶ Aku noko ma kururu ñana pukoña ñalañala uru ipânġa lâ mbo wa vetâña sakamao uru ipânġa lâ kari ñana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ, ande ma tia, ñana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikea ñanano. ⁷ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta kambwarġenzi ñalae ñinde ma sipamateteu noko warġira lâ paraña ilo, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikea ñanano, kala ma kumo ara nâ. ⁸ Aku noko tamwata ma kumora Yova Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ñana vetâña kiesaka muñga siveta ñinde.

⁹ Ñinde nde duvi mine; noko uru kulâ pa Yova Kindeni ku kupavea ñana kazâña kie-kie kâ, aku Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata ikatonano. ¹⁰ Mine nde sâ tonġe ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku zavaruña ne mâsi tonġe ma ikura tu imo noko ne luma tini laiti, ande ma tia. ¹¹ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni ma ionzi ne aņelo tu ma sikatonano ikura nia ndoni. ¹² Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonġe ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia. ¹³ Noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” wa mwâta saka kie-kie wa.

¹⁴ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa naña, ande naña ma akainzi ñinde rârâni piti lâ kazâña ilo. Naña ma akea sondo ñananzi tamâta ea sisama naña kilalânġu sondo. ¹⁵ Lâ zo ndia kinzi sisarâwa pana, ande naña ma apaloņo pa nenzi noña. Anġa zo ndia malia itu ipânġa panzi, ande naña ma amo kunzi. Naña ma akainzi piti lâ kazâña ilo, aku ma aveta ñanzi ipânġa ñalae. ¹⁶ Naña ma aseņge nenzi mbwera luandondo, kala kinzi ma ilonzi ara nâ. Naña ma atula pwataki panzi tu naña nde nenzi Pavilâña Tamâta.”

92

Wânġiña ñana tapanea Maro Kindeni ña tasuka kâki

Kinda ma tawânġi wânġiña ñine lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko âta Tamwata, naña andeka ñana aporo ndanġe pa noko wa awânġi wânġiña paneâña kâ asuka noko ña kâki. ² Ikura mboyo mboyo, naña andeka ñana aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku ikura mbo mbo, naña andeka ñana aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni. ³ Mao nâ, naña ma ara wânġu awânġi wânġiña kaña ara nâ apanea noko ña asuka kâki.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, naña kalonġu ñgere ñana noko ne mâsi kaika kâ, aku ilonġu ara ndo. Noko ne vetâña arara ñinde igagati ilonġu kalonġu ñana awânġi wânġiña tava ndekâña ñalae. ⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta mâsi ñalañala kaika ndo. Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae tina, kala ipole maka tamâta nema ilo-kalo. ⁶ Tamâta pinde sizizâla ndo ñana Yova Kindeni kilala kâ, kala sipânġa sitogonzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia mine. Kinzi ñinde sizizâla ñana ñine kâ: ⁷ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñine kinzi tamâta sakamao sipânġa walele sitogo unza mine, aku kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sigona mbaliña rârâ kie-kie kala simo ara ndo. Andeta muli ñga, Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸ Anġa Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nâ pwai koipu ñalae pa kelekele ndoni, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ⁹ Maka kasama tu noko ne kazâña tamâta rârâni ma simâte, aku noko ma kupolenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni ku kutawanzi ndue ndo. ¹⁰ Muñga noko

walo kaika kulua naŋa, kala nanenŋu walo ipânŋa ŋalae lâ, itogo bulmakao ŋgoi ŋalae ne walo mine. Noko kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, kala amo andeka nâ. ¹¹ Naŋa warakânŋu matânŋu amora Maro Kindeni izavarunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta. Naŋa aloŋo kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi tiŋa, kala andeka pâta.

¹² Anŋa kinzi tamâta ara ma simo ara ndo, sitogo kâi ipânŋa ŋalae kala ipula kanaŋo ara mine. Kinzi ma sipânŋa kaika ndo, sitogo kâi matapuru imandi Lebanon tâno mine. ¹³ Kinzi sitogo kâi tamâta pinde muŋga sipau lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma tini laiti. Kâi ŋinde uru sipânŋa ara ndo lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo. ¹⁴ Kâi ŋinde ma simandi ikura mbwera râra ŋinde, aku ma simo sipula kanaŋonzi. Kinzi ma simandi kaika, ku ma ŋgâla-ŋgâla tia. Kâi ŋinde launzi ma kenza-kenza mine ikura zo râraŋi. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi tamâta ara kala ma simo mine, aku i ne pavilâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yova Kindeni nde vetâŋa sondo warika. I uru ikea ŋana naŋa kâ, aku i ne vetâŋa râraŋi nde ara ndo.

93

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu ŋalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu ŋalae. I ŋa ŋalae tava ne walo kaika ŋinde nde situra i, itogo koipu ŋalala nenzi pasawaŋa arara mwasina. Nia ndoyo, inani ipulia tâno ŋine ku iveta ikeno kaika lâ, aku sâ tonŋe ikura tu ilele Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde, ande tia.

² Yova Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kelekele tonŋe ipânŋa tia yo yo, ande noko kumo muŋgani lâ. Nanayoni noko kumo koipu ŋalae, aku ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

³ Yova Kindeni, tâi geza-geza ipu nduŋenani ŋalae. Tâi ipu kaika ndo ku isuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko ne walo nde kaika ŋinde, aku kumo samba ilo pwai koipu ŋalae pa nia ndoni. Tâi ne nduŋenani ŋinde nde kelekele mota mwata nâ, anŋa noko ne kaika ŋinde nde ŋalae tina. Tâi ipu nduŋenani lâ sâwaneka, andeta tâi ne kaika irerege kuku noko ne kaika ŋinde, ande tia, ŋana tu kelekele râraŋi imo noko kalo.

⁵ Mao nâ, sâ tonŋe ma ikura tu ilele noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ipânŋa kie tonŋe, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, noko ne luma nde sapâŋa ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

94

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta râraŋi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko nde Maro Kindeni Pareŋa-nia Tamwata. Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kutula ne wisi-nâna pwataki pa kinzi tamâta sakamao.

² Noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta râraŋi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kumandi ku kupare nia panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi. Kutu ŋananzi ikura nenzi vetâŋa potomule mine. ³ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sindeka mine ŋana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kâ ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kinzi nenzi zo ŋapia keno mo ŋai.

⁴ Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sipandekâna ku ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ⁵ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sitawanzi noko ne tamâta ndue ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko tamwata ne ŋgu. ⁶ Kinzi uru sipunzi taine mwala-mwala sitavanzi lâlu mundoro simâte, aku sipunzi tamâta simo lombo lâ maka nema tâno ŋine simâte tona. ⁷ Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Yova Kindeni ikura tu imora maka, ande tia. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni nde izizâla ndo ŋana nema vetâŋa kâ.”

⁸ Ayo, miki tamâta kapa-kapa ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kaveta vetâŋa potomule mine, a? Miki tamâta sakamao, miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânŋa lâ zo ndia, a? ⁹ Mana mana, a? Tiambo Yova Kindeni ikura tu ilonŋo nemi ŋgua tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta tarânda, kala ilonŋomi lâ. Tiambo ikura tu imora nemi vetâŋa ŋinde tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta matânda, kala imorami lâ! ¹⁰ Tiambo i ikura tu ipare nia pa miki tamâta sakamao tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata uru imbitanzi tinikoa ŋgu, kala ma ipare nia pami! Tiambo i

ne ilo-kalo tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata imo tamâta rârâni nenzi pananânga, kala i ne ilo-kalo nde njalae ndo! ¹¹ Miki kaloŋo nŋa; Yova Kindeni isama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo nŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

¹² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea noko uru kupanananzi nŋana ne tukuŋa kâ. ¹³ Noko uru pwareânga ara kulanzi tamâta sonde mine; mine nde malia kie-kie ikura nŋana isânda kulunzi kâ, ande tia. Kinzi ma sipwarea mine lee, ikura zo muli nŋinde noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao. ¹⁴ Nŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ipilenzi ne tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, i ma ipu muli panzi i tamwata ne nŋu nŋinde, ande tia ndo. ¹⁵ Aku muli nŋa, kinzi tamâta uru sikai poe pa nŋua nia nŋinde ma siveta nenzi wurâta sonde kilo. Nŋineŋa kinzi tamâta sonde ma ilonzi ara nŋana nŋinde kâ.

¹⁶ Muŋga, lâ zo nŋinde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai kazânga pa nŋa, ande tamâta tonŋe ivila nŋa, ande tia. Tamâta tonŋe imandi kuku nŋa nŋana ipara kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande tia. ¹⁷ Lâ zo nŋinde, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila nŋa tia, ande nanayoni nŋa ma akeno lâ mateŋa nianzi. Andeta tia. ¹⁸ Lâ zo nŋinde, nŋa ilonŋu pateo tu, “Nŋa kenŋu apale nia zuli-zuli, kala ma patana ndue.” Andeta tia. Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa nŋa ku imo nâ, aku noko kusaŋa nŋa kaika lâ. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia nŋa kalonŋu loko wa ilonŋu rârâ wa, ande noko uru kupu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu ku kuveta nŋa andeka.

²⁰ Noko kumo piti ndo nŋananzi koipu sakamao, kinzi tamâta nŋinde uru silaŋa sipole nŋua tukuŋa ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta. ²¹ Kinzi uru silâ taitu ku siroto nzâla nŋana siyaulanzi tamâta arara kâ. Aku kinzi sionzi tamâta pinde silâ pa nŋua nia, nŋineŋa sipa nŋua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte, andeta tamâta nŋinde nŋandai siveta vetânga soki nŋa. ²² Andeta Yova Kindeni ikeo nŋanana. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni imo itogo mira kaika nŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. ²³ I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao nŋinde nŋana nenzi vetânga sakamao kie-kie kâ. Kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ma kalo nŋere nŋana nenzi kiesaka nŋinde kâ, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

95

Wânŋiŋa nŋana tapanea Maro Kindeni nŋa tasuka kâki

¹ Miki kamâ nŋa, ma tawânŋi tapanea Yova Kindeni nŋa tasuka kâki! Kinda ma kalonda nŋere nŋana Yova Kindeni Kaika Tamwata, ina nenda Yautânga Tamwata, aku ma tawânŋi wânŋiŋa papa ku tandeka nŋana i kâ.

² Kinda ma talâ tamandi i nao, aku kawânda ndanŋe papa. Kinda ma tawânŋi wânŋiŋa ndekânga kâ ku tapanea i nŋa tasuka kâki. ³ Nŋana tu Maro Yova Kindeni i ne walo nde njalae ndo. Ina imo koipu njalae tava ne walo kaika nŋinde, aku imo kinzi maro rârâni kulunzi. ⁴ Ina uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni. Ikai poe pa nia rârâni ikeno tâno ilo lâmbu nŋinde, aku inani kala ikai poe pa tuu njalaŋala ikâki pa âta nŋinde tona. ⁵ Nia ndoyo ina tamwata ipulia tâno wa tâi wa sipânŋa lâ. Mine kala inani uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni wa tâi ndoni wa.

⁶ Mine nde miki kamâ luma ilo, ma naonda tundu tapanea Yova Kindeni. Nia ndoyo i tamwata ipulia kindo tapânŋa lâ. Mine nde ara nŋana kindo ma talâ tamo i nao, aku tapare tukunda papa. ⁷ Ina tamwata nde kindo nenda Maro Kindeni. Ina tamwata kala uru ikatona i ne tamâta kindo rârâni, itogo lama nenzi katonânga tamâta ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde kala nŋine miki ma kapaveta kuku i kawa nŋua!

⁸ Yova Kindeni iporo tu, “Miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika, itogo timbumi muŋga siveta lâ Meriba tâno wa Masa nia bilimu wa, mine ndimo. ⁹ Lâ zo nŋinde kinzi simo nia bilimu nŋinde, ande kinzi simo sipulo nŋa nŋana aveta mâsi pinde panzi. Andeta muŋgani yo kinzi simora nanenŋu mâsi njalaŋala pinde pwataki lâ. ¹⁰ Ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, ande nŋa tiningu pwâka ndo nŋananzi tamâta nŋu nŋinde. Mine nde nŋa aporo tu, ‘Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nŋandai ikeno sonde pa nŋa nŋa. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenŋu nŋua tukuŋa.’ ¹¹ Mine nde nŋa wisinŋu nâna aporo mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta nŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenŋu pwareânga nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

96

Maro Kindeni ina Koipu Ŋalae ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Miki tamâta ŋai, miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni! Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ara ŋana miki ma kawâŋgi papa Yova Kindeni.

² Kawâŋgi pa Yova Kindeni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Ikura zo zo, ande ara ŋana miki ma kaporo katula pwataki mine tu ina imo kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. ³ Miki ma kaporo katula panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Katapâri panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala arara i muŋga iveta ŋinde.

⁴ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ndo. Kinda ma tamege ŋananzi maro pinde ndimo. Kinda ma tamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ⁵ Ŋana tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro rârâni nde kelekele laŋeŋa nâ, kala sikura tu siveta mâsi ŋalae tonje tia. Taitu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba tava kelekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde. ⁶ Yova Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu i ŋa nde ŋalae, aku imo Koipu Ŋalae ara ndo. Kelekele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo ŋinde nde situla i kilala pwataki tu i ne walo nde kaika, aku i nde ara ku ara ndo.

⁷ Miki tamâta ŋgu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa. Kaporo katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. ⁸ Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Kakai patarawâŋa tonje ku kamâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁹ Miki ma kawâŋgi kawawa i, ŋana tu i nde sapâŋa ku zuzuli tamwata. Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ i nao.

¹⁰ Miki ma kaporo katula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae!” Nia ndoyo ina iveta tâno ikeno kaika lâ, kala sâ tonje ikura tu iveta tâno ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia. Aku muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde i ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi ŋgua nia, ande i ma iveta panzi ikura nenzi vetâŋa mine. ¹¹ Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa, naŋa apaimi tu miki kandeka ŋga! Anŋa tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduŋeŋa kasuka kawami kâki! ¹²⁻¹³ Anŋa tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno ilo, miki kala kandeka pâta ŋga! Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni ma imâ ŋana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ma sindeka pâta. Mao nâ, kâi rârâni simandi dugu ilo ŋinde ma siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ndekâŋa kâ. Ŋana tu ina ma ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâŋa mao nâ.

97

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Ŋalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae! Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ande miki kandeka. Anŋa miki tamâta kamo sia sia, ande miki kala ilomi ara mine nâ.

² Take-take mâmâŋga tava kondoma ŋalae nde uru situra i, aku i ne mâsi ŋana ikai koipu panzi tamâta nde ara ku sondo ndo. ³ Yova Kindeni isupwa yââ imuŋga papa, aku yââ ŋinde ne mela-mela ikananzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga ŋiŋe i mbwaliu lâ. ⁴ I ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ku isinala tâno ndoni. Tâno nde imora ŋinde, kala imo ririŋo nâ. ⁵ Yova Kindeni ikai Maro Ŋalae pa tâno ndoni. Lâ zo ndia i imâ ipâŋga laiti, ande tuu siruru ku sipâŋga sitogo lââ mine. ⁶ Samba uru itula pwataki tu Yova Kindeni nde ara tamwata, aku tamâta ŋgu rârâni simora pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo.

⁷ Anŋa tamâta pinde uru siwâŋgi sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa, aku sindekananzi nenzi maro kaa kaa ŋinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma sikai maŋeti ŋalae ndo.

⁸ Kinzi tamâta simo Saion Tuu kulu ŋinde, sitavanzi tamâta simo Juda nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala, kinzi ŋinde siloŋo pâri tu noko kupare nia panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta lâ, kala ilonzi ara ku simo sindeka nâ. ⁹ Yova Kindeni, Maro Walo Tamwata noko, noko pwai poe pa tâno ndoni. Noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku noko ŋa ŋinde ipole kinzi maro rârâni ŋanzi marumbu lâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni uru tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa sakamao. Ina uru ikatonanzi i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni ne sinâla isinalanzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. I io ndekâŋa

ilâ panzi tamâta sondo. ¹² Mine nde miki tamâta ñine uru kapaveta kuku vetâña ara, miki kandeka ñana Yova Kindeni ne vetâña kâ! Kalomi ñgere ñana ñinde kâ, ku kawami ndançe kapanea Yova Kindeni ña sapâña ñinde kasuka kâki!

98

Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ñalae panzi tamâta ndoni

¹ Miki tamâta ñai, miki kawâñgi wâñgiña wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu ina iveta vetâña ñalañala arara nâ. I ne walo kaika nde ñalae; mine kala i tamwata ipole paraña lâ.

² Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu inani ipole paraña lâ. Itula pwataki panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni tu inani ikai kinda piti lâ kazâña ilo. ³ I iyoka tamwata ne ñgua pâña muñgâña muli, kala ikura zo zo i uru tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel ñgu. I ñandai ipilenzi ñga. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni nde simora tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ipole paraña marumbu lâ.

⁴ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kandeka ku kawâñgi wâñgiña paneâña kâ kandekana Yova Kindeni! Kawâñgi kawami kâki ku kandeka kapanea i ña kasuka kâki!

⁵ Kara wâñgu ku kawâñgi wâñgiña paneâña kâ pa Yova Kindeni. Kawâñgi wâñgiña kaña ara nâ papa. ⁶ Kambana tando kie-kie ku kasarâwa kandekana Yova Kindeni, inani kinda nenda Koipu ñalae.

⁷ Anğa tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduñeña kasuña kawami kâki. Anğa tâno tavanzi tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kawâñgi wâñgiña mine nâ. ⁸ Miki lâ ñalañala kaponza mbaumi, anğa miki tuu ñalañala kala kagogo kawami kawâñgi wâñgiña ndekâña kâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao. ⁹ Ñana tu muli ñga, i ma imâ ñana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâña sondo nâ.

99

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu ñalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu ñalae, kala kinzi tamâta tininzi ruru. I imo koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia ñinde ikeno kinzi anelo ñgininzi, kala tâno ririño yâti taulo.

² Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo Saion Tuu kulu tava ne walo kaika ñalae ndo, aku tamâta ñgu rârâni nde simo i kalo. ³ Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi motutu kala ma sipanea i sisuka i ña ñalae ñinde kâki. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâña Tamwata!

⁴ Koipu ñalae, noko Kaika Tamwata, noko uru tini mwasa ndo ñana vetâña sondo nâ. Muñgani noko kutu ñgua tukuña sondo ndo pa maka Isrel tamâta ñana kaponno muli papa, aku noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo pama. ⁵ Ayo, miki tamâta ñai, miki kapanea kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki! Kalâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i ne sañonâña nia ñinde nao, aku kawawa i. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâña Tamwata!

⁶ Nanayoni Mose ku Aron rua simo Yova Kindeni ne patarawâña tamâta, aku Samyuel kala uru ino papa i tona. Kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloño pa nenzi noña. ⁷ Lâ zo muñgâña ñinde, Yova Kindeni imo take-take ñalae ilo ku iporo ñgua panzi. Aku kinzi sipono muli sondo pa ñgua tukuña rârâni itula panzi.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro ñalae, lâ zo ñinde noko kupaloño pa nenzi noña. Noko kupatula tamwata kilala pwataki panzi mine tu noko uru kuzavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta mao nâ, noko muñga kupare nia sondo panzi ñana nenzi vetâña soki kâ. ⁹ Mine nde kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ña, tatula pwataki tu i nde Walo Tamwata! Talâ pa i ne tuu sapâña, aku tawâñgi papa i nâ! Ñana tu kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni nde Sapâña Tamwata.

100

Wâñgiña ñana tapanea Maro Kindeni ña tasuka kâki

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kasuka kawami kâki kawâñgi wâñgiña pa Yova Kindeni!

² Miki ilomi ndeka nâ kapanea Yova Kindeni nja kasuka kâki! Kalâ kamandi i nao ku kawângi wângi ndekâna kâ papa i! ³ Ara nana miki ma kasama ku kaporo pwataki tu Yova Kindeni imo Maro Njalae. Nana tu mungani i simbo nâ iveta kinda Isrel tapângi i ne ngu, aku ipatea kinda pa i tamwata. Kinda tamo i ne tamâta, tatogonzi lama ngu i uru ikatonanzi mine.

⁴ Miki kawami ndanje nâ kamâ luma sapâna ilo kapanea i. Kaporo ndanje papa, ku kasuka i nâ kâki njalae. ⁵ Nana tu Yova Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata. Ikura zo zo i tini mwasa ndo panzi ne tamâta. I uru iyoka ne ngua pâna rârâni muli, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

101

Koipu Njalae ne ngua pâna

¹ Yova Kindeni, nana ma awângi wângi atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ngua rârâni, aku noko uru kuveta vetâna sondo nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Yova Kindeni, nana ma awângi wângi njine imâ pano.

² Aku nana ma apakotona warakângu sondo ndo nana nanengu vetâna rârâni kâ. Anja Yova Kindeni, ande noko ma kumâ pa nana lâ zo ndia, a?

Nana koipu njalae ma apaveta kuku vetâna sondo nâ lâ nanengu luma ara njine ilo. ³ Nana ma asâu pa mâsi sakamao tonje tu ma imo naongu, ande tia ndo. Tamâta pinde sipu mulinzi pa Yova Kindeni, andeta nana tiningu pwâka ndo nana nenzi vetâna njinde kâ. Nana ma tiningu piti ndo njananzi. ⁴ Ilo-kalo soki-soki ma ikeno malawae ndo nana nana kâ, aku nana ma apu mulingu pa mâsi sakamao rârâni.

⁵ Nana koipu njalae ma azavarunzi tamâta rârâni uru simo nia ngaje-ngaje siporo ngua tale njananzi tamâta pinde. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru sipandekâna wa sipasuka warakanzi tininzi wa, ande nana ma anjaranzi kinzi njinde rârâni piti lâ naongu. ⁶ Taitu nana ma ilongu ara ndo njananzi tamâta njinde uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni. Nana ma asâu panzi tu ma simo nanengu luma ara njine ilo kuku nana. Mao nâ, tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâna ara, ande nana ma asâu panzi njinde tu ma siveta wurâta pa nana.

⁷ Andeta nana ma asâu pa lajeja tamâta tonje tu ma imo nanengu luma ilo, ande tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo ngua lajeja, ande i ma ikura tu imandi naongu kilo, ande ma tia. ⁸ Ikura zo zo, nana ma akai wurâta nana azavarunzi tamâta sakamao rârâni simo tâno njine. Nana ma anjaranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni sikâwa silâ, aku kinzi ma sikura tu sitaulo simâ simo Yova Kindeni ne lawea ilo kilo, ande ma tia.

102

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupalojo pa nanengu noja! Nana asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira tana pa nanengu tija!

² Lâ zo nana malia itu imâ ipângi pa nana, ande noko ma kupavea njana ndimo. Lâ zo ndia nana asarâwa pano, ande nana ilongu tu noko ma kulojo nanengu sarawâna ku kuvilana walele nâ.

³ Nanengu via njine nde ilâ walele, itogo yââ ne mundo uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njinega nao tia lâ. Anja karaengu nde nâna ndo, itogo yââ njalae ikana mine. ⁴ Kinzi sitawa nana ndue ndo, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale leu ngâla-ngâla mine, aku nana tiningu pwâka nana aka kâpwa kâ. ⁵ Nana asama nâna njalae kala amo asarâwa nâ. Mine nde nana tiningu râki-râki ndo. ⁶ Nana amo ara tia ndo. Nana amo atogo malabogi imo nia bilimu, aku amo atogo sii tonje uru imo kaa nâ lâ lawea tonje munga sizavaru kala tamâta simo tia. ⁷ Nana akeno kenoja nia, andeta matângu parenge nâ. Opopo, nana simboju nâ amo, atogo sii tonje isajona luma kulu âta mine. ⁸ Nanengu kazâna tamâta nde siporo ngua potomule pa nana ikura kari wa mbo wa. Kinzi siporo ngua pavaligiya pana, aku kinzini uru sipatu nana njingu njinega situ nzâmbe sakamao tona.

⁹⁻¹⁰ O, Yova Kindeni, noko nde wisi nâna njalae tina pa nana. Mine nde ikura zo zo nana aliya kâ kâki kulungu, nana itula pwataki tu nana ilongu malia ndo. Mao nâ, matângu

sulu indu ndue ikura kari wa mbo wa. Noko pwai naŋa kâki ku kutambirana alâ nia ŋgaŋe, atogo kina mine. ¹¹ Naŋa ma amo viâŋgu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari indue ku pararai lâ. Nanenŋu walo nde marumbu lâ, itogo unza ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ mine.

¹² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ŋalae ku kumo nâ. Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki. ¹³ Muli ŋga noko ma kumandi ku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana Saion lawea kâ. Muŋga noko kupatea zo tonŋe ŋana ma kuveta kie ara pa lawea ŋinde. Kala ŋine zo ŋinde nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. ¹⁴ Kinzi sizavaru Saion lawea marumbu lâ, andeta noko ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi ndo keno yo papa lawea ŋinde. Mao nâ, lawea ŋinde nde zavaruŋa ndo lâ, kala noko ne tamâta kalonzi sukâŋa ŋana. ¹⁵ Andeta muli ŋga tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma simege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siruru ŋana i ne kaika kâ. ¹⁶ Lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ma ipa Saion lawea kâki kilo, ande lâ zoni ndaina i ma itula ne walo kaika pwataki panzi tamâta. ¹⁷ Aku kinzi ma simora tu i ipaloŋo panzi ne tamâta nenzi noŋa lâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga ipilenzi kala simo sugorai nâ. Mao nâ, i ma tini pwâka kilo ŋana nenzi noŋa kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sipâŋga muli-muli ŋinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni ŋa sisuka kâki mine nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tangere ŋgua ŋana Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi mine tu, ¹⁹ “Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne lawea sapâŋa ikeno âta ŋinde, aku mata indue imâ. Ina imo samba ilo, aku mata indue imâ ilea pa tâno. ²⁰ I iloŋo kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo ŋinde nenzi tiŋa. Muŋga kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi tamâta ŋinde pâta simâte. Andeta Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti kala siyâti silâ.” ²¹⁻²² Mine kala muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni ma sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku silâ sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea tu siwâŋgi sipanea Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sisuka i ŋa kâki lâ Saion tuu kulu, aku paneŋa ma ikâki pa i lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo.

²³ Oyae, naŋa amo limoa yo, andeta Yova Kindeni iyaula nanenŋu kaika marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa akura tu amo viâŋgu zo ŋalae tia. ²⁴ Naŋa ŋandai koŋa ŋga, naŋa tamâta limoa yo. Mine nde noko ma pwai naŋa piti lâ tâno kulu ndimo. Andeta nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ²⁵ Nia ndoyo, noko kupulia tâno ŋine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau nâ kupulia samba tava kekelele rârâni simo âta ŋinde tona. ²⁶ Samba tava tâno ŋinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, aŋga noko Yova Kindeni ma kumo nâ. Mao nâ, samba tava tâno ma muli sakamao lâ, sitogo lalava siŋga râge-râge mine. Aku noko ma pwainzi piti, itogo tamâta ipasea ne pasawaŋa mine, aku ma naonzi tia lâ. ²⁷ Aŋga noko nde kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko ŋandai kupalele ŋga, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia. ²⁸ Maka nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku kasama tu maka natuma ma simo ara nâ. Aku noko ma pwatonanzi natuma nenzi vâsa muli-muli mine nâ, aku kinzi kala ma simo ara lâ noko nao.

103

Maro Kindeni tini mwasa ndo pa kinda Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Naŋa apaneana Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni apaneana Yova Kindeni ŋa sapâŋa ŋinde asuka kâki. ² Naŋa apaneana Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. I nde ara tamwata, aku naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia. ³ Ina kala uru izavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiningu. Aku lâ zo ndia pukonŋa itu ikai naŋa, ande inani uru isoki pukonŋa ŋinde rârâni piti lâ ku iveta tiningu ara kilo. ⁴ Yova Kindeni uru itinggi mateŋa piti kala ingenŋe ŋana naŋa kâ, aku inani uru iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa mine: i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo, aku i uru kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanana tona. ⁵ Yova Kindeni uru kekelele arara nâ ilua naŋa ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, ŋinde itogo naŋa amo limoa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera, aku nanenŋu walo ikeno pana ikura zo zo, itogo sii kananâwe ne walo mine.

⁶ Aku Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta pinde lâ vetânga kie taituni. Kinzi nenzi walo nde njalae tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi simo sonde.

⁷ Mungani, Yova Kindeni itula ne pateânga pwataki pa Mose, aku isâu panzi Isrel tamâta tu ma simora i ne mâsi njalajala pinde. ⁸ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu i nde kalo-sukânga warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele ande tia, aku i ne tini-mwasa njalae njinde uru imo mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ I ma ileleanzi ne tamâta ikura zo pinde nâ, aku ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno zo luandondo nde tia. ¹⁰ Kinda uru taveta kiesaka tava vetânga potomule kie-kie, aku Yova Kindeni ikura tu ipare nia sonde pa kinda ku nâna njalae tina ilua kinda. Andeta i uru nâna tini mwata nâ ilua kinda. ¹¹ I ne vetânga njinde nde duvi mine: i tini mwasa njalae ndo panzi tamâta ea simege njana i kê. Samba ikeno âta ndo njana tâno kê, aku i ne tini-mwasa nde njalae tina mine nâ. ¹² Yova Kindeni uru ikai nenda kiesaka piti ku ionzi simo malawae ndo njana kinda kê, itogo tâno pa mbwera kê ikeno malawae ndo njana tâno pa wâra kê. ¹³ Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni kala tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea simege njana i kê, itogo tamâta tini mwasa ndo panzi natu mine. ¹⁴ Njana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata ikai tâno ku ipulia kinda tapânga lâ. Isama kinda tamâta kilalânda tu nenda walo nde njalae tia. Mao nâ, kinda tatogo tâno ne gawura mine. ¹⁵ Kinda tamâta nenda via nde mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza mine. Kinda tatumbu lee ku tamo zo kiri-mwata nâ, itogo unza ne mâle ipânga dugu ilo mwasina. ¹⁶ Njinejga lawea iyoka ku iveta mâle njinde ngâla-ngâla lâ, kala iyauru ndue ku nao tia lâ walele nâ.

¹⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi tamâta ea simege njana i kê, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku i uru iveta vetânga arara nâ panzi tamâta sonde njinde nenzi vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ. ¹⁸ I iveta mine panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne njga pânja wa sipaveta kuku i ne tukuja wa.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni imo koipu njalae lâ samba ilo, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁰ Miki Yova Kindeni ne anjelo kaika rârâni, miki ma kapanea Yova Kindeni nj kasuka kâki, aku kaponi muli sonde pa i ne tukuja wa kapalojo sonde nâ pa i kawa njgua wa, ikura uru kaveta mine. ²¹ Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne zugu tamâta kaika, miki njinde kamo samba ilo ku kaveta ikura i ne pateânga mine, miki kala kapanea i nj kasuka kâki! ²² Mao nâ, miki kelekele rârâni njine Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipuliami kapânga lâ, kala kamo kakura nia ndoni i tamwata uru ikai poe papa, miki njinde kapanea Yova Kindeni nj kasuka kâki! Njga kala mine nâ apanea Yova Kindeni nj asuka kâki!

104

Paneânga ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo ipulia kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ

¹ Njga apanea Yova Kindeni nj asuka kâki. Nanenju Maro Yova Kindeni, noko nj nde njalae ndo. Noko kilala nde ipânga nia yo tu noko ne walo nde kaika, aku noko nde ara ku ara ndo.

² Yova Kindeni, noko kulita sinâla lâ tini itogo tamâta ilita lalava mine. Aku nia ndoyo noko kuo nia maa ikeno âta njinde, itogo tamâta ipa luma ne mende kâki mine. ³ Aku noko kuveta tamwata ne luma imandi lââ âta njinde kulu. Take-take nde sitogo noko ne kareta mine, anjga lawea uru ikaino kulâ wa kumâ wa. ⁴ Noko kuporo kusupwa lawea, aku lawea ikai kuleja pano kala ikai noko kawa njgua ilâ. Anjga mbamba ne loloa nde ipânga itogo noko ne wurâta tamâta mine.

⁵ Noko mungani kuo tâno njine imandi kaika, aku tâno nde njana iparuse ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Aku lâ zo njinde noko kuo tâi itura tâno itogo lalava itura tamâta mine. Mao nâ, lâ zo njinde lââ ituranzi tuu ndoni. ⁷ Andeta muli njga noko kuporo kaika pa tâi, aku ikâwa ilâ. Tâi nde ilojo noko kusarâwa kaika, aku ikâwa ilâ lâ. ⁸ Tâi ipilenzi tuu ndoni ku irere indue ilâ nia kawa kawa. Noko kupatea tu tâi ma imo nia njgane njinde. ⁹ Aku noko kuo keru lâ, aku kundi kaika tu tâi ma ipu keru njinde utu ndimo. Mine kala tâi ma ikura tu itura tâno ndoni kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁰ Noko kuveta lââ ipânnga tâno ne keve ilo lâ tuu nginginzi, aku kuo lââ irere indue ilâ nia papata ikura nia ndoni. ¹¹ Aku kinzi simbi ngoi rârâni uru sinu lââ ninde. Mao nâ, kinzi sinu lee ikuranzi lâ. ¹² Kâi pinde simandi lââ ninde ngame-ngame, aku kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi ninde lakanzi kulu. Kinzi sisaona kâi lakanzi kulu ku sita sindeka nâ. ¹³ Noko kusupwa karâzi iyoka pa âta ndo imbe indue imâ tuu kulunzi. Noko kuveta kie ara mine pa tâno, kala tâno indeka nâ. ¹⁴ Aku noko kala kuveta unza ipânnga panzi bulmakao tu ma sika kâ. Annga kelekele kie-kie ninde maka tamâta uru kapau, ande ninde tona noko kuvetanzi sipânnga, kala kaka. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, noko kuveta kâi waini ipânnga, kala maka kapale kanao ku kanu waini, aku kandeka nâ. Aku noko kuveta kâi “oliv” ipânnga tona, kala maka kakai ne samimi ku kayoli lâ naoma nana naoma zuli-zuli kâ. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa ipânnga tona, kala maka kaka tu isuka karaema. ¹⁶ Nanayoni Yova Kindeni tamwata ipau kâi matapuru sipânnga Lebanon tâno, aku i uru io karâzi nalaie imâ nana isukanzi kâi ninde. ¹⁷ Kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi matapuru ninde lakanzi kulu. Annga sii pararâo nde uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi gâru lakanzi kulu. ¹⁸ Kinzi meme ngoi nde simo tuu nalanala kulunzi, annga kinzi gewo nde simuna simo nia mira.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo noko kupulia nzimona ipânnga, aku kupatea tu ninde ma itula zo pwataki ikura nzimona rârâni lâ mbwera mbwera. Aku kari nde uru indue lâ zo sonde ninde noko tamwata kupatea papa. ²⁰ Noko kuveta kondoma ipânnga lâ mbo, aku ikura mbo mbo kinzi simbi ngoi nde siyâti simâ. ²¹ Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” natunzi nde sisuŋa kawanzi ku silâ wa simâ wa, siroto kanzi simbi ndia noko tamwata kupatea panzi ninde. ²² Kinzi siroto lee mbwale pwataki, ningenŋa sitaulo silâ pa nenzi ngânza ngânza, aku sikeno. ²³ Ningenŋa mboyo, ande kinzi tamâta simandi sânda ku silâ siveta nenzi wurâta. Siveta wurâta lee kari indue ku lala pararai lâ, ningenŋa sipwarea.

²⁴ O Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta kelekele kie-kie rârâ! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde nalaie kala kuvetanzi kelekele ninde rârâni sipânnga. Kelekele vianzi kâ kie-kie muŋga kupulianzi sipânnga ninde nde sipipi ndo sikura nia ndoni. ²⁵ Tâi nde nalaie ndo, aku iŋa tava kelekele pinde kie-kie nde simo tâi ilo, kelekele nalanala wa kiri-kiri wa. Maka kakura nana kasowe kelekele ninde kambwanenzi kâ, ande tia. ²⁶ Wânŋa nalanala uru sikâwa tâi kulu silâ wa simâ wa, annga iŋa nalaie ninde noko muŋga kupulia ipânnga, ande ninde kala imo tâi ilo ku imo ipapatiki indeka nâ.

²⁷ Kinzi kelekele ninde rârâni nde uru sio tininzi nana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi. ²⁸ Noko tamwata uru kâpwa kusuanzi sika. Noko nâ kurombonzi kala kapwanzi pupuro. ²⁹ Lâ zo ndia noko kupu muli panzi, ande kinzi siruru. Annga zo nana noko pwaï koroani saŋenzi, ande kinzi simâte ku sipânnga sitogo tâno gawura kilo. ³⁰ Andeta noko kumbana koroani kilo kala natunzi simo vianzi. Mine nde noko uru kupulianzi kelekele pinde simo vianzi, aku sikai kelekele muŋga simâte ninde nianzi.

³¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika ninde ma keno mine ku imo nâ. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu i ma indeka nâ nana kelekele rârâni ipulianzi sipânnga ninde. ³² Lâ zo ndia i mata ilea pa tâno, ande tâno ririŋo nâ. Annga lâ zo ndia isuŋa mbalau itaŋo tuu tini, ande mundo ipânnga tuu ilo ku iyâti imâ.

³³ Naŋa ma awânŋi wânŋiŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viânŋu. Naŋa ma awânŋi wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa nanenŋu Yova Kindeni lee ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma amâte. ³⁴ Inani uru io ndekâŋa lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu, kala awânŋi wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma ilo ara nâ nana nanenŋu wânŋiŋa nîne. ³⁵ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ. Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni nana asuka kâki. Miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni!

105

Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ne tamâta

¹ Miki tamâta nani, miki ma kawami ndanŋe pa Yova Kindeni, aku katula i kilala pwataki tu i nana nde nalaie. Miki katapâri panzi tinikoa nŋu rârâni nana i ne vetânŋa nalanala kâ.

² Miki kawânghi wânghi paneânga kâ papa i, aku katula vetânga arara rârâni i munğa iveta nğinde pwataki. ³ Miki kandekana Yova Kindeni Sapânga Tamwata. Miki tamâta ea uru kaponu muli pa i, ande ara nana miki nğinde ma ilomi ndeka nâ. ⁴ Miki kalâ pa Yova Kindeni i Walo Tamwata, ku kamandi i nao ikura zo rârâni.

⁵⁻⁶ Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nğine lâ Abraham ne vâsa nğu, miki kaloŋo nğa. Mao nâ, miki Yova Kindeni ne pateânga tamâta nğinde lâ Yakopu ne vâsa nğu, miki kalomi nğere kilo nana Yova Kindeni ne mâsi nğalaŋala, aku kalomi nğere kilo nana i ne mâsi nana ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao kâ tona. ⁷ Yova Kindeni imo kinda nenda Maro ŋalae. Ina uru ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

⁸ I ne mbutukunânga munğânga nğinde ma ikeno mine ikura zo zo. I ma iveta ikura ne nğua pânja mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ Nanayoni ipambwâre kuku Abraham, aku nğua pânja nğinde ikeno pa Abraham natu Isaka tona. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ipa nğua kuku Isaka natu Yakopu, aku nğua pânja nğinde ma ikeno mine nâ ikura zo rârâni. Iveta nğua pânja kunzi Isrel nğu, aku nğinde ma marumbu tia. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni ne nğua pânja kala nğine: “Nana ma Kenan tâno alua miki. Nana apatea tâno nğinde tu ma ikeno pa miki tavanzi nemi vâsa nğu.”

¹² Mao nâ, nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ne nğu nğinde kambwanenzi nde kiri-mwata, aku simo tâno nğinde sitogo lombo mine. ¹³ Lâ zo nğinde kinzi simo sondu tia. Kinzi uru soka silâ pa tâno pinde, aku muli nğa silâ pa tâno pinde. Kinzi simo koipu nğalae tonje ne tâno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, nğine nğipile tâno nğinde ku silâ pa koipu nğalae tonje ne tâno. ¹⁴ Andeta Yova Kindeni nğandai isâu panzi tinikoa nğu tu ma sizavarunzi nğa. I itu kaika panzi koipu nğalaŋala tu ma siveta soki pa i ne nğu ndimo. ¹⁵ Ipainzi tu, “Nana apateanzi tamâta nğine tu ma sikai wurâta pa nana. Miki ma kaveta kemi sakamao tonje panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai kazânga panzi nanenğu nğua-tulânga tamâta ndimo.”

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni iveta putole nğalae ipânja Kenan tâno, tâno nğine i ne nğu simo, aku izavaru kanzi kâpwa rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹⁷ Andeta i ilo tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala munğani lâ isupwa Yosepe ilâ pa Isip tâno imunğa panzi. Vetânga nğinde nde ipânja mine; tamâta pinde siko Yosepe saŋenzi tua, aku sikai silâ Isip tâno ku iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. ¹⁸ Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa i kie, kala kie nâna. Aku simwali wâlo kaika ku silita lâ i nğandola tona. ¹⁹ I imo mine lee, nğine nğvetânga pinde ipânja, aku vetânga nğinde nde kie taituni itogo Yosepe munğa iporo tu ma ipânja mine. Mine kala nğua nğinde Yova Kindeni itula pa Yosepe nde ipânja kanaŋo. ²⁰ Nğine nğIsip nenzi koipu nğalae ipalele ilo kalo ku isupwa tamâta tonje ilâ iyaula wâlo kaika piti lâ Yosepe tini. Mao nâ, koipu nğalae nğinde ikai Yosepe piti lâ luma sakamao ilo ku iyâti imâ. ²¹ Aku koipu nğalae nğinde io Yosepe ipânja tamâta nğalae. Mine kala Yosepe imo koipu mbâna-mbâna lâ Isip tâno. ²² I ne wurâta nde nana ikai poe panzi koipu nğalae ne dumui wa ipanananzi tamâta nğinde uru situla ilo-kalo pa koipu nğalae wa.

²³ Aku muli, nğine nğYosepe tama Yakopu kala ilâ imo Isip tâno tona. ²⁴ Kinzi simo Isip tâno lee, ku Yova Kindeni ivilanzi tamwata ne nğu, kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ sipânja. Iveta nenzi walo ipânja nğalae, ipole nenzi kazânga tamâta nğinde nenzi walo. ²⁵ Mine nde ilele kinzi Isip tamâta ilonzi kalonzi kala sikai kazânga panzi i tamwata ne nğu. Nğine nğkinzi Isip siroto nzâla nana siveta soki panzi Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. ²⁶ Nğine nğYova Kindeni ipateanzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, Mose ku Aron rua, aku isupwanzi nana sipulianzi i ne nğu. ²⁷ Mine kala kinzi rua situla Yova Kindeni ne mâsi nğalaŋala kie-kie ipânja Isip tâno. ²⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo nğinde Yova Kindeni iveta kondoma nğalae ipânja itura Isip tâno ndoni, andeta kinzi taŋanzi kaika nâ pa i kawa nğa. ²⁹ Aku iveta lâ ipalele ipânja see tona, kala Isip kanzi nğa rârâni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. ³⁰ Aku ivetanzi piri-piri sipânja kambwanenzi walo tona, kala sipipi lâ sikura tâno nğinde ndoni. Kinzi silâ lee sipipi lâ koipu nğalae tamwata ne luma ilo tona. ³¹ Aku Yova Kindeni iporo nğua, nğine nğlânjo wa nipa-nipa rârâ nğinde nde simâ sipânja tava, ku silâ sikura tâno nğinde ndoni. ³² Aku i nğandai io karâzi nâ indue pa nenzi tâno nğa. I io karâzi “ais” tava loloa indue imâ nana iyaula nenzi tâno. ³³ I iyaula nenzi kâi waini wa kâi “fik” wa, aku imbware nenzi kâi pinde rârâni nuki-nuki tona. ³⁴ Aku i kawa iporo nğua,

ņineņga ndemu-ndemu rârâ ģinde simâ sipâņga tona. Tamâta tonęe ikura tu isowe kambwawenzi, ande tia ndo. ³⁵ Kinzi ndemu-ndemu sika kelekele rârâni launzi keno, aku sika kâpwa ndoni Isip tamâta muņga sipau kala ipâņga tâno ilo ģinde tona. ³⁶ ģineņga Yova Kindeni ipunzi Isip ģgu natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu.

³⁷ Aku muli, ģineņga Yova Kindeni ikainzi Isrel ģgu sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. I iveta mine; igagati kinzi Isip ilonzi kalonzi, kala sikai nenzi siņęara arara “silva” wa “gol” rârâni ku silanzi Isrel ģgu, kala sikai silâ. Kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâni soka ara nâ silâ, aku Yova Kindeni ne tamâta tonęe ipayaula ande tia. ³⁸ ģana tu kinzi Isip ģgu siruru pâta ģananzi Isrel ģgu. Mine kala lâ zo ģana kinzi simora tu Isrel ma sipilenzi silâ, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ. ³⁹ Kinzi Isrel ģgu nde soka silâ, aku Yova Kindeni io take-take tonęe imâ ituranzi ne tamâta. Aņga lâ mbo, ande isupwa yââ ģalae ipâņga isinalanzi itogo sinâla mine. ⁴⁰ Kinzi sino papa ģana simbi pinde, aku ionzi sii pinde simâ, kala i ne ģgu sika. I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi sika, kala kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ⁴¹ Aku kinzi sirakoņa ģana lââ tava. Mine nde iveta mira ģalae tonęe tu ipwa, kala lââ imaliņi irere indue ilâ pa nia bilimu, itogo lââ irere dugu ilo mine.

⁴² Mao nâ, i kalo ģgere kilo ģana ģgua pâņa sapâņa ģinde muņga iveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta Abraham. ⁴³ Mine kala ikainzi i tamwata ne pateâņa tamâta siyâti silâ. Kinzi sisuņa kawanzi ģalae, aku siwâņgi ku sindeka nâ silâ. ⁴⁴ Aku muli ģga ikai tinikoa ģgu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi i ne ģgu ģinde kala simo ndaina, aku isâu panzi tu ma sika kâpwa kinzi ģgu ģinde muņga sipau ipâņga tâno ilo. ⁴⁵ Iveta mine ģana duvi ģine kâ: i ilo tu kinzi Isrel ģgu ma sipono muli pa i ne ģgua tukuņa rârâni wa i kawa ģgua ndoni wa. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ģa tasuka kâki!

106

Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni ģa tasuka kâki! Kawânda ndaņęe pa i, ģana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i uru tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

² Tamâta tonęe ikura ģana itula mâsi ģalaņala rârâni Yova Kindeni muņga iveta ģinde duvi pwataki, ande tia. Aku tamâta tonęe ne paneâņa ma irerege kuku i ne vetâņa ģinde, ande tia. ³ Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea soka i ne tukuņa muli ku sipaveta kuku vetâņa ara ikura zo rârâni. ⁴ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ģana noko ma kuvilanzi ne tamâta, ande naņa ano pano tu kalo ģgere ģana naņa kâ tava. Mao nâ, lâ zo ģana noko ma pwainzi piti lâ kazâņa ilo, ande naņa ilonęu tu noko ma pwai naņa piti tona mine nâ. ⁵ Naņa ilonęu tu amora noko ne tamâta simo ara wa sikai kelekele arara wa, aku naņa atu andeka kunzi noko tamwata ne ģgu. Noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku naņa atu andekanano kunzi.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, maka kaveta kiesaka, itogo timbuma muņga siveta mine. Maka kaveta vetâņa potomule wa mâsi sakamao kie-kie. ⁷ Nanayoni, lâ zo ģinde maka timbuma simo Isip tâno, ande kinzi ģandai kalonzi ģgere sondo ģana mâsi ģalaņala ģinde noko kuveta panzi ģga. Noko kutula pwataki panzi mbwani rârâ tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa ģana ģinde kâ, aku lâ zo ģinde kinzi silâ sipâņga Tâi ģiņi pwali, ande kinzi taņanzi kaika papa Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata. ⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo pateu tu ma itula ne walo kaika ģalae ģinde pwataki panzi. Mine kala ikea ģananzi, itogo muņga ipa ģgua tu ma iveta mine, kala ģandai sipayaula ģga. ⁹ I iveta mine; i itu ģgua kaika papa Tâi ģiņi, kala tâi mâsa-mâsa lâ. Mine nde ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ilo simbwaliu silâ, itogo tamâta iyoka tâno kaika mine. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, iyautenzi piti lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ģinde uru wisinzi nâna panzi. Ivilanzi kala nenzi kazâņa tamâta sikura tu sizavarunzi, ande tia. ¹¹ Andeta tâi ipatukunzi nenzi kazâņa tamâta marumbu lâ, kala kinzi rârâni naonzi tia lâ. ¹² ģineņga Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kalonzi tawana i ne ģgua pâņa, aku siwâņgi wâņgiņa paneâņa kâ papa i.

¹³ Andeta kinzi walele nâ kalonzi kapa ģana Yova Kindeni ne vetâņa ģinde kâ. Aku kinzi ģandai sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ne pateâņa pwataki panzi ģga. Kinzi

sikai siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo. ¹⁴ Kinzi simo nia bilimu, aku ilonzi ŋalae koŋa ŋana sika kâpwa ara pinde kâ. Mine kala siveta soki ku siporo ŋgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁵ Ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni isâu panzi, aku kekekele ŋinde kinzi sita ŋana, ande ŋinde ilanzi lâ. Andeta iveta pukonja ŋalae ipânja panzi tona.

¹⁶ Kinzi sipa nenzi pâla kâki simo nia bilimu, andeta tamâta pinde ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru ŋana Mose kâ. Aku mine nâ, kinzi sipadâda ŋana Yova Kindeni tamwata ne wurâta tamâta Aron tona. ¹⁷ Mine nde tâno ipwa kawa maa, aku Datan tavanzi Abiram ne ŋgu ndoni nde patanzi sindue silâ mbâê ilo. Ŋineŋga tâno kawa kapu ku itataunzi lâ. ¹⁸ Ŋineŋga yâê iyoka pa samba indue imâ kananzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde muŋga sipono muli panzi Datan ku Abiram rua, kala sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁹ Ŋineŋga silâ sipânja Orep Tuu, ande sikai mira “gol” ku siveta bulmakao tai tonje, aku sipare tukunzi papa maro lajeŋa ŋinde. ²⁰ Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana sipare tukunzi pa Yova Kindeni, inani ŋa ŋalae ndo, aku sipare tukunzi pa bulmakao tamâne kaa uru ika leu nâ ŋinde tai. ²¹ Kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana nenzi Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni, inani kala muŋga iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala lâ Isip tâno. ²² Mao nâ, ina iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie lâ Isip. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde iveta lâ Tâi Ŋiji, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Andeta kinzi walele nâ kalonzi kapa ŋana. ²³ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo pateu tu ma izavarunzi ne ŋgu. Andeta i ne pateâŋa tamâta Mose nde imandi nao ku ino papa tu ma ipile ne wisi-nâna ku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi. Aku Yova Kindeni isâu papa, kala izavarunzi tia.

²⁴ Andeta muli ŋga, ande kinzi Isrel ŋgu tininzi pwâka tu sikai tâno ara ŋinde, ŋana tu kinzi ŋandai kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua pânja ŋga. ²⁵ Kinzi sisarona nâ simo nenzi pâla ilo, aku siporo ŋgua ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru. Kinzi ŋandai sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋga. ²⁶ Mine nde Yova Kindeni itu ŋgua kaika panzi, aku iporo tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte lâ nia bilimu. ²⁷ Aku ipa ŋgua tu ma isoki nenzi vâsa sikâwa pwapwataki silâ simo tinikoa ŋgu ŋgininzi lee, ma sipamateteu lâ tinikoa nenzi tâno.

²⁸ Ŋineŋga kinzi silâ sipânja Peor Tuu, aku sipono muli pa kinzi tinikoa nenzi maro lajeŋa, i ŋa tu Bal. Kinzi sika simbi muŋga sipatarâwa papa maro lajeŋa ŋinde, andeta maro lajeŋa ŋinde ŋandai imo via ŋga. ²⁹ Nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde igagati Yova Kindeni ilo kalo, kala i wisi nâna ŋalae ŋinde panzi. Mine kala isupwa pukonja sakamao ilâ ipânja panzi. ³⁰ Andeta Finias imandi ku ipare nia panzi tamâta siveta vetâŋa soki ŋinde, kala pukonja ŋalae ŋinde marumbu lâ. ³¹ Kala ŋine kinda uru kalonda ŋgere ŋana Finias ne vetâŋa sondo ŋinde kâ. Aku muli ŋga, ikura zo rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere mine nâ ŋana i ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ.

³² Aku zo tonje kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo Meriba lâê bwalika, andeta siveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Aku ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde kâ, ande malia ipânja pa Mose. ³³ Kinzi siveta Mose wisi nâna ndo. Mine kala i ŋandai kalo ŋgere sondo ŋineŋga iporo ŋga; ikai iporo nâ.

³⁴ Muŋga Yova Kindeni iporo itu kaika panzi tu ma sipunzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni pâta sipamateteu. Andeta kinzi ŋandai siveta ikura Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋga. ³⁵ Tia ku Isrel tamâta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta, aku sipono muli pa nenzi vetâŋa sakamao tona. ³⁶ Kinzi sipare tukunzi panzi maro lajeŋa, aku ŋinde iveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna, kala izavarunzi lâ. ³⁷ Opopo, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi simâte, itogo patarawâŋa siveta panzi maro lajeŋa mine. ³⁸ Mao nâ, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi taine wa tamâne wa simâte. Natunzi ŋinde ŋandai siveta vetâŋa soki tonje ŋga, taitu kinzi sipunzi pâta ku sio karanzi ilâ pa Kenan tâno nenzi maro lajeŋa, itogo patarawâŋa mwasina. Aku nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde iveta tâno ipânja muso lâ Yova Kindeni nao. ³⁹ Nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde iveta kinzi warakanzi sipânja ilonzi muso ndo lâ Yova Kindeni nao. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nenzi Maro Kindeni, aku silâ sipasipa kunzi maro pinde. Mine kala kinzi sipânja sitogonzi nzâla taine mine.

⁴⁰ Mine nde Yova Kindeni wisi nâna ndo panzi ne tamâta. I tini pwâka ndo ŋananzi ne ŋgu. ⁴¹ Ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ionzi silâ tinikoa ŋgu mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala kinzi simo

nenzi kazâña tamâta kalonzi. ⁴² Nenzi kazâña tamâta ñinde nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi. Kinzi kazâña tamâta nenzi walo nde kaika, kala sitawanzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ndue ndo. ⁴³ Muñga Yova Kindeni ivilanzi ne tamâta mbwani rârâ, taitu kinzi warakanzi ilonzi pateo tu ma sipu mulinzi papa i. Aku nenzi kiesaka ñinde itawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁴⁴ Taitu muli ñga kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ipaloño pa nenzi noña. I kalo sukâña ñananzi, ñana tu kinzi simo sakamao. ⁴⁵ I kalo sukâña ndo ñananzi, aku kalo ñgere kilo ñana ne ñgua pâña muñgâña kâ. I ilo ndo keno panzi, kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ilele nao panzi kilo. ⁴⁶ Kinzi kazâña tamâta muñga siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi Isrel. Andeta Yova Kindeni ñineña ilulunzi ilonzi kalonzi kala kalonzi sukâña ñananzi Isrel ñgu.

⁴⁷ Mine nde maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, kala ñine maka kano pano tu kuvilama lâ vetâña kie taituni, aku pwaima piti lâ kinzi tinikoa ñgu mbaunzi ilo. Pwaima kataulo kalâ pa nema tâno kilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kawama ndaenge ñalae pano, ku ma kandekanano kapanea noko ña sapâña ñinde kasuka kâki.

⁴⁸ Tapanea Yova Kindeni, ina kindo Isrel nenda Yova Kindeni! Tapanea i ña tasuka kâki ikura zo zo! Miki tamâta rârâni kawami tu, “Mao nâ”. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki!

107

Kinda tandeka ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ara kâ

¹ “Kinda kawânda ndaenge pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i tini mwasa ndo pa kindo ikura zo rârâni.”

² Miki tamâta ñine Yova Kindeni muñga ikaimi piti lâ kazâña ilo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami aku kaporo ñgua ndaina. ³ Ñana tu miki muñga kamo tinikoa ñgu nenzi tâno ikeno pa mbwera kâ wa wâra kâ wa nia ndoni wa, andeta iyautemi piti lâ ku ikaimi taulo mâ.

⁴ Kinzi pinde muñga simo nia bilimu ku soka silâ wa simâ wa, siroto nzâla ñana ma silâ pa lawea tonje tu ma simo ara kâ. Andeta sisânda nzâla tonje kulu tia. ⁵ Kinzi putole ipunzi pâta lâ, aku sirakoña ñana lââ kâ, kala ilonzi malia ndo. ⁶ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñineña sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ⁷ Ionzi lâ nzâla ara ku ikai poe panzi. Ikainzi soka silâ lee sipâña lawea ara tonje, aku simo ñinde. ⁸ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndaenge ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalañala arara panzi tamâta. ⁹ I uru lââ ilanzi tamâta ea sirakoña ñana lââ kâ. Kinzi sinu, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Aña tamâta ea kinzi putole ipunzi, ande i uru kâpwa ñalae ilanzi kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Aña kinzi pinde nde simo luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi simo nia ñaño ndo. Kinzi nenzi kazâña tamâta muñga sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi, aku nâna silanzi. ¹¹ Ñana tu kinzi tarjanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Kinzi sipu Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne ñgua tukuña ututu. ¹² Yova Kindeni iveta malia panzi kala simakâsa sikai wurâta ñalae ndo, aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi patanzi sindue tâno kulu, andeta tamâta tonje imo ñana isukanzi kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñineña sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ¹⁴ Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti lâ nia kondoma ñinde ilo, aku ipu wâlo kaika muñga ikeno tininzi ñinde ututu. ¹⁵ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndaenge ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalañala arara panzi tamâta. ¹⁶ Ñana tu imbware kinzi kazâña tamâta nenzi lawea ñgumbi nzâla “aini” ñinde ututu, aku imbware “aini” ipono luma sakamao ne nzâla kawa ñinde ututu tona.

¹⁷ Aña kinzi pinde nde sipile ilo-kalo ara, kala sikai malia ñana kiesaka kie-kie kinzi siveta ñinde. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâña sakamao, kala sisânda nâna kulu. ¹⁸ Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ñana sika kâpwa kâ, ande kala laiti ñana simâte kâ. ¹⁹ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñineña sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi.

²⁰ I tamwata iporo ngua, aku ngua njinde iveta tininzi ara kilo. Iyautenzi piti lâ nâna ilo.

²¹ Mine nde ara njana kinzi njinde ma kawanzi ndanje njalae pa Yova Kindeni, njana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi njalanjala arara panzi tamâta.

²² Aku ara njana kinzi ma siveta patarawânja, njana itula pwataki tu nenzi ndanje njalae ikeno papa i. Aku ara njana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwângi wângiņa situla i ne vetânja rârâni pwataki panzi tamâta tona.

²³ Anja kinzi pinde nde sikai wurâta lâ wânga njalanjala kulu, kala sikâwa tâi geza-geza silâ sikura lawea lawea sikai wurâta njana mbaliņa kâ. ²⁴ Kinzi tamâta njinde simora Yova Kindeni ne mâsi kilala. Kinzi simora mâsi njalanjala iveta lâ tâi geza-geza tini. ²⁵ Mao nâ, kinzi simora Yova Kindeni itu pa lawea, njineņa lawea njalae imandi ku iveta kâla ikâki njalae.

²⁶ Tâi nde isukanzi wânga njalanjala kâki wa itawanzi ndue wa. Mine nde kinzi tamâta simo wânga kulu njinde nde siruru tu ma sipayaula, aku kalonzi loko nâ.

²⁷ Kinzi sikâwa sitanjenje silâ wa simâ wa, sitogo tamâta inu lââ kaika kala idauda mine. Kinzi sisama pâta njana sikai poe pa wânga kâ, andeta sikura tu siveta vetânja tonje njana sivila wânga kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ Malia ikainzi mine lee, njineņa sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia njinde piti panzi.

²⁹ Ipono lawea njalae kala tâi pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ. ³⁰ Kinzi simora tu tâi pâti kii lâ, kala sindeka ndo. Aku Yova Kindeni ikainzi silâ sipânja lawea ne mâta njinde kinzi ilonzi tu ma sipâti simo njinde.

³¹ Mine nde ara njana kinzi njinde ma kawanzi ndanje njalae pa Yova Kindeni, njana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi njalanjala arara panzi tamâta. ³² Lâ zo njana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma sipasau tu siwângi, ande ara njana kinzi tamâta njinde ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki tu i njana nde njalae ndo. Aku ara njana kinzi ma simandi tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi lâ nenzi pasauņa tona, ku sipanea i njana sisuka kâki.

³³ Njana tu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi lââ njalanjala sipânja mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku itu kaika papa lââ tu ma isâko ipânja tâno kulu tia kâ. ³⁴ Kinzi tamâta simo tâno njinde nde uru siveta vetânja sakamao nâ. Mine nde Yova Kindeni ikai nenzi tâno ara njinde ne siņi piti, ku iveta ipânja tâno ara tia.

³⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni itu ivilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala iveta lââ bwalika ipânja nia bilimu, aku iveta lââ isâko ipânja nia mâsa-mâsa ku irere indue tava. ³⁶ Isâu panzi tamâta njinde putole ipunzi tu ma sikai tâno njinde, kala siveta nenzi lawea ku simo.

³⁷ Kinzi sipau kâpwa tava kâi waini lâ tânoni ndaina, aku kanaņo ipânja maria. ³⁸ Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa kambwanjenzi rârâ sipânja, aku iveta nenzi bulmakao sipânja kambwanjenzi walo tona.

³⁹ Andeta muli, njineņa kinzi kazânja tamâta sipolenzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta lâ paraņa ilo ku siveta maņeti panzi. Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi wa nâna silanzi wa.

⁴⁰ Andeta Yova Kindeni itawanzi nenzi kazânja tamâta ndue ndo, ku injaranzi silâ wa simâ wa lâ nia bilimu pinde nzâla keno tia. ⁴¹ Andeta ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kinzi njinde muņa simo sakamao, aku iveta nenzi vâsa sipânja kambwanjenzi walo. ⁴² Kinzi tamâta arara nde simora Yova Kindeni ne vetânja mine ku wisinzi ara nâ. Anja kinzi tamâta sakamao nde siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁴³ Ayo, miki tamâta ea kamo tava nemi ilo-kalo ara, ande ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo njana kekeleke rârâni njinde kâ. Miki kalomi ngere sondo njana Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa njinde uru ikeno pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

108

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenju kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naja kalonju tawanano sondo ndo, aku naja ma awângi apanea noko njana asuka kâki.

² Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naja ma apagagati warakânju amandi sânda lâ kenoņa nia, aku ma ara nenju wângu. Naja ma awângi wângiņa mine lee mbwale pwataki. ³ Yova Kindeni, naja ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ngu naonzi, ku ma kawânju ndanje pa noko. Naja ma awângi wângiņa paneņa kâ pano lâ tamâta ngu rârâni nginginzi.

⁴ Ɔana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kiri-mwata tia ndo. Ɔinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne keru nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta Ɔinde. Ikura zo zo noko kuveta ikura ne Ɔgua pâna rârâni, aku mâsi Ɔinde nde Ɔalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini Ɔinde.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipânŋa samba tini, Ɔana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde Maro Ɔalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipânŋa nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. ⁶ Noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde Ɔalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupalonŋo pa nema nonŋa, aku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, Ɔana ma kamo ara kâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapânŋa ilo, aku iporo tu, “Naŋa ma apole paraŋa, Ɔineŋga ma andeka Ɔana akisi keru lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot Ɔgu nenzi nia kawa Ɔinde panzi nanenŋu tamâta. ⁸ Kinzi Ruben Ɔgu aŋga kinzi Gat Ɔgu nde naŋa warakânŋu nenŋu tamâta, aku kinzi Manase Ɔgu kala simo nanenŋu tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim Ɔgu nde sitogo nanenŋu sambara kaika Ɔana paraŋa kâ, aŋga kinzi Juda Ɔgu nde sitogo koipu Ɔalae ne tukâla uru ikeno naŋa mbaunŋu ilo. ⁹ Taitu nanenŋu morânŋa ikeno mine Ɔananzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta; kinzi Moap Ɔgu nde Ɔgu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naŋa uru apua mbaunŋu lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom Ɔgu kala simo Ɔgu kaa nâ, kala naŋa uru kenŋu nâ apalenzi. Naŋa apolenzi kinzi Filistia Ɔgu lâ paraŋa ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove.”

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara kunzi Ɔgu Ɔinde simo lawea Ɔalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne Ɔgumbi kaika Ɔnge mbwaliu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya? ¹¹ Tiambo noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraŋa, tiya? ¹² Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilânŋa nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama Ɔana kapolenzi nema kazâŋa tamâta kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraŋa. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâŋa tamâta Ɔinde.

109

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wânŋiŋa Ɔine

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu paneânŋa imâ pa noko simbo nâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu nonŋa. ² Ɔana tu kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi sakamao nde sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa ku situ lakinânŋu. ³ Naŋa Ɔandai aveta vetânŋa soki panzi Ɔga, andeta kinzi sikai kazâŋa pana ku sisowe Ɔgua sakamao lâ tiningu. ⁴ Naŋa uru tiningu mwasa nâ panzi ku ano pano tu kusukanzi, andeta kinzini sitalea naŋa. ⁵ Naŋa uru aveta kenŋu ara nâ panzi, andeta kinzi sikatu kenzi sakamao imâ pa naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno panzi, andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa naŋa.

⁶ Maro Ɔalae, kinzi nawalanzi tonŋe iveta malia Ɔalae tina pa naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupatea tamâta sakamao tonŋe tu ma imandi Ɔgua nia ku isowe Ɔgua lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta Ɔinde tini. ⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusânda nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta Ɔinde ne vetânŋa soki kulu, aku kupa Ɔgua Ɔana kupare nia papa i kâ. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumora i ne nonŋa itogo kelekele sakamao tona. ⁸ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imâte walele nâ, Ɔineŋga tamâta tonŋe ma ikai i nia. ⁹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imâte, aku i natu kinzi ma sipânŋa simo mundoro. Ara Ɔana i kaiwa ma imo mwala! ¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i natu kinzi ma simo sugorai, nenzi luma tia. Ara Ɔana tamâta pinde ma siŋaranzi Ɔana nenzi luma siŋa! ¹¹ Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pa nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta Ɔinde, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma simâ sikai i ne tâno tava ne kelekele rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sikai mbaliŋa rârâni i muŋga imakâsa Ɔalae Ɔana ikai Ɔinde. ¹² Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonŋe ma io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta Ɔinde, aku tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonŋe ma kalo sukânŋa Ɔananzi i natu simo mundoro Ɔinde. ¹³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne vâsa rârâni ma sipamateteu, aku kinzi tamâta sipânŋa muli-muli Ɔinde ma kalonzi kapa ndo Ɔana tamâta Ɔinde Ɔa. ¹⁴ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu Yova Kindeni ma izavaru nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta Ɔinde timbu muŋŋaŋa nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi! Aku naŋa

ilonngu mine nâ ñana i tina tona! ¹⁵ Mao nâ, naña ilonngu tu Yova Kindeni ma kalo ñgere ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ ikura zo rârâni. Ara ñana i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi kapa ndo ñana kinzi ñgu ñinde seenzi kâ, ¹⁶ ñana tu nanenngu kazâña tamâta ñinde ñandai io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta tonje ñga. I uru iveta kie sakamao panzi sugorai tamâta wa, kinzi tamâta nenzi kelekele tia wa, kinzi tamâta simo tava kalonzi loko wa. I ilinzi lee ipunzi pâta simâte.

¹⁷ I muñga indeka ñana ino pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie sakamao panzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde ara ñana tamâta pinde ma sino pa Yova Kindeni tu iveta kie sakamao mine nâ pa i tamwata! I tini pwâka tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâña ara panzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde ara ñana Yova Kindeni ne vetâña ara ma ikeno malawae ndo ñana i tamwata mine nâ! ¹⁸ I uru iporo ñgua sakamao mine ikura zo rârâni, itogo tamâta ipasawa pasawaña lâ tini mine. Ara ñana i ne ñgua sakamao ñinde ma ipalele ku izavaru i tamwata! ¹⁹ Naña ilonngu tu i ne ñgua sakamao ñinde ma ipâña itogo i ne lalava mine. Ara ñana ñgua ñinde ma ilita i kaika ikura zo zo, itogo tamâta ilita wâlo lâ kambwane mine. ²⁰ Mao nâ, naña ilonngu tu Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia mine panzi nanenngu kazâña tamâta, kinzi ñinde uru siporo ñgua soki ndo pa naña.

²¹ Taitu Koipu ñalae Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kuvilana, ikura noko ne ñgua pâña muñgâña mine. Noko ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde ikeno pa naña ikura zo zo. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo. ²² Naña amo sugorai ndo, aku akura tu apavila warakâñgu nde tia. Naña ilonngu malia ndo. ²³ Tini nâ nde ma naña naonngu tia lâ, itogo kari indue ku lala pararai lâ. Naña amo atogo ndemu-ndemu lawea itapala kala ilâ lâ. ²⁴ Naña andi kaika ñana kâpwa kâ ikura zo luandongo, kala tukunngu rua nenzi walo tia ndo. Naña tiningu râki-râki ndo. ²⁵ Nanenngu kazâña tamâta nde simora naña ku siporo ñgua pavaligiña nâ pana. Kinzi sirurua kulunzi pana wa sijeleana wa.

²⁶ Nanenngu Maro Yova Kindeni, kuvilana ñga! Noko tini mwasa pa naña ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo! ²⁷ Yova Kindeni, kutula pwataki panzi nanenngu kazâña tamâta tu noko tamwata simbo nâ kumo nanenngu Pavilâña Tamâta. ²⁸ Ambo kinzi ma sino pano tu kuzavaru naña, ande ara. Taitu naña kalonngu tawana tu noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ pana. Naña ilonngu tu noko ma kutawanzi tamâta ñinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Ñinennga noko ne wurâta tamâta naña ma ilonngu ara nâ. ²⁹ Naña ilonngu tu nanenngu kazâña tamâta ma mainzi ñalae. Ara ñana mañeti ma ituranzi ndo lâ, itogo pasawaña mwasina.

³⁰ Andeta naña ma aporo kawâñgu ndançe ñalae pa Yova Kindeni. Lâ zo ñana i ne tamâta ma sipasau ñana siwawa i kâ, ande naña ma amandi kunzi apaneana i ña. ³¹ Ñana tu i uru isukanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ñinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte.

110

Yova Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku koipu ñalae i muñga ipatea ñinde Daviti isia wâñgiña ñine

¹ Maro Yova Kindeni itu ñgua pa nanenngu Maro ñalae mine tu, “Noko kusanona ñai pa mbaunngu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde naña ma aonzi noko ne kazâña tamâta simo noko kalo.” ² Maro Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku io noko tu pwai koipu pa lawea ndoni. Ara, pwai poe kaika panzi ne kazâña tamâta. ³ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana noko kupara kunzi ne kazâña tamâta, ande noko ne tamâta ma ilonzi ara tu simâ pano lâ tuu sapâña kulu ñana sivilano. Noko ma pwai walo kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo mbo mbo mwâka uru ipâña unza tini, kala unza ikai walo wasaseki mine.

⁴ Maro Yova Kindeni ipambwâre lâ ku iporo mine tu, “Noko koipu ñalae ma kumo patarawâña tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâña tamâta ñalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâni nde mao kanaño, aku i ma ilele ne ñgua ipâña kie tonje tia ndo.

⁵ Maro Yova Kindeni uru imandi noko tini laiti nana ivilano. Mine kala muli, lâ zo nana i ne wisi-nâna ma ipânnga nia yo, ande i ma ipara kunzi koipu nalanala, ku ma ipolenzi itawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁶ Mao nâ, i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ngu rârâni, ku ma ipunzi tamâta rârâ sipamateteu. I ma itawanzi koipu nalanala simo tâno ndoni. ⁷ Koipu nala ma ilâ pa lâ ninde irere nzâla ngame, aku ma inu. Mine kala i ma ikai walo, ku ma ipole paraña.

111

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i na kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i na kâki! Naña ilongu kalongu ndoni aporo ndange nala papa i. Lâ zo nana i ne tamâta sipasau tu siwawa i, ande naña ma amo kunzi ku ma kawânngu ndange mine nâ.

² Nana tu Yova Kindeni uru iveta vetâna arara nâ. Tamâta ea ilonzi ara nâ nana Yova Kindeni ne vetâna kie-kie kâ, ande kinzi ninde rârâni uru kalonzi ngere sondu nana i ne vetâna ninde kilala kâ. ³ I ne vetâna rârâni situla i kilala pwataki tu i na nde nala, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. I uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni uru igagatinzi ne tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi ngere nana i ne vetâna arara ninde kâ. I itu kinzi ma sisama tu inani nde wisi-wisi warika wa kalo-sukâna warika wa. ⁵ I uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea simege nana i kâ. Aku i ma kalo kapa nana ngua pâna ninde i muña iveta kunzi ne tamâta, ande ma tia. ⁶ Muña ikai tinikoa ngu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keru panzi tamwata ne tamâta, aku ne vetâna ninde itula i ne kaika kilala pwataki panzi.

⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâna rârâni nde mao kanao ku sondu ndo. Mine kala kinda takura tu taponu muli pa i ne tukuña rârâni. ⁸ Nanayoni, lâ zo ninde Yova Kindeni itula ne ngua tukuña panzi ne tamâta, ande i ne vetâna ninde ipânnga mao kanao ku sondu nâ. Aku i ne ngua tukuña ninde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ Ina kala iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâna ilo, ku iveta ngua pâna kunzi. Aku ngua pâna ninde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni na imo sapâna ndo; mine nde ara nana tamâta rârâni ma siruru nana i kâ.

¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipânnga ilo-kalo tamâta, ande i ma imege nana Yova Kindeni muña lâ nga. Ina uru itula ilo-kalo arara panzi tamâta ea sipalongo pa i kawa ngua. Paneña ilâ pa i ikura zo rârâni!

112

Kinzi tamâta arara nenzi ndekâna

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i na kâki! I ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pa tamâta ea uru imege nana i wa ilo ara nâ nana ipono muli pa i ne tukuña wa.

² Tamâta ara ninde natu wukale, kinzi ma simo tamâta nalanala lâ ngu naonzi. Aku Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ma ikeno panzi tamâta ara ninde timbunzi wukale mine nâ.

³ Tamâta ara ninde see taitu kinzi ma simo mbaliña warakanzi, aku i tamwata ne vetâna arara ma ikeno ikura zo zo. ⁴ Ikura zo zo, tamâta ara uru kalo sukâna nananzi tini pinde ku io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi, aku i ne vetâna rârâni nde sondu nâ. Mine kala i nde itogo sinâla nana isinalanzi tamâta arara simo nia nana ilo. ⁵ Tamâta ea uru ivilanzi tini pinde nana mbumbu kâ ku iveta vetâna sondu nâ nana ikai mbaliña kâ, ande tamâta ninde ma imo ara nâ.

⁶ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ipono muli sondu pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ninde ma imo ara nâ. Aku kinzi tamâta sipânnga muli-muli ninde ma silongo i parina. ⁷ Ambo tamâta ara mine ma ilongo pâri tu malia pinde ma imâ ipânnga, ande i ma iruru tia, nana tu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yova Kindeni. ⁸ I ma iruru ku kalo loko nana vetâna tonje tia. Isama tu Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi ne kazâna tamâta. ⁹ I uru kekelele rârâ ilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ne vetâna arara ninde ma ikeno ikura zo zo. I ma imo tamâta nala, aku kinzi tamâta ma sisuka i na kâki.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simora tu tamâta ara uru imo ara mine, kala simo sipadâda nâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna lee sipayaula ku naonzi tia lâ. Aku kelekele ara ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao situ ma sikai pa warakanzi, ande njinde ma sikai tia.

113

Kinzi tamâta sindeka, njana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i njâ kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta, miki kasuka i njâ kâki!

² Ara njana paneânja mine nâ ma ilâ pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo njine wa zo muli-muli wa.

³ Mine nde miki tamâta kala kamo pa mbwera kâ, anja miki njinde kamo pa wâra kâ, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i njâ kâki!

⁴ Njana tu Yova Kindeni imo ikai Maro panzi tamâta njgu ndoni. I njâ nde njalae ndo, kala ipolenzi kelekele rârâni simo samba ilo. ⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta tonje iregege kuku kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni, ande tia. Ina imo âta ndo, ⁶ kala nao tundu njana imora nia maa wa tâno wa. ⁷ I nao tundu njana ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ikainzi piti lâ nia sakamao ilo. Tamâta ea simo sakamao ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande i uru isuka kinzi njinde kâki, ⁸ aku ionzi simo rege-rege kunzi i ne njgu nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. ⁹ Aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi taine njnga tava. Ivilanzi kala sipaguguanzi natunzi, ande kala taine njinde sindeka pâta kanajo. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i njâ kâki!

114

Wângija njana zo njinde Maro Kindeni iyautenzi Isrel njgu piti lâ Isip tâno

¹ Munjani, lâ zo njinde kinzi Isrel njgu sipile Isip tâno, lâ zo njinde Yakopu ne vâsa njgu sipile tinikoa njgu nenzi lawea,

² ande lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda njgu sipânja Maro Kindeni ne njgu sapânja. Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel njgu sipânja i tamwata ne tamâta. ³ Maro Kindeni ina ipânja Tâi Njini pwali, aku tâi nde ikâwa ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. Njineja i ilâ lee ipânja Jodan Lââ pwali, aku lââ imandi nâ. ⁴ Kinzi tuu njalanala siruru kala sipapatiki sitogonzi meme mine. Aku kinzi tuu kiri-kiri kala sisonga pwapwataki sitogonzi lama natu mine.

⁵ Noko tâi ndai, ande vetânja ndia ipânja pano kala noko pwâwa mine, a? Anja noko Jodan Lââ, mana mana nja kurere tia, a? ⁶ Anja miki tuu njalanala, ande vetânja ndia ipânja pami kala kapapatiki katogonzi meme mine, a? Anja miki tuu kiri-kiri, mana mana nja kasonga pwapwataki katogonzi lama natu mine, a?

⁷ Mao nâ, miki kamege njana Maro Kindeni kâ kala kaveta mine. Noko tâno njai, kala njine Maro njalae imâ ipânja laiti lâ. Mine kala kuririño nja! Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipânja lâ; mine nde ara njana noko ma kumo kuririño nâ. ⁸ Njana tu ina iveta lââ ipânja mira ilo ku iyâti imâ, aku inani iveta lââ isâko mira kaika njalanala ilo ku irere ndue.

115

Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde Maro mao

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa maka ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata kawa njgua rârâni. Mine nde maka ma kasuka noko simbo nâ njâ kâki. Maka ma kapasuka warakama njama kâki, ande tia.

² Njana sâ kâ nja kinzi tinikoa njgu uru sivaligi maka ku sikasonjama mine tu, “Miki nemi Maro Kindeni ande imo ndia”, a? ³ Kinzi sizizâla tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i uru iveta ikura tamwata nâ ne pateânja. ⁴ Anja kinzi tinikoa njgu nenzi maro nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare maro njinde tainzi lâ mira “gol” wa “silva” tini. ⁵ Kinzi maro lanjeja njinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo njgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele kâ, nde tia. ⁶ Kinzi tananzi keno, andeta sikura tu silono njgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi vigunzi keno, andeta sikura tu siño kelekele kuwae

kâ, nde tia. ⁷ Kinzi mbaunzi keno, andeta sikura tu sitaŋo kelekele kâ, nde tia. Aku kinzi kenzi keno, andeta sikura tu soka kâ, nde tia. Kinzi sikura tu sisarâwa wa siveta ndurjeŋa tonje tia. ⁸ Mine nde naŋa aporo tu kinzi tamâta kala uru sipare maro lajeŋa kaa kaa ŋinde tainzi, ande kinzi ŋinde nde sirerege kunzi maro lajeŋa ŋinde. Aku tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro lajeŋa ŋinde, ande kinzi kala sipâŋga kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

⁹ Anŋa miki Isrel ŋgu tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹⁰ Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹¹ Miki tamâta ŋine uru kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki ma kalomi tawana i nâ, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹² ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru kalo ŋgere ŋana kinda kâ, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda. I ma iveta kie ara mine nâ panzi Isrel ŋgu tamâta, sitavanzi Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu. ¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa.

¹⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta natumi sipâŋga kambwanzenzi walo, aku ilonŋu tu i ma iveta mine nâ panzi timbumi wukale tona. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Ina nia ndoyo ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa.

¹⁶ Samba nde Yova Kindeni simbo nâ ne ninia, anŋa tâno nde ilua kinda tamâta lâ. ¹⁷ Kinzi mateŋa tamâta silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea, aku sikura tu sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, ande tia. ¹⁸ Anŋa kinda nde tamo viânda yo, aku ma kawânda ndanŋe pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli tona. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

116

Tamâta kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu iveta i tini ara kilo

¹ Yova Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Mine nde naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa i. Mao kanaŋo, i uru ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

² Ina itambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ma amo akai noŋa pa i nâ ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu.

³ Muŋga, mateŋa ne nimbu nde ikai naŋa kaika lâ. Mine kala naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana mateŋa nianzi, aku ŋinde iveta naŋa aruru pâta kanaŋo. Naŋa kalonŋu loko ku ilonŋu malia ndo. ⁴ ŋinenŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni ku apai tu, “Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano kaika pano tu kuvilana! Tia ma amâte!”

⁵ Naŋa asama tu Yova Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika wa vetâŋa sondo warika wa. Mao nâ, kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâŋa warika. ⁶ I uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi tia. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana kalo-lokoni iveta ilonŋu malia ndo, ande ina ivilana. ⁷ Kala ŋine naŋa wisinŋu puu ndue kilo, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa.

⁸ Yova Kindeni itinŋi mateŋa piti kala inŋenŋe ŋanana lâ. Ipamasi matânŋu sulu mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku ikea ŋanana. Mine nde malia ŋandai itawa naŋa ndue ŋga. ⁹ Mine kala naŋa ma ayoka kuku Yova Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu. ¹⁰ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine kala muŋga naŋa aporo lâ warakânŋu ilonŋu mine tu, “Malia ŋalae tina itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ.” Taitu lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ŋandai apile nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋga. ¹¹ Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ilonŋu rârâ kala aporo lâ warakânŋu ilonŋu mine tu, “Tamâta rârâni nenzi ŋgua pâŋa rârâni nde lajeŋa nâ.” Andeta nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋandai imbe ŋga.

¹² Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa. Andeta naŋa ma akatu i ne vetâŋa ŋinde mâsi mana. ¹³ Ayo, naŋa ma awuwu waini lâ kâmba ilo, ku akai amâ alua Yova Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mine. Vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu naŋa kawânŋu ndanŋe ŋalae papa i ŋana ne pavilâŋa ara ŋinde kâ. ¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ŋana siwânŋi pa i kâ, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa mine.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala ambo tonje ma imâte, ande i kalo sukâña ñalae ñinde.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naña amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Naña uru aveta wurâta pano, itogo nana munja iveta mine. Noko kutiñgi mateña piti kala iñgeñge ñanana, kala ñine naña amo ara nâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde naña ma aveta patarawâña pano ñana itula pwataki tu naña kawâñgu ndaenge ñalae pano. Aku naña ma ano pa noko tona. ¹⁸ Aku lâ zo ñana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ñana siwâñgi pa i kê, ande naña ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenju ñgua pâña munjâña mine. ¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, naña ma aveta mine lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ noko ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

117

Paneâña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki! Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!

² Ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno kaika pa kinda ku imo nâ. Ikura zo zo, ande iveta ikura i kawa ñgua rârâni. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

118

Kinzi kawanzi ndaenge pa Yova Kindeni ñana i ne pavilâña kê

¹ Kinda ma kawânda ndaenge ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

² Mine nde miki Isrel ñgu tamâta, ara ñana miki ma kaporo mine tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.” ³ Añga miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâña tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ñgu, miki kala ma kaporo mine tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.” ⁴ Añga miki tamâta ñine uru kamege ñana Yova Kindeni kê, miki rârâni kala mine nâ ma kaporo tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

⁵ Ñana tu munja, ande malia ñalae itawa naña ndue lâ. Ñineña naña ano pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloño pa nanenju noña kala izavaru malia ñinde piti lâ. ⁶ Naña asama tu Yova Kindeni uru imo kuku naña. Mine kala naña ma aruru tia ndo, ñana tu kinzi tamâta sikura ñana siveta vetâña soki tonje pa naña, ande tia. ⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata uru imo kuku naña ñana ivilana. Mine kala naña ma amora i itawanzi nanenju kazâña tamâta ndue ku izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸ Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ma sivila kinda, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia. Andeta kaloño ñga; ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ikea ñana kinda kê, ande ñinde nde ara ndo. ⁹ Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ñalañala ma sivila kinda, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia. Ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ikea ñana kinda kê, ande ñinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁰ Nanenju kazâña tamâta rârâ nde sinje naña mbwaliu lâ, andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua naña, kala azavarunzi lâ. ¹¹ Kinzi sinje naña lâ, kala simo pa naonju wa mulingu wa tiningu pa wia kê wa tiningu pa ñâsi kê. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua naña, kala azavarunzi lâ. ¹² Kinzi sinje naña mbwaliu lâ, itogo wuli-wuli siveta mine. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilana, kala azavarunzi lâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sipamateteu walele nâ, itogo yââ kana leu walele nâ ñineña imâte pusii lâ mine.

¹³ Kinzi kazâña tamâta ñinde sipara kaika ndo kuku naña, aku laiti ñana sipole naña kê. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivilana. ¹⁴ Mine kala naña apaimi tu Yova Kindeni tamwata uru walo kaika ilua naña. Ina tamwata imo nanenju Pavilâña Tamâta.

¹⁵ Miki kaloño ñga! Yova Kindeni ne tamâta nde simo nenzi luma ilo ku sindeka wa sikai lolove wa. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, “Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraña lâ! ¹⁶ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ñalae ndo! Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraña lâ.” ¹⁷ Aku naña kala ñandai amâte lâ paraña ilo ñga. Naña ma amo viâñgu, ku ma atu pâri ñana Yova Kindeni ne vetâña ñalañala ñinde kê. ¹⁸ Yova Kindeni ipu naña pâta lâ, andeta i ñandai isâu pa mateña tu ikai naña ñga.

¹⁹ Mine nde naŋa amandi Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa nao amo ŋai. Miki kakai nzâla piti pana, ŋana naŋa ma ayoka alâ luma ilo ku ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge asuka i ŋa kâki. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni ne ŋgumbi nzâla kala ŋine. Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, kinzi ŋinde nâ ma sikura tu silâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ²¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa lâ, kala kumo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata. Mine nde naŋa apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki.

²² Mira ŋine kinzi tamâta ŋana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâŋga mira ara ŋana isuka luma ŋgaŋe kaika kâ. ²³ Yova Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, kala kinda tamora ŋinde tu ara pâta kanaŋo. ²⁴ Kala kari ŋine kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde. Kinda ma tandeka ku ilonda ara nâ papa i.

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, nema pavilâŋa tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama! Kusakama ŋana nema vetâŋa rârâni ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. ²⁶ Kala ŋine tamâta kala ikai Yova Kindeni ndamwa ŋinde nde ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku Yova Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋalae ŋine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Maka kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ku kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa miki. ²⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde Maro ŋalae, aku uru ikatona kinda sondo ndo. Mine nde miki kalâ kakai kâi launzi lâ mbaumi ilo, aku kao lae ku koka kalâ kakarerea patarawâŋa nia ku kapanea i.

²⁸ O Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kumo nanenŋu Yova Kindeni, aku kawâŋgu ndaŋge imâ pano. Mao nâ, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, aku naŋa ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ŋa imo ŋalae ndo.

²⁹ Miki ma kawami ndaŋge ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

119

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ndo

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo nâ ku soka Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi.

² ŋana tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ³ Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa sakamao rârâni. Kinzi uru siveta ikura Yova Kindeni nâ ne pateâŋa mine. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni pama, aku kutu ŋgua kaika pama tu maka ma kapakatona sondo ŋana kaponu muli sondo nâ pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. ⁵ Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine ikura zo rârâni! ⁶ Naŋa asama tu ambo naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere sondo ŋana noko ne tukuŋa rârâni, ande naŋa ma maiŋgu lâ tamâta naonzi tia ndo. ⁷ Naŋa ma apanâna ŋana noko ne pateâŋa sondo rârâni. ŋinenŋa naŋa ma apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki tava ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra ndo. ⁸ Naŋa ma apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Mine kala noko ma kupu muli ndo pa naŋa ndimo!

Tamâta iyoka Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa muli kala indeka nâ

⁹ Ambo tamâta limoa itu ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa ŋana imo mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande i ma ipaveta kuku noko ne ŋgua. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ŋandai ilonŋu rua-rua ŋga. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apono muli pa noko. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondo pana, aku kupono nzalâŋgu ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apu muliŋgu pa noko ne tukuŋa tia kâ. ¹¹ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu ma aveta kiesaka tonŋe pa noko. Mine kala naŋa ao noko kawa ŋgua ikeno kaika lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu marumbu lâ. ¹² Yova Kindeni, naŋa apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki. Naŋa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ. ¹³ Ambo noko ma kupananana, ande naŋa ma aporo atula tukuŋa rârâni muŋga kulama ŋinde pwataki. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo ŋana apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku ŋinde ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋana nanenŋu mbaliŋa rârâni. ¹⁵ Naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa rârâni noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta ŋinde, aku matâŋgu alea sondo pa noko ne ŋgua rârâni. ¹⁶ Naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne pateâŋa. Naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia.

Tamâta ilo ndeka nana Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, nana ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta nana. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande nana ma amo viângu nâ ku ma apono muli pa noko ne ngua. ¹⁸ Pwai ilongu kalongu ne nzâla piti, nana nana ma asama sondu nana ngua arara rârâni ikeno noko ne ngua tukuja tini. ¹⁹ Nana nde tamâta nâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandondo lâ tâno njine kulu, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kuvea ne ngua tukuja nanana ndimo. ²⁰ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande nana ilongu ndo tu apono muli pa noko ne pateña, aku njinde ipânja itogo yâa mela-mela mine lâ ilongu kalongu. ²¹ Nana asama tu noko uru pwai kazâna panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea silana sipole noko ne ngua tukuja. ²² Anja nana apono muli pa noko kawa ngua, aku nana duvi njinde kâ kinzi kazâna tamâta siporo ngua pavaligiña pana wa sijeleana wa. Nana ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi, nana ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia. ²³ Aku kinzi tamâta njalanala sipasau ku siporo sipa ngua nana siyaula nana kâ. Andeta kalo loko, nana nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku ma kalongu ngere sondu nana noko ne ngua tukuja kâ. ²⁴ Nana tu nana ilongu ndeka nâ nana noko kawa ngua kâ. Noko ne ngua njinde uru ipananana ku ikai poe pana.

Tamâta ilo patepa tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, nanenju kazâna tamâta situ sitawa nana ndue ndo lâ, kala laiti nana amâte kâ. Nana ano pano tu kuvilana ku kupu tini kaika pana, itogo munja noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ²⁶ Munjani, lâ zo njinde nana apatula nanenju vetâna rârâni pwataki pano, ande noko kuporo ngua taulo imâ pa nana lâ. Kala njine ano pano tu kupananana nana noko ne pateña kâ. ²⁷ Ambo noko ma kupananana nana noko kawa ngua duvi kâ, ande nana ma kalongu ngere sondu nana noko ne vetâna arara rârâni kâ. ²⁸ Nana kalongu sukâna njalae tina, kala ilongu malia ndo. Mine nde ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, itogo munja kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. ²⁹ Ambo noko ma pwai poe sondu pa nana, ande nana ma akura tu anjenge nana noko ne nzâla ara njinde kâ, ande tia. Mine nde kuveta kie ara pana, ku kupananana nana ne ngua tukuja kâ. ³⁰ Nana ilongu patepa tu ma apono muli sondu pa noko. Nana uru kalongu ngere nana noko ne tukuja kâ ikura zo zo. ³¹ Yova Kindeni, nana uru apaveta sondu ndo kuku noko kawa ngua. Mine kala noko ma kupilena ku kusâu panzi nanenju kazâna tamâta tu siveta manjeti pana, mine ndimo. ³² Nana asama tu noko ma ilo-kalo njalae kulua nana. Mine nde nana ma andeka nâ nana ayoka noko ne ngua tukuja muli.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ilo-kalo ara papa

³³ Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupanana nana sondu nana ne ngua tukuja duvi kâ, ande nana ma apono muli papa ikura zo rârâni. ³⁴ Kutula ne ngua tukuja kie ipânja nia yo pa nana, nana nana ma apaveta sondu kuku. Njine nana ma ilongu ara ndo nana apono muli pa noko ne ngua tukuja ndoni. ³⁵ Nana ilongu ndeka ndo nana noko ne tukuja kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondu pana, nana nana ma apono muli sondu pa noko ne tukuja rârâni. ³⁶ Kupaño nana ilongu kalongu, nana nana ma tininju mwasa nâ nana apaveta kuku noko kawa ngua. Tia ma wisinju kâki nana agona tâno njine ne mbaliña nâ. ³⁷ Yova Kindeni, kusukana nana apu mulinju pa kekelele kaa kaa rârâni kâ. Nana ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pana, itogo munja kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ³⁸ Noko uru kuveta ngua pânja kunzi tamâta ea simege nanano. Mine kala nana ano pano tu kupono muli pa ne ngua pânja njinde, aku kuvila ne wurâta tamâta nana. ³⁹ Nana aruru nana ngua sakamao njinde nanenju kazâna tamâta uru siporo pa nana. Mine nde kuvilana! Noko ne tukuja rârâni nde arara nâ, ⁴⁰ aku nana atu apono muli sondu papa. Noko nde vetâna sondu warika. Mine nde ano pano tu via wasaseki kulana.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja

⁴¹ Yova Kindeni, nana ano pano tu pwai nana piti lâ kazâna ilo, ikura munja kupa ngua tu ma kuveta mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande njinde ma itula pwataki tu noko tini mwasa ndo pa nana ikura zo rârâni. ⁴² Ambo noko ma kuvila nana mine, ande nana

ma akura tu aporo ngua taulo kilo panzi tamâta njinde uru siporo ngua sakamao pana, njana tu naña kalonngu tawana noko ne ngua pânja. ⁴³ Mao nâ, naña kalonngu tawana noko ne ngua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, njana naña ma akura tu atula noko ne ngua mao pwataki ikura zo rârâni. ⁴⁴ Ikura zo zo, naña ma apaveta sondu kuku noko ne tukuña rârâni, ma aveta mine ku amo nâ. ⁴⁵ Naña uru apatogo njana ayoka noko kawa ngua rârâni muli. Mine nde nanenngu kazâna tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naña, ande tia. ⁴⁶ Naña ma atula noko kawa ngua pwataki panzi koipu njalanjala, aku naña ma akai mañeti njana aveta mine kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁷ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonngu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ngua tukuña. Mine nde ilonngu ndeka nâ njana apono muli papa. ⁴⁸ Naña amege njana noko ne ngua tukuña kâ, aku tiningu mwasa ndo papa. Naña ma kalonngu njgere sondu nâ njana noko ne pateña kâ.

Tamâta kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña nde ara ndo

⁴⁹ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kalo njgere kilo njana ngua pânja njinde noko muña kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta naña. Naña ao tiningu pano tu ma kuveta ngua pânja njinde ipânja kanaño. ⁵⁰ Lâ zo njana naña asânda malia kulu, ande naña wisingu pisi nâ, njana tu noko ne ngua pânja ivilana njana amo viângu kâ. ⁵¹ Noko kusama tu tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi njinde siporo ngua pavaligiña pa naña. Andeta naña njandai apu mulingu pa noko ne tukuña nga. ⁵² Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naña kalonngu njgere njana noko ne ngua tukuña singa njinde, ande ngua njinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonngu kalonngu. ⁵³ Anja lâ zo ndia amoranzi tamâta sakamao sipu noko ne ngua tukuña njinde ututu, ande naña wisingu nâna ndo. ⁵⁴ Naña asama tu naña ma amo viângu lâ tâno njine kulu ikura zo luandongo tia. Andeta naña ma asia wângiña kaja-kaja njana noko ne ngua tukuña kâ, ikura zo rârâni naña ma amo viângu. ⁵⁵ Yova Kindeni, ikura mbo mbo naña kalonngu njgere njanano, aku uru kalonngu njgere njana noko ne tukuña tona. ⁵⁶ Naña uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ngua rârâni, aku njinde iveta naña wisingu ara nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña

⁵⁷ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonngu pa sâ tonje tia. Naña ilonngu pa noko simbo nâ, kala njine apambwäre tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ngua rârâni. ⁵⁸ Mine nde naña ano kaika pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, itogo muña noko kupa ngua tu ma kuveta mine. ⁵⁹ Naña kalonngu njgere njana nanenngu vetâna kâ, kala njine naña apalele ilonngu kalonngu ku apa ngua tu ma ayoka noko ne ngua muli kilo. ⁶⁰ Naña ma amo songo, ande tia. Naña ma walele nâ apono muli pa noko ne ngua tukuña. ⁶¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nimbu njana sikai naña kaika kâ, andeta naña kalonngu kapa njana noko ne tukuña kâ tia ndo. ⁶² Lâ mbo ngini-ngini tamwata, ande naña uru amandi sânda ku apaneano, njana tu noko ne pateña rârâni nde sondu ndo. ⁶³ Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru simege njanano wa sipono muli pa noko ne ngua tukuña wa, ande naña amo kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni ninzi-nambwe. ⁶⁴ Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Mine kala naña ano pano tu kupananana njana noko ne pateña kâ.

Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña nde ara njana ivila kindi kâ

⁶⁵ Yova Kindeni, muña noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa ne wurâta tamâta naña, ikura noko ne ngua pânja muñgâna mine. ⁶⁶ Aku naña kalonngu tawana noko ne tukuña rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu ilo-kalo ara kulana, njana naña ma akura tu apatea kekekele sondu kâ. ⁶⁷ Nanayoni naña apaveta kuku vetâna soki-soki nâ. Andeta muli nga noko kupare nia sondu pa naña, kala njine naña uru apono muli pa noko ne ngua. ⁶⁸ Noko nde wisi-wisi warika ku ara tamwata. Mine nde ano pano tu kupananana njana noko ne pateña kâ. ⁶⁹ Kinzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi situ naña lagingu. Andeta naña ilonngu rua-rua tia ndo; naña ilonngu ndo tu apaveta kuku noko kawa ngua rârâni. ⁷⁰ Kinzi tamâta njinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo, anja naña nde ilonngu ndeka nâ njana noko ne ngua tukuña. ⁷¹ Noko kupare nia pa naña lâ, aku njinde nde ara ndo, njana tu njinde ipanana naña sondu njana noko ne pateña kâ. ⁷² Nanenngu morâna nde mine; tâno njine ne mbaliña rârâni nde kekekele ara koña tia, anja noko tamwata ne tukuña nde kekekele ara ku ara ndo.

Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja nde sondo ndo

⁷³ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kupulia naña apânga lâ, aku nokoni uru pwea ñanana. Naña ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ñana naña ma apanâna sondo ñana noko ne ngua tukuja kâ. ⁷⁴ Naña kalonju tawana noko ne ngua pâña. Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta uru simege ñanano ñinde ma simora naña, ande kinzi ma sindeka. ⁷⁵ Yova Kindeni, naña asama tu noko ne pateâña rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ngua pâña rârâni, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ noko kupare nia pa naña lâ. ⁷⁶ Taitu kala ñine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naña ñana ipu tini kaika pana, ikura muŋga noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ⁷⁷ Naña ilonju ndeka nâ ñana noko ne tukuja kâ. Mine nde kalo sukâña ñanana, aku kusâu pana tu ma amo viângu. ⁷⁸ Kinzi taja-kaika tamwatanzi sisowe ngua lajeña rârâ lâ tiningu. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta mañeti panzi ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde kâ. Aŋga naña nde ma kalonju ñgere sondo ndo ñana noko kawa ngua kâ. ⁷⁹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ñanano ku sisama noko ne ngua tukuja, ande naña ilonju tu kinzi ñinde ma simâ pa naña. ⁸⁰ Ambo noko ma kusukana ñana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne tukuja rârâni, ande naña ma akai mañeti lâ nanenju kazâña tamâta naonzi, ande tia.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

⁸¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ao tiningu pano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo lee, kala ilonju malia ndo, aku nanenju walo nde marumbu lâ. Taitu naña kalonju tawana noko ne ngua pâña. ⁸² Naña amo ao matângu tu ma amora noko kuveta ikura ne ngua pâña muŋgâña mine. Ao matângu mine lee, matângu sakamao lâ. Aku naña akasono tu, “Noko ma kuveta ilonju kalonju pisi kilo lâ zo ndia.” ⁸³ Kumora nga, naña apânga atogo kelekele kaa nâ mine. Naña amo atogo lâ patu siŋga muŋga kinzi siwuwu lâ lâ ilo, andeta lulu iyaula kala sitambira lâ. Andeta naña ñandai kalonju kapa ñana noko ne ngua tukuja nga. ⁸⁴ Mine kala naña atu asama ñine; naña ma ao tiningu mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Kinzi tamâta ñinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Aŋga noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ zo ndia, a? ⁸⁵ Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipu mulinzi pa noko ne tukuja. Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ku situ naña ma patana andue ilo, ku ma sikaina kaika. ⁸⁶ Noko ne tukuja rârâni nde mao kanaño, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aŋga nanenju kazâña tamâta ñinde kawanzi lajeña nâ, siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kuvilana! ⁸⁷ Laiti ñana sipu naña pâta amâte kâ. Taitu naña ñandai kalonju kapa ñana noko ne ngua tukuja nga. ⁸⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naña ku imo nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naña ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa ngua rârâni.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja

⁸⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ngua ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Ñinde ikeno kaika lâ samba ilo. ⁹⁰⁻⁹¹ Mao nâ, noko kupono muli pa tamwata kawa ngua ikura zo zo, ma kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kawa ngua ñinde ipulia tâno ipânga lâ, aku kuo ikeno kaika lâ ne nia sondo lee ikura lâ zo ñine. Ñana tu kelekele rârâni uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ngua. ⁹² Aku naña kala aveta mine nâ. Ambo naña ilonju ndeka ñana noko ne ngua tukuja tia, ande nanayoni, nâna noko kulana ñine ma ipu naña pâta amâte lâ. Andeta tia. ⁹³ Noko kawa ngua uru ivila naña kala amo viângu nâ. Mine kala naña ma tiningu pwâka ñana apaloño pa noko kawa ngua ñinde, ande tia ndo. ⁹⁴ Yova Kindeni, naña nde noko tamwata simbo nâ ne tamâta. Mine nde kuvilana nga! Noko kusama tu naña apatogo ñana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne ngua ikura zo zo. ⁹⁵ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipavea lâ ku sio ñanana tu ma sizavaru naña kâ. Taitu naña ma kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne tukuja rârâni. ⁹⁶ Naña asama tu noko kuo keru panzi kelekele rârâni, kala ma muli naonzi tia lâ. Andeta sâ tonje ikura tu ipono noko ne ngua tukuja nao, ande tia.

Tamâta tini mwasa ndo papa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja

⁹⁷ Opopo, naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa noko ne ngua tukuja! Yova Kindeni, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naña uru kalonju ñgere ñana tukuja ñinde kâ. ⁹⁸ Noko ne ngua tukuja nde

imo ku naŋa ku ipananana ikura zo zo. Mine kala nanenŋu ilo-kalo ipânŋa ŋalae lâ, aku ipole nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. ⁹⁹ Ikura zo zo naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere sondo ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. Mine kala naŋa asama kekele kie-kie duvi, aku nanenŋu ilo-kalo ara ŋine ipole nanenŋu pananâŋa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo. ¹⁰⁰ Kinzi tamâta kokoŋa nenzi ilo-kalo nde ŋalae, andeta nanenŋu ilo-kalo nde ipolenzi, ŋana tu naŋa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua. ¹⁰¹ Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu tu ayoka noko ne ŋgua muli nâ. Mine nde naŋa uru apu mulinŋu pa vetâŋa potomule rârâni. ¹⁰² Aku Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata uru kupanana naŋa ŋana ne pateâŋa kâ. Mine kala naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. ¹⁰³ Sipa siŋi nde kaŋa mona-mona nâ, andeta noko kawa ŋgua nde mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa siŋi kaŋa. ¹⁰⁴ Noko ne tukuŋa ŋinde uru ilo-kalo ara nâ ilua naŋa. Mine nde naŋa tiningu pwâka ndo ŋana mâsi sakamao ndoni.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde itogo kindi nenda sinâla

¹⁰⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua nde itogo sinâla mine ŋana ikai poe pa nanenŋu yokâŋa kâ. Sinâla ŋinde uru isinala nanenŋu nzâla rârâni. ¹⁰⁶ Mine nde naŋa apa ŋgua kaika lâ tu naŋa ma apono muli mao pa noko ne tukuŋa sondo ŋinde rârâni, aku ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pânŋa mine. ¹⁰⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kumora ŋga! Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Ambo noko ma pwea ŋanana, ikura muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma amo viânŋu. ¹⁰⁸ Yova Kindeni, naŋa kawânŋu ndaŋge imâ pano itogo nanenŋu patarawâŋa mwasina. Noko ma kupu muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine ndimo. Kupanana sondo ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ. ¹⁰⁹ Kumora ŋga; ikura zo rârâni matera imâ ipânŋa naŋa tiningu laiti, andeta naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. ¹¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nenzi nimbu ŋana silita naŋa kaika kâ, andeta naŋa ŋandai apu mulinŋu pa noko kawa ŋgua ŋga. ¹¹¹ Noko kawa ŋgua nde itogo wisi-ara noko kulua naŋa mine, aku ŋinde ma ikeno kuku naŋa ikura zo zo. ŋgua ŋinde uru iveta ilonŋu kalonŋu ndeka ndo. ¹¹² Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu pate a tu naŋa ma ayoka noko ne tukuŋa rârâni muli nâ, ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viânŋu.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa iveta kindi tamo ara nâ

¹¹³ Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde kawanzi nâ siporo tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa noko, andeta nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde laŋeŋa nâ. Naŋa tiningu pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde, andeta tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ¹¹⁴ Noko tamwata nâ kumo kutogo nanenŋu munâŋa nia wa nanenŋu maramuŋa wa. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua pânŋa. ¹¹⁵ Miki kiesaka tamwatami, miki kapile naŋa ku kakâwa kalâ! Naŋa atu apono muli pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa. ¹¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, noko kupambwâre tu ma walo kaika kulua naŋa, aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana ne ŋgua pânŋa ŋinde. Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kaika ŋinde kulana, ŋana naŋa ma amo viânŋu kâ. Tia ma nanenŋu kalotawana ŋine ilâ kaa nâ, ne kanaŋo tia. ¹¹⁷ Andeta naŋa asama tu ambo noko ma kusana mbaunŋu kaika, ande naŋa ma amo ara nâ, ku ma apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua ikura zo rârâni. ¹¹⁸ Noko uru kupu muli panzi tamâta ea silaŋa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Nenzi ilo-kalo laŋeŋa ŋinde ma kanaŋo tia ndo. ¹¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao rârâni nde simo sitogo kina mine lâ noko nao. Mine kala naŋa tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ŋgua. ¹²⁰ Yova Kindeni, naŋa aruru pâta ŋanano. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa, kala tiningu ruru nâ.

Tamâta ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

¹²¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru apaveta kuku vetâŋa ara ku vetâŋa sondo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta soki pa naŋa, mine ndimo. ¹²² Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupambwâre ŋana kuvila ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ŋinde tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, mine ndimo. ¹²³ Naŋa ao matânŋu tu ma amora noko kumâ ŋana pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ikura muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. Naŋa ao matânŋu mine lee, matânŋu sakamao lâ. ¹²⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Kala ŋine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ŋinde imâ pa ne wurâta

tamâta naŋa mine nâ. Aku naŋa kala ano pano tu kupananana sondu ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ tona. ¹²⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ŋana naŋa ma asama noko kawa ŋgua ne duvi kâ. ¹²⁶ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta silaŋa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Mine kala ŋine nâ kumandi ku kuveta nâna panzi! ¹²⁷ Ŋana tu naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae koŋa pa mira “gol” nde tia, taitu naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ¹²⁸ Mine kala naŋa uru ayoka noko kawa ŋgua rârâni muli. Aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋana mâsi sakamao rârâni.

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ma ikai poe papa i

¹²⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne ŋgua nde ara pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala naŋa uru apaveta sondu kuku. ¹³⁰ Lâ zo ŋana noko kutula ne ŋgua duvi pwataki panzi tamâta, ande ŋgua ŋinde imo itogo sinâla mine panzi. Mao nâ, noko kawa ŋgua uru itula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia. ¹³¹ Opopo, naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne tukuŋa, aku ilonŋu gagatina ndo ŋana apono muli papa! ¹³² Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuwara nao pana ku kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, itogo uru kuveta panzi tamâta rârâni ŋine tininzi mwasa nâ pano. ¹³³ Pwai poe sondu nâ pana, ikura muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. Noko ma kusâu panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipole naŋa, mine ndimo. ¹³⁴ Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa ŋinde mbaunzi ilo, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua. ¹³⁵ O Yova Kindeni, kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa, aku kumo kuna kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa rârâni kâ. ¹³⁶ Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ndo, taitu tamâta rârâ tininzi pwâka ŋana. Mine kala naŋa ata pâta, kala matâŋgu sulu irere ndue itogo lââ mine.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondu ndo

¹³⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko nde vetâŋa sondu warika, aku ne pateâŋa rârâni nde ara ku sondu nâ. ¹³⁸ Ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni kala kupatea pama ŋinde nde sondu ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ¹³⁹ Andeta nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tininzi pwâka ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde naŋa wiŋgu nâna ndo, itogo yââ mwasina. ¹⁴⁰ Ŋana tu noko ne ŋgua pâŋa kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu ŋinde nde ŋgua mao kanaŋo, aku noko ne wurâta tamâta naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa. ¹⁴¹ Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa ladinŋu. Taitu naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua ŋga. ¹⁴² Ŋana tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ara nâ, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne tukuŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo. ¹⁴³ Kalo-lokoni tava malia kie-kie nde uru ipâŋga pa naŋa, andeta ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ¹⁴⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua nde sondu ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo noko ma kutula ilo-kalo ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apono muli papa ku ma akura tu amo viâŋgu.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai i piti lâ kazâŋa ilo

¹⁴⁵ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni asarâwa kaika pa noko. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine. ¹⁴⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa asarâwa pano. Kuvila naŋa, aku naŋa ma apono muli pa noko ne tukuŋa rârâni. ¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸ Ikura mbo mbo, naŋa ŋandai akeno ŋga. Naŋa matâŋgu pareŋge nâ ku kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua pambwareŋa kâ. Mbwale pwataki tia yo, ande naŋa amandi sânda ku ano pano tu kusukana. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâŋa. ¹⁴⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Noko nde vetâŋa sondu warika. Mine nde pwea ŋanana lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma amo viâŋgu kâ. ¹⁵⁰ Ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaula naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde simâ sipâŋga laiti lâ. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana noko ne tukuŋa. ¹⁵¹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, nokoni uru kumo naŋa tiniŋgu laiti, aku asama tu noko ne tukuŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo. ¹⁵² Singani naŋa apanâna ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ, aku asama mine; noko kupatea tu ŋgua ŋinde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹⁵³ Yova Kindeni, kumora nga; nanenngu kazâña tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naña. Naña ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo, ñana tu naña ñandai kalonngu kapa ñana noko ne tukuña nga. ¹⁵⁴ Kusuka nanenngu ñgua lâ ñgua nia, aku kuyaute naña piti! Pwea ñanana, ikura muñga noko kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. ¹⁵⁵ Kinzi tamâta sakamao tininzi pwâka tu soka noko ne tukuña muli. Mine kala noko ma kuvilanzi ku pwainzi piti lâ kazâña ilo, ande ma tia. ¹⁵⁶ Yova Kindeni, noko ne kalo-sukâña nde ñalae tina, aku noko nde vetâña sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ñanana lâ nanenngu kazâña tamâta naonzi, ñana ma amo viângu kâ. ¹⁵⁷ Tamâta rârâ sikai kazâña pa naña kala situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naña apu mulinngu pa noko ne ñgua mao ñinde tia ndo. ¹⁵⁸ Lâ zo ndia naña amoranzi tamâta ñinde kala muñga sipu mulinzi pa noko, ande naña wisinngu nâna ndo ñananzi, ñana tu kinzi silaña sipole noko ne tukuña. ¹⁵⁹ Yova Kindeni, kumora nga! Naña ilonngu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ñgua. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ; mine nde pwea ñanana, aku naña ma amo viângu. ¹⁶⁰ Noko kawa ñgua kilala ipângu nia yo tu ñinde nde mao kanaño. Aku noko ne ñgua tukuña rârâni nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

¹⁶¹ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta ñalanala nde siveta kenzi sakamao koa tia nâ pa naña. Taitu naña amege ndo ñana noko kawa ñgua nâ. ¹⁶² Naña ilonngu ndeka pâta kanaño ñana noko ne ñgua pâña kâ, itogo tamâta indeka ñana ikai mbaliña arara kie-kie mine. ¹⁶³ Naña tiningu pwâka ndo ñana vetâña lañeña rârâni kâ. Añga noko ne ñgua tukuña, ande naña tiningu mwasa ndo papa. ¹⁶⁴ Ikura kari kari, ande naña uru kawângu ndañge pano mbwaninngu rârâ, ñana tu noko ne pateâña rârâni nde sondo ndo. ¹⁶⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa noko ne tukuña, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni uru simo ara ndo, aku malia tonje ikura ñana itawanzi ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹⁶⁶ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naña ao tiningu nâ ñanano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo, aku naña uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâña mine. ¹⁶⁷ Naña uru ayoka noko kawa ñgua rârâni muli. Naña tiningu mwasa ndo papa ñgua ñinde. ¹⁶⁸ Nanenngu vetâña rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao. Mine kala noko kusama tu naña apono muli pa noko ne ñgua wa tukuña rârâni.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹⁶⁹ Yova Kindeni, naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taña pa naña, aku kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, itogo muñga noko kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. ¹⁷⁰ Kupaloño pa nanenngu noña ku pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo, ikura ne ñgua pambwareña muñgâña ñinde. ¹⁷¹ Noko uru kupanana naña sondo ñana ne pateâña rârâni kâ. Mine nde naña ma apanea noko ña asuka kâki ikura zo zo. ¹⁷² Mao nâ, naña ma awângi wângiña ñana noko kawa ñgua ñinde kâ, ñana tu noko ne tukuña rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. ¹⁷³ Naña ilonngu pate tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua. Mine kala ano pano tu kuluku ñana kuvila naña ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁷⁴ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonngu ndo tu noko ma kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo. Aku ilonngu ndeka nâ ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña kâ. ¹⁷⁵ Ambo noko ma pwatona nanenngu via, ande naña ma apanea noko ña asuka kâki. Naña ilonngu tu noko ne ñgua ma ikai poe sondo pa naña. ¹⁷⁶ Naña anñenge ñana nzâla ara kâ, itogo lama isapiri kala izizâla ñana nia kâ. Naña ano pano tu kumâ kuroto ñana ne wurâta tamâta naña, ñana tu naña ñandai kalonngu kapa ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña nga.

120

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹ Lâ zo ndia malia itu imâ ipângu pa naña, ande naña asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloño pa nanenngu noña.

² Naña akai noña mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, kinzi lañeña tamwatanzi situ sizavaru naña. Kuvilana nga!”

³ Anġa miki lanġa tamwatami, miki kalonġo nġa; Yova Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kaika pami, ku ma ipare nia sondo ndo pami. ⁴ I ma silâwa nâ ipanemi, aku ma ilinġi yââ lâ tinimi.

⁵ Opopo, naġa amo miki tamâta sakamao nġinimi kala amo sakamao ndo. Nġinde nde kie taituni itogo naġa amo kunzi tamâta nġoi simo Mesek tâno wa Kedar tâno wa. ⁶ Oyae, naġa amo zo luandondo koġa kunzi tamâta nġine uru ilonzi pa paraġa nâ. ⁷ Lâ zo ndia naġa aporo nġua panzi nġana kamo tava iloma pisi, ande kinzi situ sipara nâ.

121

Maro Kindeni i nde kinda nenda Pavilâġa Tamwata

¹ Naġa matânġu kâki alea pa nia tuu, aroto nġana nanenġu pavilâġa tamâta. Aku apakasonġa warakânġu tu, “Nanenġu pavilâġa tamâta nde ma iyoka pa sinia imâ.”

² Nġinenġa nanenġu ilo-kalo ipânġa tu Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku ina simbo nâ imo nanenġu Pavilâġa Tamwata.

³ I ma mbau piti lâ noko tini kala patano kundue, ande ma tia. Noko ne katonâġa tamâta nġinde ma ikeno mata tia ndo. ⁴ Kuloġo sondo nġa; ina uru ikea nġananzi Isrel nġu, aku i nġana mata tutu ku ikeno utu kâ, ande tia ndo kanaġo. ⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde imo noko ne katonâġa tamâta mao. Ina kala uru imandi noko tini laiti ku ikea nġanano. ⁶ Mine nde kari ma ikura tu ikana noko tini, ande tia, anġa nzimona kala ma ikura tu iyaula noko lâ mbo, ande ma tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ma ikea sondo ndo nġanano. Mine kala vetâġa sakamao tonġe ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. Ina ma ikatona noko sondo ndo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ma ikea nġanano ikura nia ndia rârâni noko kumo nġinde, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

122

Wânġiġa nġana sindekana Jerusalem lawea

Daviti isia wânġiġa nġine

¹ Kinzi sipai naġa mine tu, “Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâġa.” Kinzi siporo mine, kala ilonġu ndeka ndo. ² O Jerusalem lawea, kala nġine maka kamâ kapânġa lâ, aku kamandi noko ne nġumbi ilo.

³ Mao nâ, kinzi siveta Jerusalem ipânġa lawea kaika ku ara ndo. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru silâ pa lawea nġine nġana siporo kawanzi ndanġe ilâ pa i, ikura munġa itu tukuġa panzi Isrel nġu tu ma siveta mine. ⁵ Ikura mbwera mbwera, Isrel ne koipu nġalae uru imo lawea nġine, aku isaġona nġua nia nġana itu tamâta nenzi nġua sondo kâ.

⁶ Miki nanenġu nġu, ara nġana miki ma kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi tamâta simo lawea nġine tu simo ara nâ. Miki ma kakai noġa mine, “Kinzi tamâta ea tininzi mwasa pa Jerusalem lawea, ande naġa ilonġu tu kinzi nġinde ma simo ara nâ. ⁷ Nġana tu naġa ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta ma isaġona sondo ndo lâ Jerusalem lawea ne nġumbi ilo, nġana kazâġa tonġe ma ikura tu isânda kulunzi tia. Aku naġa ilonġu tu koipu nġalae tavanzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni kala ma isaġona sondo mine nâ.” ⁸ Aku naġa ilonġu nġananzi ninġu-nambwe wukale wa nġu mete kinzi simo Jerusalem lawea tona. Mine nde naġa ma aporo panzi tamâta nġinde simo Jerusalem lawea mine tu, “Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ.” ⁹ Naġa ilonġu tu nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâġa ma ikeno ara nâ. Mine kala naġa ma ano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

123

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâġa nġana i kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu nġalae lâ samba ilo, kala matânġu kâki akai noġa pano.

² Maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, maka ma kao tinima pano lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama. Mao nâ, maka ma kao tinima pano, itogo wurâta tamâta

uru io tini pa ne tamâta ñalae tu ma iveta kie ara papa, aku itogo kuleña taine kala uru io tini mine nâ pa ne taine ñalae.

³ Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâña ñanama! Tamâta rârâ situ maka nde sugorai tamwatama, kala simo siveta kenzi sakamao nâ pama. Mine nde kalo sukâña ñanama! ⁴ Mao nâ, muñgani yo, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ñine, ande kinzi mbaliña warakanzi simo nâ siveta “a” pama. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitawa maka ndue ndo.

124

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

¹ Muñga, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kinda tia, ande kinda ma tamo viânda, tiya? Kala ñine miki Isrel tamâta kaporo katula ñgua pwataki ñana ñinde kê mine tu,

²⁻³ “Muñga, lâ zo ñinde nenda kazâña tamâta sipara kuku kinda, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kinda tia, ande kinzi kazâña tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ñalae tina ku ma sizavaru kinda marumbu lâ. ⁴ Kinda ma naonda tia lâ, itogo uñara ikai tamâta ilâ pa tâi geza-geza mwasina, aku itogo lââ pondi kêki ku ipatuku tamâta mine. ⁵ Kinzi kazâña tamâta ma sizavaru kinda ndo lâ, itogo tamâta imbwatuke lâ lâ ñalae ilo ku imâte mine. Andeta tia.”

⁶ Mine kala kawânda ndaenge ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ñandai isâu panzi nenda kazâña tamâta tu sizavaru kinda ñga. ⁷ Kinda takâwa ñananzi, itogo sii ipatâpa piti lâ kambâru siñi ku ilou ilâ. Kambâru siñi ñinde nde kaika tia, kala takâwa talâ marumbu lâ. ⁸ Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku inani simbo nâ imo nenda Pavilâña Tamwata.

125

Maro Kindeni ikea ñananzi ne tamâta

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni, kinzi ñinde nde sitogo Saion Tuu mine. Sâ tonje ikura tu iririño tuu ñinde yâti taulo ande tia, ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

² Tuu ñalajala pinde simandi siñge Jerusalem lawea, aku lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande Yova Kindeni kala ma ipânnga itogo ñgumbi mine panzi ne tamâta, ku ma ikea ñananzi mine nâ.

³ Nanayoni ina ikisi tâno ne keru panzi ne tamâta, taitu kala zo ñine kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai maro pa tâno ñinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Ambo kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine, tiambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kala ma sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine tâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi ma siveta mine. Mine kala kano pano tu kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta arara, kinzi ñine uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ñgua. ⁵ Andeta lâ zo ñana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia mine nâ panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ñinde sipu mulinzi pano ku siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo potomule mine. Aku maka kano pano tu kuvetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

126

Kinzi Isrel tamâta sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

¹ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde Yova Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sakamao nia, aku ikai maka kataulo kamâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande maka iloma pateo tu ñinde nde mbupuleña nâ. Andeta tia.

² Mine nde maka kañele ku kandeka ñalae, aku kawama kêki kawâñgi wâñgiña ndekâña kê. Ñineña kinzi tinikoa ñgu tamâta nde simora ku siporo pa warakanzi mine tu, “Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta mâsi ñalajala kie-kie ñana ivilanzi i tamwata ne ñgu!” ³ Mao kanaño, Yova Kindeni iveta mâsi ñalajala kie-kie ñana ivila maka, kala iloma ara ndo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu pwaima piti lâ kazâña ilo kilo, itogo muñga kuveta mine. Noko uru kusupwa karâzi imbe ndue lââ kawa-kawa mâsa-mâsa ilo, kala lââ isâko

ipipi lâ kawa-kawa ilo, aku maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta vetâña kie taituni pa maka.
⁵ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta sikai kaniña vâsa silâ nenzi tâno ilo ñana sipau kâ, ande kinzi kalonzi sukâña kala simo sipataiña nâ. Anğa lâ zo ñana kinzi ma sigona kâpwa kanaño, ande kinzi ma sindeka ñalae. Aku maka kala kaloma sukâña mine nâ, andeta iloma tu ma kandeka kilo. ⁶ Mao nâ, maka katogonzi tamâta ñinde muñga silâ pa nenzi tâno ñana sipau kaniña vâsa kâ, andeta ilonzi tiña nâ. Andeta muli nga kâpwa ma ipânğa, kala kinzi ma kawanzi kâki siwânği wânğiña ndekâña kâ, aku ma sikai kâpwa ñalae ñinde sitaulo simâ.

127

*Maro Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata
 Solomon isia wânğiña ñine*

¹ Lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta sipa luma kâki kâ, ambo kinzi ñandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, ande kinzi siveta nenzi wurâta koa tia nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo ngu tonje ñandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ikatona nenzi lawea, ande kinzi yoña tamâta sio ñana lawea ñinde koa tia nâ. ² Aku mine nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi kapa ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, kala simakâsa ñana sikai mbaliña wa kâpwa wa. Ikura zo zo, kinzi sipile kenonja nia lâ mboyo ñaña yo, aku sinâna siveta wurâta ñalae lee mbo. Andeta kinzi siveta mine koa tia nâ. Taitu Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kala lâ zo ñana sikeno kenonja nia yo, ande i uru irombonzi.

³ Tamâta tonje natu nde sitogo wisi-ara Yova Kindeni ilua i mine. Mao nâ, kinda natunda sitogo kulu ara i tamwata ipatea pa kinda. ⁴ Ambo tamâta lâlu ipulianzi natu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli sikatona i sondo, itogo zugu tamâta ne silâwa uru ikatona i mine. ⁵ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonje natu rârâ simo, ande i ma indeka nâ, ñana tu lâ zo ñana ne kazâña tamâta ma sio i lâ ñgua nia, ande i natu ñinde ma sivila i ñana ipolenzi kâ.

128

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipono muli pa i ne ñgua

¹ Noko tamâta ea uru kumege ñana Yova Kindeni wa kupono muli pa i ne ñgua wa, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pano.

² Aku mbaliña ndia noko pwai ñana ne wurâta kulu, ande ñinde ma ikurano. Mao nâ, noko ma kumo ara nâ, aku ma ilo ndeka nâ. ³ Noko kaiwa taine ma imo noko ne luma ilo itogo kâi waini ara ipula kanaño rârâ mwasina. Mao nâ, i ma ipaguguanzi noko natu rârâ, aku kinzi ma sinje noko ne kâro-kâro mbwaliu lâ, itogo kâi mbimu irumba wasaseki mine. ⁴ Mao kanaño, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara mine panzi tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa ñgua.

⁵ Ningu-nambwe, Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku naña ilonğu tu i ma iveta kie ara mine pa noko. Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kusanona ara nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea, ikura zo rârâni noko ma kumo via lâ tâno kulu. ⁶ Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kumo zo luandondo lee, kumoranzi timbu sipânğa. Aku naña ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

129

Kinzi Isrel sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavarunzi nenzi kazâña tamâta

¹ Miki Isrel ngu, kala ñine miki ma katapâri ñana vetâña sakamao ñinde nemi kazâña tamâta siveta pami, lâ nia ndoyo lee imâ ipânğa lâ zo ñine.

² “Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânğa lâ zo ñine, ande kinzi kazâña tamâta simo siveta vetâña sakamao ndo pa maka. Andeta kinzi ñandai sipole maka nga. ³ Kinzi uru sipalili maka sakamao ndo, aku mbilâo ive kumbuma karae pwapwataki. Mine nde mbwatakâe luandondo rârâ sipânğa kumbuma, itogo lââ kawa-kawa ikeno tâno ilo mwasina. ⁴ Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina Vetâña Sondo Warika, ande ivila maka ku ipalalana tamâta sakamao nenzi wâlo kaika piti lâ tinima, kala kamo tinima vesa nâ.”

⁵ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi sakamao pa Saion lawea ŋinde ma mainzi, ku ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁶ Ara ndo ŋana kinzi ma simo sitogo unza ipânŋa nia mira mwasina. Unza ŋinde ma ipânŋa wasaseki, andeta ŋgâla-ŋgâla walele nâ. ⁷ Unza ŋinde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala tamâta uru silamo ŋineŋga sipa wâra ku sikale silâ, ande tia. ⁸ Lâ kaniŋa gonâŋa ne zo, ambo tamâta pinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi uru sisarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pano!”. Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni taulo panzi. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine panzi Saion lawea ne kazâŋa tamâta.

130

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo kala asarâwa pano.

² Maro ŋalae, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana. Mine nde kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa! ³ Ambo noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana maka nema kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo zo, ande ea ma ikura tu inŋenŋe ŋana noko ne pareŋa-nia, a? Tia ndo! ⁴ Andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, ŋana tu noko ilo tu maka ma kamege ŋanano.

⁵ Mine nde naŋa ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni. Mao nâ, naŋa amo ao tiningu papa i nâ tu ma ivilana, ikura ne ŋgua pânŋa mine, aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana i ne ŋgua. ⁶ Naŋa uru ao tiningu pa Maro ŋalae nâ tu ma ivilana, itogo kinzi yoŋa tamâta uru mbo mbo sio tininzi pa mbwale pwataki mine. Kinzi ilonzi ŋalae tu mbwale pwataki ma imâ walele nâ, ŋana ma simo ara.

⁷ Anŋa miki Isrel tamâta, miki kala ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni i ilo ara nâ ŋana ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁸ Mao nâ, inani ma izavaru i ne tamâta nenzi kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininzi.

131

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wânŋiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa apile mâsi ŋana apandekâna warakânŋu kâ marumbu lâ, aku ŋandai uru apasuka warakânŋu tiningu ŋga. Ilo-kalo pinde nde kaika ndo kala ipole nanenŋu ilo-kalo, andeta naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋana ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ, ande tia. ² Mao nâ, naŋa wisinŋu puu ndue lâ, kala amo tava wisinŋu pisi nâ, itogo lâlu puro-puro wisi pisi ŋana imo tina tini laiti.

³ Miki Isrel tamâta, miki ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa.

132

Kinzi sindeka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana Daviti tava malia kie-kie muŋga ipânŋa pa i ŋinde.

² Noko nde Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, aku maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pânŋa kaika ŋinde Daviti iveta kuku noko, aku kuvila i. ³ Daviti ipambwâre mine tu, “Naŋa ma atu kaika ŋana alâ nanenŋu luma ilo wa akeno nanenŋu kenonŋa nia wa. ⁴ Naŋa ma apwarea ku akeno matânŋu tia ndo. ⁵ Naŋa ma aka mâsa mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma apa luma tonŋe kâki pa Yova Kindeni, inani Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, ŋana i ma imo ilo kâ.”

⁶ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo Betlehem lawea, ande maka kaloŋo ŋgua tu Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua pânŋa ne sopi sapâŋa nde ikeno nia tonŋe. Maka karoto lee kasânda kulu lâ Jar lawea tini laiti. ⁷ ŋineŋga maka kaporo tu, “Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa! Talâ pa i ne saŋonâŋa nia ara ŋinde nao, aku tapare tukunda tawânŋi papa i!”

⁸ Yova Kindeni, sopi sapâŋa ŋinde itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Walo Tamwata. Maka kano pano tu pwai sopi ŋinde kulâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku kumo ŋinde ikura zo

rârâni. ⁹ Aku maka iloma tu noko ne patarawâña tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetâña sondo lâ noko ne luma ilo ikura zo zo. Aku maka iloma tu noko ne tamâta ma sisarâwa tava ndekâña nâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere ñana ne wurâta tamâta Daviti kâ. Noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta ñine noko tamwata muñga kupatea tu ma imo koipu ñalae, mine ndimo. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta ñgua pâña kaika kuku Daviti lâ, aku noko ñana kulele ne ñgua ipâña kie tonje kilo, ande tia. Noko ne ñgua pambwareña ikeno mine; “Muli mbo noko ne zo marumbu lâ ñga, ñineña naña ma ao noko natu tamâne tonje ikai noko nia ñana imo koipu ñalae. ¹² Ambo noko ne vâsa kinzi ma siveta ikura nanenju ñgua pâña mine, aku ma sipono muli pa ñgua tukuña rârâni naña ma alanzi ñinde tona, ande noko timbu wukale kala ma muli sikai noko nia mine nâ, ku ma simo koipu ñalajala ikura zo rârâni.”

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea Saion lawea lâ. I ilo tu ma imo ne lawea ñinde ku imo nâ. ¹⁴ Iporo tu, “Naña ma amo lawea ñine ikura zo rârâni. Naña ilongu pa lawea ñine, kala ma amo koipu ñalae lâ lawea ñainani nâ. ¹⁵ Naña ma amo ñai ku ma arombonzi tamâta ñinde simo Saion lawea, kala kinzi ma siroto ñana kekeleke tonje tia. Mao nâ, naña ma kâpwa alanzi sugorai tamâta simo ñine, kala ma kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ¹⁶ Naña ma wurâta alanzi Saion ne patarawâña tamâta, kala kinzi ma situla pwataki tu naña uru akainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâña ilo. Mine kala nanenju tamâta simo Saion lawea ñine nde ma siwâñgi ku ma sisarâwa tava ndekâña nâ.

¹⁷ Naña ma akai tamâta tonje lâ Daviti ne vâsa ñgu, aku ma ao i imo koipu ñalae lâ lawea ñine. Naña apatea i tu ma ikai koipu ikura zo zo, itogo sinâla mine. ¹⁸ Daviti ne walo kaika ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni i uru ikai poe panzi ñinde, kala ma simo ara nâ. Andeta naña ma aveta mañeti ñalae panzi i ne kazâña tamâta.” Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua kala ñine.

133

*Ara ñana kindi ma tamo ilonda taitu nâ
Daviti isia wâñgiña ñine*

¹ Ambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma simo ilonzi taitu nâ, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. ² Mâsi mine nde ara ndo, itogo samimi ara ñinde kinzi muñga sipaliñi lâ patarawâña tamâta Aron kulu. Samimi ñinde irere indue ipâña ndanjeni pwau, aku indue ilâ ikura ne pasawaña luandondo ñgañe. Kinzi tamâta simora ñinde ku ilonzi ndeka. ³ Mao nâ, mâsi ñana tamo taitu tava ilonda taitu nâ, ande ara ndo, itogo mwâka ñinde uru mbo mbo imbe ndue Hermon Tuu kulu wa Saion lawea ne tuu kulunzi wa. Ñana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta simo Saion lawea, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

134

Kindi tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñine uru mbo mbo kaveta wurâta lâ i ne luma sapâña ilo, miki rârâni kamâ kapanea i kasuka ña kâki!

² Miki naomi pa Nia Sapâña Ndo ñinde, aku mbaumi kâki kano pa Yova Kindeni wa kasuka i ña kâki wa. ³ Naña ilongu tu Yova Kindeni, ina imo Saion lawea, ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Inani nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa.

135

Paneña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁻² Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñine uru kamandi i ne luma ilo, kindi nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ñinde, ande miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ³ Tapanea i ña tasuka kâki, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata. Kindi ma tawâñgi wâñgiña paneña kâ papa i, ñana tu ñinde ma iveta ilonda ndeka. ⁴ Yova

Kindeni ipatea kinda Yakopu ne vâsa ngu pa i tamwata. Mine kala kinda Isrel tamâta tamo i tamwata ne ngu sonde.

⁵ Mao nâ, naña asama tu nenda Maro Ŋalae ne walo kaika nde Ŋalae ndo, aku ina ipolenzi maro lajeña rârâni. ⁶ Vetâña ndia Yova Kindeni ilo tu ma iveta lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa tâi duvi lâmbu wa, ande i ma iveta vetâñani ndaina ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateña mine. ⁷ Aku ina kala igonanzi karâzi ne take-take Ŋalaŋala sipânŋa lâ nia ŋgaŋe, aku ina isupwa loloa iyoka tava karâzi indue imâ. Ina tamwata uru isupwa lawea ipile ne luma ku iyâti ilâ wa imâ wa.

⁸ Aku nanayoni, inani kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu, aku ipunzi nenzi ŋgoa-mbwâmbwa natunzi nzâla-kulu sipamateteu mine nâ. ⁹ Aku iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde lâ Isip tâno ŋinde tona, ŋana ipare nia pa nenzi koipu Ŋalae tavanzi i ne sukâña tamâta. ¹⁰ Aku muli ŋga Yova Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ngu rârâ ŋinde. Kinzi ngu ŋinde nenzi koipu Ŋalaŋala simo tava walo kaika ndo, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte. ¹¹ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipu Amor ngu nenzi koipu Ŋalae Sihon pâta imâte lâ, aku ipu Basan ngu nenzi koipu Ŋalae Ok pâta imâte tona. Aku ipunzi ngu rârâni simo Kenan tâno ŋinde nenzi koipu Ŋalaŋala simâte tona. ¹² Ŋineŋga ikai koipu Ŋalaŋala ŋinde nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi ne ngu Isrel.

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ma sisama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Ŋalae mao. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki ikura zo muli-muli. ¹⁴ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâña sonde nâ panzi ne tamâta lâ ŋgua nia. I ma kalo sukâña ŋana ne wurâta tamâta kinda.

¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu kinzi tinikoa ngu rârâni nenzi maro nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare tainzi lâ mira “silva” tini wa mira “gol” tini wa. ¹⁶ Kinzi maro lajeña ŋinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ŋgua kâ, ande tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷ Kinzi taŋanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siloŋo ŋgua, ande tia. Aku kinzi sikura tu simbana korananzi, ande tia ndo. ¹⁸ Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta uru sipare maro lajeña kaa kaa tainzi ŋinde ma sipânŋa simo rege-rege kunzi maro lajeña ŋinde. Naña ilonŋu tu tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro lajeña ŋinde, ande kinzi kala ma sipânŋa kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

¹⁹ Aŋga miki Isrel tamâta, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Aŋga miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâña tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ngu, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ²⁰ Aŋga miki tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Miki tamâta ea uru kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki rârâni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ²¹ Mao nâ, miki tamâta kamo Saion Tuu kulu lâ Yova Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, miki ŋinde kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

136

Kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Kinda kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

² Kinda taporo ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina ipolenzi maro rârâni.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

³ Kinda taporo ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae, ina kala ipolenzi tamâta Ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno kulu.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁴ Ina simbo nâ uru iveta mâsi Ŋalaŋala.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵ I ne ilo-kalo nde Ŋalae ndo; mine kala ipulia samba ipânŋa lâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁶ Ina io tâno imandi lâ kulu.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁷ Ina ionzi sinâla Ŋalaŋala sipânŋa samba tini.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

⁸ Aku ina io kari tu ikatona mbwale.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

⁹ Ina io nzimona tavanzi pitu tu sikatona mbo.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁰ Ina nanayoni ivilanzi timbunda, kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu pâta sipamateteu.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹¹ Ñineŋga ina ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno siyâti simâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹² I tamwata ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala iveta mine.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹³ Aku muli ŋga ina ipu Tâi Ñiŋi kala ipwa pwataki mo rua.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁴ Ñineŋga ina ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ŋgini simbwaliu silâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁵ Andeta ipatuku Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae tavanzi ne zugu tamâta sinu lââ kala sipamateteu lâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁶ Aku ina imuŋga panzi ne tamâta soka nia bilimu silâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁷ Ñineŋga ina ipunzi koipu kaika ŋalaŋala pâta simâte.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁸ Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde nawalanzi pinde nde ŋanzi ŋalae, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁹ Ina ipu Amor ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Sihon pâta imâte.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

²⁰ Aku ina kala ipu Basan ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Ok pâta imâte tona.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

²¹ Ñineŋga ikai kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde nenzi tâno, aku ikisi keru panzi ne tamâta.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

²² Ñineŋga tâno ŋinde ilanzi ne wurâta tamâta Isrel.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

²³ Kinzi simo lee aku muli, ñineŋga nenda kazâŋa tamâta sipole kindâ lâ, andeta i ŋandai kalo kapa ŋana kindâ ŋga.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

²⁴ I kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana kindâ kê, kala ikai kindâ piti lâ nenda kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

²⁵ Ina uru kâpwa ilanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

²⁶ Mine nde kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

137

Kinzi Isrel simo tâno tonŋe ku sipataiŋa ŋana nenzi lawea kê

¹ Maka kasaŋona Babilon ŋgu nenzi lââ ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, aku kaloma ŋgere ŋana nema lawea Saion kê. Mine nde maka kaloma sukâŋa kala kamo kapataiŋa nâ.

² Maka kasonanzi nema wâŋgu sitâra lâ kê simandi waŋgirama ŋinde lakanzi kulu, aku kapile keno. ³ Maka kaveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kê: kinzi kazâŋa tamâta muŋga sikai maka kaika sioma lâ nenzi tâno ŋinde, aku kinzi ŋinde sipai maka tu, “Kala ŋine miki ma kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tonŋe ŋana iveta maka iloma ara kê. Kawâŋgi Saion ne wâŋgiŋa

tonge!”⁴ Opopo, maka kamo kinzi tinikoa nenzi lawea ma! Mine nde maka kakura nana kandeka ku kawângi Yova Kindeni ne wângi nana mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo!

⁵ O Jerusalem lawea, ambo nana ma kalongu kapa nanano, ande ara nana Yova Kindeni ma iyaula mbaungu, nana nana ma akura tu ara nenngu wângu kilo tia. ⁶ O Jerusalem lawea, ambo nana ma kalongu kapa nanano, ambo nana ma apile nanenngu mâsi nana andekanano nala tina kâ, ande ara nana Yova Kindeni ma iveta ndolângu sakamao, nana nana ma akura tu awângi wângi nana kilo tia.

⁷ O Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ngere kilo nana vetâna sakamao ninde kinzi Idom ngu siveta, lâ zo ninde nema kazâna tamâta sipara kuma ku sipole Jerusalem lawea. Kalo ngere kilo nana ngua ninde kinzi simo siporo mine tu, “Kazavaru Jerusalem lawea ndoni! Kazavaru ne luma wa kelekele rârâni marumbuni lâ!”

⁸ Annga miki Babilon ngu, kalo nana nana; Yova Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno tu i ma izavaru miki ndo lâ. Tamâta ea ipare nia pami nana vetâna sakamao miki munnga kaveta pa maka ninde, ande i ma iveta mâsi ara ndo. ⁹ I ma indeka nana ikainzi nemi lâlu puro-puro ku itambiranzi sindue mira kulu sipamateteu.

138

*Tamâta kawa ndannga pa Maro Kindeni
Daviti isia wângi nana nina*

¹ Yova Kindeni, nana ilongu kalongu ndoni aporo ndannga imâ pa noko. Nana amandi kinzi maro rârâni naonzi ku awângi wângi nana paneâna kâ pa noko. ² Noko tini mwasa pa nana ikura zo rârâni, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ngua rârâni. Aku noko kusuka tamwata nana tava ne ngua pâna ninde kâki ndo, kala ipole kelekele pinde rârâni. Mine nde nana naonngu pa noko ne luma sapâna, ku apare tukungu apaneano asuka noko nana kâki. ³ Nana asarâwa pa noko lâ, aku noko kupalongo pa nanenngu nana kala kuo tamwata ne walo nala imâ pana ku ipu tini kaika pa ilongu kalongu. ⁴ Aku koipu nalanala rârâni simo tâno ndoni kala silongo pârî nana noko ne ngua tukunna kâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipanea noko nana sisuka kâki. ⁵ Kinzi ma siwângi wângi nana situla noko ne vetâna nalanala pwataki, aku ma situla noko kilala pwataki tona tu noko nana imo nala ndo.

⁶ O Yova Kindeni, noko kumo âta ndo, andeta noko kalo ngere nananzi tamâta nina uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Annga tamâta ea uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande kinzi ninde sikura tu sipavea nanano, ande tia. ⁷ Mao nâ, lâ zo nana malia kie-kie ipânnga pa nana, ande noko uru pwea nanana kala amo ara nâ. Nanenngu kazâna tamâta wisinzi nana nala pa nana, andeta noko uru kumandi kupara kunzi. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko pwai nana piti lâ kazâna ilo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâna rârâni ninde i munnga ipa ngua tu ma iveta pa nana. Nana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kupile noko mwasi maka Isrel ngu ndimo.

139

*Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde nala ndo
Daviti isia wângi nana nina*

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko mata kulea sondu pa ilongu kalongu, kala kusama nana kilalângu marumbu lâ. ² Ambo nana asanona tâku amandi tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama nanenngu vetâna rârâni. Noko kumo malawae ninde, andeta kusama nanenngu ilo-kalo rârâni. ³ Ambo nana aveta wurâta tâku apwarea tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama. Nanenngu vetâna rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, ambo nana ilongu tu aporo ngua, andeta aporo pwataki tia yo yo, ande nanayoni noko kusama nanenngu ngua ninde marumbu lâ.

⁵ Mao nâ, noko kunnga nana mbwaliu lâ kutogo ngumbi mwasina, aku noko tamwata uru pwea nanana. ⁶ Nana ilongu ikai wurâta nala nana asama noko ne vetâna ninde duvi kâ. Opopo, noko ne ilo-kalo nde kelekele nala tina, kala akura tu asama duvi tia ndo! ⁷ Mine kala ambo nana atu apavea nanano, ande nana ma alâ pa sinia, a? Nana ma akâwa

alâ pa nia ndia njana noko ma kumorana tia, a? Tia ndo! ⁸ Ambo naŋa ma akâki pa samba lawea âta njinde, ande noko kumo niani ndaina. Ambo naŋa ma alâ pa materja nianzi, ande noko kala kumo nia njinde tona. ⁹ Ambo naŋa ma alou alâ lee apânŋa nia malawae ndo pa mbwera kâ, tâku alâ amo nia malawae ndo pa wâra kâ tâku, ¹⁰ ande noko ma kumo niani ndaina tona, aku noko ma pwai poe sondo pa naŋa wa kusaŋa mbaunŋu kuvilana wa. ¹¹ Mao nâ, ambo naŋa ma ano pa kondoma tu imâ ivea naŋa, ambo naŋa ma ano pa kari tu ipalele ipânŋa njana, ande naŋa ma akura tu apavea njana noko kâ, ande tia. ¹² Njana tu kondoma ikura tu ipono noko mata, ande tia ndo. Kondoma wa mbwale pwataki wa nde kekeke kie taituni lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko uru kumora nia lâ kari wa mbo wa.

¹³ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kuveta karaenŋu ne pinde-pinde ndoni. Noko kuo naŋa apânŋa nana kapwa ilo, aku kusenŋe tukânŋu ndoni ilâ taitu. ¹⁴ Noko ne mâsi njana kupulia naŋa kâ nde njalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala naŋa amege njanano wa apaneano wa. Naŋa asama tu noko ne vetânŋa rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo! ¹⁵ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde naŋa atumbu mwasa-mwasa amo paveânŋa nâ lâ nana kapwa ilo, aku tukânŋu sipasenŋe lâ, ande noko kumora ku kusama lâ. ¹⁶ Naŋa nana ipagugua naŋa tia yo, andeta noko mata kumora naŋa lâ. Naŋa apânŋa amo tâno kulu tia yo yo, andeta nanayoni noko kupatea nanenŋu zo njana ma amo viânŋu kâ marumbu lâ, kala kuŋgere zo njinde kambwaŋe lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ.

¹⁷ Opopo, Maro Kindeni, naŋa akura tu asama noko ne ilo-kalo rârâni njinde tia ndo! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde njalae tina. ¹⁸ Ambo naŋa ma asowe kekeke rârâni noko uru kalo nŋere njana njinde kambwaŋenzi, ande kambwaŋenzi njinde ma ipole paulo rârâni ikeno sâwa ndoni. Lâ zo njana naŋa amandi sânda lâ kenonŋa nia, ande naŋa amo kuku noko yo.

¹⁹ Ayo, Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupunzi tamâta sakamao pâta simâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta kala ilonzi pa paraŋa nâ njinde nde ma sipile naŋa ku silâ. ²⁰ Kinzi kazânŋa tamâta njinde uru siporo nŋua pavaligiŋa sakamao pa noko. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta nŋua potomule kaŋa-kaŋa njana siyaula noko nâ. ²¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa wisinŋu nâna ndo panzi tamâta ea wisinzi nâna pa noko. Naŋa tininŋu pwâka ndo njananzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazânŋa pa noko. ²² Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu panzi tamâta njinde tia ku tia ndo! Naŋa amora kinzi sitogo warakânŋu nenŋu kazânŋa tamâta mine.

²³ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa naŋa, aku kumora ilo-kalo rârâni njine ikeno ilonŋu kalonŋu. Pwai samânŋa pana, aku kutula nanenŋu ilo-kalo rârâni pwataki. ²⁴ Ambo naŋa ayoka lâ nzâla ara tia tâ, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula njinde pwataki pana. Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, aku kuona alâ pa via ne nzâla, njana ma amo ara mine ku amo nâ.

140

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea njana i kâ Daviti isia wânŋiŋa njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi tamâta njinde ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea njanana. ² Ikura zo rârâni kinzi kalonzi nŋere njana mâsi sakamao nâ. Aku kinzi siveta wisi-nâna tava kazânŋa ipânŋa nŋininzi ikura zo zo. ³ Kinzi nenzi nŋua nde mata-mata, itogo mwâta niŋo ruru ndo mwasina. Mao nâ, kinzi kawanzi nŋua uru iyaulanzi tamâta, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.

⁴ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwatona naŋa, njana kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde nenzi walo ma ikura tu ipole naŋa tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, aku sipa nŋua lâ tu ma sizavaru naŋa tona. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea njanana. ⁵ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi njinde nde sipavea ku sio nimbu njana sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Kinzi sikalolo kaimbo ku siveta nimbu sio lâ nzâla tu ma sikai naŋa, itogo uru sikai simbi mine.

⁶ Mine nde naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala nokoni.” Yova Kindeni, kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kumâ kuvilana! ⁷ O Koipu njalae Yova Kindeni, noko kumo nanenŋu Yautânŋa Tamwata kaika. Munŋa, lâ zo njinde

maka kamo paraŋa ilo, ande noko pwatona naŋa sondo nâ, kutogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mwasina. ⁸ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma siveta vetâŋa ndia ilonzi tu siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta vetâŋa sakamao kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kuponono nzalanzi.

⁹ Noko ma kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu sizavaru naŋa ndimo. Vetâŋa ndia kinzi siporo tu ma siveta pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulele vetâŋa ŋinde itaulo pa warakanzi nâ. ¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi. Mao nâ, kusupwa yââ imbe ndue kulunzi! Kutambiranzi sindue silâ mbââ ŋalae ilo ku kusae nzâla, ŋana ma sikura tu siyâti simâ kilo tia. ¹¹ Kinzi tamâta mine uru sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ lâ tamâta pinde tininzi. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta ŋinde tu ma simo ara, mine ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu vetâŋa sakamao ma ipâŋga walele nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde uru ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Anŋa tamâta ea nenzi kaika ŋalae koŋa tia kala sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande noko uru kuveta vetâŋa sondo ndo panzi. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta arara ma sipaneano sisuka noko ŋa kâki. Kinzi ŋinde ma simo kuku noko.

141

Tamâta tonŋe ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ano pano. Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kupalono pa nanenŋu noŋa. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana. ² Naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋu noŋa ŋine ma ikâki pano itogo mundo ne kuwae ara mwasina. Kari indue lala lâ, kala asuka mbaunŋu kâki akai noŋa pano itogo nanenŋu patarawâŋa mine.

³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwatona naŋa kawânŋu sondo. Pwai poe pa nanenŋu ŋgua rârâni. ⁴ Pwai poe sondo nâ pa ilonŋu kalonŋu tona. Tia ma ilonŋu igagatina ŋana aveta mâsi sakamao wa apakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao aveta kiesaka kunzi wa. Ambo naŋa ilonŋu pateo tu ma asaŋona aka kunzi lâ nenzi kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala, ande naŋa ano pano tu kuponono nzalânŋu.

⁵ Ambo tamâta ara tonŋe kalo sukâŋa ŋanana kala ipu naŋa wa itu naŋa sondo wa, ande ŋinde ma ara. Andeta ikura zo rârâni naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma itoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâŋa potomule. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sisuka naŋa ŋânŋu kâki. ⁶ Ara ŋana tamâta pinde ma sikainzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala silâ pa nia ndamwa ku ma sitambiranzi sindue. ŋinenŋa lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma sisama tu Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua nde mao kanaŋo. ⁷ Ara ŋana kinzi ma sitambira tukanzi simbe sindue mateŋa nianzi nzâla kawa, itogo tamâta itale kâi ilâ pinde-pinde ku itambira pwapwataki mine.

⁸ Andeta Koipu ŋalae Yova Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. Naŋa amâ pano tu ma amuna noko tini laiti. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte, mine ndimo. ⁹ Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sio nimbu ŋana sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana, ŋana naŋa ma anŋenŋe ŋana nenzi nimbu ŋinde kâ. ¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi nimbu ŋinde ma ikai kinzi warakanzi kaika, anŋa naŋa warakânŋu ma anŋenŋe ŋana nimbu ŋinde kâ, ku ayoka alâ.

142

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde imuna imo ŋânza ilo.

¹ Naŋa asarâwa kaika pa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa kawânŋu kâki ano papa i tu ma ivilana. ² Naŋa ilonŋu makisa kala aporo papa i, atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana malia kie-kie rârâni kala ipânŋa pa naŋa ŋine.

³ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana ilonŋu malia ŋalae tina, ande noko uru pwatonana. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sivea nimbu tonŋe lâ nzâla naŋa uru ayoka ŋinde. Kinzi situ ma sikale

naŋa kaika kâ. ⁴ Opopo, naŋa matâŋgu ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta amora tu tamâta tonje imo tiningu laiti ŋana ivila naŋa kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonje imo ŋana ikeŋa ŋanana, ande tia. Tamâta tonje kalo sukâŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ande tia.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano tu kumâ kuvilana. Naŋa aporo tu, “Noko tamwata nâ nde nanenŋu katonâŋa tamâta. Lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo viâŋgu, ande naŋa ilonŋu pa kelekele taitu ŋine nâ; naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo kuku naŋa.” ⁶ Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa, ŋana tu ilonŋu kalonŋu nde malia ndo. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta kinzi nde tamâta kaika ndo, aku naŋa akura tu apolenzi tia. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. ⁷ Malia ŋine ikale naŋa kaika lâ, itogo wâlo kaika ikeno tiningu mwasina. Naŋa ano pano tu kupalalana wâlo ŋine piti lâ tiningu, ŋana naŋa ma amo ara kilo kâ. ŋinenŋa naŋa ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta ma simora tu noko kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, aku kinzi kala ma simandi kuku naŋa ŋana sipaneano.

143

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupaloŋo pa naŋa! ² Naŋa asama tu tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ noko nao, ande tia ndo. Mine nde noko ma kuo ne wurâta tamâta naŋa amandi noko ne ŋgua nia ndimo.

³ Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta itangula naŋa lee ipolena ku itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Ipa naŋa kaika lâ, aku io naŋa amo nia kondoma, atogonzi tamâta ŋinde simâte muŋgani lâ. ⁴ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu kurana tia, aku ilonŋu kalonŋu nde malia ndo.

⁵ Kala ŋine naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana zo muŋgâŋa. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetâŋa rârâni, vetâŋa ŋalaŋala muŋga kuveta ŋinde. ⁶ Mine nde naŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki ku ano pano, ŋana tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu noko ma kumo kuna, itogo tâno mâsa-mâsa ilo ndo tu karâzi ma imbe indue.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvila naŋa walele nâ, ŋana tu ilonŋu kurana tia ndo. Noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Ambo noko ma kupavea ŋanana, ande naŋa ma amâte ku ma alâ amo mateŋa nianzi. ⁸ Naŋa ao nenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ pa noko simbo nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kuveta nanenŋu kalo-ŋgere ipâŋga ikura mboyo mboyo ŋana noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Nanenŋu noŋa imâ pa noko nâ. Mine kala kutula nzâla pana, aku naŋa ma ayoka noko muli. ⁹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa apalilu akâwa amâ pa noko tu ma pwea ŋanana. Pwai naŋa piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo! ¹⁰ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupananana sondo ŋana apaveta kuku noko ne pateâŋa nâ. Kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, aku pwai poe pana ŋana ayoka nzâla ara nâ.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano kilo tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana noko kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde kutingi malia rârâni ŋine piti lâ tiningu. ¹² Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni pâta simâte. Kuzavarunzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, ŋana tu naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta.

144

Koipu ŋalae kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu ivila i kala ipole paraŋa lâ Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Naŋa apaneŋa Yova Kindeni asuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu ina kaika tamwata ŋana ikatona naŋa kâ, itogo mira ŋalae mwasina. Aku ina kala uru ipanana naŋa sondo nâ ŋana paraŋa ne mâsi kâ. ² I nde nanenŋu Maro Kindeni tini-mwasa warika, aku ina uru ikatona naŋa itogo ŋgumbi kaika mwasina. I imo itogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mine, aku nanenŋu

Yautâŋa Tamwata kala i. Aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu i ma ikea ŋanana, ŋana tu ina kala uru ipolenzi tinikoa ŋgu ku ionzi simo naŋa kalonŋu.

³ Andeta Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu morâŋa tu maka tamâta nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋanama, a? Maka katogo kelekele sugorai kaa nâ mine. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ilo ŋanama, a? ⁴ Maka nde katogo tamâta imbana koroani tini mwata nâ mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa. Maka kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, katogo kâi uŋa mine.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwai samba ne nzâla piti, aku kundue kumâ ku kuvilama! Kusunŋa mbau ndue ku kutanŋonzi tuu, aku kuveta mundo ŋalae ipânŋa tuu tininzi. ⁶ Kusupwa loloa salaga-salaga indue imâ inaranzi kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Noko ne silâwa nâ kupanenzi, aku kusokinzi sikâwa silâ. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asakoko amo tâi geza-geza ilo. Kusunŋa mbau indue imâ ku kutapa naŋa akâki amâ. Kuvilana, ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu “Maro isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua nde mao nâ”, ande kinzi silâŋe nâ.

⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ma awânŋi wânŋiŋa wasaseki tonŋe pa noko. Naŋa ma ara wânŋu ŋalae ku awânŋi pano. ¹⁰ ŋana tu nokoni uru kusuka maka Isrel nema koipu ŋalaŋala ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ, aku nokoni kala uru pwai ne wurâta tamâta naŋa Daviti piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

¹¹ Mine kala ŋine nâ kumâ kuvilana, ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa tia. Pwaina piti lâ tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo, kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu “Maro isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua nde mao nâ”, ande kinzi silâŋe nâ. ¹² Maka kano pano tu kuvilama, ŋana tu maka iloma tu natuma tamâne limoa kinzi ma situmbu tava walo kaika, sitogonzi kâi ŋalaŋala mine. Aku maka iloma tu natuma taine kinzi ma sipânŋa ara ndo, sitogo sâmbwe arara ŋinde kinzi sisinŋarana ku sinŋunu ŋana koipu ŋalae ne luma ma imandi kulu kâ. ¹³ Aku maka iloma tu kâpwa kie-kie ma ipânŋa maria lâ nema tâno ilo tona, ŋana kâpwa ne luma ma pipi ndo. Aku maka iloma tu nema lama malakupi ma sipaguguanzi natunzi kambwanŋenzi walo. ¹⁴ Maka iloma tu nema bulmakao kala ma sipaguguanzi natunzi râraŋe ŋinde tona. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipu nema lawea ne ŋgumbi mira pwataki ku sikaima kaika kalâ kamo nenzi lawea. Maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma simandi nema lawea ne nzâla ŋgaŋe ku sitarâra ŋana kazâŋa nao panzi kâ.

¹⁵ Ambo Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno mine pa ŋgu tonŋe, ande kinzi ma sindeka ŋalae. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana nenzi Maro Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka mine nâ.

145

Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wânŋiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu koipu ŋalae, naŋa ma atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Naŋa ma aporo kawânŋu ndanŋe imâ pano mine ikura zo râraŋi. ² Ikura zo zo naŋa ma kawânŋu ndanŋe imâ pano. Naŋa ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki mine ku amo nâ.

³ Yova Kindeni i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ndo. Ina âta tamwata, aku tamâta tonŋe ikura tu isama i kilala sondo, ande tia. ⁴ O Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine nde ma sitapâri panzi natunzi ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara kâ, aku muli ŋga nenzi vâsa ŋinde kala ma sitapâri mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi. Ikura zo râraŋi, kinzi tamâta ma sipaneano mine nâ ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kâ. ⁵ Kinzi ma situla noko kilala pwataki tu noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kumo pwai koipu ŋalae pa kelekele râraŋi wa nia ndoni wa. Aku naŋa warakânŋu kala ma kalonŋu ŋgere mine nâ ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara kâ. ⁶ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta

ma sitapâri ñana mâsi kaika ñalañala noko muñga kuveta ñinde, aku naña kala ma aporo atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ña nde ñalae ndo.

⁷ Kinzi ma siporo situla pwataki tu noko nde ara tamwata, aku ma siwâñgi wâñgiña ñana noko ne wisi-wisi kâ mine tu, ⁸ “Yova Kindeni i nde kalo-sukâña warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele tia, aku ne tini-mwasa ñalae ñinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ Ina kala uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, aku i uru io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa kelekele rârâni muñga ivetanzi sipâñga ñinde.”

¹⁰ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, kelekele vianzi kâ rârâni noko muñga kupulianzi ñinde nde ma sipanea noko ña sisuka kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta rârâni kala ma kawanzi ndaŋge pano. ¹¹ Kinzi ma situla pwataki tu noko kumo koipu ñalae kaika ndo pa samba wa tâno wa, aku ma sitapâri ñana noko ne walo kaika ñinde tona. ¹² Mine kala tamâta rârâni ma sisama ñana vetâña ñalañala kie-kie noko muñga kuveta ñinde. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu noko kumo koipu ñalae kaika tamwata, aku noko ña nde ñalae ndo. ¹³ Mao nâ, noko ma kumo pwai maro mine ikura zo rârâni. Noko kumo koipu ñalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ñgua pâña rârâni, aku i ne vetâña rârâni itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea sisânda malia kulu, ande i uru ivilanzi tamâta ñinde rârâni. Aku ina uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ñalae koña tia. ¹⁵ Kinzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi kâ ñinde nde sio tininzi ñana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi, aku noko uru kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi. ¹⁶ Nokoni uru kâpwa kulanzi kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâña rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku i ne vetâña rârâni itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni mao ku sisarâwa pa i tu ivilanzi, ande ipaloño pa nenzi noña rârâni. ¹⁹ Tamâta ea simege ñana i kâ, ande i uru kelekele ndia ilonzi papa ñinde ilanzi. I ipaloño pa nenzi noña, ku ikainzi piti lâ kazâña ilo. ²⁰ Ina kala uru ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni ñine ilonzi ndo ikeno pa i. Aña kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ. ²¹ Mine nde naña ma apanea Yova Kindeni asuka i ña kâki ikura zo rârâni. Aña miki kelekele rârâni ñine i muñga ipuliami kala kapâñga kamo viami, ande miki kala kapanea i kasuka i ña sapâña kâki mine ku kamo nâ.

146

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Pavilâña Tamwata tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Naña warakâñgu ma apanea i ña asuka kâki.

² Naña ma apanea i ña asuka kâki ikura zo rârâni naña ma amo viâñgu lâ tâno kulu. Naña ma awâñgi wâñgiña paneâña kâ papa nanenju Maro Kindeni lee alâ apâñga lâ keru.

³ Nanenju tamâta, miki kaloño ñga; kinzi koipu ñalañala sitavanzi tâno tamâta ma sikura ñana sivila miki kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki ma kalomi tawananzi ndimo. ⁴ Lâ zo ñana kinzi ma simâte, ande karaenzi ma ipalele ipâñga itogo tâno kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, vetâña ndia kinzi muñga siporo tu ma siveta, ande ma sikura tu siveta tia.

⁵ Aña tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ivila i, ande i ma indeka nâ, ñana tu ipasipa kuku ne Maro Yova Kindeni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ nia ndoni. Aku inani kala uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ñgua pâña rârâni ikura zo zo. ⁷ Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ñalae koña tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta ñinde ku ivetanzi simo sondo. Aku ina uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea putole ipunzi, ku iyautenzi tamâta simo kazâña tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo ñinde piti tona. ⁸ Ina uru ivetanzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva simora kilo. Aku ina kala uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ñalae koña tia. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ñine uru sipono muli papa i nâ. ⁹ Inani kala uru ikea ñananzi tamâta lombo mine nâ, kinzi ñinde soka pa lawea pinde simâ kala simo nenda tâno. Aku

ina kala uru ivilanzi taine mwala-mwala wa kinzi lâlu mundoro wa. An̄ga kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande inani uru izavaru vetânga ndia kinzi situ siveta.

¹⁰Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ma imo koipu ŋalae mine ku imo nâ. Miki tamâta ŋine kamo Saion lawea, miki nemi Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro mine ikura zo rârâni. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

147

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tasuka i ŋa kâki

¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Ara ŋana kinda ma tawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneânga kâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu ŋinde nde mâsi ara ku sondo ndo.

²Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni iŋgunu Jerusalem lawea imandi kilo, aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga nenzi kazânga tamâta sikainzi silâ pa tâno ton̄ge, ande Yova Kindeni ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo. ³Mao nâ, ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo ku inzuku nenzi mbwatakâe. An̄ga tamâta pinde, ande malia iyaula nenzi ilo-kalo kala simo ara tia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde simo ara kilo.

⁴Ina ipateanzi pitu kambwaŋenzi marumbu lâ, aku ipatu kinzi pitu taitu-taitu ŋanzi. ⁵Mao nâ, nenda Maro ŋalae ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku imo tava walo kaika. I ne ilo-kalo ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. ⁶Ina kala uru walo ilan̄zi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. An̄ga kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i uru itawanzi ndue ku ipolenzi ndo.

⁷Mine nde miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneânga kâ pa Yova Kindeni! Kara wâŋgu ku kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni! ⁸Ŋana tu ina uru ivetanzi take-take sipânga lâ samba tini, aku isupwa karâzi imbe indue ŋana iveta unza ipânga isala nia ndamwa ndamwa. ⁹Aku ina kala uru kâpwa isuanzi simbi rârâni, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi sii natunzi sisarâwa ŋana kapwanzi, ande inani uru kâpwa isuanzi.

¹⁰Yova Kindeni ŋandai ilo ndeka ŋana kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde uru sipandekâna ŋana warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika wa nenzi “hosi” ŋalaŋala nenzi kaika wa. ¹¹Andeta i indeka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ea uru simege ŋana i kâ, kinzi ŋine kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni.

¹²Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Mao nâ, miki ŋine kamo Saion tuu kulu, miki kapanea nemi Maro Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! ¹³Ŋana tu ina iveta Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi nzâla sipânga kaika ndo, aku inani uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta simo ŋinde. ¹⁴Ina kala isokinzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta simo malawae ndo ŋana miki nemi tâno kâ, aku iveta kâpwa ara ndo ipânga maria lâ nemi tâno ilo, kala miki kaka lee kapwami pupuro lâ.

¹⁵Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; i itu ŋgua kaika ilâ walele nâ pa tâno, aku tâno ipaloŋo nâ pa i kawa ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁶Aku ina uru io wââ indue imâ itura tâno lâ. Aku io mwâka ipânga unza tini tona. ¹⁷Ina uru io karâzi tava mira “ais” kiri-kiri imbe indue. Lâ zo ŋana iveta nia pisi ŋalae ndo, ande tamâta ton̄ge ikura tu imo ara, ande tia. ¹⁸Andeta muli ŋga ina iporo itu ŋgua kaika, aku “ais” ipânga itogo lââ mine. Mao nâ, i kawa ŋgua iveta “ais” ipânga lââ ku irere ilâ.

¹⁹Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo itula ŋgua pwataki pa Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu tona. Itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa kie-kie panzi Isrel ŋgu. ²⁰Andeta i ŋandai iveta kie mine panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Kinzi sizizâla ŋana i ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

148

Kelekele rârâni ikeno samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki

¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki! Miki rârâni kamo samba ilo, mikini kala kamo âta ŋinde, ande miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

²Miki aŋelo rârâni, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Mao nâ, miki aŋelo kaika rârâni, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki mine nâ! ³Kari wa nzimona wa, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! An̄ga miki pitu rârâni uru kasinala nia, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki mine

nâ! ⁴ Noko samba kumo âta ndo, noko kupanea i ña kusuka kâki! Anña miki lââ kamo âta ñinde, ande miki kala kapanea i ña kasuka kâki mine nâ! ⁵ Ara ñana kelekele rârâni ñinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki, ñana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata iporo itu ñgua kaika, aku kinzi sipânña kala simo. ⁶ Ina iporo ñgua, kala kinzi silâ simo nianzi nianzi, ma simo mine ku simo nâ. Io keru panzi lâ, aku sâ tonje ikura tu itoto i ne ñgua tukuña ñinde ututu, ande tia ndo.

⁷ Anña miki kelekele rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki! Miki iña ñalañala wa kelekele kamo tâi geza-geza wa, ⁸ miki karâzi ne loloa wa mira “ais” wa, miki wââ wa mwâka wa, miki mbilu-lawea kaika kala uru kapono muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande miki rârâni kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ⁹ Miki tuu ñalañala wa tuu kiri-kiri wa, miki kâi bânña wa kâi kamandi dugu ilo wa, ¹⁰ miki simbi bânña wa simbi ngoi wa, miki mwâta wa sii wa, ande miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki! ¹¹ Anña miki koipu ñalañala wa miki tamâta ñgu ndoni wa, miki tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa miki katonâña rârâni wa, ¹² miki tamâta limoa wa miki taine taipa wa, miki tamâta kokoña wa miki lâlu kiri-kiri wa, ande miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki!

¹³ Mao kanaño, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki, ñana tu i simbo nâ ña nde ñalae, ipolenzi ñoa ñalañala pinde rârâni. I ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kelekele rârâni simo samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, ande kelekele rârâni ñinde simo i kalo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku i tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel tamâta, kala ivetanzi sipânña ñgu kaika lâ. Kinzi simo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sipanea i ña sisuka kâki. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki!

149

Wânñiña ñana tandekana Maro Kindeni

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Lâ zo ñana miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kapasau ñana kawânñi pa i kâ, ande ara ñana miki ma kawânñi wânñiña wasaseki papa.

² Mao nâ, miki Isrel tamâta, miki kalomi ñgere tava ndekâña ñana Yova Kindeni, inani nanayoni ivetami kapânña i ne ñgu. Miki ñine kamo Saion lawea, miki kandekana nemi koipu ñalae! ³ Miki kawânñi wânñiña, aku kaki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wânñu kie-kie, ku kandekana i. ⁴ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni uru ilo ara nâ ñananzi ne tamâta. Aku tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simarerea i, ande i ivilanzi tamâta ñinde ñana sipole paraña kâ.

⁵ Ara ñana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma sindeka pâta, ñana tu kinzi sipole paraña lâ. Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande ara ñana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwânñi wânñiña papa i. ⁶ Ara ñana kinzi ma sisuña kawanzi kâki sipanea Maro Kindeni, ñineña sikai nenzi pila ñana kazâña kâ mata ruru ndo ku silâ ⁷ sipare nia panzi tinikoa ñgu. Kinzi ma situ ñana ñgu ñinde nenzi vetâña soki-soki, ku ma sizavarunzi wa sitawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁸ Kinzi ma sipa wâlo kaika lâ ñgu ñinde nenzi koipu ñalañala tininzi wa nenzi katonâña tininzi wa. ⁹ Ñineña kinzi ma sizavarunzi ñgu ñinde ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine. Kinzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipolenzi kazâña tamâta mine nâ. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

150

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Miki ñine kala kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo, miki kapanea i! Mao nâ, kapanea i kala uru imo samba lawea kaika ñinde ilo!

² Ina uru iveta vetâña ñalañala kie-kie, aku i ña tava ne walo kaika nde ñalae ndo, ipole kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine nde miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ³ Kambana nemi tando wa kara nemi wânñu kie-kie, ku kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ⁴ Kara nemi wânñu, aku kaki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wânñu ñalañala wa kambana kauro wa, ku

kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ⁵ Kara nemi kondo “aini” kiri-kiri wa ŋalaŋala wa, aku kaveta ne nduŋeŋani ipâŋga ŋalae ilâ ŋana kapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

⁶ Miki kelekele rârâni kamo viami, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

MATAI Pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ñngere

Ñine nde pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ñngere. Matai nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri tamâta sañao kanañonzi rua, aku i ña tonje nde Livai. I muñga iveta wurâta ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ panzi Rom, andeta Yesu isarawa i tu ipono muli papa (10:3). Matai ñngere ñgua ñine panzi i nuwala Juda tamâta. Kinzi uru sio tininzi ñana Yautâña Tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni nanayoni ipa ñgua tu ma isupwa imâ panzi (i ña tu Kirisi), aku Matai itu itula pwataki panzi tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi, ina Juda nenzi Koipu ñjalae. Mine kala ñngere ñgua rârâ ñana kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñgâña nenzi ñgua, ku itula pwataki tu Yesu iveta nenzi ñgua ñinde ipâña kanaño.

Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale ñanzi

¹ Kinzi tamâta ñine nde Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale: Yesu nde Koipu ñjalae Daviti ne vâsa, anga Daviti nde Abraham ne vâsa. ² Abraham nde Isaka tama, anga Isaka nde Yakopu tama, anga Yakopu nde Juda wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. ³ Juda nde Peres ku Sera rua tamanzi. Kinzi rua tinanzi nde Tamar. Anga Peres nde Hesron tama. Anga Hesron nde Ram tama. ⁴ Ram nde Aminadap tama, anga Aminadap nde Nason tama. Anga Nason nde Salmon tama. ⁵ Anga Salmon nde Boas tama; Boas tina nde Rahap. Anga Boas nde Obet tama, anga Obet tina nde Rutu. Anga Obet nde Jesi tama. ⁶ Anga Jesi nde Koipu ñjalae Daviti tama, anga Daviti nde Solomon tama. Solomon tina nde muñga imo Uria kaiwa.

⁷ Anga Solomon nde Rehoboam tama, anga Rehoboam nde Abiya tama. Anga Abiya nde Asa tama. ⁸ Anga Asa nde Jehosafat tama, anga Jehosafat nde Jehoram tama. Anga Jehoram nde Usia tama. ⁹ Anga Usia nde Jotam tama, anga Jotam nde Ahas tama. Anga Ahas nde Hesehia tama. ¹⁰ Anga Hesehia nde Manase tama, anga Manase nde Emon tama. Anga Emon nde Josaiia tama. ¹¹ Anga Josaiia nde Jehoiakin wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. Lâ zo ñinde kinzi Babilon ñgu sikainzi Isrel ñgu sionzi simo Babilon lawea, aku nâna silanzi.

¹² Kinzi Isrel ñgu silâ sipâña Babilon lawea lâ, ñinenña Jehoiakin ipulia Sealtiel. Anga Sealtiel nde Serubabel tama. ¹³ Anga Serubabel nde Abiut tama, anga Abiut nde Eliakim tama, anga Eliakim nde Asor tama. ¹⁴ Anga Asor nde Sadok tama, anga Sadok nde Akim tama. Anga Akim nde Eliut tama. ¹⁵ Anga Eliut nde Eleasar tama, anga Eleasar nde Matan tama. Anga Matan nde Yakopu tama. ¹⁶ Anga Yakopu nde Yosepe tama, anga Yosepe nde Maria kaiwa. Aku Maria ipagugua Yesu, ina Kirisi, tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ñgu.

¹⁷ Mine kala Abraham see rârâni imâ ipâña lâ Daviti ne zo, ande kinzi ñinde kambwañenzi ikura sañao kanañonzi ñapa. Aku Daviti see rârâni imâ ipâña lâ zo ñinde Isrel ñgu silâ simo nâna nia lâ Babilon lawea, ande kinzi ñinde kambwañenzi kala ikura sañao kanañonzi ñapa mine nâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde simo Babilon lawea, aku ilâ lee ikura lâ zo ñinde Kirisi ipâña, ande kinzi ñinde kambwañenzi kala ikura sañao kanañonzi ñapa mine nâ.

Maria ipagugua Yesu Kirisi

¹⁸ Pâri ñana Yesu Kirisi tu ipâña tâno kulu mâsi mana, ande mine: i tina Maria, muñga sipatea i tu ma ikai kaiwa Yosepe. Andeta kinzi rua sipakâe tia yo, ñinenña Koroani Sapâña iveta mâsi ñjalae tonje papa Maria, kala Maria kapwa lâ. ¹⁹ Anga Yosepe, ina tamâne ñinde kinzi muñga sipatea tu ma ikai kaiwa Maria, ande i tamâta ara, kala tini pwâka tu iveta mañeti papa Maria. Mine kala itu ipile Maria mwasa nâ. ²⁰ Yosepe nde ilo keno mine yo, ñinenña lâ mbupuleña Maro ñjalae ne anelo tonje imâ papa. Aku anelo nde ipai tu, “Yosepe, Daviti ne vâsa noko, noko ma kururu ñana pwai kaiwa taine Maria imâ imo kuno ndimo. Kuloño; muñga, Koroani Sapâña io lâlu ñinde ilâ ikeno Maria kapwa ilo. ²¹ Aku Maria ma ipagugua natu tamâne tonje ipâña. Noko ma kupatu i ña tu Yesu,

ņana tu i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamâta tininzi, aku ma ivilanzi tu simo vianzi ku simo nâ.”

²² Mine kala vetâņa rârâni ipânģa ikura ņgua tonģe Maro ņalae muņģa io lâ ņgua-tulânģa tamâta tonģe kawa mine tu, ²³ “Taine taipa tonģe, i muņģa ikeno kuku tamâne tonģe tia, ande i ma kapwa, aku ma ipagugua lâlu tamâne. Kinzi ma sipatu lâlu ņinde ņa tu ‘Emanyuel’. ņoa ņine nde duvi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni imo kuku kinda’.”

²⁴ Yosepe nde imbipole marumbu lâ, ņineņģa imandi sânda ku iveta ikura Maro ņalae ne aņelo kawa ņgua mine. Yosepe ikai kaiwa taine Maria imâ imo kuku, ku rua sipakâe.

²⁵ Andeta Yosepe ikeno kuku Maria tia. Kinzi simo mine lee, ņineņģa Maria ipagugua lâlu tamâne ipânģa. Aku Yosepe ipatu lâlu ņinde ņa tu “Yesu”.

2

Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ simâ simora Yesu

¹ Maria ipagugua Yesu lâ Betlehem lawea lâ Judia tâno. Pa zo ņinde Herot imo koipu lâ Judia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamâta pinde soka papa tâno tonģe ikeno pa mbwera warika kâ simâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Tamâta ņinde nde sikai ilo-kalo ņananzi pitu kie-kie. ² Kinzi simâ sipânģa Jerusalem lâ, ņineņģa sikasoņa tu, “Lâlu wasaseki tonģe ipânģa lâ, i ma muli ikai koipu panzi Juda ņģu, ande imo ndia. Maka kamora i ne pitu pa mbwera kâ, kala kamâ tu ma kapanea i.” ³ Koipu Herot nde ilonģo ņgua ņinde, ņineņģa i ilo rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea kala ilonzi rârâ mine nâ. ⁴ ņineņģa Herot ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi patarawânģa tamâta ņalaņala rârâni sitavanzi nenzi pananânģa tamâta ņana ņgua tukuņģa kâ tu simâ. Simâ sipasau lâ, ņineņģa Herot ikasoņanzi tu, “Tamâta ņinde sisarawa i ņa tu Kirisi, ande i ma ipânģa lâ lawea ndia.” ⁵ Kinzi nde sipai tu, “I ma ipânģa lâ Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno. ņģua-tulânģa tamâta tonģe muņģa ingere ņgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁶ ‘Noko Betlehem lawea lâ Juda nenzi tâno, noko kumo toģo lawea kaa nâ lâ kinzi Juda tamâta ņalaņala naonzi, ande tia ndo. Noko ne koipu tonģe ma ipânģa, aku ma ikai katonânģa panzi nanenģu ņģu Isrel.’ ”

⁷ Herot ilonģo nenzi ņgua lâ, ņineņģa ipasupwa paveânģa nâ panzi tamâta papa mbwera warika kâ ņinde tu simbonzi nâ simâ kuku. Simâ lâ, ņineņģa ikasoņanzi tu, “Pitu ņinde nde ipânģa lâ zo ndia.” Aku situla pitu ne zo pwataki papa. ⁸ ņineņģa Herot isupwanzi silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku iporo laņeņa panzi tu, “Miki kalâ ku karoto sonģo ņana lâlu ņinde kâ. Mambo kasânda lâlu kulu, ņineņģa kakai pârî kataulo kamâ pa naņa, aku naņa kala ma alâ apanea i.”

⁹ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta ņinde silonģo koipu ne ņgua lâ, ņineņģa siyâti silâ. Aku pituni ndaina muņģa simora pa mbwera kâ ņinde nde imuņģa panzi. Pitu iyoka imuņģa panzi ilâ lee, ņineņģa ipâti itâra âta lâ luma lâlu imo ņinde kulu. ¹⁰ Kinzi nde simora pitu, ku sindeka pâta kanaņo.

¹¹ Aku silâ luma ilo, ande simora lâlu ku tina Maria rua. ņineņģa sipare tukunzi papa aku sipanea lâlu ņinde. Aku sikai nenzi tâņa kawa piti, aku nenzi wisi-ara kulu ņalae tina silua; mira ara “ģol” wa kâu kuwae ara wa samimi kuwae ara wa silua. ¹² Aku lâ nenzi mbupuleņa, Maro Kindeni itu kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kataulo kalâ pa Herot kilo ndimo.” Tia ku kinzi soka nzâla tonģe sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo.

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua sikâwa silâ pa Isip tâno

¹³ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde silâ lâ, ņineņģa Maro ņalae ne aņelo tonģe ipatua pa Yosepe lâ mbupuleņa. Aņelo ipai tu, “Noko kumandi, aku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kakâwa kalâ pa Isip tâno. Aku kamo ndaina lee ikura lâ zo ndia naņa warakânģu ma amâ aporo pano kilo ņģa. Herot ma isupwanzi ne tamâta tu siroto ņana lâlu tu sipu pâta imâte kâ.”

¹⁴ ņineņģa Yosepe imandi sânda, aku ndainani nâ, lâ mbo ņģini-ņģini, ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua, aku sikâwa silâ papa Isip tâno. ¹⁵ Aku Yosepe imo Isip lee ikura lâ zo muli Herot imâte lâ ņģa. Mine kala ņgua tonģe muņģa Maro ņalae io lâ ņgua-tulânģa tamâta tonģe

kawa nde ipângga kanaŋo lâ. Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa ŋinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini tu, 'Naŋa asarâwa pa natuŋgu tamâne, aku iyoka Isip imâ.'

Herot isupwanzi zugu tamâta tu ma sipunzi lâlu rârâ simâte

¹⁶ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lâ, ŋineŋga Koipu Herot isama tu kinzi muŋga silaŋe i tu ma sitaulo simâ papa. Mine kala Herot wisi nâna ŋalae tina. Aku i kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋgua kinzi muŋga siporo ŋinde, ŋana pitu ne zo ŋana ipângga kâ. Mine kala isupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku sikura lawea laiti laiti ŋinde tava. Aku lâ lawea ŋinde sikainzi lâlu tamâne rârâni nenzi mbwera rua tia yo, aku sipunzi pâta sipamateteu. ¹⁷ Vetâŋa ŋinde nde iyoke ŋgua tonje muŋga Maro Kindeni io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine tu,

¹⁸ "Kinzi siloŋo sarawâŋa tonje tava tiŋa wa kalo-kalo iveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae lâ Rama lawea. Rasele ne vâsa nde sitata ŋananzi natunzi, kala kinzi tamâta silâ kunzi tu siveta ilonzi ara kâ. Andeta sikura tia, ŋana tu natunzi rârâni nde sipamateteu lâ."

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku Maria rua ku sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁹ Aku muli, ŋineŋga Koipu Herot imâte lâ. Ŋineŋga Maro Ŋalae ne aŋelo ipatua kilo pa Yosepe lâ Isip tâno, lâ i ne mbupuleŋa. ²⁰ Aku aŋelo ipai Yosepe tu, "Kumandi sânda, ku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kataulo kalâ pa Isrel tâno kilo. Kinzi tamâta muŋga situ sipu lâlu pâta imâte ŋinde, ande simâte lâ." ²¹ Ŋineŋga Yosepe imandi, aku ikainzi lâlu ku tina rua ku soka silâ pa Isrel tâno.

²² Andeta Yosepe iloŋo ŋgua tu Arkelaus ikai tama Herot nia, kala imo koipu panzi tamâta lâ Judia tâno. Aku Yosepe iruru ŋana itaulo pa nia ŋinde. Ŋineŋga lâ Yosepe ne mbupuleŋa tonje, Maro Ŋalae itu kaika tu Yosepe ma ŋengeŋe ŋana nia ŋinde kâ. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ papa Galilaya tâno. ²³ Ipângga Galilaya lâ, aku imo lawea tonje, i ŋa tu Nasarete. Mine kala ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua ŋana Kirisi kâ nde ipângga kanaŋo. Nenzi ŋgua ŋine nde mine, "Kinzi ma siporo tu, 'I nde Nasarete lawea warika'."

3

Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ŋgua

¹ Mbwera pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipângga nia bilimu tonje lâ Judia tâno. I uru itula ŋgua panzi tamâta mine tu, ² "Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipângga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi." ³ Yoane nde tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo ŋana lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia kawa mine tu,

"Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâŋa tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, 'Kaveta nzâla sonde ŋana Maro Ŋalae ma imâ kâ'."

⁴ Yoane nde uru isawa pasawaŋa muŋga sisuta lâ ŋgoa "kamel" karae, ku ipu ŋgoa karae lâ kambwaŋe. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa siŋi togo kâ kaniŋa mwasina.

⁵ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi Jerusalem tamâta ŋgu ŋalae sitavanzi Judia tamâta rârâ ŋga tamâta lâ lawea lawea ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde simâ pa Yoane.

⁶ Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, aku ililinsi lâ Jodan Lââ.

⁷ Yoane mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta rârâ lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu wa Sadyusi ŋgu simâ ŋana sikai lâ-liliŋa kâ. Aku Yoane ipainzi tamâta ŋinde tu, "Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, a? ⁸ Miki ŋandai kaveta vetâŋa arara ŋga. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara, ande ŋinde nâ ma itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. ⁹ Miki uru kaporo kaa nâ lâ warakami ŋginimi tu, 'Abraham nde maka timbuma', aku lâ ŋgua ŋine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ŋana nemi kiesaka kâ ma ŋengeŋe ŋanami. Opopo, miki kapalâŋe ndo! Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira ŋai ku ivetanzi sipângga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine! ¹⁰ Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâi duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaŋo ara tia, ŋinde ma Maro Kindeni iso irumbia lâ yââ kana lâ.

¹¹ Naŋa uru alilimi lâ lâ nâ, aku vetâŋa ñine itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Aŋga tamâta tonje iyoka naŋa mulingu mwanja imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenju walo. I nde tamâta ñalae; mine kala naŋa amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanenju ara keno ñana akai i ne kie kâmba atogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugorai mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa wa yâa wa. ¹² I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro 'wit' ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona 'wit' kanojo ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo. Aŋga kina nde ma irumbia lâ yâa ñinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.”

Yoane ilili Yesu

Malaka 1:9-11, Luka 3:21-22

¹³ Lâ zo ñinde Yesu ipile Galilaya tâno, aku indue imâ pa Jodan Lââ. Imâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata tu ma ikai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yoane mbau. ¹⁴ Andeta Yoane ilelea i, aku ipai tu, “Ara ñana noko ma kulili naŋa. Mine nde mana mana aŋga noko kumâ pa naŋa ñana alilino.” ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Kupile ŋga. Kinda rua ma taveta ñine, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.” Ñinenja Yoane isâu papa Yesu ne ŋgua ñinde.

¹⁶ Yoane ilili Yesu lâ, aku walele nâ Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki ilâ pa pânja pwali. Aku ndainani nâ samba ipwa pwataki, aku Yesu imora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa. ¹⁷ Aku sarawâŋa tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natunju kala ñine. Naŋa ilonju ndo keno papa wa ilonju indeka papa wa.”

4

Sadana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu

Malaka 1:12-13, Luka 4:1-13

¹ Yesu ikai lââ-liliŋa lâ, ñinenja Koroani Sapâŋa ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonje, ñana koroani saka nenzi koipu ma ikai samâŋa papa. ² Aku pa zo ñinde Yesu indi kaika pa tamwata tu ma ika kâpwa tia, kala imo mine lee ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, kala putole ipu pâta. ³ Ñinenja koroani saka nenzi koipu imâ pa Yesu, aku ipai tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo panzi mira ñai tu ma sipalele sipânja sitogo puroŋa mine.” ⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ñana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia; ŋgua rârâni ipânja lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ñinde tona ma isukanzi tamâta’.”

⁵ Yesu iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ñinenja koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mende kulu. ⁶ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonja kundue pa tâno kulu. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘I ma ionzi ne aŋelo tu sikatonano. Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonje ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia’.”

⁷ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuveta samâŋa tonje pa noko ne Maro Ñalae Kindeni ndimo’.”

⁸ Ñinenja koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ikâki tuu ñalae tonje kulu, aku itula nia wa lawea ndoni tava nenzi siŋgâra arara papa. ⁹ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ambo noko ma kupare tuku ku kutundu kupanea naŋa, ande naŋa ma kelekele rârâni ñine alano.” ¹⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kul! Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro Ñalae Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ’.”

¹¹ Ñinenja koroani saka nenzi koipu nde ipile Yesu ilâ, aku kinzi aŋelo simâ ku sikatona Yesu.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta munja lâ Galilaya tâno

Malaka 1:14, Luka 4:14-15

¹² Pa zo ñinde, Yesu ilonjo ŋgua tu kinzi sio Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo. ¹³ Ipile Nasarete lawea ku ilâ ipânja Kaperneam lawea, aku imo lawea ndaina. Kaperneam lawea ikeno Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali. Nia ñinde nde kinzi Sebulun ŋgu aŋga kinzi Naptali ŋgu nenzi tâno.

¹⁴ Mine kala Yesu iveta ikura ngua tonje muŋga ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia iporo lâ. Aisaia muŋga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iporo tu,

¹⁵ “Miki tamâta lâ Sebulun ngu aŋga lâ Naptali ngu, miki ŋinde kamo papa Galilaya Lââ bwalika, pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde, aku kamo Galilaya tâno kunzi tinikoa ngu, miki kaloŋo; ¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta uru simo kondoma ilo, ande kinzi ma simora sinâla ŋalae tonje. Mao nâ, kinzi simo nia kondoma, itogo mateŋa nianzi mine. Andeta sinâla ŋinde ma isinalanzi.”

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta ŋapa tu sipono muli papa

Malaka 1:16-20, Luka 5:1-11, Yoane 1:35-42

¹⁷ Lâ zo ŋinde, Yesu imandi ŋana iveta ne wurâta ŋana itula ngua kâ. I uru itula ngua mine tu, “Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ”.

¹⁸ Zo tonje Yesu iyoka Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali ilâ, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tai-tua rua, Saimon, i ŋa tonje Petero, kuku i tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua simo sitambira viâŋa lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ŋana tu rua uru sikai iŋa ŋana nenzi mbaliŋa kâ. ¹⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi rua tu, “Miki rua kamâ kaponon muli pa naŋa, aku ma apananami ŋana kakainzi tamâta kâ”.

²⁰ Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâŋa ku soka i muli silâ.

²¹ Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, ŋinenŋa imoranzi tamâta rua, tai-tua rua; Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, aŋga i tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisaŋona wâŋga kulu kuku tamanzi Sebedi, aku siveta nenzi viâŋa sondo. Aku Yesu isarawanzi rua, ²² aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile tamanzi imo wâŋga kulu ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu itula ngua ku ivetanzi tamâta tininzi ara tava

²³ ŋinenŋa Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku itula pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ tava, aku ivetanzi pukonŋa tamâta rârâni tininzi ara, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simo tava pukonŋa kie-kie. ²⁴ Aku Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni papa Siria tâno kâ. Mine kala sikainzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde pukonŋa wa nâna kie-kie ikainzi lâ, ku simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikainzi tamâta ŋinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi ŋinde tona, sitavanzi tamâta ŋinde uru patanzi wa tininzi ruru ŋalae wa tukanzi pââsââ wa; kinzi sikainzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo. ²⁵ Mine kala tamâta ngu ŋalae tina lâ Galilaya tâno, aŋga lâ Lawea Saŋao, aŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea, aŋga lâ Judia tâno, aŋga lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde, kinzi ŋinde soka Yesu muli silâ.

5

Yesu itula ngua lâ tuu tonje kulu

Luka 6:20-49

¹ Yesu nde imoranzi tamâta ngu ŋalae ŋinde simâ papa, ŋinenŋa ilâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu isaŋona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde simâ papa.

Yesu itula ngua ŋananzi tamâta ma sindeka kâ

² ŋinenŋa Yesu ipanananzi mine tu, ³ “Tamâta ea kinzi sipasama tu kinzi sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi tia, kala sino pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ tu ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo marumbu lâ.

⁴ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi sipamorai tu nenzi kiesaka rârâ ikeno tininzi, aku ilonzi malia ŋana ŋinde kâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ilonzi ara kilo.

⁵ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu muli Maro Kindeni ma tâno ndoni ilanzi.

⁶ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ.

⁷ Anġa tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukânja njananzi tamâta kala sisukanzi, kinzi nġinde ma sindeka, nġana tu Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukânja nġana kinzi warakanzi mine nâ.

⁸ Anġa tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilonzi rua-rua tia, kinzi nġinde ma sindeka, nġana tu muli kinzi matanzi ma simora i nao.

⁹ Anġa tamâta ea kinzi uru silulu tininzi pinde nenzi wisi-nâna wa paraġa wa, kinzi nġinde ma sindeka, nġana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikatonanzi sitogo i natu wukale mine.

¹⁰ Anġa tamâta ea kinzi sikai nâna nġana sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateġa, kinzi nġinde ma sindeka, nġana tu kelekele nġinde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta ikai maro panzi nġinde, ande ma ilanzi kinzi tona.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisama tu miki uru kaponu muli pa naġa, aku nġana duvi nġinde kâ ma siporo nġgua sakamao pami wa siveta malia pami wa sisowe nġgua laġeġa kie-kie lâ tinimi wa. Ambo mine, ande ara, miki ma kandeka. ¹² Miki ma ilomi ara nġana nġinde kâ, aku kandeka pâta kanaġo, nġana tu Maro Kindeni io kulu nġalae ikenu indamwami lâ samba ilo. Mao nâ, kinzi muġga siveta malia mine nâ panzi nġgua-tulânja tamâta simo muġġa nġinde.”

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitogo tâi wa sinâla wa

Malaka 4:21-23, Luka 8:16-18

¹³ “Miki nde katogo tâi panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu, ande vetânja tonġe ikenu nġana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipânġa kilo, ande tia. Ambo tâi ne makisa tia, ande ipânġa itogo kina mine, kala tamâta uru sitambira lâ tâno kulu, aku kenzi nâ sipale.

¹⁴ Miki nde katogo sinâla panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo lawea tonġe ikenu tuu kulu, ande ikura tu ipavea tia. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla nġineġa sio lâ kondo tonġe kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla kâki lâ peke kulu, nġana ma isinalanzi tamâta rârâni simo luma nġinde ilo. ¹⁶ Aku miki kala mine nâ, miki ma kao nemi sinâla yâti nġana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma simora vetânja arara kala kaveta nġinde, aku ma sipanea miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo.”

Maro Kindeni ne nġgua tukuġa

¹⁷ “Ambo miki ilomi patea tu naġa amâ tâno kulu nġana azavaru Mose ne nġgua tukuġa wa kinzi nġgua-tulânja tamâta nenzi nġgua wa, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. Nġana tu naġa amâ nġana aveta nġgua nġinde rârâni ipânġa kanaġo. ¹⁸ Naġa aporo mao nâ pami; nġgua tukuġa ne nġgereġa kiri-mwata tonġe ma zavaruġa tia ndo lee samba wa tâno ne zo marumbu. Nġana tu vetânja rârâni ma ipânġa muġga lâ nġga, ikura nġgua tukuġa iporo tu ma ipânġa mine. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonġe ipu muli pa nġgua tukuġa kiri-mwata tonġe, aku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma sipu mulinzi pa nġgua tukuġa mine, ande tamâta nġinde ma imo kaa nâ lâ nġgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa nġinde naonzi. Anġa tamâta ea iyoka nġgua tukuġa rârâni muli ku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma soka nġgua tukuġa muli mine, ande i ma imo tamâta nġalae lâ nġgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa nġinde naonzi. ²⁰ Kinzi pananânja tamâta nġana nġgua tukuġa kâ sitavanzi kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai nġgu, ande kinzi uru simakâsa nġana soka nġgua tukuġa muli. Andeta naġa apaimi tu ambo miki nemi vetânja arara nġandai ipole kinzi nenzi vetânja arara, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne nġgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.”

Yesu itula nġgua nġana wisi-nâna kâ

²¹ “Kinzi pananânja tamâta nġana nġgua tukuġa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Kinda timbunda muġga sikai nġgua tukuġa nġine: “Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonġe ipu tamâta tonġe pâta imâte, ande kinzi ma sikai i ilâ imandi nġgua nia”.’ Nġine miki kasama lâ. ²² Ambo taitu nġine naġa apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonġe wisi nâna pa ninambwe tonġe, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareġa-nia ikenu papa i. Ambo tamâta tonġe iporo nġgua sakamao papa ninambwe tonġe, ande kinzi tamâta nġalaġala ma situ i sondo. Andeta kalonġo nġga; ambo tamâta tonġe ipai ninambwe tonġe tu, ‘Noko kapa!’, ande i ipânġa yâ nġalae ne mbââ tini laiti.

²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko pwai ne patarawâña kulâ pa patarawâña nia, ambo noko kalo ngere ñana muñga kuveta soki pa ninambwe tonje kala i wisi nâna pano, ²⁴ ande kuo ne patarawâña ndue keno patarawâña nia nao, aku kulâ kuveta ñgua sondo kuku ninambwe muñga lâ ñga. Kuveta sondo lâ, ñineñga kutaulo kilo, aku kuo ne patarawâña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje isowe ñgua lâ noko tini, kala miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa ñgua nia, ande walele nâ noko ma kuveta ñgua sondo kuku i. Tia ma tamâta ñinde io noko lâ ñgua-samâña tamâta mbau ilo, ñineñga i ma iono lâ sambara mbaunzi ilo, ñineñga kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo. ²⁶ Naña aporo mao nâ; noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kupare ne mbumbu kulu kinzi sipatea pano ñinde marumbu lâ.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana pakâeña yaulâña kâ

Matai 19:3-11, Malaka 10:2-12, 1 Korin 7:1-16

²⁷ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Ñgua tukuña keno mine: “Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo”.’

²⁸ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu, ambo tamâta tonje mata ilea pa taine tonje ku ilo yosi ñana, ande lâ i tamwata ilo tamâta ñinde iveta sakamao kuku i marumbu lâ.

²⁹ Ambo noko mata ilaño kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kupasiki mata ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñine nde ara koña tia. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko tini ndoni ku Maro Kindeni itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo. ³⁰ Ambo noko mbau tonje ilaño kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto mbau ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbau taitu nâ, ande ñine nde ara koña tia. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko tini ndoni kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana pakâeña totoña kâ

³¹ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipananami tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje itu ipile kaiwa taine, ande i ma ñngere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini ku ilua kaiwa taine, ñana itoto pakâeña kâ’. ³² Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu ambo tamâne tonje ipile kaiwa taine, andeta taine ñinde muñga iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâne ñinde iveta kaiwa taine ñinde ipâña togo taine ñana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo muli tamâta tonje ikai taine ñinde, ande kaiwa tamâne wasaseki ñinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana ñgua pâña kâ

³³ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Kinda timbunda muñga sikai ñgua tukuña mine: “Ambo noko kupa ñgua kuku Maro Kindeni ñana ma kuveta vetâña tonje, ande noko ma muli kumbware ñgua pâña ñinde ndimo”.’ Ñine miki kasama lâ. ³⁴ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu ambo noko kuveta ñgua pâña tonje, ande noko ma kusarâwa pa sâ tonje tu iveta ñgua ñinde kaika ndimo. Noko ma kusarâwa pa samba ndimo, ñana tu samba nde Maro Kindeni ne sañonâña nia. ³⁵ Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa tâno ndimo, ñana tu tâno nde Maro Kindeni ne nia ñana io kie lâ kulu kâ. Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa Jerusalem lawea ndimo, ñana tu Jerusalem nde Koipu ñalae Maro Kindeni ne lawea. ³⁶ Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa tamwata kulu kâmba tu iveta ñgua tonje kaika ndimo, ñana tu noko pwura ñana kuveta kulu pwau ñinde ipâña pâne tâku mâmâña, ande tia. ³⁷ Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta ñgua pâña tonje, ande noko ma kuporo tu, ‘Naña ma aveta mine’, tâku, ‘Naña ma aveta mine tia’. Ñinde ikura lâ. Ñgua ndia noko kuseñge ilâ tava ne ñgua pâña, ande ñgua ñinde iyoka pa koroani saka nenzi koipu nâ kawa imâ, ina sakamao tamwata.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana vetâña soki pareña kâ

³⁸ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta tu, ‘Ñgua tukuña keno mine: “Ambo tamâta tonje iyaula noko mata, ande ara, noko kala kuyaula

i mata. Ambo tamâta tonje imbware noko niŋo, ande ara, noko kala kumbware i niŋo.”³⁹ Ambo taitu ŋine naŋa apaimi tu noko ma kupare nia pa tamâta iveta soki pano ŋinde ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonje iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona. ⁴⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ikaino ilâ pa ŋgua nia tu ikai noko ne pasawaŋa saŋeno, ande ara, noko ne pasawaŋa kulua, aku ne pasawaŋa luandondo kulua tava. ⁴¹ Ambo Rom nenzi zugu tamâta tonje ikaika pano tu pwale i ne kelekele ku pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku taitu, ande ara, pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku rua. ⁴² Ambo tamâta tonje ino pano tu kelekele kulua, ande ara, ŋinde kulua. Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikai kelekele tonje saŋeno, aku ipaino tu muli i ma itu ŋana, ande ara, noko ma kupu muli papa i ndimo.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana tininda mwasa panzi kazâŋa tamâta

Luka 6:27-36

⁴³ “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta tu, ‘Ŋgua tukuŋa keno mine: “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi noko ne ŋgu, aku wisi nâna panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta”.’ ⁴⁴ Ambo taitu ŋine naŋa apaimi tu noko ma tini mwasa panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta, aku kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ea siveta mâsi sakamao pano ŋinde. ⁴⁵ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu noko nde Tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ŋinde natu. Ŋana tu i uru iveta ne kari ikâki imâ âta ŋana isinalanzi kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku i uru iveta karâzi indue imâ panzi tamâta uru soka i ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli wa kinzi tamâta uru sipu mulinzi pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa tona. ⁴⁶ Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko ŋandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi mbumbu-kaiŋa tamâta sakamao kala uru siveta mine wa! ⁴⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko uru kuporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi ninambwe nâ, ande noko ne vetâŋa ara imo ndia, a? Opopo, kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru siveta mine wa! ⁴⁸ Noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ panzi ninambwe wa ne kazâŋa tamâta wa, itogo noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo uru iveta mine.”

6

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana pavilâŋa kâ

¹ Ŋinengga Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi kilo mine tu, “Noko kupakatona sondo ŋga. Noko ma kuveta ne vetâŋa ara lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma simora wa sisuka noko ŋa kâki wa, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ma kulu tonje ilano, ande tia.

² Ambo noko kutu kelekele tonje kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande noko ma kuveta ikura tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie tonje, aŋga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru sisupwa tamâta tonje imbana tando imuŋga panzi. Siveta mine lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla wa. Kinzi situ tamâta ma sisuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ŋinde ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ³ Aŋga noko, ambo noko kutu kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ara ŋana noko mbau ŋâsi kâ ma izizâla ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko mbau wia kâ iveta. ⁴ Mine nde noko ne vetâŋa ara ma imo paveâŋa nâ. Noko tama Maro Kindeni isama ŋana vetâŋa paveâŋa kâ, ande kala i ma kulu ilano.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana noŋa kâ

Luka 11:1-4

⁵ “Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noŋa, ande miki ma kaveta itogo tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie tonje, aŋga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu simandi sikai noŋa lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla pasiŋâni wa, ŋana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ⁶ Aŋga noko, ambo noko kutu pwai noŋa, ande ara ŋana ma kulâ

ne luma kisiņa pwataki tonje ilo ku kusae nzâla, ñinenğa simbo nâ pwai noņa pa tama Maro Kindeni. I uru imo nia paveâņa, aku imora vetâņa ndia ikeno paveâņa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma kulu ilano.

⁷ Aku lâ zo ndia noko pwai noņa, ande noko ma kuveta ñgua kapa-kapa luandondo itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu mambo siveta ñgua luandondo, ande nenzi maro ma sipaloņo pa nenzi ñgua tâ. ⁸ Anğa noko ma pwai noņa ikura nenzi mâsi ñinde ndimo. Ñana tu lâ zo ndia noko kuno pa Tama Maro Kindeni tia yo, ande isama lâ ñana kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pano tia ñinde.

⁹ Mine nde miki ma kakai noņa mine; ‘Maka tamama uru kumo samba ilo, noko ña imo sapâņa. ¹⁰ Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia. Noko ne aņelo simo samba ilo nde uru soka noko ne ñgua muli; maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siveta mine nâ. ¹¹ Kama kaniņa kulama ñine kari. ¹² Maka nema kiesaka ikeno tinima, andeta kano pano tu kuzavaru ñinde piti, ñana tu maka muņa kaveta mine nâ panzi tinima pinde. ¹³ Pwai samâņa kaika tonje imâ pa maka ndimo; pwaima piti lâ koroani saka nenzi koipu mbau ilo. [Noko maro; noko tini walo; noko zuzuli tamwata; noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Mao.]’ ” *

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenğa ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloņo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje iveta mâsi sakamao pano, andeta noko kuzavaru ne soki ñinde piti lâ i tini, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini mine nâ. ¹⁵ Taitu kuloņo ñga; ambo noko kuzavaru soki ñinde piti lâ tamâta ñinde tini tia, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini, ande tia.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana tuņa kaika ñana kâpwa kâ

¹⁶ “Lâ zo ndia miki katu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ñana ma kakai noņa kâ, ande miki ma kaveta naomi matami sakamao itogo tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ñgua kie tonje, anğa ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru siveta naonzi matanzi sakamao, ñana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu kinzi situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ. Naņa aporo mao nâ pami, kinzi ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ñana tu kinzi ñgu nenzi paneâņa ñinde nâ ma ipâņa itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ¹⁷ Anğa noko, ambo noko kutu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ande noko ma kuveta kulu pwau sondo wa kupua nao wa. ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ñana noko ne vetâņa ñana kutu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ. Anğa noko tama Maro Kindeni imo paveâņa ñinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama. I uru imora vetâņa ndia ikeno paveâņa, ande kala i ma kulu ilano.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana mbaliņa gonâņa kâ

¹⁹ “Miki ma kagona mbaliņa arara lâ tâno ñine kulu ndimo. Lâ tâno ñine, ande nzirika wa take kana uru iyaula kelekele, aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi uru sipu ñgumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe. ²⁰ Anğa miki, ambo miki ma kaveta ikura nanenğu ñgua mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâņa ara ndo pami lâ samba ilo. Lâ samba ilo, ande nzirika wa take kana ikura tu iyaula kelekele, ande tia; aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu ñgumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe, ande tia. ²¹ Lâ nia ndia miki nemi mbaliņa arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi keno ndo pa nia ñinde nâ.”

Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda

²² “Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. ²³ Ambo noko mata ñaņa, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo ñaņa ndo. Mao nâ, ambo sinâla ikeno noko ilo ñinde nde ipâņa itogo kondoma mine, ande kondoma ñinde ma ñaņa ndo.”

Tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia

²⁴ “Tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua ande tia, ñana tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonje, anğa ma tini mwasa pa tonje. Aku i ma ipono muli pa koipu tonje, anğa ma

* 6:13: Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâņa lâ muli nde isenđe ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muņa.

ipu muli pa tonge. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ilâ pa mbaliŋa tona, ande tia.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana kalonda loko wa ilonda paŋgereŋa wa

²⁵ “Mine nde naŋa apaimi tu miki ma ilomi paŋgereŋa ŋana nemi via ku kaporo tu ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi paŋgereŋa ŋana tinimi kala kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaŋa ndia’, mine ndimo. Ŋana tu nemi via ŋinde nde kekeleke ŋalae tina kala ipole kâpwa, aŋga warakami tinimi kala ipole pasawaŋa mine nâ. ²⁶ Ayo, miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋananzi sii kâ. Kinzi sii uru sipau kaniŋa vâsa, ande tia, aku uru sigona kâpwa kanaŋo sio lâ luma ŋana kâpwa kâ ilo, ande tia. Taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne romboŋa pa miki tamâta nde ŋalae tina, ipole i ne romboŋa panzi sii. ²⁷ Aŋga noko ea pwura tu kuseŋge zo kiri-mwata tonge pa zo ŋine kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo.

²⁸ Aku mana mana ŋga miki ilomi ŋalae ŋana pasawaŋa kâ, a? Kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana mâle uru sipâŋga tâno ilo. Mâle ŋinde nde sipâŋga ku sio matanzi mâsi mana, a? Mâle uru siveta wurâta ŋana sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁹ Ambo taitu naŋa apaimi tu mâle ne siŋgâra nde ara ndo, ipole Koipu ŋalae Solomon ne siŋgâra arara rârâni. ³⁰ Unza ŋinde ipâŋga tâno ilo lâ ŋine kari, andeta wurita kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo kana. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io siŋgâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa kaa ŋinde tini; mine nde i ma ikatona miki ŋana pasawaŋa tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! ³¹ Mine kala naŋa apaimi kilo tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia, wa kanu lââ ndia, wa kasawa pasawaŋa ndia’, mine ndimo. ³² Kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru kalonzi loko ŋana kekeleke ŋinde kâ, kala simo siroto ŋana. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande isama tu miki kandolo ŋana kekeleke kie-kie ŋinde rârâni. ³³ Mine nde miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pami, aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ndia itula pami ŋinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kekeleke ndia ikeno pami tia ŋinde ilami tona. ³⁴ Mine kala miki ma kalomi loko ŋana wurita kâ ndimo. Miki ma kakale wurita ne malia tava kari ŋine ne malia ndimo, ŋana tu malia pinde kie-kie ma ipâŋga ikura zo zo.”

7

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana talea pa tininda pinde nenzi vetâŋa

Luka 6:37-42

¹ “Noko ma kulea pa tamâta tonge ne vetâŋa ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ilea kaika pa noko tamwata ne vetâŋa mine nâ. ² Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa noko ne vetâŋa lâ mâsi kie taituni itogo noko kala kuveta panzi tini pinde mine. ³ Mana mana ŋga noko kalo ŋgere ŋana kâi nzileŋa mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, aŋga kuzizâla ŋana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁴ Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, ‘Naŋa atu akai kâi nzileŋa mwata ŋinde piti lâ noko mata ilo’, andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁵ Noko kawa kuporo ŋgua kie tonge, aŋga ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo ŋinde piti muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileŋa mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga isia ŋgua mine tu, “Kekeleke sapâŋa, ande miki ma kalanzi mbwâmbwa ndimo. Tia ma sipupulia ku sikami warakami. Aŋga miki ma katambira nemi mbote-mbote arara ilâ panzi ŋgoa ndimo. Tia ma sipale lâ kenzi.”

Yesu itula ŋgua pinde kilo ŋana noŋa kâ

⁷ “Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa nemi noŋa. Ambo karoto ŋana i ne vetâŋa ara, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande i ma ikai nzâla piti pami. ⁸ Ŋana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa ne noŋa; tamâta ea iroto ŋana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; aŋga tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

⁹ Ambo noko natu tonje ino pano tu kâpwa kulua, ande noko ma mira tonje kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹⁰ Ambo ino pano tu ija kulua, ande noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹¹ Opopo, miki nde kiesaka tamwatami, ambo taitu miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Mine nde kalomi ngere sondo nga; miki tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku indeka nana kelekele ara ndo ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i.

¹² Mose ne ngua tukuja tava kinzi ngua-tulâja tamâta muŋgâja nenzi ngua rârâni nde ipânga kanaŋo lâ ngua njine tini: ‘Vetâja ndia miki ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa miki, ande miki ma kaveta vetâjani ndaina pa kinzi.’ ”

Yesu itambira ngua nana nzâla rua kâ

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Nzâla tonje ilâ pa zavaruja nia, aku nzâla njinde nde njalae tina. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ngu njalae njinde nde uru soka nzâla njinde. Anja nzâla tonje ilâ pa via nia, aku nzâla njinde nde mota mwata nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ngu kiri-mwata nâ sikura tu sisânda nzâla njinde kulu. Ayo, miki ma koka nzâla mota kala ilâ pa via nia njinde nâ kalâ.”

Yesu itula ngua nananzi ngua-tulâja tamâta lajeja kâ

Luka 6:43-45

¹⁵ “Miki kapakatona sondo nananzi ngua-tulâja tamâta lajeja kâ. Kinzi uru sitogonzi ‘lama’ kala naonzi mwasa nâ simâ pami. Ambo taitu kinzi kilalanzi mao nde mine: kinzi sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka. ¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo nana tamâta njinde nenzi vetâja kâ, ande ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki. Nana tu kâi wâka-wâka uru ipula kâi waini kanaŋo, ande tia, anja wâlo mata-mata uru ipula mbimu kanaŋo, ande tia ndo. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, kâi ara rârâni nde uru sipula kanaŋonzi ara nâ, anja kâi sakamao nde uru sipula kanaŋonzi sakamao nâ. ¹⁸ Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanaŋo sakamao ande tia, anja kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaŋo ara, ande tia. ¹⁹ Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaŋo ara tia, njinde ma kinzi sitoto ku sitambira lâ yâ ilo ikana lâ. ²⁰ Kinzi ngua-tulâja tamâta nde sitogo kâi. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo nana nenzi vetâja kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki.

²¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ sisarâwa pa naja tu, ‘Maro, Maro’. Taitu lâ zo muli, kinzi pinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura naja Mama imo samba ilo ne pateâja mine, kinzi njinde nâ ma simo i ne ngumbi ilo. ²² Mao nâ, muli, lâ zo njinde naja ma amâ nana apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sisarâwa pa naja tu, ‘Maro, Maro, maka muŋga kakai noko ndamwa ku katula ngua wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti tamâta ilonzi wa kaveta mâsi njalajala rârâ wa!’ ²³ Andeta naja ma aporo ngua ipânga nia yo pa kinzi njinde mine tu, ‘Naja asama miki tia ndo. Miki nde sakamao tamwatami! Kakâwa kalâ!’ ”

Yesu isia ngua nana luma pâja kâ

Luka 6:47-49

²⁴ “Mine nde tamâta ea ilonjo nanenju ngua njine, aku taja mwasa nâ iyoka muli, ande i itogo ilo-kalo tamâta tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno kaika kulu. ²⁵ Karâzi imbe njalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itingi luma njinde yâti taulo. Andeta luma njinde saputi ndue nde tia, nana tu ne ngunu-ngunu keno tâno kaika ilo. ²⁶ Anja tamâta ea ilonjo nanenju ngua njine, andeta taja kaika ku tini pwâka tu iyoka muli, ande i itogo tamâta kapa tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno mbariri kulu. ²⁷ Karâzi imbe njalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itingi luma njinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Ande kala luma njinde saputi ndue, ku ipayaula ndo lâ.”

²⁸ Yesu iporo ngua rârâni njine panzi marumbu lâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu nana i ne mâsi nana ipanananzi kâ. ²⁹ Nana tu i njandai ipanananzi itogo nenzi pananâja tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ uru sipanananzi mine; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

8

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipânnga mbâra-mbâra kilo

Malaka 1:40-45, Luka 5:12-14

¹ Yesu iyoka tuu njinde kulu indue imâ, aku tamâta râra soka kuku silâ. ² Indue lâ, njineŋga tamâta tonje, i tini saga-saga, nde imâ pa Yesu ipare tuku ku ipai tu, “Maro ŋalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta naŋa tiningu ipânnga mbâra-mbâra”. ³ Aku Yesu isuŋa mbalau ilâ itaŋo tamâta njinde tini ku ipai tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta mine; kala njine nâ noko kupânnga mbâra-mbâra!” Aku ndainani nâ pukonja saga-saga njinde marumbu lâ tini, aku tamâta njinde ipânnga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ. ⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipai mine tu, “Kuloŋo sonde ŋga; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje ŋana vetâŋa kala ipânnga pano njine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâŋa ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukonja nde marumbu lâ.”

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje ne wurâta tamâta tonje tini ara

Luka 7:1-10

⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ lee ipânnga Kaperneam lawea. Njineŋga Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje nde imâ papa ku ino tu, ⁶ “Tamâta ŋalae, nanenŋu wurâta tamâta tonje ikai pukonja, kala ikeno luma. Pukonja njinde iveta i tini râki-râki ku tuka pâsâsâ lâ, aku ikai nâna ŋalae tina.” ⁷ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo papa tu, “Ara, naŋa ma alâ aveta i tini ara kilo.” ⁸ Andeta koipu njinde ipai tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, mine tia. Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ŋga noko kutu kumâ nanenŋu luma ilo, a? Ambo noko ma kuporo lâ kawa nâ, ande nanenŋu tamâta njinde ma tini ara kilo. ⁹ ŋana tu naŋa kala mine nâ uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala pinde. Aku naŋa warakânŋu akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ŋgu tonje. Ambo naŋa apai tonje tu, ‘Kulâ!’, ande ma ilâ. Ambo naŋa apai tonje tu, ‘Kumâ!’, ande ma imâ. Ambo naŋa aporo pa nanenŋu wurâta tamâta tonje tu, ‘Kuveta wurâta njine!’, ande i ma iveta.” ¹⁰ Yesu ilonjo Rom koipu ne ŋgua njinde, aku i wisi motu. Aku ipainzi tamâta soka kuku i njinde mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋai nde tinikoa ma, andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pami tu naŋa muŋga amora tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ŋgu ne kalo-tawana irerege kuku tamâta njine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia.

¹¹ Mine nde naŋa apaimi tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta râra ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ, aku ma sisaŋona sika kunzi timbunda Abraham, Isaka, ŋga Yakopu, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ¹² Anŋa kinzi Juda tamâta njinde muŋga Maro Kindeni isarawanzi tu simo i ne ŋgu, ande i ma iŋaranzi silâ pa nia kondoma. Aku lâ nia njinde kinzi ma sita ŋalae ku niŋonzi giri-giri ŋana sikai nâna kâ.”

¹³ Yesu iporo ŋgua njinde lâ, njineŋga ipai koipu njinde mine tu, “Ayo, njine nâ noko kutaulo kulâ, aku vetâŋa njinde ma ipânnga pano, ikura noko ne kalo-tawana mine”. Aku lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, koipu njinde ne wurâta tamâta njinde tini ipânnga ara kilo.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Malaka 1:29-34, Luka 4:38-41

¹⁴ Njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ Petero ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imora Petero ana taine ipoko ikeno ne kenonja nia, ikai pukonja ndamwa nâna. ¹⁵ Yesu ilâ ikai taine njinde mbau, aku ndainani nâ pukonja ipile i ilâ lâ. Njineŋga taine imandi ku isu kâpwa pa Yesu.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta râra tininzi mbalaunzi ara

¹⁶ Kari indue lala lâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde sikainzi tamâta râra njinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu itu kaika panzi koroani saka ku iŋaranzi, kala sipilenzi tamâta njinde sikâwa silâ. Aku Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârani tininzi ara kilo tona. ¹⁷ Yesu ne vetâŋa njinde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonje muŋga io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia kawa. Aisaia iporo ŋgua mine tu, “I tamwata izavaru nenda pukonja kie-kie piti lâ tininda.”

*Yesu itula ngua nana nenda mâsi nana taponu muli pa i
Luka 9:57-62*

¹⁸ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ngu nlae tina simandi sînge i lâ, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kinda ma tambwaliu talâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde”. ¹⁹ Nîneŋga pananâŋa tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa kâ tonŋe nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, “Pananâŋa, lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naŋa kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ”. ²⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kinzi mbwâmbwa ngoi nenzi ngânza nde keno dugu ilo, aŋga kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Aŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu nde niânŋu tonŋe nana akeno apwarea kâ, nde tia.” ²¹ Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, nîneŋga kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Nlae, mwaŋga nŋa. Naŋa ma alâ akea naŋa mama muŋga lâ nŋa.” ²² Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Kalo loko. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Aŋga noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.”

*Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâla-lawea, kala pâti kii lâ
Malaka 4:36-41, Luka 8:22-25*

²³ Nîneŋga Yesu ikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ. ²⁴ Kinzi silâ lee sipânŋa lââ bwalika nŋini, nîneŋga walele nâ lawea iyoka more-more nlae aku ne kâla kâki iliŋi lâ wânŋa ilo. Aŋga Yesu nde ikeno utu lâ. ²⁵ Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ sipaŋo Yesu ku sipai tu, “Maro Nlae, kuvilama tâ! Tia ma tambwatuke ku ma naonda tia lâ!” ²⁶ Nîneŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ! Nana sâ kâ nŋa miki karuru pâta, a?” Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, nîneŋga imandi ku itu ngua kaika pa lawea wa kâla wa. Aku walele nâ lawea imâte lâ, aku lââ pâti kii lâ. ²⁷ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora nîne ku ilonzi rârà, aku sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta nîne nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipaloŋo pa i kawa ngua!”

*Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rua ilonzi
Malaka 5:1-21, Luka 8:26-40*

²⁸ Yesu ilâ itoa lâ Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gadara nenzi tâno. Nîneŋga tamâta rua simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu. Koroani saka uru simo kinzi tamâta rua nînde ilonzi, ande kala rua uru simo potomule lâ ngânza ilo lâ kuru nia. Kinzi rua nde sipuli ngoi ndo; mine kala kinzi tamâta sikura tu soka nzâla nînde silâ, ande tia. ²⁹ Nîneŋga walele nâ kinzi rua sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Maro Kindeni Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa maka. Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ipare nia panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta nde ipânŋa tia yo, andeta noko kumâ nana nâna kulua maka, a?” ³⁰ Ande ngoa ngu nlae tonŋe nde simo nia nînde, sipaŋuŋu sika simo malawae mwasa. ³¹ Aku koroani saka nînde sino Yesu mine tu, “Ambo noko kuŋara maka, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kuoma kalâ pa ngoa nînde ilonzi.”

³² Nîneŋga Yesu isâu panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kakâwa kalâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka sipilenzi tamâta rua nînde, aku silâ ngoa ilonzi. Aku ngoa nînde ndoni wisinzi motutu simaŋguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa tonŋe. Nîneŋga sisongga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³³ Kinzi katonâŋa tamâta nana ngoa kâ simora mâsi nînde, aku sipalilu silâ nenzi lawea ilo. Kinzi sitapâri panzi tamâta nana mâsi muŋga ipânŋa panzi nînde. Aku sitapâri panzi tona nana mâsi kala ipânŋa panzi tamâta rua nînde koroani saka muŋga simo ilonzi. ³⁴ Kinzi tamâta ndoni lâ lawea nînde siloŋo pâri lâ, nîneŋga râràni simâ pa Yesu. Sipakâtu kuku, nîneŋga sino kaika papa tu ma ipile nenzi ninia ku ilâ pa nia tonŋe.

9

*Yesu iveta tamâta tonŋe kie-mbalau sakamao ipânŋa ara
Malaka 2:1-12, Luka 5:17-26*

¹ Nîneŋga Yesu ikâki wânŋa kulu ku imbwaliu ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Ilâ lee itoa Kaperneam lawea, lawea nînde i uru imo. ² Itoa lâ, nîneŋga tamâta pinde sikale pukonŋa tamâta tonŋe simâ papa. Pukonŋa tamâta nînde kie-mbalau ndoni nde imâte lâ,

kala ikeno rombe-rombe kulu. Yesu isama kinzi tamâta njinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukoŋa tamâta njinde tu, “Natunŋu, noko wisi puu ndue. Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.”

³ Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua njinde, kala ilonzi njuru-njuru siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Yoo, tamâta njine nde itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, kala iporo ŋgua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao!”

⁴ Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi njinde lâ, kala ipainzi mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilo-kalo sakamao njinde ikeno miki ilomi, a? ⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu apai pukoŋa tamâta njine mine tu, ‘Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini’. Aku mine nâ, naŋa akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwoka kulâ’. Ayo, ŋgua ndia ma itula nanenŋu walo pwataki pami, a? ⁶ Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama njine: naŋa Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno njine kulu, ikura ŋana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ŋgua njine panzi lâ, njinenŋa ipai pukoŋa tamâta njinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!” ⁷ Njinenŋa tamâta njinde imandi ku iyoka ilâ pa ne luma. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi njinde, kala ilonzi râra. Mine nde sipanea Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne walo ŋalae ikeno pa Yesu.

Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa

Malaka 2:14, Luka 5:27-28

⁹ Yesu iyoka ilâ, aku mata imora tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa mine Matai. Matai nde uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ tonŋe, kala isaŋona imo lumani ndaina ilo. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kuono muli pa naŋa.” Njinenŋa Matai imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ.

Kinzi Parisai tamâta silelea Yesu

Malaka 2:15-20, Luka 5:29-35

¹⁰ Aku muli, zo tonŋe, njinenŋa Yesu ilâ Matai ne luma ilo ku isaŋona ika kâpwa kuku. Ande kinzi mbumbu-kaiŋa tamwatanzi ŋgu ŋalae sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, kinzi râraŋi simo luma njinde ilo sika kunzi Yesu ŋga ne pâri-tamâta. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simora njinde, ande kala sikasoŋanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Wa, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki nemi pananâŋa ika kunzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

¹² Yesu ilonŋo nenzi ŋgua njinde, njinenŋa ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukoŋa kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukoŋa tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukoŋa kâ. ¹³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naŋa tiningu pwâka ŋana simbi njinde miki uru kapatarâwa pana. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ŋananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.’ Ara ŋana miki ma karoto ŋana ŋgua njinde ne duvi kâ. Naŋa ŋandai amâ tâno kulu ŋana asarawanzi kinzi vetâŋa ara warakanzi ŋga; naŋa amâ ŋana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.”

¹⁴ Njinde ilâ lâ, njinenŋa Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, aku sipai tu, “Maka uru katu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, ŋana ma kakai noŋa kâ, aku kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu kala uru siveta mine tona. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mâsi njine tia, a?”

¹⁵ Njinenŋa Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku isia ŋgua lâ tamwata tini mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe itu ikâe kâ, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma ilonzi malia lâ zo njinde i imo kunzi yo, ande ma tia. Taitu muli, lâ zo njinde kinzi ma sikai pakâeŋa tamâta njinde piti lâ ninambwe ŋgininzi silâ, njinenŋa lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae, aku ma situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ.”

Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana i ne mâsi wasaseki anŋa nenzi mâsi sinŋa

Malaka 2:21-22, Luka 5:36-39

¹⁶ Njinenŋa Yesu iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiŋe ku sisuta ipono pasawaŋa sinŋa râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava ŋana ipono pasawaŋa râge-râge njinde ma ipasangu ku isaraka pasawaŋa kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa

ɲalae tina kilo. ¹⁷ Aɲga kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ɲgoa karae patu siɲga ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ɲgoa karae patu siɲga ipwa pwataki. ɲineɲga waini ma imaliɲi kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ɲgoa karae patu kala ma ipâɲga sakamao tona. Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ɲgoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo, ande kala ruani ma keno sondo.”

Yesu ipaɲo katonâɲa tonɲe natu taine imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta taine tonɲe tini ara tava Malaka 5:21-43, Luka 8:40-56

¹⁸ Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, ande luma ɲana pasauɲa kâ ne katonâɲa tamâta tonɲe iyoka imâ laiti. Ipare tuku papa Yesu ku ipai tu, “Naɲa natuɲgu taine ɲineni ɲga imâte lâ. Taitu naɲa asama tu ambo noko ma kumâ kuo mbau lâ i kulu, ande i ma imo via kilo.” ¹⁹ ɲineɲga Yesu imandi aku iyoka kuku katonâɲa ɲinde ilâ, aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kunzi silâ tona.

²⁰ Andeta taine tonɲe imo ndaina, i uru tini mâta ikai see ikura zo zo lee mbwera saɲao kanaɲo rua lâ. Aku ndainani nâ taine ɲinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itaɲo Yesu ne pasawaɲa luandondo ɲgaɲe. ²¹ I ne vetâɲa ɲinde nde duvi mine; muɲga i taine ilo patea tu, “Ambo naɲa mbaunɲu ataɲo i ne pasawaɲa ɲgaɲe nâ, ande ma tiniɲgu ara kilo”. ²² Mine kala mbau ilâ itaɲo Yesu ne pasawaɲa ɲgaɲe. ɲineɲga Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine ɲinde, aku ipai tu, “Natunɲu, noko wisi puu ndue; noko ne kalotawana ɲinde iveta noko tini ara lâ.” Aku ndainani nâ, taine ɲinde tini ara kilo.

²³ ɲineɲga Yesu iyoka ilâ katonâɲa ɲinde ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simbana kauro ɲana mateɲa kâ, aku imoranzi ɲgu ɲalae sita wa siveta nia nduɲeɲa ɲalae tina. ²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaveta mine ndimo! Lâlu taine ɲine imâte tia; ikeno mata nâ.” Andeta kinzi siɲelea i pâta kanaɲo. ²⁵ Mine kala Yesu ionzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, ɲineɲga ilâ luma ilo kisiɲa pwataki ɲinde ilo. Aku ikai taine taipa mbau, ɲineɲga taine imandi sânda imo via kilo. ²⁶ Aku pâri ɲinde nde ilâ ikura nia ɲinde ndoni.

Tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva aɲga tamâta tonɲe kawa pasâe nde simâ pa Yesu, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara lâ

²⁷ Yesu ipile luma ɲinde aku iyoka ilâ. Andeta tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva nde sitawa i simâ, aku kawanzi ɲalae sisasarâwa papa mine tu, “Noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâɲa ɲanama!” ²⁸ Yesu iyoka ilâ ne luma ilo, ɲineɲga tamâta rua ɲinde simâ papa. Aku Yesu ikasoɲanzi tu, “Mana mana; miki rua kalomi tawana tu naɲa akura ɲana aveta matami ara kilo, tiya?” Kinzi rua nde siporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ɲalae, maka kaloma tawana mine”. ²⁹ ɲineɲga Yesu io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naɲa; mine kala vetâɲa miki ilomi papa ɲine, ande ma ipâɲga pami mine nâ”. ³⁰ Aku ndainani nâ kinzi rua matanzi pareɲge simora kilo. ɲineɲga Yesu iporo itu kaika panzi rua mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonɲe ɲana vetâɲa ɲine ndimo.” ³¹ Andeta muli, kinzi rua siyâti silâ, ɲineɲga situla Yesu parina panzi tamâta ikura nia ndoni.

³² Kinzi rua simandi ɲana sipile Yesu siyâti silâ, ɲineɲga tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonɲe imâ pa Yesu. Koroani saka tonɲe muɲga ipakâe kuku tamâta ɲinde, kala iveta i kawa pasâe lâ. ³³ ɲineɲga Yesu isoki koroani saka ɲinde ikâwa ilâ lâ, aku tamâta ɲinde muɲga kawa pasâe nde iporo ɲgua kilo. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ɲinde kala wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo mine tu, “Opopo, vetâɲa tonɲe kie mine muɲga ipâɲga lâ kinda Isrel ɲgininda, ande tia ndo!” ³⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ɲgu nde siporo ɲgua pavaligiɲa mine tu, “Yoo, ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ne walo, kala isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi”.

Yesu kalo sukâɲa ɲananzi tamâta

³⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni ikeno Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ɲana pasauɲa kâ ilo, ku itula pâri ara panzi ɲana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɲana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pukonɲa tamâta râri, kinzi ɲinde simo tava pukonɲa kie-kie, ande ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ³⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ɲgu ɲalae

simo nia njinde, aku i kalo sukânga njananzi, njana tu kinzi walonzi tia ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi, ande tia. Kinzi simo sitogonzi “lama” ngu, nenzi katonânga tamâta tia. ³⁷ Mine kala Yesu itambira ngua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo keno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta njana sikai kâpwa kâ nde kambwanenzi mota mwata. ³⁸ Mine nde miki ma kakai noŋa kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina tâno njine warika, njana ma ionzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ sisukami njana kagona i ne kâpwa njinde.”

10

Kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua njanzi

¹ Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simâ, njineŋga i walo kaika ilanzi njana sisokinzi koroani saka wa siveta tamâta nenzi pukonja kie-kie rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

² Kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua njinde njanzi ande mine: Saimon, i ŋa tonje Petero, tava i tai Andaria; aŋga Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava i tai Yoane; ³ aŋga Pilip ku Bartolomyu rua; aŋga Tomas, aŋga Matai, i muŋga uru iveta wurâta njana mbumbu kainja kâ; aŋga Yamesi, i Alfius natu, aŋga Tadius; ⁴ aŋga Saimon Selot, aŋga Judas Iskariot, i muli ikai kulu-pânga njana Yesu kâ, ku io i lâ kinzi kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Malaka 6:7-13, Luka 9:1-6

⁵ Jineŋga Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kalâ pa kinzi tinikoa ngu nenzi ninia ndimo, aku kalâ kinzi Samaria ngu nenzi lawea ilo ndimo. ⁶ Miki ma koka sondo kalâ panzi tamâta lâ Isrel ngu nâ. Kinzi ngu njinde nde sitogo ‘lama’ ngu, sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto njana nzâla kâ. ⁷ Miki kalâ katula ngua panzi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ.’ ⁸ Miki kalâ kavetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo; aku kapaŋonzi mateja tamâta wa kavetanzi tamâta tininzi saga-saga ipânga mbâra-mbâra wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi wa. Naŋa muŋga walo kaika alami njana kaveta mâsi kie-kie njinde, aku miki ŋandai mbumbu tonje kalua naŋa njana kakai walo njinde ŋga. Mine kala lâ zo njana miki ma kaveta mâsi njinde panzi tamâta, ande miki ma kakai mbumbu njana ndimo.

⁹ Aku miki ma kazeze mbumbu pinde lâ nemi tânga ilo ndimo. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo njana miki koka kâ, ande miki ma kakai keta wa pasawaŋa rua wa kemi kâmba wa tukâla njana yokânga kâ ndimo. Ara njana kinzi tamâta ma kelekele njinde silua tamâta ea iveta wurâta panzi.

¹¹ Ambo miki koka kalâ lawea tonje ilo, ande miki ma kalâ karoto njana tamâta ea lâ lawea njinde ma ilo ara pami. Ambo kasânda tamâta kulu, ande miki ma kamo ndaina kuku tamâta njinde lee, ikura lâ zo njana miki kapile lawea njinde kalâ. ¹² Ambo miki kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande kaporo wisi-ara ne ngua panzi tamâta simo luma njinde. ¹³ Ambo kinzi tamâta simo luma njinde ma ilonzi ara nâ pami, ande kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinzi ilonzi ara pami tia, ande kakai noŋa kilo tu Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ luma tonje tâku lawea tonje nde tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kamo kunzi, aku tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo nemi ngua, ande miki ma kapilenzi, njineŋga kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, njana itula nenzi vetânga soki njinde pwataki. ¹⁵ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muli, Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ngua nia. Aku pa zo njinde, kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina, ipole nâna ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao muŋga simo Sodom lawea ŋga Gomora lawea njinde ma sikai.”

Malia kie-kie ma ipânga

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa aomi kalâ katogonzi ‘lama’ kamo mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi. Mine nde miki ma kaŋgeŋge njana kazânga kâ, itogo mwâta uru iveta mine; aku kamo naomi mwasa nâ, itogo sii bâlu uru imo mine. ¹⁷ Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga, njana tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma

sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ngua nia, aku ma sipalilimi pâta lâ nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ¹⁸ Kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitawa naŋa njanŋu ndue, ande kala ma sikaimi kalâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa koipu njanŋala wa. Lâ zo ninde, miki ma katula pâri ara nana naŋa kâ pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tinikoa wa. ¹⁹ Ambo siomi kalâ pa ngua nia, ande miki ma karuru ku kalomi loko tu, 'Maka ma kaporo ngua mana', mine ndimo. Nana tu lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni ma itula ngua pami tu katula kâ. ²⁰ Aku ngua miki ma katula panzi ninde nde warakami nemi ngua, ande tia. Miki tamami Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa tamwata ma io ngua ninde lâ kawami.

²¹ Lâ zo ninde, kinzi tamâta ma sio ninzi-nambwe lâ ngua nia, aku ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku tamâta ma siveta mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi tona. Anŋa kinzi lâlu ma sikai kazâŋa kie taituni panzi tinanzi-tamanzi tava, kala ma sionzi lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte. ²² Kinzi tamâta ndoni ma wisinzi nâna ndo pa miki, nana tu miki kalomi tawana naŋa. Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kaika lee ilâ ipânŋa lâ keru, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i. ²³ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea tonŋe ma siveta malia pami, ande kakâwa kalâ pa lawea tonŋe. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kaveta wurâta nŋine kakura Isrel nenzi lawea rârâni marumbu tia yo, nŋineŋa naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâ."

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta ma sikai nâna, sitogo i mine

²⁴ Nŋineŋa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Kinzi pepa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nandai ipole nenzi pananâŋa tamâta ne ilo-kalo nŋa; aku mine nâ, kinzi wurâta tamâta nandai simo nenzi tamâta nŋalae kulu nŋa. ²⁵ Mine nde vetâŋa ndia kinzi siveta pa pananâŋa tamâta, ande ma siveta mine nâ panzi i ne pepa tamâta tona; anŋa vetâŋa ndia siveta pa tamâta nŋalae, ande ma siveta mine nâ panzi i ne wurâta tamâta. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipatu tamâta nŋalae tonŋe nâ tu Belsebul (i nâ tonŋe Sadana), ande kinzi ma siporo ngua sakamao ndo nŋananzi tamâta uru sipono muli papa i ninde.

Kinda ma tamege nana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

²⁶ "Mine nde miki ma karuru nŋananzi nemi kazâŋa tamâta ndimo. Nguua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâŋa, ninde miki ma katula pwataki ipânŋa nia yo, nana kinzi tamâta ma sisama ngua rârâni ne duvi. ²⁷ Mao nâ, ngua ndia rârâni naŋa aporo pami lâ nia nŋanŋe, ninde miki ma katula ipânŋa nia yo. Aku ngua ndia rârâni munŋa taporo imo nŋininda nâ, ninde miki ma kamandi lâ luma kulu âta aku kawami nŋalae katula pwataki. ²⁸ Miki ma karuru nŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta ndimo, nana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu karaemi nâ pâta imâte, taitu sikura tu sipu koranami pâta imâte, ande tia. Ambo taitu miki ma karuru nana Maro Kindeni, nana tu i simbo nâ ikura tu izavaru karaemi wa koranami lâ yââ nŋalae ne mbâ ilo.

²⁹ Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikonzi sii kiri-kiri rua lâ mbumbu taitu nâ. Mine nde kasama tu sii nde itogo kekekele kaa nâ. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni uru ikai katonâŋa sondo panzi sii ninde. Mao nâ, ambo i ma isâu tia, ande sii tonŋe ma ikura tu imbe ndue ipu tâno, ande tia. ³⁰ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni isama lâ nana miki nemi moŋa wa vetâŋa wa. Opopo, kulu pwau nŋapia keno kulumi, ande isama nŋine wa! ³¹ Mine nde miki ma karuru ndimo, nana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki nde kekekele ara ndo, kapolenzi sii ndoni marumbu lâ."

Mâsi nana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

³² "Tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa, ande muli naŋa kala ma atula ngua pwataki papa naŋa Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, 'Tamâta nŋine nde nanenŋu tamâta'. ³³ Anŋa tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa tia, ande muli naŋa kala ma atula ngua pwataki papa naŋa Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, 'Tamâta nŋine nde nanenŋu tamâta tia'."

Yesu imâ nana iveta kazâŋa ipânŋa

³⁴ "Miki ma ilomi tu naŋa amâ nana apupu paraŋa rârâni lâ tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Naŋa nandai amâ nana apupu paraŋa nŋa.

³⁵ Naŋa amâ ŋana aveta kazâŋa ne mâsi ipâŋga. Mao nâ,
 ‘Natu tamâne ma ikai kazâŋa pa tama, aŋga natu taine ma ikai kazâŋa pa tina, aŋga
 lawa ma ikai kazâŋa pa ana. ³⁶ Tamâta see kinzini ma sipâŋga simo i ne kazâŋa
 tamâta.’

³⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ne tini-mwasa panzi tina-tama ipole ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa,
 ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ne
 tini-mwasa panzi natu ipole ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju
 tamâta, ande tia. ³⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ikale i ne kâi popole
 ku iyoka naŋa muliŋgu, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia. ³⁹ Tamâta ea
 ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ikura tu ikai via mao, ande tia.
 Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala ipatawa tini ku imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele
 kaa nâ, ande i ma isânda ne via mao kulu.”

Tamâta ikai ne kulu ara

⁴⁰ “Tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa miki, ande iveta kie ara pa naŋa tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta
 kie ara pa naŋa, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muŋga isupwa naŋa kala
 amâ. ⁴¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara panzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, kala iveta
 kie ara pa tonje, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa
 tamâta uru sikai mine. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara panzi tamâta ŋinde uru
 sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kala iveta kie ara pa tonje, ande i ma ikai ne kulu,
 itogo kulu kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ŋinde uru sikai mine. ⁴² Naŋa
 aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala iliŋi lâ
 vâra-vâra lâ kâmba ilo ku ilua nanenju tamâta tonje tu inu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma
 kulu ilua tamâta ŋinde.”

11

Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu

Luka 7:18-35

¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kananŋonzi rua marumbu lâ,
 ŋinenŋa ipile lawea ŋinde ku ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galilaya tâno, ku ipanananzi tamâta
 ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi.

² Aŋga Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande iloŋo Yesu Kiri
 parina tu iveta mâsi kie-kie ŋinde. Mine kala Yoane ionzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde silâ pa
 Yesu, ³ ŋana ma sikasoŋa i mine tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni
 muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ŋana tamâta tonje.”

⁴ ŋinenŋa Yesu itu ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Miki kataulo kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ŋana
 vetâŋa wa mâsi kie-kie miki kaloŋo ku kamora ŋine: ⁵ Kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi le-
 leva ande simora nia, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi
 tamâta muŋga tininzi saga-saga nde sipâŋga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, aŋga kinzi tamâta
 muŋga taŋanzi pasâe nde siloŋo ŋgua. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo,
 aŋga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde siloŋo pâri ara. ⁶ Tamâta ea ikai nâna ŋana ne kalo-
 tawana kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ne
 nzâmbe ma ikeno papa i.”

⁷ Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde nde silâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu iporo
 ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋgu simo kuku i ŋinde. Ipainzi tu, “Miki muŋga kalâ pa nia bilimu
 ŋana kaloŋo Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne ŋgua, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki kalâ tu kamora
 sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonje, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia.
⁸ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonje uru isiŋga
 pasawaŋa arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sisiŋga pasawaŋa arara ŋinde nde simo
 koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi luma nâ ilo. ⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ
 tu kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa
 tamâta tonje. Andeta miki ŋandai kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kaa nâ ŋga. ¹⁰ Mao nâ,

kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña nde sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, njineŋga siŋgere ngua ñana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kuloŋo ñga; naña ma ao nanenŋu ngua-tulâña tamâta tonje ilâ imunŋa pano. I ma iveta nzâla sonde pa noko.’

¹¹ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo muŋgâña rârâni, ande tamâta tonje imo tamâta ñalae kala ipole Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kaloŋo ñga; lâ ngu ñine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i imo tamâta ñalae, kala ipole Yoane.

¹² Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata imandi ñana iveta ne wurâta, aku imâ lee ipânŋa lâ zo ñine kala tamo ñine, ande kinzi kazâña tamâta nde sipara kaika ku sitogo tu sipono nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, siŋgani, aku imâ lee ipânŋa lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne zo, ande Mose ne ngua tukuŋa aŋga kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta rârâni nde situla ngua ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁴ Aku miki ea ilomi tu kalomi tawana nenzi ngua ñinde, ande miki kaloŋo ñga; Yoane nde ikai Ilia nia, ina ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña ñinde kinzi siporo tu ma itaulo imâ kilo. ¹⁵ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ngua ñine sonde.

¹⁶ Ayo, naña ma aporo asia ngua mana ñana vetâña kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo ñine. Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri, ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisaŋona ao ngini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, ¹⁷ ‘Opopo, maka kambana kauro ñana miki ma kakina kiniña, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Aŋga maka kawânŋi wânŋiña kalo-kalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.’” ¹⁸ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ngua siâña ñine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata uru indi kaika pa tamwata ñana kâpwa wa waini wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku i!’” ¹⁹ Aŋga naña Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi naña mine tu, ‘Kamora ñga, i tamâta ñana ika kâpwa wa inu waini ñalae tina. Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sonde ndo panzi ne tamâta, kala miki kamora kanoŋo pwataki lâ.”

Yesu iporo ngua kaika ñananzi tamâta ñinde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia

²⁰ Yesu muŋga iveta mâsi ñalaŋala rârâ ñinde lâ lawea pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde ñandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ñga. Mine kala Yesu iporo ngua kaika ñananzi tamâta ñinde mine tu, ²¹ “Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia ñalae tina ma imâ pami! Ambo naña muŋga aveta mâsi ñalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea ñga Saidon lawea, itogo naña muŋga aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sipasawa pasawaña siŋga wa sio kââ lâ kulunzi wa, ñana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa naña marumbu lâ. ²² Andeta naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair wa Saidon nde ma sikai nâna, aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ñalae tina! ²³ Aŋga miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo! Ambo lâ nia ndoyo naña aveta mâsi ñalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ Sodom lawea, itogo naña muŋga aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande Sodom lawea ma keno mo ñai yo, ma zavaruŋa tia. ²⁴ Andeta naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom ma sikai nâna, aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ñalae tina!”

Kinda ma talâ pa Yesu ñana takai pwareâña kâ

²⁵ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, njineŋga ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “O, Mama, noko uru pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naña kawânŋu ndaŋge pano, ñana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo ñinde ñananzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, andeta kutula pwataki panzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo ñalae koña tia. ²⁶ Mao nâ, Mama, noko ilo pateo tu ma kuveta mine, kala kuveta lâ.” ²⁷ Yesu ikai noña ñine lâ, njineŋga iporo panzi tamâta ngu mine tu, “Naña akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonje isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sonde, ande

tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu simbonŋu nâ kala asama Mama kilala sondu, tavanzi tamâta ndia naŋa apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.

²⁸ Mine nde noko tamâta ea kumakâsa ŋalae tina kala tini pâsâsâ lâ, ande noko kumâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma pwareŋa alano. ²⁹ Kumâ pwai wurâta ŋine naŋa atu alano, aku naŋa ma apananano ŋana kumo nanenŋu tamâta. Naŋa uru akai poe mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku uru apatawa warakâŋu tiningu. Mine nde kumâ pa naŋa, aku noko ilo ma isânda pwareŋa kulu. ³⁰ ŋana tu wurâta ŋine naŋa atu alano, ande wurâta ŋalae koŋa tia. Aku mine nâ, kelekele ndia naŋa alano tu pwale, ande ŋinde ne malia nde ŋalae koŋa tia.”

12

Ŋgua tuŋa kaika ŋana wurâta kaiŋa lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Malaka 2:23-28, Luka 6:1-5

¹ Zo tonŋe, lâ Juda nenzi pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonŋe, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sipâŋa kâpwa “wit” ne tâno ŋgini. I ne pâri-tamâta nde putole ipunzi, kala sisiki kanaŋo pinde ku sika. ² Andeta tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde matanzi ilâ simoranzi siveta mine, aku sipai Yesu tu, “Wa! Ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâŋa ndimo. Mine nde noko ne pâri-tamâta silaŋa sipole ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde!” ³ Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kapono ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde timbunda Daviti muŋga iveta, lâ zo ŋinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne ŋgu, a? ⁴ Mao nâ, Daviti ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa ŋinde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae puroŋa ŋinde ilua Daviti, ŋinenŋa Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroŋa ŋinde. ⁵ Aku tiambo miki kazizâla tava ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa Mose inŋere ŋananzi patarawâŋa tamâta, tiya? Kinzi uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ikura pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa rârâni. Mine nde silaŋa sipole tukuŋa ŋana zo sapâŋa kâ. Andeta kinzi siveta soki ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande tia. ⁶ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonŋe imo ŋai, ande i tamâta ŋalae, ipole Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. ⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naŋa tiningu pwâka ŋana simbi ŋinde miki uru kapatarâwa pa naŋa. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ŋananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.’ Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋana ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi, ande miki ma kasowe ŋgua mine lâ tamâta ŋine tininzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ŋandai siveta kiesaka ŋana ŋinde kâ. ⁸ ŋana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonŋe mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Malaka 3:1-6, Luka 6:6-11

⁹ Yesu ipile nia ŋinde, ŋinenŋa iyoka ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ¹⁰ Aku tamâta tonŋe imo niani ndaina, i mbalau tonŋe panzukuma lâ. Anŋa kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simo ndaina, aku situ sio Yesu lâ ŋgua nia. Mine kala sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa isâu ŋana taveta pukonŋa tamâta tini ara lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya?” ¹¹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonŋe ne ‘lama’ taitu nâ imo, andeta lama ŋinde pata indue mbââ tonŋe ilo lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ande tamâta ŋinde ma isaŋa ne lama ŋinde ku itapa kâki imâ, tiya? Mao nâ, i ma isaŋa itapa kâki imâ. ¹² Ambo taitu lama nde lama nâ, anŋa lâ Maro Kindeni nao kinzi tamâta nde sipolenzi lama ndo lâ. Mine kala ŋgua tukuŋa isâu ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa.” ¹³ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa iporo pa tamâta mbalau sakamao ŋinde tu, “Kusowe mbalau.” Tamâta ŋinde isowe mbalau lâ, aku ndainani nâ mbalau sakamao ŋinde ipâŋga ara lâ, itogo i mbalau tonŋe mine. ¹⁴ Anŋa kinzi Parisai tamâta nde simandi silâ, ŋinenŋa sipasau ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao

Malaka 3:7-12

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu isama lâ ñana nenzi ñgua ñinde. Mine kala ipile nia ñinde ku iyoka ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ soka i muli silâ, ande ivetanzi pukorja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara lâ.

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta ñinde tu ma situ i parina ilâ panzi tamâta pinde silojo ndimo. ¹⁷ Yesu iveta mine, ande kala Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua munja itula papa ñgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ñinde, ande ipânja kanajo. Ñgua ñinde nde mine;

¹⁸ “Naña munja apatea tamâta ñine tu imo nanenju wurâta tamâta. Naña tiningu mwasa ndo papa, aku ilonju ndeka ñana. Naña ma ao koranânju ilâ papa i, kala i ma itula ñgua panzi tinikoa ñgu ñana vetâña sondu naña uru aveta lâ ñgua nia.

¹⁹ I ñana iporo ipambita kunzi tamâta wa iporo ñgua kawa pakâe ñalae panzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma silojo i isarâwa lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. ²⁰ Ambo taumbwa tonje kambwaje sasa mwata, ande ñinde i ma imbware nuki ndo, ande tia. Ambo sinâla ne ‘wiki’ tonje yââ kana lâ kala mundo nâ ikâki, ande ñinde i ma ipupu imâte puusii kâ, ande ma tia. I ma iveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde itunzi tamâta rârâni sondu marumbu lâ. ²¹ Aku kinzi tamâta papa ñgu rârâni ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ku ma sio tininzi ñana i ne pavilâña ñinde kâ.”

Kinzi siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae

Malaka 3:22-27, Luka 11:14-23

²² Ñine ilâ lâ, ñinenja tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonje simâ pa Yesu. Tamâta ñinde nde koroani saka ipagagara, aku iveta i mata leva-leva wa kawa pasâe wa. Andeta Yesu iveta tamâta ñinde tini ara kilo, kala iporo ñgua pwataki ku mata imora nia kilo. ²³ Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae simo ndaina, ande matanzi simora Yesu ne mâsi ñinde. Kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipakasonja tu, “Opopo, tiambo tamâta ñine nde timbunda Daviti ne vâsa ñinde kala kinda uru tao tininda ñana, tiya?” ²⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai ñgu tamâta pinde silojo ñgua ñine, aku sipainzi tu, “Tamâta ñine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae Belsebul ne walo (i ña tonje Sadana), kala waloni ndaina isuka i ñana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.”

²⁵ Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi pwataki lâ, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua ku sipara, ande lawea ñinde ikura tu imo kaika, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua ku sikai kazâña pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ñgu ñinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁶ Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ne ñgu ma sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua ku sikai kazâña pa warakanzi, ande i ne ñgu ñinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁷ Ayo, miki kaporo tu koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae isuka naña kala asokinzi koroani saka. Andeta miki kalomi ñgere sondu ñga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine nde ea uru isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâña ñinde itula nemi ñgua ñinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. ²⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña uru imo kuku naña, aku walo ilana ñana asokinzi koroani saka. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânja pami marumbu lâ!

²⁹ Tamâta tonje ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonje ne luma ilo ku ipanawe i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma ipa tamâta ñinde kaika munja lâ ñga. Iveta mine, ñinenja ikura tu ikai ne kelekele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo ñinde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naña tia, ande i ikai kazâña pa naña. Anja tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naña, ande i iveta wurâta ñana injaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

³¹ Mine kala naña aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka rârâni tava ñgua pavaligiña rârâni kinzi tamâta siporo papa i ñinde piti lâ tininzi. Taitu kalojo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje iporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña, itogo kala ñine miki kaporo mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ñinde ne kiesaka ñinde piti tia. ³² Mao nâ, tamâta ea iporo ñgua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ñinde piti. Anja tamâta ea iporo ñgua potomule pa Koroani Sapâña, ande lâ zo ñine wa zo muli wa, Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ñinde ne kiesaka ñinde piti, ande ma tia.”

Kâi sakamao uru ipula kanaŋo sakamao nâ

³³ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi Parisai tamâta lâ, ŋinenŋa ipainzi tu, “Kâi ara ne kanaŋo nde ara, aŋga kâi sakamao ne kanaŋo nde sakamao. Ambo kinzi tamâta ma simora kâi kanaŋo, ande ma sisama tu kâi ŋinde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao. ³⁴ Miki nde sakamao tamwatami, katogonzi mwâta saka mine! Miki kakura tu kaporo ŋgua ara tonŋe tia ndo! Tamâta kawa ŋgua nde itula ilo-kalo ndia ipipi lâ keno i ilo. ³⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâŋa arara. Aŋga tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao.

³⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni zo pinde siporo ŋgua kapa-kapa pinde. Kala ŋine apaimi tu lâ zo muli Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi i ne ŋgua nia, aku lâ zo ŋinde i ma italeanzi ŋana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ndoni. ³⁷ Lâ zo ŋinde, Maro Kindeni ma iporo panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, ‘Noko tamwata kawa ŋgua itula pwataki pa naŋa tu noko ne soki tonŋe keno tia.’ Aŋga ma iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, ‘Noko tamwata kawa ŋgua itula pwataki pa naŋa tu noko ne soki keno.’”

Tamâta pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonŋe simora

Luka 11:29-32

³⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu, ande simâ pa Yesu. Aku sipai tu, “Pananâŋa, maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika tonŋe lâ naoma, ŋana ma kamora ku kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno pano.”

³⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni ŋga. Miki kakasoŋa naŋa ŋana kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonŋe, a? Naŋa ma atula mâsi kaika tonŋe pa miki tia ndo. Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo muŋga itula pa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona mine. ⁴⁰ Muŋga, Yona imo iŋa ŋalae tonŋe kapwa ilo ikura kari ŋato lâ; aku naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma amo mateŋa ne kuru ilo ikura kari ŋato mine nâ. ⁴¹ Lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta muŋga simo Ninive lawea ŋinde ma simandi ŋgua nia ku ma situla miki nemi vetâŋa soki pwataki, ŋana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta muŋga siloŋo Yona itula ŋgua panzi, ŋinenŋa sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonŋe imo ŋai, aku i nde ipole ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona. ⁴² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande koipu taine ŋalae kala nanayoni ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno ŋinde, ande ma imandi lâ ŋgua nia ku ma itula nemi vetâŋa soki pwataki, ŋana tu koipu taine ŋinde muŋga iyoka pa nia malawae imâ tu iloŋo timbunda Koipu ŋalae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonŋe imo ŋai, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo.”

Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka, ande tia

Luka 11:24-26

⁴³ ŋinenŋa Yesu itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Ambo koroani saka tonŋe ipile tamâta tonŋe ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonŋe ŋana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonŋe tia, ⁴⁴ ande i ma ilo patea mine tu, ‘Ayo, naŋa ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma siŋga ŋinde muŋga naŋa amo’. I ma iyoka ilâ, ŋinenŋa ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisangarana lâ, aku ikeno ilo kaa nâ. ⁴⁵ ŋinenŋa koroani saka ŋinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi ŋinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao ŋinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma silâ luma ŋinde ilo. Muŋga tamâta ŋinde imo ara koŋa tia, andeta zo ŋinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo. Aku mâsi kie taituni ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta sakamao kala simo lâ zo ŋine.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa

Malaka 3:31-35, Luka 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, ŋinenŋa i tina wa tai nde simâ sipânŋa simandi nia yo. Kinzi simâ tu ma siporo ŋgua pa Yesu. ⁴⁷ Mine kala tamâta tonŋe

imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Kuloŋo, noko tina wa tai nde simâ sipânġa lâ, kala simandi nia yo. Kinzi ilonzi ŋgua tu siporo pano.”⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ tamâta ŋinde kawa, ku iporo tu, “Naŋa nana mao nde ea. Anġa naŋa taiŋgu mao nde ea kinzi.”⁴⁹ Ŋineŋga Yesu mbau sili isowe iyokenzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku iporo tu, “Naŋa nana wa taiŋgu mao kala simo ŋai.⁵⁰ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura naŋa Mama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ŋinde ne pateâŋa, aku soka i muli, kinzi ŋinde nde sitogo naŋa nana wa mwanenġu wa taiŋgu wa.”

13

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Malaka 4:1-20, Luka 8:4-15

¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ipile luma ŋinde ku iyoka ilâ isanġona Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali, ŋana ma ipanananzi tamâta.² Andeta tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala Yesu ikâki wânġa tonġe kulu isanġona. Anġa kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde simandi sâwa.³ Ŋineŋga Yesu isia ŋgua tambirâŋa râra panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; tamâta tonġe iyoka ilâ iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo.

⁴ Iliŋi ilâ, ande kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ.⁵ Anġa kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ŋinde nde matatola koŋa tia, kala mata ipânġa walele.⁶ Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ŋinde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ŋġala-ŋġala ndo lâ, kala imâte.⁷ Anġa kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ŋinde ipânġa ŋalae ku ilita, kala kanaŋo ipânġa tia.⁸ Anġa kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, aku ipânġa ŋalae ku ipula kanaŋo. Pinde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋalae taitu (100), anġa pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋato (60), anġa pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30).⁹ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sondo.”

Yesu ne mâsi ŋana iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sikasonġa tu, “Mana mana ŋga noko uru kuporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ panzi tamâta.”¹¹ Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua paveâŋa ne duvi pwataki pa miki ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Andeta iveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, nde tia.¹² Tamâta ea ikai ne ilo-kalo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa paveâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ŋalae ilua i, ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Anġa tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ŋinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ŋinde ne ilo-kalo tini mwata ŋinde saŋe i.¹³ Naŋa uru aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ panzi, ŋana tu kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kekelele tonġe tia. Kinzi sitambira taŋanzi, andeta siloŋo ŋgua ku sisama ne duvi, nde tia.¹⁴ Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia muŋġa ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ŋġere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana kinzi tamâtani ŋaina nenzi mâsi ŋana siloŋo nanenġu ŋgua kâ. ŋġere ŋgua mine tu,

“Tamâta ŋgu ŋine ma sitambira taŋanzi, andeta ma sisama ŋgua duvi kilala tia. Aku kinzi ma matanzi pareŋge, andeta ma simora kekelele tonġe tia,¹⁵ ŋana tu tamâta ŋgu ŋine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taŋanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ŋana siloŋo ŋgua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kekelele, aku taŋanzi ma siloŋo ŋgua, aku ilonzi ma sisama ŋgua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo.”

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Anġa miki nde ma kandeka nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni iveta miki matami ikura tu kamora kekelele, aku iveta taŋami ikura tu kaloŋo ŋgua.¹⁷ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muŋġaŋa, kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta râra sitavanzi kinzi tamâta râra uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua muli, kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ndo tu simora vetâŋa kala zo ŋine miki kamora ŋine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi ndo tu siloŋo ŋgua kala ŋine miki kaloŋo ŋine, andeta siloŋo tia.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana vâsa liŋiŋa kâ, ne duvi

¹⁸ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kala njine miki kaloŋo, ma natula ngua tambirâna nana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo njinde ne duvi pwataki pami. ¹⁹ Tamâta ea iloŋo ngua nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, andeta izizâla nana ngua njinde ne duvi kilala, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa. Sadana imâ walele nâ ku ikawe ngua njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipau lâ tamâta njinde ilo, aku ikai ikâwa ilâ. ²⁰ Anŋa tamâta ea iloŋo nanenŋu ngua njine aku ikai walele nâ ku indeka, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. ²¹ Tamâta njinde ikai ngua njinde kaika tia. Mine kala i imo tini nâ, anŋa muli nŋa tamâta pinde simâ, situ malia silua wa siveta kenzi sakamao papa nana i ne kalotawana kâ. Mine kala tamâta njinde ne kalotawana nde imbe walele nâ. ²² Anŋa tamâta ea iloŋo nanenŋu ngua njine, andeta ilo nŋalae nana tâno ne kelekele, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata nŋininzi. I ne ilo-kalo njinde iveta kalo-lokoni papa i nana igona ne mbaliŋa rârâ, kala i uru iveta vetâna ara pinde, ande tia. ²³ Anŋa tamâta ea iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne ngua ku isama ngua njine ne duvi kilala sonde, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru siveta vetâna ara rârâ, itogo kaniŋonzi mine. Pinde siveta vetâna tamâta nŋalae taitu (100), anŋa pinde siveta vetâna tamâta nŋato (60), anŋa pinde siveta vetâna tamâta taitu kaniŋo saŋao (30).”

Ngua tambirâna nana unza sakamao ipânŋa tâno ilo

²⁴ Yesu itambira ngua tonŋe kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo tamâta tonŋe iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara lâ ne tâno ilo. ²⁵ Iliŋi lâ, njineŋga mbo tonŋe, kinzi tamâta sikeno utu lâ, andeta tâno warika njinde ne kazâna tamâta nde imâ, aku iliŋi unza sakamao vâsa ilâ kaniŋa nŋininzi. Iliŋi lee marumbu lâ, njineŋga ikâwa ilâ. ²⁶ Aku muli, njineŋga kaniŋa njinde ipânŋa kundu ramu aku kaniŋo, andeta kinzi wurâta tamâta matanzi ilâ simora unza sakamao ipagema kuku. ²⁷ Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta silâ papa tâno warika ku sipai tu, ‘Ayo, tamâta nŋalae, maka iloma pateo tu noko muŋga kuliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara tâ ilâ noko ne tâno ilo. Andeta mana mana nŋa unza sakamao njinde ipânŋa ipagema kuku.’

²⁸ Aku tâno warika ipainzi tu, ‘Nanenŋu kazâna tamâta tonŋe iveta njinde’. Njineŋga i ne wurâta tamâta sikasonŋa tu, ‘Ayo, noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kamburu unza sakamao njinde piti ku kasau ilâ taitu, tiya?’ ²⁹ Andeta tâno warika ileleanzi ku ipainzi tu, ‘Kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kakai wurâta nana kamburu unza sakamao, ande ma kamburu kâpwa ara tona. ³⁰ Mine nde miki ma kapile ruani sipânŋa simandi taitu lee, mambo zo nana kâpwa gonâna kâ. Njineŋga lâ zo njinde, ande nana ma apainzi nanenŋu wurâta tamâta nana kâpwa gonâna kâ tu, “Miki kalâ kasau unza sakamao ndoni ilâ taitu muŋga lâ nŋa, njineŋga walele nâ kapa wâra-wâra ku karumbia kana lâ. Kaveta mine lâ, njineŋga kagona kâpwa kaniŋo ilâ taitu, ku kao ilâ nanenŋu luma nana kâpwa kâ ilo”.’ ”

Ngua tambirâna nana kaniŋa “mastet” vâsa kâ

Malaka 4:30-32

³¹ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna tonŋe kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo kaniŋa vâsa tonŋe, i nana tu ‘mastet’. Tamâta tonŋe ikai mastet vâsa tonŋe, aku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. ³² Mastet vâsa nandai irerege kuku kâi pinde nenzi kapula nŋa; njinde nde mota mwata. Andeta muli, njineŋga kâi njinde ipânŋa nŋalae, aku i ne luandongo nde ipolenzi kaniŋa kie-kie ndoni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. Ipânŋa kâi, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisasona ne laka kulu.”

Ngua tambirâna nana “yisi” kâ

Luka 13:20-21

³³ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna tonŋe kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande itogo ‘yisi’. Taine tonŋe ikai yisi njinde ku igema tona puroŋa kulo nŋalae tonŋe. Igema lee, njineŋga puroŋa njinde ndoni ipondi kâki.”

Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna nâ panzi tamâta ngu ngu

³⁴ Yesu iporo ngua njinde ndoni panzi tamâta lâ ngua tambirâna nâ. Itula ngua tonje duvi pwataki panzi, ande tia; iporo ngua tambirâna nâ. ³⁵ Aku Yesu ne vetâna njinde nde iyoke ngua tonje munga ngua-tulâna tamâta tonje itula. Ngua-tulâna tamâta njinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ku iporo mine tu,

‘Naña ma aporo ngua tambirâna nâ pami. Mao nâ, naña ma atula ngua pinde duvi pwataki, ngua njinde ikeno paveâna lâ zo njinde naña apulia samba wa tâno wa, aku ikeno paveâna mine lee ikura lâ zo njine.’

Ngua tambirâna nana unza sakamao kê, ne duvi

³⁶ Njineŋga Yesu ipilenzi tamâta ngu njinde, aku ilâ luma ilo. Njineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Kupanana maka nana ngua tambirâna nana unza sakamao ipânga tâno ilo kê njinde ne duvi.”

³⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta njinde iliji kanija vâsa ara, ande itogo Tamâta Natu. ³⁸ Anja i ne tâno njinde nde itogo tâno ndoni. Anja kanija vâsa ara nde itogonzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Anja unza sakamao nde itogonzi tamâta njinde Sadana uru ikai maro panzi. ³⁹ Kazâna tamâta njinde kala iliji unza vâsa sakamao, ande itogo Sadana tamwata. Anja zo nana sigona kâpwa kê nde itogo tâno njine ne zo marumbu. Anja kinzi wurâta tamâta nana sigona kâpwa kê nde sitogonzi Maro Kindeni ne anjelo. ⁴⁰ Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde sigona unza sakamao sirumbia lâ; aku lâ zo muli nana tâno ne zo marumbu kê, ande kinzi anjelo kala ma siveta mine nâ. ⁴¹ Lâ zo njinde, naña Tamâta Natu ma aonzi nanenju anjelo silâ, aku ma sigonanzi kinzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta tamâta pinde simbe nana kiesaka kê. ⁴² Njineŋga kinzi anjelo ma sikainzi kiesaka tamwatanzi njinde rârâni, ku ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yâa njalae ne mbâa ilo. Lâ nia njinde, kinzi tamâta njinde ma sita pâta kanaŋo, aku ma niŋonzi giri-giri nana sikai nâna kê. ⁴³ Anja kinzi tamâta uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ngua muli njinde, ande kinzi ma tininzi sinala nia itogo kari mine, lâ tâno wasaseki tamanzi Maro Kindeni ma muli ipulia njinde. Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ngua njine sonde.”

Yesu itambira ngua rua, ne duvi mine: ambo Maro Kindeni ikai maro pa kindi, ande njinde nde ara ndo

⁴⁴ Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, nde itogo njine: zo tonje, tamâta pinde sikai mbumbu rârâ ku sikea lâ tâno tonje ilo. Mbumbu njinde ikeno lee, njineŋga zo tonje, tamâta tonje isânda kulu lâ. Aku walele nâ tamâta njinde ilâ ku ivea kilo lâ tânoni ndaina ilo. I nde indeka pâta lâ, aku ilâ imbalanja ne kelekele rârâni ku ikai mbumbu nana. Njineŋga ilâ ku iko tâno njinde.” ⁴⁵ Aku Yesu itambira ngua kilo mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, nde itogo mine: tamâta tonje uru iroto nana mbote-mbote ara pâta tu iko kê. ⁴⁶ Imo lee, ku zo tonje, i mata imora mbote-mbote tonje ara matea nâ. Aku ilâ imbalanja ne kelekele ndoni ku ikai mbumbu nana. Njineŋga ilâ ku iko mbote-mbote ara njinde.”

Ngua tambirâna nana viâna kê

⁴⁷ Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, nde itogo viâna tonje kinzi tamâta pinde sitambira ndue lâa bwalika ilo ku inŋenzi ija kie-kie. ⁴⁸ Viâna pipi lâ, njineŋga sitapa imâ itoa sâwaneka. Njineŋga lambunzi ndue sisaŋona ku sipateanzi ija ara sigona lâ kondo tonje ilo. Anja ija sakamao nde sikai siliŋi lâ. ⁴⁹ Aku lâ zo muli nana tâno ne zo marumbu kê, ande ma vetâna mine nâ ipânga. Maro Kindeni ne anjelo ma silâ sipateanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi njinde munga simo tamâta ara nŋininzi, ku ma sikainzi piti, ⁵⁰ njineŋga ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yâa njalae ne mbâa ilo. Lâ nia njinde kinzi tamâta ma sita pâta kanaŋo, aku ma niŋonzi giri-giri nana sikai nâna kê.”

⁵¹ Njineŋga Yesu ikasonanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kasama ngua rârâni njine ne duvi, tiya?” Ande kinzi sisâu papa tu, “Maka kasama lâ.” ⁵² Aku Yesu isia ngua panzi mine tu,

“Mine kala kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ ninde ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi rârâni sitogo luma tonje warika. I uru ilâ ne luma ilo ku ikai kelekele wasaseki tava kelekele sinja yâti ipânja nia yo.”

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Malaka 6:1-6, Luka 4:16-32

⁵³ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna ninde lâ, ninenja ipile lawea ninde, ⁵⁴ aku itaulo ilâ pa i tamwata ne lawea tina Nasarete kilo. Ipânja Nasarete lâ, ninenja iveta wurâta nana ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma nana pasauja kâ ilo. Kinzi nde silojo Yesu iporo ngua panzi, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siveta “a” papa ku siporo warakanzi nenzi mine tu, “Opopo! Ilo-kalo wa mâsi kaika ndoni ninde, ande tamâta nîne ikai lâ nia ndia, a?” ⁵⁵ Tiambo tamâta nîne tama nde nawalânda tamâta ninde uru ipa luma, tiya? Tiambo Maria nde i tina, tiya? Tiambo Yamesi, anja Yosepe, anja Saimon, anja Judas nde i tai kinzi, tiya? ⁵⁶ Tiambo i mwane rârâni nde simo naji kuku kindi, tiya? Mine nde ikai ilokalo wa kaika ninde lâ nia ndia, a?” ⁵⁷ Kinzi siporo ngua mine rârâ, aku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu. Anja Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa ngua-tulâna tamâta; taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi ninde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.” ⁵⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sio nenzi kalotawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande tia. Mine kala iveta mâsi kaika rârâ pinde lâ lawea ninde, ande tia.

14

Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata imâte lâ

Malaka 6:14-29, Luka 9:7-9

¹ Pa zo ninde, Koipu Jalae Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo tâno ninde. Aku Herot ilojo Yesu parina. ² Mine kala ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu, “Opopo, Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata imandi sânda lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo tâ, kala ikai walo ikura nana iveta mâsi kaika ninde.”

³⁻⁴ Herot ne ngua nîne nde duvi mine: munja, i tai Pilip ikai taine tonje, i na tu Herodias, andeta muli nga Herot ikai taine ninde sarje Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Mine kala Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata uru ilelea Herot mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga noko pwai taine ninde, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!” Herot wisi nâna nana Yoane ne ngua nîne, kala isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta sikai Yoane kaika ku sipa lâ walo kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. ⁵ Herot nde ilo tu ma ipu Yoane pâta imâte, andeta iruru nananzi Juda tamâta, nana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde ngua-tulâna tamâta.

⁶ Simo lee ku zo tonje, ninenja tamâta pinde silâ kuku Herot nana sindeka ku sika kâna-nuna jalae nana i ne zo munja tina ipagugua i kâ. Aku lâ zo ninde, i kaiwa Herodias natu taine ikina kinija panzi tamâta ninde. Aku Herot ilo yosi pa taine taipa ninde. ⁷ Mine kala Herot iveta ne ngua pânja kaika papa taine ninde mine tu, “Nana aporo mao pa âta, sâ kelekele tonje noko ilo papa ku kuno nana, ande ma alano.” ⁸ Andeta taine taipa ninde tina io ngua pinde lâ natu kawa, kala taine taipa ipai Herot tu, “Noko ma kuo Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonje ilo, aku nîne nâ kutula pa nana.”

⁹ Taine iporo ngua nîne lâ, aku Herot ilo malia ndo. Andeta i ilo nana ne ngua pânja munja iveta lâ tamâta sisaona sika kâpwa kuku i ninde naonzi. Mine kala isupwanzi ne sambara tu siveta ikura taine ne ngua ninde. ¹⁰ Kinzi sambara ninde silâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sitoto Yoane nandola utu lâ. ¹¹ Ninenja sikai Yoane kulu kâmba sio lâ kondo tonje ilo, aku sikai silâ situla pa taine taipa ninde. Ninenja taine ikai ilâ itula pa tina. ¹² Yoane ne pâri-tamâta silojo ngua tu Yoane nga imâte lâ, ninenja simâ sikai i karae silâ sikea. Sikea lâ, ninenja sikai pâri silâ siporo pa Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Malaka 6:30-44, Luka 9:10-17, Yoane 6:1-14

¹³ Yesu ilojo ngua tu Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata nde imâte lâ, ninenja ikainzi ne pâritamâta ku sipile lawea ninde. Aku soka paveâna nâ sikai wânja silâ ku sitoa lâ nia bilimu

tonge. Andeta kinzi tamâta ngu njalae siloŋo pâri tu Yesu ikai wânŋa ilâ pa nia njinde. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku soka nzâla silâ pa nia kala Yesu ilâ papa njinde. ¹⁴ Anŋa Yesu ilâ lee itoa tina tini lâ, njineŋga mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ngu njalae simuŋga simâ kala simo njinde. Aku i kalo sukâŋa njalae njananzi, kala ivetanzi nenzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁵ Simo lee, ku kari indue lala lâ, njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ kuku ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari nŋa indue lala lâ, aku nia nŋaŋe njine tamâta simo tia. Mine nde kuonzi tamâta silâ, aku ma siroto njana nia wa lawea njana sipako kapwanzi sika.” ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma simo njaina nâ; miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.” ¹⁷ Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama puroŋa lima nŋa iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama!” ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kakai kâpwa njinde kamâ njai kalana.”

¹⁹ Sikai simâ silua Yesu, njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisaŋona unza kulu. Sisaŋona lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua njinde kâki. Aku Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, njineŋga ipwataki puroŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku siwae panzi tamâta. Aku iŋa rua kala siwae panzi tona. ²⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta râranzi sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa pinde keno mo njai yo, kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia, aku ikura nŋâmbo saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ²¹ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa njinde kambwanzenzi nde ikura 5,000 mine. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu nde sika kunzi tona.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Malaka 6:45-52, Yoane 6:15-21

²² Sika marumbu lâ, njineŋga walele nâ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sikâki wânŋa kulu ku simuŋga simbwaliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Anŋa i tamwata nde itu ionzi tamâta mbo silâ nŋa. ²³ Yesu ionzi tamâta râranzi silâ lâ, njineŋga i simbo nâ ikâki tuu tonŋe kulu njana ikai noŋa kâ. Lala pararai lâ, aku Yesu simbo nâ imo tuu kulu. ²⁴ Anŋa wânŋa nde ilâ lee ipânŋa lââ bwalika nŋini, njineŋga lawea njalae imandi aku kâla itinŋi wânŋa kaika. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta simakâsa njalae njana sipoe sikundua lawea kâ. ²⁵ Simakâsa sipoe lee, ku mbwale-mbwale kâ, njineŋga Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu ilâ panzi. ²⁶ Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ panzi, kala tininzi ruru. Siruru pâta ku siporo tu, “Njine nde barâwe ma!”, aku sitara pâta kanaŋo. ²⁷ Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Njine nde nanjani warakânŋu!”

²⁸ Ande Petero itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro njalae, ambo njine nde nokoni, ande kupai naŋa tu ayoka lââ kulu amâ pano.” ²⁹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Kumâ!” Njineŋga Petero ipile wânŋa ku iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ pa Yesu. ³⁰ Petero imâ lee, njineŋga mata indue imora kâla kâki njalae, aku iruru. Njineŋga imbwatuke tini mwata lâ lââ ilo. Iruru pâta kala isuŋa kawa ino Yesu tu, “Maro njalae, kuvilana!”

³¹ Aku walele nâ Yesu io mbau ilâ isaŋa Petero, aku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ne kalotawana nde mota mwata. Mana mana nŋa noko ilo rua-rua, a?” ³² Kinzi rua sisaŋona sikâki wânŋa kulu, aku ndainani nâ lawea kautu lâ. ³³ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo wânŋa kulu njinde nde matanzi simora mâsi njalae njinde, aku sipanea Yesu sipai tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni Natu kala nokoni!”

Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara lâ Genesaret lawea

Malaka 6:53-56

³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta simbwaliu silâ sitoa Genesaret lawea. ³⁵ Kinzi tamâta papa nia njinde sisama Yesu kilala lâ. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi lawea râranzi ikeno laiti, aku kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde sikainzi nenzi pukonja tamâta râranzi simâ pa Yesu. ³⁶ Kinzi sino Yesu tu, “Noko ma kusâu panzi pukonja tamâta njine tu sio mbaunzi nâ ilâ sitaŋo noko ne pasawaŋa nŋaŋe.” Isâu lâ, aku kinzi pukonja tamâta ea sitaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa nŋaŋe njinde, ande kinzi njinde râranzi tininzi ara kilo.

15

Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa ipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa singa

Malaka 7:1-13

¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kâ pinde sipile Jerusalem, aku sindue simâ pa Yesu. Sisânda Yesu kulu lâ, ŋinenŋa sikasoŋa tu, ² “Mana mana ngua noko ne pâri-tamâta silaŋa sipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa muŋgâŋa, a? Lâ zo ŋana sika kâpwa, ande noko ne pâri-tamâta ŋandai sipua mbalaunzi lâ ngua sika.”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Mana mana ngua miki uru koka timbumi nenzi vetâŋa nâ muli, aku kalaŋa kapole Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa, a?” ⁴ Yesu iporo ngua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa itula nenzi vetâŋa soki toŋge pwataki mine tu, “Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo tu, ‘Noko ma kupaloŋo pa tina-tama kawanzi ngua. Ambo tamâta toŋge iporo soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâŋa ma sipu i pâta imâte.’ ⁵ Aŋga miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ngua kie toŋge. Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tamâta toŋge ne mbaliŋa keno ŋana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta tamâta ŋinde ilo patea tu mbaliŋa ŋinde ma io ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ⁶ ande ara ŋana ipu muli panzi tina-tama’. Opopo, miki uru kasâu ŋana mâsi soki ŋinde, ande kala miki katoto Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa utu, aku kasuka warakami nemi vetâŋa kâki. ⁷ Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie toŋge, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti! Ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia muŋga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku itula miki kilalami pwataki sondu mine tu,

⁸ ‘Kinzi ŋgu ŋine uru sipanea naŋa koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, aŋga ilonzi nde keno pa naŋa tia ndo.

⁹ Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ngua tukuŋa, aku siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kala ŋine”. Mine kala sipanea naŋa koa tia nâ.’”

Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso

Malaka 7:14-23

¹⁰ ŋinenŋa Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo nanenŋu ngua, aku kalomi ŋgere sondu ngua. ¹¹ Kelekele ndia iyoka tamâta kawa indue pa kapwa ilo, ande ŋinde ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Aŋga ilo-kalo wa ngua ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ngua iyâti pa nia yo, ande ŋinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

¹² Yesu iporo ngua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, kinzi Parisai tamâta siloŋo noko ne ngua ŋinde, aku ilonzi makisa ŋana. Tiambo noko kusama ŋine tia, a?”

¹³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ngua ŋananzi Parisai tamâta mine tu, “Naŋa mama imo samba ilo, aku i ne tâno kala ŋine. Mine nde kelekele ndia kinzi tamâta sipau lâ i ne tâno ŋine, ande muli i tamwata ma imburu ŋinde ndoni. ¹⁴ Mine nde miki kapilenzi Parisai tamâta ŋinde simo. Kinzi matanzi leva-leva, andeta situ situla nzâla panzi tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva mine nâ. Ambo tamâta leva-leva toŋge itogo tu itula nzâla papa tamâta leva-leva toŋge, ande kinzi ruani ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo.”

¹⁵ ŋinenŋa Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ngua tambirâŋa kala noko kutula panzi Parisai ŋinde, ande kutula ŋinde ne duvi pwataki pa maka kaloŋo.” ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipâŋga tia yo, a? ¹⁷ Tiambo miki kasama ŋine tia tâ; kelekele rârâni tamâta sika lâ kawanzi, ande ŋinde indue pa kapwanzi ilo, ku mbusalinzi simbariŋa lâ. ¹⁸ Aŋga ilo-kalo wa ngua ndia kinzi tamâta siporo lâ kawanzi, ande ŋinde iyoka tamâta ilonzi ngua iyâti pa nia yo. Kelekele ŋinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi ŋana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipanawe wa, siporo ngua laŋeŋa wa, situ tamâta lagananzi wa. ²⁰ Vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie ŋinde rârâni nde iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu miki kaloŋo ngua; ambo tamâta ipua mbalua tia ŋinenŋa ika, ande ŋine iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.”

Tinikoa ngu taine tonge kalo tawana Yesu (Kinzi Juda uru siporo tu ngu njinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)

Malaka 7:24-30

²¹ Yesu ipile Genesaret lawea, njinnga iyoka ilâ pa tâno njinde Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea keno njinde. ²² Ipânnga nia njinde lâ, njinnga Kenan ngu taine tonge, i uru imo nia njinde, ande imâ pa Yesu ku isarâwa tu, “Tamâta Njalae, noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukânga njanana! Koroani saka tonge ipagagara naja natungu taine lâ, kala iveta malia wa nâna njalae tina papa.” ²³ Andeta Yesu iporo ngua tonge lâ taine njinde kawa, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, taine njine imo isasarâwa nâ itawa kinda imâ. Kujara ilâ tâ!”

²⁴ Ande Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni isupwa naja amâ njananzi Isrel ngu simbonzi nâ. Kinzi njinde sitogonzi ‘lama’ sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto njana nzâla kâ.” ²⁵ Njinnga taine njinde imâ Yesu tini laiti aku ipare tuku papa, aku ino papa kilo tu, “Tamâta Njalae, kuvilana!” ²⁶ Njinnga Yesu isia ngua papa tu, “Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku siliŋi ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande njine nde ara tia.” ²⁷ Andeta taine ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Njalae, noko kuporo mao nâ; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa punu-punu njinde lâlu sika ambo iyauru indue tamanzi nenzi peke kalo.” ²⁸ Njinnga Yesu ipai taine njinde tu, “Taine, noko ne kalo-tawana nde njalae njinde! Vetânga njine noko ilo tu aveta pano, ande ma aveta.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, koroani saka ipile taine njinde natu taine ikâwa ilâ, aku natu tini ara kilo.

Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta râra tininzi ara kilo

Malaka 7:31-37

²⁹ Yesu ipile lawea njinde ku iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya Lâbwalika pwali. Njinnga iyoka ilâ ikâki tuu tonge kulu isanona. ³⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta ngu njalae simâ papa, aku sikai nenzi pukonja tamâta tava simâ kunzi. Sikainzi tamâta pinde kenzi sakamao, anja tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva, anja tamâta pinde kenzi tuka simwanji, anja tamâta pinde kawanzi siporo ngua tia, anja tamâta pinde nenzi pukonja kie-kie râra tona; sikainzi tamâta rârani njinde simâ sionzi ndue simo Yesu tini laiti. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta njinde rârani tininzi ara kilo. ³¹ Kinzi tamâta ngu njalae simora Yesu ne mâsi njinde. Simora tu ivetanzi tamâta njinde kawanzi munja siporo ngua tia, ande siporo ngua kilo; anja ivetanzi tamâta njinde tukanzi munja simwanji, ande tukanzi sondo kilo; anja ivetanzi tamâta njinde kenzi munja sakamao, ande soka kilo; anja ivetanzi tamâta njinde matanzi munja leva-leva, ande simora nia kilo. Mine kala kinzi ngu njalae wisinzi motutu, aku sipanea Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000

Malaka 8:1-10

³² Njinnga Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Naja kalongu sukânga njananzi tamâta ngu njalae njine, njana tu kinzi simo kuku naja ikura kari njato lâ, aku kapwanzi njana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ. Naja tiningu pwâka tu aonzi soka sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea. Tia ma putole ipunzi pâta, aku ma patanzi lâ nzâla.” ³³ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, nia naji nde nia bilimu ma! Mine kala ma takai kâpwa lâ ndia nga ikura tasuanzi tamâta ngu njalae njine, a?” ³⁴ Ande Yesu ikasonjanzi, “Anja miki nde puronja njapia keno pami.” Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Puronja lima kanojo rua tava ija kiri-kiri pinde nâ kala keno pama.”

³⁵ Njinnga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue isanona tâno kulu. ³⁶ Njinnga ikai puronja nga ija njinde kâki, kawa ndange papa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, njinnga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi ngu. Aku sikai siwae panzi. ³⁷ Kinzi tamâta ngu njinde nde sika kuranzi lâ, njinnga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puronja wa ija katiŋe keno njinde lâ ngâmo njalae lima kanojo rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ³⁸ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa njinde kambwanjenzi ikura 4,000. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu sika kunzi tona. ³⁹ Njinnga Yesu ionzi ngu njinde silâ. Silâ lâ, njinnga ikâki wânnga kulu ilâ papa Magadan lawea kâ.

16

Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonge panzi simora

Malaka 8:11-13

¹ Aku muli, zo tonge, njinenga kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu wa Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâna papa. Kinzi sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo njalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonge panzi simora. ² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ikura lala lala, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Wurita ma karâzi tia’.” ³ Annga ikura mboyo mboyo, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro aku take-take mâmânnga keno samba tini tava, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Lâ kari njine ma karâzi imbe’. Mao nâ, miki uru kamora nia maa ikeno âta njinde kilala mine, aku kapatea sonde. Andeta kala njine miki kamora vetâna rârâ pinde, aku vetâna njinde itula vetâna njana ipânnga muli njinde kilala pwataki; andeta miki kazizâla njana. ⁴ Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi njandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni nga! Miki kano naña tu kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonge, a? Naña ma atula mâsi kaika tonge pami, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo munnga itula pa ngua-tulâna tamâta Yona mine.” Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinenga ipilenzi ilâ.

Ngua tambirâna njana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi ngua soki-soki

Malaka 8:14-21

⁵ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sipânnga lââ bwalika tini pinde. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa njana sikai kanzi puroña njana sika kâ. ⁶ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sonde nga. Kapakatona warakami njana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamâta nenzi ‘yisi’.” ⁷ Njinenga kinzi pâri-tamâta warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ mine tu, “O, kinda njandai takai puroña pinde tamâ nga, kala Yesu iporo ngua mine.” ⁸ Andeta Yesu isama lâ njana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki njinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! Njana sâ kâ nga miki warakami kaporo mine tu, ‘Kinda takai puroña tia’, a? ⁹ Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ! Tiambo miki njandai kalomi ngere njana puroña lima njinde naña munnga alanzi tamâne 5,000 sika, a? Lâ zo njinde, ande miki kazeze ngâmo njapia ilonzi ipipi lâ, a? ¹⁰ Aku tiambo miki kala njandai kalomi ngere njana puroña lima kanaño rua njinde naña munnga alanzi tamâne 4,000 sika, a? Lâ zo njinde, miki kazeze ngâmo njapia ilonzi ipipi lâ, a? ¹¹ Naña munnga nâ apaimi tu kapakatona sonde njana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi ‘yisi’. Andeta naña njandai aporo ngua pami njana puroña nga. Mana mana nga miki kasama ngua njine ne duvi sonde tia yo, a?”

¹² Kinzi siloño Yesu ne ngua njine lâ, njinenga kulunzi kâmba ipwa ku sisama tu Yesu njandai ipainzi tu ma sipakatona njana puroña ne “yisi” nga. Ipainzi tu ma sipakatona njana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamâta nenzi ngua soki-soki uru sipanananzi tamâta njinde.

Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Kindeni Natu

Malaka 8:27-30, Luka 9:18-21

¹³ Yesu iyoka ilâ pa nia pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Ipânnga nia njinde lâ, njinenga ikasonanzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naña Tamâta Natu nde ea.” ¹⁴ Njinenga kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata; annga pinde nde situ noko nde ngua-tulâna tamâta Ilia; annga pinde nde situ noko nde ngua-tulâna tamâta Jeremaia tâku ngua-tulâna tamâta munngâna tonge.” ¹⁵ Njinenga Yesu ikasonanzi kilo tu, “Annga miki warakami nde katu naña nde ea.”

¹⁶ Saimon Petero itu lâ i kawa mine tu, “Noko nde Kirisi. Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata Natu kala noko.”

¹⁷ Njinenga Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno pano. Njana tu tamâta tonge munnga itula ngua njine pa noko, ande tia. Naña Mama imo samba ilo, ande i simbo nâ itula njine pano. ¹⁸ Mine kala naña apaino tu, ‘Petero, noko ne kalo-tawana ipânnga itogo mira mwasina, aku naña ma agonanzi nanenngu ngu aonzi simandi mira njinde kulu. Annga matera ne kaika ma ikura tu izavaru ngu njinde, ande ma tia. ¹⁹ Noko ma pwai poe panzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Aku vetâna ndia rârâni noko kundi njana lâ tâno njine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi njana

mine nâ lâ samba ilo. Anġa vetâġa ndia rârâni noko kusâu ġana lâ tâno ġine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu ġana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.’”²⁰ Yesu iporo ġua ġine lâ, ġineġa indi kaika panzi pâri-tamâta tu ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonġe tu i nde Kirisi, mine ndimo.

Yesu itula ġua ġana ne mateġa wa ne mandiġa wa

Malaka 8:31-33, Luka 9:22

²¹ Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu itula ġua pwataki panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateâġa ikeno tu naġa ma alâ Jerusalem. ġineġa kinzi katonâġa wa patarawâġa tamâta ġalaġala wa kinzi pananâġa tamâta ġana ġua tukuġa kâ wa, kinzi ġinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naġa. Aku i ne pateâġa ikeno tu kinzi ma sipu naġa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ġato lâ, ġineġa i ma ipaġo naġa amandi amo viâġgu kilo.” Aku muli, Yesu iporo ġuani ndaina panzi kilo mbwani pinde.

²² Petero nde ilonġo ġua ġine, ġineġa ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ġaġe, aku ilelea Yesu pâta ġana i ne ġua ġinde kâ. Ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ġalae, mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ġandai ilo tu vetâġa mine ma ipâġa pano ġa!”²³ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ aku imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko kutu kupono naġa nzalâġgu. Noko pwoka tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli, kala noko ġandai kuporo ġua ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ġa.”

Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli

Malaka 8:34-9:1, Luka 9:23-27

²⁴ ġineġa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonġe ilo tu ipono muli pa naġa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka naġa muliġgu.²⁵ ġana tu tamâta ea ilo ġalae ġana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Anġa tamâta ea kalo tawana naġa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ġinde ma imo via ku imo nâ.²⁶ Miki kalomi ġgere sondo ġa; ambo tamâta tonġe igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni ġineġa imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu ġapia, a? Tia ndo!²⁷ Miki kaloġo ġa; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ġineġa naġa Tamâta Natu ma akai Mama ne walo ġalae, aku ma ayoka pa samba amâ kunzi Mama ne aġelo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina naġa ma apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ipakura kuku vetâġa ndia muġga siveta ġinde.²⁸ Naġa aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo ġai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ġineġa miki ma kamora naġa Tamâta Natu apatua lâ nia yo ku akai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

17

Yesu tini pasinala ipâġa kie tonġe

¹ Kari lima kanaġo taitu ilâ lâ, ġineġa Yesu ikainzi Petero, anġa Yamesi kuku tai Yoane rua, aku sikâki silâ tuu ġalae tonġe kulu. Aku kinzi ġapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina.² ġineġa kinzi pâri-tamâta ġato ġinde nde simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipâġa kie tonġe. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, anġa ne pasawaġa nde ipâġa togo sinâla mwasina, ku pâne ndo.³ ġineġa Mose ku Iliia rua simâ sipâġa, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ġua-tulâġa tamâta muġġaġa rua ġinde simandi siporo kuku Yesu.⁴ Petero imora mâsi ġinde ku ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ġalae, kinda tamo ġaina, aku ġine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande naġa ma apa pâla ġato: noko ne tonġe, anġa Mose ne tonġe, anġa Iliia ne tonġe.”

⁵ Petero iporo ġua ġine marumbu tia yo, ġineġa take-take pâne tonġe ipâġa ku itura kinzi rârâni lâ. Aku kawa tonġe ne sarawâġa iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Naġa natuġgu ara kala ġine. Naġa tiniġgu mwasa papa wa ilonġu ndeka papa wa. Miki ma katambira tanġami pa i kawa ġua!”

⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonġo ġua ġine lâ, ġineġa sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu pa tâno, aku siruru pâta kanaġo.⁷ ġineġa Yesu imâ tininzi laiti aku mbau ilâ itaġonzi, ku ipainzi tu, “Kamandi sânda ġa. Miki karuru ndimo.”⁸ ġineġa naonzi kâki matanzi simora,

andeta simora Yesu simbo mai nâ; take-take nde ilâ lâ, aku tamâta tonge imo kuku Yesu, ande tia.

⁹ Kinzi sipile tuu njinde, aku soka sindue yo, njineŋga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonge nana mâsi miki kamora njinde ndimo. Andeta muli nga, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa Tamâta Natu amandi lâ mateŋa nianzi amo viŋgu kilo, njineŋga katapâri panzi tamâta nana mâsi njinde kâ.”

¹⁰ Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa kâ uru siporo ngua nana Ilia mine tu i ma imâ muŋga lâ nga, njineŋga Kirisi ma imâ. Njinde nde duvi mana.”

¹¹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ngua njinde nde mao nâ. Ilia imâ muŋga nana iveta kelekele rârâni sondo. ¹² Taitu kala njine naŋa apaimi tu Ilia nde imâ lâ, andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sisama i kilala sondo, nde tia. Aku mâsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ ma siveta papa, ande siveta lâ. Aku kinzi ma siveta mâsi sakamao kie taituni pa Tamâta Natu.” ¹³ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sisama tu Yesu isia ngua nana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ Ilia tini.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa tonge ilo

Malaka 9:14-29, Luka 9:37-43

¹⁴ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nato njinde sindue silâ lee sipâŋga kunzi tamâta ngu njalae. Sipâŋga lâ, njineŋga tamâta tonge imâ pa Yesu aku ipare tuku papa. ¹⁵ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta njalae, naŋa ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa nana natuŋgu tamâne. Zo pinde ipâŋga kapa lâ, aku imo sakamao ndo, nana tu i uru pata ndue yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa. ¹⁶ Naŋa muŋga akai i amâ panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta, andeta kinzi sikura tu siveta ipâŋga ara kilo, ande tia.”

¹⁷ Njineŋga Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta njandai kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni nga. Miki ilomi kalomi wa nemi mâsi nde soki ndo! Ayo, naŋa ma amo kuku miki ikura zo njapia kilo, a? Anŋa nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki ma iveta naŋa ilonŋu malia ikura zo njapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu njinde kamâ pa naŋa!” ¹⁸ Sikai lâlu simâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu iporo kaika imbita koroani saka imo lâlu ilo njinde, aku koroani saka ipile lâlu ku ikâwa ilâ. Aku ndainani nâ, lâlu njinde ne pukonŋa marumbu lâ.

¹⁹ Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ pa Yesu ku sikasoŋa tu, “Muŋga maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka njinde, andeta kakura tia. Njinde nde duvi mana.”

²⁰ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ, kala miki kakura tia. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu tini mwata, itogo ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa tuu ndai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi ku kulâ pa nia pinde!’, aku tuu ma iyoka ilâ. Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa kie-kie rârâni. [²¹ Ambo miki ma katu kaika nana kâpwa kâ ku kakai noŋa kaika nâ, ande ma kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka sitogo koroani saka njinde. Nzâla tonge keno, ande tia.]” *

Yesu iporo kilo nana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa

Malaka 9:30-32, Luka 9:43-45

²² Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta rârâni simâ taitu lâ Galilaya tâno. Njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, ²³ aku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari nato lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viŋgu kilo.” Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonŋo Yesu ne ngua njine, kala ilonzi putuka ndo.

Yesu iporo ngua nana luma sapâŋa ne mbumbu kaiŋa kâ

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipâŋga Kaperneam lawea. Njineŋga tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde uru siveta wurâta nana sikai mbumbu nana

* 17:21: Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenŋe ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña kâ, ande simâ pa Petero. Aku sikasoja tu, “Wa, noko ne pananâña uru io mbumbu ñana luma sapâña kâ, tiya?”²⁵ Aku Petero isâu panzi tu, “Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine.”

Ñineŋga Petero iyoka ilâ luma Yesu imo ñinde ilo. Petero iporo ñgua tonje tia yo, andeta Yesu ikasoja mine tu, “Saimon, noko ilo mana. Ea kinzi uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu ñalañala lâ tâno kulu. Tiambo kinzi koipu warakanzi seenzi wa natunzi wa uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta mine.”²⁶ Petero iporo taulo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi.” Ñineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Mine nde koipu see kinzi ma mbumbu silua tia.”²⁷ Taitu kulorjo ñga; ambo kindâ ma tao luma sapâña ne mbumbu ilâ panzi wurâta tamâta ñinde tia, ande ma wisinzi nâna pa kindâ. Mine nde kulâ kuo gigi lâ lââ bwalika ilo. Kuveta mine lee, ku gigi ma ikai iña tonje. Kutapa iña ñinde kâki ku kunzaña i kawa, aku ma kusânda mbumbu tonje ikeno iña kawa ilo. Pwai mbumbu ñinde kulâ, aku kulanzi kinzi tamâta ñana luma sapâña mbumbu kaiña kâ. Ñinde ma ikai nenzi mbuku piti lâ kindâ rua tininda.”

18

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Malaka 9:33-42, Luka 9:46-50

¹ Lâ zo ñinde kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu, aku sikasoja tu, “Ea imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi.”

² Ñineŋga Yesu isarâwa pa lâlu kiri-mwata tonje tu imâ, aku ñgunu imandi pâri-tamâta naonzi. ³ Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta ea sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mine nde miki kalojo ñga; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ipatawa tamwata tini, itogo lâlu kiri-mwata ñine uru iveta mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi ñinde.

⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana naña kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonje itogo lâlu ñai, ande i iveta kie ara pa naña tona.”

Kindâ ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

⁶ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana, kala ipu muli pa naña, ande ñinde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara ñana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira ñalae tonje lâ tamâta ñinde ñandola tâ ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Ñana tu ambo kinzi muŋga siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula tini pinde ñinde ne kalo-tawana, ande ma tia.

⁷ Vetâña sakamao ma ipânga panzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta tamâta pinde sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, vetâña pinde ma ipânga panzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ñana siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâña sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâña ñinde ipânga. ⁸ Ambo noko mbalau tâku kie ilañeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, tâku kie taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli ñga, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulorjo ñga; ambo noko kie-mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanajo. ⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata tonje ilañeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana kupasiki mata ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulorjo ñga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanajo.

¹⁰ Miki kapakatona sonde ñga! Tia ma miki kamoranzi tamâta pinde, nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu nenzi kalo-tawana mine, aku ma ilomi tu, ‘Kinzi nde tamâta kaa nâ’. Naña apaimi tu lâ samba ilo, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde nenzi ajelo nde uru simandi

naŋa Mama nao ikura zo zo.” [¹¹ “Naŋa Tamâta Natu amâ ŋana akainzi tamâta muŋga sisapiri kala soka potomule ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.”] *

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana “lama” isapiri

Malaka 9:43-50, Luka 15:3-7

¹² Ŋineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Ambo tamâta tonje ne ‘lama’ kambwarjenzi tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonje isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande i ma iveta mana. Naŋa apaimi tu i ma ipilenzi lama ŋgu ŋalae simo tuu kulu, aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto ŋana lama taitu ŋinde ŋga. ¹³ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, ambo iroto ŋana lee isânda kulu lâ, ande i ma indeka pâta ku wisi puu ndue. I ma indeka ŋalae koŋa tia ŋananzi lama 99 ŋinde ŋandai sisapiri ŋga; ambo taitu i ma indeka ŋalae tina ŋana lama ŋinde muŋga isapiri ŋineŋga isânda kulu lâ. ¹⁴ Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo ŋinde nde tini pwâka tu kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku imo niaka.”

Vetâŋa ara ŋana tatu ninda-nambwe sondo ŋana muŋga iveta soki

Luka 17:3-4

¹⁵ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje iveta soki pano, ande kulâ papa aku simbomi rua nâ kaporo ŋgua ŋana kaveta ŋinde sondo kâ. Ambo i kalo sukâŋa ku iporo tu, ‘Mao nâ, aveta soki pano’, ande ara, miki rua ma kamo nambwe-nambwe kilo. ¹⁶ Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo iporo tu, ‘Naŋa ŋandai aveta soki tonje ŋga’, ande ara, noko ma pwainzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu tâku rua, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine, aku kalâ kaporo pa tamâta ŋinde kilo. Ŋana tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno mine tu, ‘Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta rua tâku ŋato ma sisuka ŋgua noko kusowe lâ tamâta tonje tini’. ¹⁷ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, andeta tamâta ŋinde ipatiâmo ku iporo kilo tu, ‘Naŋa ŋandai aveta soki tonje ŋga’, ande ara, kulâ kumandi ŋgu naonzi ku kuporo ŋgua ŋine pwataki panzi siloŋo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu iloŋo ŋgu nenzi ŋgua, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ŋana i kâ, itogo uru tini piti ŋananzi tinikoa wa kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ.

¹⁸ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; vetâŋa ndia rârâni miki kandi ŋana lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo. Anŋa vetâŋa ndia rârâni miki kasâu ŋana lâ tâno kulu, ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma isâu ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.

¹⁹ Naŋa apaimi kilo tu ambo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nâ ilonzi taitu ku sikai noŋa pa naŋa Mama imo samba ilo ŋinde tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonje panzi, ande i ma iveta ikura kinzi rua nenzi noŋa mine. ²⁰ Ŋana tu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋato tâku rua simâ taitu sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pa naŋa, ande naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amo kunzi.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana wurâta tamâta tonje i kalo sukâŋa ŋana nuwala tia

²¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, Petero imâ pa Yesu ku ikasoŋa tu, “Maro ŋalae, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje uru iveta soki pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apile i ne vetâŋa soki ŋinde mbwaniŋgu ŋapia. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine mbwaniŋgu lima kanaŋo rua, ande ŋinde ma ikura, tiya?”

²² Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Naŋa apaino tu noko ma kuveta mine mbwani lima kanaŋo rua nâ nde tia; noko ma kuveta mine ikura mbwani tamâta ŋalae lima (500).

²³ Noko kuloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo koipu ŋalae tonje. Koipu ŋinde ilo tu i ne wurâta tamâta rârâni ma sikatu mbuku papa i taulo imâ. ²⁴ Kinzi simâ ŋana sikatu mbuku kâ, ŋineŋga sikai tamâta tonje simâ, i muŋga ikai mbumbu 10,000 saŋe koipu ŋinde. ²⁵ Tamâta ŋinde ikura tu ikatu mbuku ŋinde tia ndo. Mine kala koipu ŋalae ipainzi ne tamâta pinde tu sikai wurâta tamâta ŋinde tavanzi kaiwa-natu, aku sionzi silâ pa tamâta ŋalae tonje tu ma ikainzi ŋana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ papa. Aku ipainzi tu ma sio tamâta ŋinde ne luma tava ne kelekele ndoni ilâ panzi

* 18:11: Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

tamâta tu siko tona, nana ma sikai mbaliŋa nana sikatu mbuku kâ. ²⁶ Andeta wurâta tamâta ninde ilonjo ngua ninde, aku ipare tuku lâ koipu nalaie kie tini laiti, aku ino mine tu, 'Kalo sukâŋa nanana, aku kundamwana nga. Muli nga nana ma atu nana mbumbu ndoni muŋga akai saŋeno ninde.' ²⁷ Ninenŋa koipu nalaie kalo sukâŋa nana ku ipai tu, 'Akai nanenŋu mbuku piti lâ noko tini; kuyâti kulâ.'

²⁸ Ayo, ninenŋa wurâta tamâta ndainani nâ iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, andeta isânda nuwala tonŋe kulu, i ne mbuku peko mwata nâ ikeno papa. Aku mbau ilâ ikai nuwala nandola kaika, ku ipai tu, 'Noko ma kutu nana mbumbu rârâni ninde muŋga mbo noko pwai saŋe nana!'

²⁹ I nuwala ninde nde ilonjo ngua ninde, ku ipare tuku ipai wurâta tamâta ninde mine tu, 'Kalo sukâŋa nanana, aku kundamwana nga. Muli nga nana ma atu nana mbumbu ndoni muŋga akai saŋeno ninde.' ³⁰ Andeta wurâta tamâta ninde wisi nâna ku io nuwala ilâ luma sakamao ilo lee, mambo ikatu mbuku ikura lâ.

³¹ Kinzi rua nawalanzi pinde simora tamâta ninde iveta mâsi mine, aku ilonzi kura tia. Mine nde silâ siporo ngua ninde rârâni papa nenzi koipu nalaie. ³² Aku marumbu; koipu ninde isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ninde imâ, aku ipai tu, 'Noko wurâta tamâta sakamao! Noko muŋga kuno nana, aku akai nenŋu mbuku rârâni piti lâ noko tini. ³³ Mao nâ, nana muŋga kalonŋu sukâŋa nalaie tina nanano. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nga noko nandai kalo sukâŋa nana noko nuwala kâ, a?' ³⁴ Ninenŋa koipu nalaie wisi nâna, aku io wurâta tamâta ninde ilâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ipainzi luma ninde ne wurâta tamâta tu ma nâna silua lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ikatu mbuku rârâni."

³⁵ Yesu iporo ngua nine lâ, ninenŋa ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Aku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe iveta soki pano, aku noko tini mwasa papa tia kala kupile i ne vetâŋa soki ninde tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kie taituni pano, ikura koipu nalaie ninde iveta papa ne wurâta tamâta mine."

19

Yesu iporo ngua nana pakâeŋa totoŋa kâ

Matai 5:31-32, Malaka 10:1-12, Luka 16:18, Rom 7:1-3, 1 Korin 7:10-16

¹ Yesu iporo ngua nine lâ, ninenŋa ipile Galilaya tâno ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lâê tini pinde. ² Anŋa kinzi tamâta nŋu nalaie nde soka i muli silâ. Aku lâ nia ninde Yesu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

³ Anŋa tamâta pinde lâ Parisai nŋu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâŋa papa. Sipai mine tu, "Kinda nenda ngua tukuŋa keno nana tamâne tu ambo i tini pwâka nana kaiwa taine kala itu isoki nana duvi ndia, ande ikura. Ayo, ngua tukuŋa nine nde ara, tiya?"

⁴ Yesu nde iporo tauro tu, "Opopo, tiambo miki nandai kaponi Maro Kindeni ne ngua ninde ikeno lâ pepa tini, tiya? Ngua ninde nde mine, 'Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni Puliâŋa Tamwata nde ipulianzi tamâta, ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa.' ⁵ Aku Maro Kindeni iporo tu, 'Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine nâ, aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.' ⁶ Mine nde kinzi nandai simo piti piti nga; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonŋe ma itikianzi piti ndimo."

⁷ Ninenŋa kinzi Parisai tamâta nde sipai Yesu mine tu, "Ayo, mine nde nana sâ kâ nga Mose ne tukuŋa isâu pa tamâne tu ambo inŋere ngua lâ pepa tini nana itoto pakâeŋa kâ, ku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâeŋa nde totoŋa lâ, a?" ⁸ Ande Yesu iporo tauro tu, "Miki nde taŋa-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose isâu pami tu kasokinzi kaiwami taine. Ambo taitu muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, ande mâsi mine ikeno tia ndo. ⁹ Nana apaimi tu, ambo tamâne tonŋe isoki kaiwa taine, andeta taine ninde nandai iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonŋe nga, ambo tamâne ninde ikai taine wasaseki, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ninde, kala ilaŋa ipole ngua tukuŋa."

¹⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonjo Yesu ne ngua kaika njinde, njineŋga sipai tu, “Ambo tamâne nga taine nenzi pakâeŋa ikeno mine, ande ara nana tamâne ma imo simbo mai nâ, ikai taine tonje tia.”

¹¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde nâ sikura tu sipaveta kuku ngua njine. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni munja kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nâ nana sipaveta kuku ngua njine. ¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde sikâe tia. Kinzi pinde nde tininzi sakamao lâ zo njinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Anja pinde nde munja tamâta pinde sitoto tininzi piti, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Anja pinde nde ilonzi ndo nana siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, kala situ kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sikâe tia. Miki tamâta ea kakura tu kapaveta kuku ngua njine, ande kapaveta kuku.”

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Malaka 10:13-16, Luka 18:15-17

¹³ Lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma io mbau kâki kulunzi ku ino pa Maro Kindeni njananzi tâ. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sileleanzi tamâta njinde. ¹⁴ Anja Yesu nde ipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naŋa; kaponon zâlâ njananzi ndimo. Nana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana irerege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri njine nenzi kalo-tawana.” ¹⁵ Njineŋga Yesu io mbau kâki kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbe panzi. Iveta mine lâ, njineŋga ipile nia njinde ku ilâ.

Tamâta tonje ne mbaliŋa râra

Malaka 10:17-27, Luka 18:18-27

¹⁶ Zo tonje, tamâta tonje imâ pa Yesu ku ikasonja tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ma aveta vetâŋa ara ndia nga ikura tu amo viâŋgu ku amo nâ.”

¹⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga noko pwasonja naŋa nana vetâŋa ara kâ, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. Ambo noko ilo tu kumo via ku kumo nâ, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa.”

¹⁸ Njineŋga tamâta njinde ikasonja Yesu kilo tu, “Noko kuporo nana tukuŋa ndia.” Ande Yesu ipai tu, “Naŋa aporo nana tukuŋa njine: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ngua laŋeŋa lâ tamâta tonje tini lâ ngua nia ndimo; ¹⁹ noko ma kumege njananzi tina-tama ku taŋa mwasa nâ panzi; aku noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’”

²⁰ Aku tamâta njinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Naŋa uru apaveta kuku ngua tukuŋa njinde râraŋi. Anja vetâŋa ndia nde naŋa aveta tia yo, a?”

²¹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kumo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kulâ kuo ne kekeleke râraŋi ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ. Njineŋga mbumbu njinde ndoni kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.” ²² Tamâta njinde ilonjo Yesu ne ngua njinde, aku ilo malia ndo, nana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika. Tia ku ipile Yesu ku ilâ.

²³ Ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ande wurâta ŋalae panzi nana simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo. ²⁴ Naŋa aporo kilo pami tu, ambo ngoa ŋalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande njinde nde wurâta ŋalae tina!” ²⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde silonjo ngua njinde, ku wisinzi motutu kala sikasonja tu, “Ayo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao nana imo mine ku imo nâ.”

²⁶ Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; anja Maro Kindeni tamwata nde ikura tu iveta vetâŋa râraŋi.”

²⁷ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga Petero itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Opopo! Maka munja kapile kekeleke ndoni nana kaponon muli pa noko! Mine nde maka ma kakai kulu ndia.”

²⁸ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; muli, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia samba wa tâno ipânja wasaseki ndo, ande naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amo Koipu ŋalae

tava nanenğu walo wa sinâla ɲalae. Aku lâ zo ɲinde miki pâri-tamâta saɲao kanaanomi rua nde ma kakai poe panzi Isrel ɲgu kambwarenzi saɲao kanaanzi rua, aku ma kamo katonâɲa panzi. ²⁹ Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naɲa kala ipile ne luma wa tai-tua wa mwane wa tina-tama wa natu wa ne tâno wa; ande Maro Kindeni ma itu pa kinzi ɲinde rârâni ɲana ɲinde kâ mbwani tamâta ɲalae taitu (100). Aku muli, i ma via mao ilanzi, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ³⁰ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ muɲga simo tamâta ɲalajala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ɲinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Aɲga kinzi tamâta rârâ muɲga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ɲinde ma muli simo tamâta ɲalajala.”

20

Ŋgua tambirâɲa ɲananzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta pa tamâta ɲalae tonge

¹ Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲinenɲa itambira ɲgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɲana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo tâno tonge warika. Zo tonge, mbwale pwataki lâ, ɲinenɲa tâno warika ɲinde ilâ lawea ilo iroto ɲananzi wurâta tamâta pinde tu ma sikai wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. ² Isânda wurâta tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ, aku ipa ɲgua kunzi ɲana sikai mbumbu saɲao saɲao ɲana nenzi wurâta lâ kari ɲinde. Sisâu lâ, ɲinenɲa tamâta ɲalae ɲinde ionzi silâ siveta wurâta lâ ne tâno waini ilo. ³ Ayo, kari tai ɲato ilâ lâ, ɲinenɲa tamâta ɲalae ɲinde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi lâ ao ɲgini, nenzi wurâta tonge tia. ⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanenğu tâno waini ilo, aku ma kulu alami ikura nanenğu pateâɲa mine.’ ⁵ Aku silâ. Simo lee, ku kari imâ ɲgini, ɲinenɲa tamâta ɲalae ilâ lawea ilo kilo ku iveta mâsi ndaina nâ kilo. Lee, ku kari tai ɲato kilo ilâ lâ, ɲinenɲa iveta mâsini ndaina kilo.

⁶ Lee ku lala, kari indue lâ, ɲinenɲa tamâta ɲinde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi nâ simo lawea ilo. Aku ikasonanzi tu, “Wa, mana mana ɲga miki kamandi nemi koa tia nâ lee, kari ɲga indue lâ, a?” ⁷ Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Ŋandai tamâta tonge wurâta ilua maka ɲga.” ɲinenɲa tamâta ɲalae ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanenğu tâno waini ilo.” Aku silâ.

⁸ Aku lala pararai lâ, ɲinenɲa tâno warika iporo pa wurâta tamâta nenzi katonâɲa tu, “Kusarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu simâ ɲana sikai nenzi kulu kâ. Kuwae mbumbu muɲga panzi wurâta tamâta ɲinde sipâɲga muli ndo. Kuveta mine nâ kuwae panzi kulâ lee ku marumbu lâ wurâta tamâta sipâɲga muɲgâɲa ɲinde.” ⁹ ɲinenɲa kinzi tamâta kala siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu nâ ɲinde nde simuɲga simâ, aku sikai mbumbu saɲao saɲao. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ɲinde siveta wurâta ikura mboyo wa lala wa ande ilonzi tu ma sikai mbumbu ɲalae. Andeta tia; kinzi kala sikai mbumbu saɲao saɲao mine nâ. ¹¹ Kinzi simora nenzi mbumbu ɲinde, aku wisinzi nâna papa tâno warika. ¹² Aku sipai tâno warika tu, “Wa! Kinzi tamâta ɲinde sipâɲga muli ndo! Kinzi siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu mai nâ! Aɲga maka nde kaveta wurâta ɲalae lâ mboyo lee imâ ipâɲga lâ ɲine, aku kari kanama pâta lâ! Andeta kinzi ɲinde nenzi mbumbu nde rege-rege kuku maka nema mbumbu ma!”

¹³ Tâno warika nde ilonɲo nenzi ɲgua ɲinde, ɲinenɲa iporo pa nenzi tamâta tonge mine tu, “Niɲgu-nambwe, naɲa ɲandai aveta soki tonge pa noko ɲga, ɲana tu muɲga mboyo noko tamwata kupa ɲgua tu ma pwai mbumbu saɲao ɲana noko ne wurâta. ¹⁴ Ara, pwai ne mbumbu, aku kulâ. Naɲa ilonɲu tu mbumbu saɲao alua tamâta kala imâ muli ndo ɲinde tona. ¹⁵ ɲine nde keno pa naɲa simbonɲu nâ. Naɲa akura tu awae nanenğu mbaliɲa ikura naɲa warakâɲgu nâ nenğu pateâɲa mine. Kala ɲine naɲa atu aveta kenɲu ara panzi tamâta ɲinde; mine nde ɲana sâ kâ ɲga noko kupadâda, a?”

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ɲgua tambirâɲa ɲine marumbu lâ, ɲinenɲa iporo tu, “Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta muɲga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta ɲalajala. Aɲga kinzi tamâta muɲga simo tamâta ɲalajala lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ.”

*Yesu iporo kilo ɲana ne mateɲa wa ne mandija wa
Malaka 10:32-34, Luka 18:31-34*

¹⁷ Yesu nde ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, aku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Soka nzâla yo, ñineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua ilâ pa kinzi nâ mine tu, ¹⁸ “Ayo, ñine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Ma tapâŋga lâ, ñineŋga tamâta tonje ma io naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala wa pananâŋa tamâta ñana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi ma sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia, aku ma sipa ŋgua tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte. ¹⁹ Ñineŋga kinzi kala ma sio naŋa alâ tinikoa mbaunzi ilo, aku kinzi ñinde ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa wa sipalili naŋa wa. Marumbu, ñineŋga ma sipu naŋa lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kendeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta rua situ sipâŋga tamâta ñalaŋala

Malaka 10:35-45

²⁰ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga Sebedi kaiwa taine ikainzi natunzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Taine ñinde nde ipare tuku pa Yesu ku ino Yesu tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonje. ²¹ Aku Yesu ikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana.” Aku taine ñinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Naŋa ilonju mine: lâ zo ñana noko ma pwai Koipu ñalae, ande noko ma kupatea natunju tonje ñana isanoŋa noko tini laiti pa wia kâ, aŋga tonje ñana isanoŋa noko tini laiti pa ñâsi kâ.”

²² Ñineŋga Yesu isia ŋgua panzi pâri-tamâta rua ñinde mine tu, “Miki rua kazizâla ñana vetâŋa ñine kala kakasoŋa naŋa ñana. Naŋa ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonje ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ ñinde, tiya?” Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.” ²³ Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, miki rua ma kanu lââ makisa kala naŋa ma anu ñinde. Ambo taitu pateâŋa ñana tamâta ea ma isanoŋa tiningu laiti pa wia kâ ŋga pa ñâsi kâ, ande ñinde ikeno pa naŋa tia. Naŋa mama i simbo nâ ma iwae saŋonâŋa nia panzi tamâta ea muŋga ipateanzi ñinde.”

²⁴ Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao nde siloŋo kinzi tai-tua rua parinanzi mine, aku wisinzi nâna panzi. ²⁵ Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa ŋgu, aku kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala ñinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi ŋgu ñinde. ²⁶ Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki ŋginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta itu imo tamâta ñalae lâ ŋginimi, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi kuleŋa tamâta. ²⁷ Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. ²⁸ Ñana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ŋandai amâ ñana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa ŋga. Naŋa amâ ñana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma amâte ñana akainzi tamâta râŋa piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rua muŋga matanzi leva-leva simora kilo

Malaka 10:46-52, Luka 18:35-43

²⁹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka ñana sipile Jeriko lawea silâ kâ, ande tamâta ŋgu ñalae nde soka mulinzi silâ. ³⁰ Aŋga tamâta rua nde sisanoŋa nzâla ŋgaje, kinzi rua matanzi leva-leva lâ. Kinzi rua siloŋo ŋgua tu Yesu ŋga iyoka imâ, ñineŋga sisarâwa kaika tu, “Maro ñalae, Daviti ne vâsani noko, kalo sukâŋa ñanama!” ³¹ Kinzi tamâta nde siloŋonzi rua sisarâwa mine ku simbitanzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Andeta kinzi rua sisarâwa kawanzi kâki ñalae mine tu, “Maro ñalae, Daviti ne vâsani noko, kalo sukâŋa ñanama!”

³² Ñineŋga Yesu imandi ku ikasoŋanzi tu, “Aŋga miki rua katu naŋa ma aveta mana pami.” ³³ Ande kinzi rua situ lâ kawa mine tu, “Maro ñalae, maka iloma tu ma matama kamora nia.” ³⁴ Aku Yesu kalo sukâŋa ñananzi, kala io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi. Aku walele nâ kinzi rua matanzi ara, aku simora nia. Ñineŋga simandi ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

21

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ñalae

Malaka 11:1-10, Luka 19:29-38, Yoane 12:12-19

¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipâŋga lawea tonje ikeno Oliv Tuu waŋgira, i ña mine Betfasi lawea. Ande Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, ² aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai, ikeno naomi ñinde. Kalâ

lawea ñinde ilo, aku walele nâ ma kamora 'donki' malakupi tonje kinzi sisine lâ imandi tava natu. Kayaute wâlo piti aku kakainzi rua kamâ pa naña. ³ Ambo tamâta tonje ikasonjami tu, 'Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki rua kaveta mine', ande miki rua ma kapai tu, 'Maro ñjalae ne wurâta ikeno panzi rua. Aku mwanja ma ionzi rua sitaulo simâ kilo walele nâ.' "

⁴ Vetâña ñinde iveta ñgua tonje Maro Kindeni muñga io lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje kawa tu ipânja kanaño. Ñgua ñinde nde mine,

⁵ "Kupainzi tamâta simo Saion tuu kulu tu, 'Kamora ñga! Miki nemi koipu ñjalae kala imâ pami. Ipatawa tamwata tini ku isañona donki tonje kumbu. Mao nâ, isañona donki natu tonje kumbu kala imâ.' "

⁶ Ñineñga pâri-tamâta rua ñinde silâ lawea ñinde ilo, aku siveta ikura Yesu muñga iporo panzi mine. ⁷ Kinzi rua sikai donki tina ñga natu tona simâ, ñineñga siliñi nenzi pasawaña luandondo kâki donki rua kumbunzi. Aku Yesu ikâki isañona. ⁸ Ñineñga tamâta ñgu ñjalae sisawa nenzi pasawaña luandondo piti, ku silalaga lâ nzâla ñana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ. Anja pinde nde sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava. ⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde soka simuñga pa Yesu, anja pinde nde soka muli, aku rârâni sindeka ku sisuñga kawanzi mine tu, "Paneña ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñjalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Tapanea Maro Kindeni pa âta!"

¹⁰ Yesu iyoka mine lee ilâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, ande tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñjalae ñinde nde sipakasonja warakanzi mine tu, "Tamâta ñine nde ea." ¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta soka simâ kuku Yesu ñinde nde sipainzi tu, "Ñine nde Yesu, ina ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñinde kinzi muñga siporo tu ma iyoka pa Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno imâ."

Yesu ijaranzi mbaliña warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

Malaka 11:15-18, Luka 19:45-47

¹² Ñineñga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo, aku ijaranzi mbaliña warakanzi simo sipako kelekele lâ nia ñinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ñana sipalulua mbumbu kâ, aku itili pañgi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ñana sipako sii ñana patarawâña kâ tava. ¹³ Aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno mine tu, 'Nanegu luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ña tu "Luma ñana noña kâ" '; anja miki nde kaveta ñine ipânja itogo kinzi nanzare tamâta nenzi munâña nia mine!"

¹⁴ Yesu imo niani ndaina, ñineñga kinzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi pâsââ nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara. ¹⁵ Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala wa kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde simora mâsi ñalanjala pinde Yesu iveta ñinde. Aku silononzi lâlu kiri-kiri sisarâwa lâ luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo mine tu, "Paneña ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa!" Mine nde kinzi tamâta ñalanjala ñinde wisinzi nâna pa Yesu, ¹⁶ kala sikasonja i mine tu, "Wa, noko kuloño ñgua ñine kinzi lâlu siporo, tiya?" Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, "Naña aloño lâ. Andeta mana mana ñga miki ñandai kaponono ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñinde ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Ñgua ikeno mine tu, 'Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ña mine nâ.' "

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga ipilenzi simo, aku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Ñineñga ilâ imo Betani lawea lâ mbo ñinde.

Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâi tonje, kala ñgâla-ñgâla lâ

Malaka 11:12-14,20-26

¹⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, mboyo nâ, ñineñga Yesu iyoka itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, andeta putole ipu. ¹⁹ Yesu mata ilâ imora kâi "fik" tonje imandi nzâla ñganje, aku iyoka ilâ laiti. Andeta imora tu kanaño tonje keno nde tia; lau nâ keno. Aku Yesu iporo papa kâi ñinde mine tu, "Noko ma kupula kanaño kilo tia ndo!" Aku ndainani nâ, kâi ñinde ñgâla-ñgâla lâ.

²⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora ñinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku siporo tu, "Mana mana ñga kâi ñine ñgâla-ñgâla walele nâ."

²¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kao nemi kalotawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilomi rua-rua tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta

mâsi mineni, itogo kala ñine aveta pa kâi 'fik' mine. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; ambo miki ma kaporo pa tuu ñai mine tu, 'Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo', ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâña ñinde ipânnga, itogo miki kaporo mine. ²² Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kala kakai noña papa, ande i ma iveta ikura nemi noña mine."

Kinzi sikasoña Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Malaka 11:27-33, Luka 20:1-8

²³ Ñine ilâ lâ, ñineñga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta simo ñinde. Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Isrel ñgu nenzi katonâña nde simâ papa, aku sikasoña tu, "Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie ñine, a? Annga ea wurâta ñine ilano, a?" ²⁴ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, "Ara, naña kala atu akasonami kasonâña tonje. Ambo miki ma kaporo ñgua sondo itaulo imâ pa naña, ande naña kala ma aporo ñgua pwataki pami ñana akai ea ndamwa ñga aveta vetâña ñine. ²⁵ Nanenngu kasonâña nde mine; muñga, lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata iveta wurâta ñana ililinzi tamâta, ande ea wurâta ñinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ñinde ilua, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta."

Ñineñga kinzi warakanzi siporo lâ ñgininzi mine tu, "Ambo kindi ma taporo taulo tu, 'Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ñinde', ande i ma iporo pa kindi mine tu, 'Mine kala ñana sâ kâ ñga miki ñandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ñgua, a?' ²⁶ Ambo kindi ma taporo taulo mine tu, 'Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ñinde', ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ñalae tina pa kindi. Kindi taruru ñananzi, ñana tu kinzi râârâni kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje." ²⁷ Tia ku kinzi siporo ñgua taulo pa Yesu mine tu, "Maka kasama tia." Ñineñga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ara, naña kala ma aporo ñgua tonje pami tia ñana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâña ñine."

Ñgua tambirâña ñana tamâta tonje natu tamâne rua

²⁸ Ñineñga Yesu itambira ñgua panzi tamâta ñalañala mine tu, "Ayo, miki ilomi mana. Tamâta tonje imo kunzi natu tamâne rua. Tamâta ñinde ilâ pa natu nzâla-kulu kâ, aku ipai tu, 'Natuñgu, ma ñine noko kulâ kuveta wurâta pa naña lâ tâno waini ilo.' ²⁹ Aku natu ipai tu, 'Naña tiningu pwâka, ma alâ aveta wurâta pa noko nde tia.' Andeta mwanga, natu ñinde ipalele ilo, aku ilâ iveta wurâta. ³⁰ Ñineñga tamanzi kala ilâ pa natu tonje, aku iporo ñgua mineni papa. Aku natu ñinde iporo tu, 'Ara, mama; naña ma alâ aveta wurâta pano.' Andeta i ñandai ilâ iveta ne wurâta ñga. ³¹ Mine nde ea lâ tamâta rua ñinde ande iveta ikura tamanzi ne pateâña." Aku kinzi tamâta ñalañala sipai Yesu tu, "Natu nzâla-kulu iveta ikura tama ne pateâña mine".

Ñineñga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta sakamao ñana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kâ wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi ñinde simuñga pami ñana sikai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara. ³² Ñana tu Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata muñga imâ pa miki Isrel ñgu ñana itula mâsi sondo Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta ñinde, andeta miki ñandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ñgua ñga. Annga kinzi tamâta sakamao ñana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kâ wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi ñinde siloño Yoane ne ñgua, aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, kala sipile nenzi vetâña sakamao. Annga miki kamora kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde, andeta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Yoane ne ñgua, ande tia."

Ñgua tambirâña ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Malaka 12:1-12, Luka 20:9-19

³³ Ñineñga Yesu ipainzi tamâta ñalañala mine tu, "Miki kaloño ñgua tambirâña tonje. Tamâta tonje ipâu tâno waini tonje aku ipa ñgumbi ñana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo, itogo kondo ñana sipale waini kapula tu punu-punu kâ, aku ipa pâla ñana tamâta ma simo ilo sio ñana tâno kâ. Ñineñga io tâno ñinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ñana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ñana mbumbu lâ tini. Ñineñga tâno warika iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae

tonje. ³⁴ Imo lee, aku zo laiti nana kâi waini ma ipula kanaŋo kâ. Njineŋga tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ pa tâno waini njinde nana sikai waini kanaŋo pinde, ikura muŋga sipa ngua tu ma silua i. ³⁵ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde nde sikainzi tâno warika ne wurâta tamâta kaika, aku sipu tonje. Anŋa tonje nde sipu pâta imâte, anŋa mira nâ sisia tonje. ³⁶ Njine ilâ lâ, njineŋga tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kilo silâ panzi. Kinzi kambwaŋenzi nde ipole tamâta muŋga isupwanzi njinde kambwaŋenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde nde siveta mâsi mine nâ panzi wurâta tamâta njinde.

³⁷ Simo lee ku muli, njineŋga tâno warika isupwa i tamwata natu tamâne ilâ panzi. I itu mine, ‘Kinzi ma simege nana natuŋgu’. ³⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi, aku siporo lâ warakanzi nŋininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ndoni. Ayo, njine ma tapu pâta imâte, aku ma warakânda takai i ne tâno njine.’ ³⁹ Siporo ngua njine lâ, aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai tâno warika natu kaika ku siŋara lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, njineŋga sipu pâta imâte lâ.” ⁴⁰ Yesu itambira ngua njine panzi lâ, njineŋga ikasonanzi tu, “Ayo, mwaŋga tâno waini warika ma imâ, njineŋga ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta njinde muŋga sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde.”

⁴¹ Aku kinzi tamâta nalaŋala siporo taulo tu, “I ma iyaulanzi tamâta sakamao njinde, ku ma izavarunzi sakamao ndo. Anŋa ne tâno waini njinde ma ilanzi tamâta pinde nana sikatona kâ. Aku lâ zo nana sikai kanaŋo kâ, ande ma sigona kanaŋo pinde silua i.”

⁴² Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki nandai kaponono Maro Kindeni ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Mira njine kinzi tamâta nana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânŋa mira ara nana isuka luma ngaje kaika kâ. Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâŋa njinde ipânŋa lâ, kala kinda tamora njinde tu ara pâta kanaŋo.’

⁴³ Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipono nzâla nana miki Isrel tamâta nana kamo i ne ngumbi ilo, aku ma ikai maro pa tamâta ngu pinde, kinzi njinde uru siveta mâsi ara ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. [⁴⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje pata ndue ku mira njine ipu, ande mira njine ma ipu tamâta njinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira njine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonje kulu, ande mira njine ma izavaru i ndo lâ imâte.]” *

⁴⁵ Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta nalaŋala anŋa kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu nde siloŋo Yesu itambira ngua mine panzi, aku ilonzi pateo tu ngua njine nde iyoke kinzi warakanzi. ⁴⁶ Mine kala ilonzi tu ma sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru njananzi ngu, nana tu kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje.

22

Ngua tambirâŋa nana waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ

Luka 14:16-24

¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ngua tambirâŋa kilo ilâ panzi Isrel nenzi tamâta nalaŋala mine tu, ² “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo koipu nalaŋe tonje iveta waiŋa nalaŋe papa natu tamâne nana ne pakâeŋa kâ. ³ Koipu njinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta silâ panzi tamâta pinde i ilo tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ waiŋa pakâeŋa njinde. Silâ panzi, ku siveta nana sigonanzi tamâta njinde simâ. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu simâ. ⁴ Njineŋga isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde kilo, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki kalâ panzi tamâta njinde naŋa muŋga asarâwa panzi, aku kapainzi tu, “Kaloŋo nŋa! Koipu nalaŋe iveta ne kâŋa-nuŋa marumbu lâ. I ne bulmakao tamâne pinde anŋa simbi pinde arara situmbu kambwaŋenzi nalaŋala, ande maka nŋa kapunzi lâ. Aku kekeleke rârâni vetâŋa lâ kala ikeno. Mine nde miki kamâ kaka kâpwa lâ waiŋa nana pakâeŋa kâ.’ ”

* 21:44: Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânŋa lâ muli nde isenŋe ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

⁵ Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ siporo ngua mine panzi tamâta njinde, andeta kinzi tananzi kaika ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Tonje nde ilâ ne tâno ilo, anja tonje nde ilâ iveta ne wurâta nana mbaliya kâ. ⁶ Anja kinzi pinde nde sikalenzi wurâta tamâta njinde kaika ku sikai kazâna panzi sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. ⁷ Siveta mine lâ, ande kala koipu njalae nde wisi nâna ndo. Aku ionzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sizavarunzi tamâta njinde munja sipunzi ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Aku sirumbia nenzi lawea kana lâ.

⁸ Njine nja koipu njalae isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ papa, aku ipainzi tu, 'Waiya pakânya ne kâna-nunya nde vetânya lâ kala keno, andeta kinzi tamâta njinde nanya munja asarawanzi tu simâ, ande kinzi njinde nde tamâta ara ikura nana simâ kâ, ande tia. ⁹ Mine nde miki kalâ kakura nzâla nzâla, aku kanonzi tamâta rârâni simo njinde tu ma simâ nana waiya pakânya ne kâna-nunya kâ.' ¹⁰ Iporo mine lâ, njine nja kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ sikura nzâla nzâla sigonanzi tamâta rârâni simo njinde, kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi njinde rârâni simâ luma ilo pipi lâ nana sika kâna-nunya kâ.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta simâ sisajona lâ, njine nja koipu njalae nde imâ luma ilo tu imoranzi. Andeta mata ilâ imora tamâta tonje njandai ipasawa pasawanya ara nana waiya pakânya nja. ¹² Tia ku koipu nde ilâ papa ku ikasonya tu, 'Njingu-nambwe, nana sâ kâ nja noko kumâ nanenju luma ilo, andeta noko njandai kupasawa pasawanya ara nana waiya pakânya kâ, a?' Andeta tamâta njinde nde kawa buu nâ, iporo ngua tonje tia. ¹³ Njine nja koipu ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, 'Kakai wâlo ku kapa tamâta njine kie-mbalua kaika lâ, njine nja katambira yâti lâ nia njanye, nana imo kondoma ilo.' "

Yesu iporo ngua tambirânya njine lâ, njine nja ipainzi Juda tamâta njalanala tu, "Lâ nia kondoma njinde kinzi ma sita njalae wa njonzi giri-giri nana sikai nâna kâ. ¹⁴ Miki kalonjo nja; Maro Kindeni ne sarawânya ilâ panzi tamâta rârâ, andeta ipateanzi kinzi pinde nâ, kinzi njinde kalonzi tawana i mao."

Kinzi sikasonya Yesu nana mbumbu uru silua koipu njalae Kaisara

Malaka 12:13-17, Luka 20:20-26

¹⁵ Njine ilâ lâ, njine nja tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde sipasau ku sipa ngua nana ma sikai samânya pa Yesu kâ. Kinzi ilonzi pateya tu ambo Yesu ma iporo ngua pinde ngâsi tâ, ande ma sio ilâ pa ngua nia. ¹⁶ Kinzi Parisai tamâta njinde nde sionzi nenzi pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamâta pinde, aku simâ kuku Yesu. Simâ kuku, njine nja siporo ngua mâru-mâru papa mine tu, "Pananânya, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta nana kuporo ngua mao kâ. Noko ngua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamâta nana Maro Kindeni ne vetânya kâ. Noko uru kuporo ngua kanya taituni nâ panzi tamâta njalanala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. ¹⁷ Mine nde maka iloma tu noko ma kuporo ngua taulo pama. Noko ilo mana; nenda koipu njalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Anja Mose ne ngua tukuja isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu njinde talua Kaisara, tiya?"

¹⁸ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki tu sakamao ndo. Mine kala ipainzi tu, "Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti. Nana sâ kâ nja miki kakai samânya pa nanya, a? ¹⁹ Kakai mbumbu tonje uru kao ilâ pa koipu, aku kamâ katula pa nanya." Kinzi nde sikai mbumbu tonje simâ pa Yesu, ²⁰ njine nja ikasonanzi tu, "Tai wa njoa njine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne." ²¹ Ande siporo taulo tu, "Kaisara ne." Njine nja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara; anja Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni."

²² Kinzi silonjo Yesu ne ngua njine, aku wisinzi motutu. Mine kala sipile Yesu ku silâ.

Kinzi sikasonya Yesu njananzi tamâta simâte lâ njine nja simandi simo vianzi kilo

Malaka 12:18-27, Luka 20:27-40

²³ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ngu njinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateya tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo tia. Kinzi sipai tu, ²⁴ "Pananânya, Mose munja njgere ngua tukuja tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo njai yo, ande tamâta njinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.' " ²⁵ Siporo ngua

ņine lâ, ņinenęa sisia ņgua pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonęe i tai lima kanaręo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ņinde ikai kaiwa taine tonęe, andeta mwaręa tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ņinde itogo i kaiwa mine. ²⁶ Andeta i kala natu tia aku imâte lâ. ņinenęa kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta mine nâ, ikai taine ņinde ņinenęa imâte, aku natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ņinde, aku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. ²⁷ Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli ņga taine kala imâte. ²⁸ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateņa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ņinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaręonzi rua ņinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muņaa sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu ņinde.”

²⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla ņana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ņgua palaręęa rârâ. ³⁰ Lâ zo ņana kinzi mateņa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ma simo sitogonzi aręelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia.

³¹ Andeta naręa atu aporo ņgua tonęe pami ņana kinzi mateņa tamâta nenzi mandinęa kâ. Tiambo miki ņandai kapono ņgua ņinde Maro Kindeni muņaa itula pami ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Iporo ņgua ņananzi timbumi, kinzi ņinde simâte muņgani lâ, aku iporo tu, ³² ‘Naręa Maro Kindeni nde Abraham ņga Isaka aręa Yakopu nenzi Maro ņJalae.’ Ayo, miki kalonęo ņga; Maro Kindeni i ņandai kinzi mateņa tamâta nenzi Maro ņJalae ņga. I nde tamâta simo vianzi ņinde nâ nenzi Maro ņJalae.” ³³ Kinzi tamâta silonęo Yesu ne ņgua ņine, aku wisinzi motu ņana i ne mâsi ņana ipanananzi kâ.

*Maro Kindeni ne ņgua tukuņa ndia ipolenzi tukuņa rârâni
Malaka 12:28-34*

³⁴ Lâ zo ņinde kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ņgu silonęo pârî tu Yesu iporo ņgua kanaręo nâ, aku isae ņgua ne nzâla ņananzi Sadyusi ņgu. Mine kala silâ taitu, ku simâ pa Yesu. ³⁵ Aku nenzi tamâta tonęe nde imâ kunzi tona, i muņaa ikai ilo-kalo ņalae ņana ņgua tukuņa kâ. I ilo tu ikai samâņa pa Yesu kâ, kala ikasonęa tu, ³⁶ “Pananâņa, ņgua tukuņa ndia nde ipolenzi ņgua tukuņa rârâni Mose muņaa itula pa kinda.”

³⁷ Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa noko ne Maro ņJalae Kindeni, aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’ ³⁸ ņgua tukuņa ņine imuņaa ku ipolenzi ņgua tukuņa rârâni. ³⁹ Aręa ņgua tukuņa iyoka ņinde muli nde kaņa taituni nâ; ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ ⁴⁰ Tukuņa rua ņine nde sitogo ņgunu-ņgunu tina pa Mose ne tukuņa rârâni wa kinzi ņgua-tulâņa tamâta nenzi tukuņa rârâni wa.”

*Yesu ikasonęanzi Parisai tamâta ņana Kirisi kâ
Malaka 12:35-37, Luka 20:41-44*

⁴¹ Kinzi Parisai tamâta nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu yo, aku Yesu ikasonęanzi tu, ⁴² “Ayo, miki ilomi mana; tamâta ņine Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ņgu, sipatu i ņa tu Kirisi, ande i nde ea ne vâsa.” Kinzi nde siporo taulo mine tu, “Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti ne vâsa.”

⁴³ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ara mbo, mine nde mana mana ņga Koroani Sapâņa itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti kala Daviti ipatu Kirisi ņa tu, ‘Maro ņJalae’, a? ņana tu Daviti ne ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁴ ‘Maro ņJalae Kindeni itu ņgua pa nanęgu Maro ņJalae mine tu, “Noko kusaręona ņai pa mbaunęu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ņinde naręa ma aonzi noko ne kazâņa tamâta simo noko kalo.’ ”

⁴⁵ Miki kamora ņga. Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi ņa tu ‘Maro ņJalae’. Mine nde mana mana ņga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?”

⁴⁶ Tamâta tonęe lâ ņgu ņinde ikura ņana iporo ņgua tonęe taulo pa Yesu kâ, ande tia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi pateo tu ma sikai samâņa mine papa Yesu kilo, ande tia.

23

Kinzi Parisai tamâta wa ngua tukuña tamâta nenzi vetâña potomule

Malaka 12:38-40, Luka 20:45-47

¹ Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu itula ngua panzi tamâta sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta. ² Ipainzi mine tu, “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ngua tukuña kâ sitavanzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu, kinzi ñinde simbonzi nâ uru situla ngua tukuña ne duvi pwataki, itogo Mose muŋga iveta mine. ³ Mine nde ngua rârâni situla wa sipananami ñinde, ande miki ma kalonjo ku kapaveta kuku. Ambo taitu mâsi wa vetâña ndia kinzi uru siveta, ande ñinde miki ma kapaveta kuku ndimo. Ñana tu kinzi uru siporo ngua rârâ ñinde, andeta kinzi warakanzi ñandai sipaveta kuku ngua ñinde nga. ⁴ Ñinde itogo kinzi sinzuku bwali malia ndo, ku sio lâ tamâta kalanzi, kala kinzi tamâta simakâsa ñalae tina ñana sikale kâ. Anŋa kinzi warakanzi ñandai sio mbalaunzi ilâ ñana sivilanzi tamâta tu sikale malia ñinde nga. ⁵ Vetâña rârâni kinzi uru siveta, ande siveta ñana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Kinzi uru sipa kariga ñalañala ñana noña kâ lâ tininzi, ku sipa wareña luandongo lâ nenzi pasawaña ñalañala nganje tona, ñana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ. Ñana nenzi mâsi ñinde kâ, ande kinzi silânje tu ilonzi keno pa Maro Kindeni. ⁶ Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sikai sañonâña nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ kâña-nuña ñalañala nia, aku ilonzi tu sisañona mine nâ lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo. ⁷ Kinzi ilonzi ñalae tina tu tamâta ma simege ñananzi ku siporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi lâ ao ngini, aku ilonzi tu tamâta ma sisarawanzi tu, ‘O, Pananâña’.

⁸ Andeta miki kalonjo nga; ambo kinzi tamâta sipatu noko ña tu ‘Pananâña’, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo, ñana tu tamâta taitu nâ nde miki nemi Pananâña, aku miki rârâni nde kamo togo nambwe-nambwe. ⁹ Mine nde lâ tâno ñine kulu, miki ma kaporo pa tamâta tonje tu, ‘Noko nde tamâta ñalae kutogo tamama mine’, mine ndimo. Ñana tu miki Tamami taitu nâ imo, ande kala imo samba ilo. ¹⁰ Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma sipatu noko ña tu ‘koipu’, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo, ñana tu miki nemi koipu taitu nâ imo, aku i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateña Tamâta Kirisi. ¹¹ Tamâta ea imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleña tamâta mine. ¹² Ñana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ña kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta ñinde ña indue lâ. Anŋa tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ña, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta ñinde ña ipânŋa ñalae.”

Yesu itu ngua kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai poe panzi ngu

Malaka 12:38-40, Luka 20:47

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu nde iporo kilo mine, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânŋa pa miki pananâña tamâta ñana ngua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anŋa ilomi nde keno piti! Mine nde miki uru kaponi nzâla ñananzi tamâta situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo. Miki kaponi warakami nemi nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro pami, aku kaponi nzâla ñananzi tamâta ñinde tona.

¹⁵ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânŋa pa miki pananâña tamâta ñana ngua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anŋa ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kalâ kakura nia nia lâ tâi kulu wa tâno tâno wa, ñana kasowe tamâta taitu nâ ilo-kalo ñana kalo tawana nemi ngua. Anŋa lâ zo ñana tamâta tonje kalo tawanami, ande miki kaveta i ipânŋa tamâta ñana ilâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, itogo miki warakami mine. Miki kaveta tamâta ñinde ipole miki ndo ñana iveta kiesaka kâ.

¹⁶ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânŋa pami. Miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta. Miki uru kapanananzi tamâta mine: ‘Ambo tamâta itu iveta ngua pânŋa tonje, aku isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânŋa ñana isuka ne ngua pânŋa ñinde kâ, ande ngua pânŋa ñinde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware ngua pânŋa ñinde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa mira “gol” uru ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânŋa ilo, ande ngua pânŋa ñine nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.’ ¹⁷ Opopo, miki nde kapa ndo, aku matami leva-leva nâ! Kelekele ndia ipânŋa ñalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânŋa nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol” uru ikeno ilo ñinde, ñana tu luma sapânŋa iveta “gol” ipânŋa sapânŋa.

Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñine kâ, a? ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje iveta ñgua pânja tonje, aku isarâwa pa patarawânja nia ñana isuka ne ñgua pânja ñinde kâ, ande i ne ñgua pânja ñinde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware ñgua pânja ñinde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa kelekele ikeno patarawânja nia kulu ñinde, ande ñgua pânja ñinde nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.’ ¹⁹ Opopo, miki matami leva-leva ndo! Kelekele ndia ipânja ñalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Patarawânja nia nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole kelekele uru ikeno kulu ñinde, ñana tu patarawânja nia iveta kelekele ñinde ipânja sapânja. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñine kâ, a? ²⁰ Mine kala tamâta ea isarâwa pa patarawânja nia tu isuka ne ñgua pânja kâ, ande isarâwa pa patarawânja nia tava kelekele ndia ikeno kulu tona. ²¹ Anja tamâta ea isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânja tu isuka ne ñgua pânja kâ, ande isarâwa pa luma sapânja tava Maro Kindeni tona, ina uru imo luma sapânja ñinde ilo. ²² Anja tamâta ea isarâwa pa samba tu isuka ne ñgua pânja kâ, ande isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne sanjonânja nia wa Maro Kindeni tona, ñana tu ina uru isañona nia ñinde.”

²³ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga iporo kilo tu, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânja pa miki pananânja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kagona kâi lau kie-kie ñana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ku kao lâ wâra sanja-sanja, ñineñga wâra taitu-taitu uru kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawânja mine, aku ñine nde ara. Ambo taitu miki kalaja kapole ñgua tukuña ñalae tina ñana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta wa tinimi mwasa panzi wa kamandi kaika ñana nemi kalo-tawana wa. Ara ñana miki ma koka ñgua tukuña ñalajala ñinde muli, aku koka tukuña kiri-kiri muli tona. ²⁴ Opopo, miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta! Miki kaponu muli pa ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri, anja kalomi kapa ñana ñgua tukuña ñalajala. Mine kala miki katogo tamâta tonje isânda lânjo mota mwata lâ kâ lââ ilo ku ikai piti itambira lâ. Andeta i ñandai imora ngoa ñalae “kamel” ikeno lââ ilo nja; mine nde inu ipañando ndoni indue lâ kapwa ilo.

²⁵ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânja pa miki pananânja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta nemi kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipânja mbâra-mbâra ndo. Anja kâpwa wa lââ miki uru kao lâ ilo, ande ñinde miki muñga kakai lâ nemi vetânja potomule wa ilokalo sakamao wa. ²⁶ Miki Parisai tamâta nde matami leva-leva ndo! Kaveta ilomi mbâra-mbâra muñga lâ, ñineñga kapua kondo kumbu tona, ñana ruani ma ipânja mbâra-mbâra.

²⁷ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânja pa miki pananânja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki katogo kuru tonje; kuru kulu pa nia yo kâ nde pâne ndo, aku ara pâta ñana tamâta simora kâ. Andeta mateña tamâta tukanzi wa kelekele rârâni sâmbu ndo nde sipipi lâ ikeno kuru ilo. ²⁸ Aku miki kala kamo mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora karaemi nâ, ku situ miki nde tamâta ñana koka Maro Kindeni ne ñgua muli kâ. Andeta mâsi lajeña tava mâsi sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno ilomi kalomi.”

²⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga iporo ñgua pinde panzi kilo tu, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânja pa miki pananânja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta kuru nia ara ndo panzi ñgua-tulânja tamâta muñgânja, aku kaveta siñgâra arara nâ kasiñgara kinzi tamâta ara nenzi kuru tona, kinzi ñinde muñga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. ³⁰ Aku miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tu maka kamo muñgani, lâ timbuma nenzi zo, ande maka ma kasukanzi ñana kakai kazânja panzi ñgua-tulânja tamâta ku kapunzi pâta simâte, ande tia ndo!’ ³¹ Andeta miki nemi ñgua ndainani itula warakami kilalami pwataki tu mikini nde kinzi tamâta ñinde nenzi vâsa, kinzi ñinde muñga sipunzi ñgua-tulânja tamâta pâta simâte. ³² Ara mbo, mine kala ñine miki kalâ, aku vetânja potomule ndia muñga timbumi siveta marumbu tia yo, ande ñinde miki kalâ kaveta marumbu lâ. ³³ Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Maro Kindeni ma iomi kalâ pa ne ñgua nia, ñineñga

ma itambirami kalâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo. Miki kakura tu kanġenġeana ñana i ne pareña-nia ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo!

³⁴ Mine kala miki kaloño sondo ñga. Naña ma asupwanzi kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta wa ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa pananâña simâ pami. Andeta miki ma kasonanzi pinde sitâra lâ kâi popole tini simâte. Aña pinde nde ma kapalilinsi lâ nemi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, ñineña ma kalinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa lawea pinde. ³⁵ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ ñana kinzi tamâta rârâni simo muña-muña ñinde nenzi kiesaka kâ, kinzi ñinde muña sikainzi tamâta arara ku sipunzi pâta simâte. Maro Kindeni ma nâna ñalae ilua mikini ñana Adam natu Abel ne materja lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâña lâ zo ñinde miki Juda tamâta kapu Berekaia natu Sakaria imâte, lâ patarawâña nia ñga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ñgininzi. ³⁶ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kulu sakamao ñana vetâña potomule muñgâña ñinde rârâni nde ma imâ ipâña pa miki tamâta ñgu ñine kala kamo lâ zo ñine.”

Yesu kalo sukâña ñananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem

Luka 13:34-35

³⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña iporo kilo mine tu, “O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki uru kakai kazâña panzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki kakainzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta ku kapunzi simâte. Ikura zo zo naña atu agogorami, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu silâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka. ³⁸ Mine kala kaloño ñga; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapâña ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâña ikeno ilo kaa nâ. ³⁹ Naña apaimi tu miki ma kamora naña kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ.’ ”

24

Yesu itula ñgua tu Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ma zavaruña pwapwataki

Malaka 13:1-2, Luka 21:5-6

¹ Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña aku iyoka ilâ, ñineña ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ kuku. Kinzi situ situla luma arara ikeno nia sapâña ñinde papa. ² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora luma arara ñine, a? Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ma sipile luma ñine ne mira tonġe ikeno mira tonġe kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

Yesu iporo ñana malia kie-kie ma muli ipâña

Malaka 13:3-13, Luka 21:7-11

³ Yesu ikâki isañoña Oliv Tuu kulu, ñineña ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ nde simâ papa ku sikasoña tu, “Maka katu kasama ñine; mâsi ñinde ma ipâña lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipâña ñana itula pwataki tu noko ne zo ñana kutaulo kumâ kilo nde imâ laiti lâ, kala tâno ñine ne zo nde laiti ñana marumbu kâ.”

⁴ Ande Yesu itula ñgua pwataki panzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma tamâta tonġe ilañemi. ⁵ Ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ sipatu naña ñânġu ku ma siporo tu, ‘Nañani tamwatânġu kala Kirisi’, ku ma sikai lañeña mine panzi tamâta rârâ. ⁶ Aku miki ma kaloño paraña ñalañala ne nduñeñani imâ laiti, aku ma kaloño ñgua ñana paraña ñalañala pinde ipâña nia malawae tona. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo, ñana tu ñinde ma imâ ipâña, aña zo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ma ipâña tia yo. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâña panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, aña ñgu pinde ma simandi sikai kazâña panzi ñgu pinde. Putole ñalae ma ipâña lâ tâno pinde, aku ogigi ma iririño tâno pinde yâti taulo. ⁸ Mâsi ñine rârâni ma ipâña muña, itogo nâna uru ipâña panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa ku itula tu paguñu ne zoni nde imâ ipâña laiti lâ.

⁹ Lâ zo ñinde kinzi ma sikai miki kaika ku siomi lâ ñgua nia ñana nâna wa malia silami, aku ma sipumi pâta kamâte. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma ilonzi sakamao ndo ñanami, ñana tu miki kalomi tawana naña. ¹⁰ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipile nenzi

kalo-tawana, aku ma simandi sikai kazâŋa wa wisi-nâna ŋalae tina pa nawalanzi, ku ma sionzi silâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ¹¹ Aku ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa rârâ ma simandi ku ma sikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta rârâ. ¹² Vetâŋa potomule ma ipâŋga more-more ŋalae tina. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ma sipile mâsi ŋana tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde kâ. ¹³ Aŋga tamâta ea ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa naŋa, kala ipile ne kalo-tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ sikura tâno ndoni, kala tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo lâ. Ŋineŋga zo ŋalae ŋana tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu kâ ma imâ ipâŋga.”

Vetâŋa sakamao ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga

Malaka 13:14-23, Luka 21:20-24

¹⁵ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Miki ma kamora vetâŋa sakamao ndo ipâŋga iveta muso ŋalae lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa Taneli itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde.” (Noko tamâta ea kupono ŋgua ŋine, ande kalo ŋgere sondu ŋana kusama duvi.) ¹⁶ “Pa zo ŋinde, ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. ¹⁷ Ambo toŋge imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ŋana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele toŋge ndimo. ¹⁸ Ambo toŋge imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne pasawaŋa luandondo ndimo. ¹⁹ Opopo, lâ zo ŋinde kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine ŋinde natunzi simo suu tini yo. ²⁰ Ara ŋana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ mâo ne zo tia. Aku mine nâ, ara ŋana miki ma kano tu mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tia. ²¹ Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde, malia ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande malia kie-kie mine muŋga ipâŋga tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipâŋga kilo, ande tia. ²² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandondo ŋana malia kie-kie ŋine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde, kala ma io zo ŋinde mbuku taitu nâ.

²³ Pa zo ŋinde, ambo tamâta toŋge ipaimi tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo ŋai!’, tâku ‘Imo ndai!’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua ŋinde ndimo. ²⁴ Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi ‘Kirisi’ laŋeŋa rârâ aŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa rârâ ma simâ sipâŋga, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silaŋenzi tamâta Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia.

²⁵ Miki kaloŋo ŋga! Naŋa aporo atula vetâŋa ŋine pwataki pami lâ, aku mao kanaŋo, vetâŋa ŋine ma muli ipâŋga. ²⁶ Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde, ambo kinzi sipaimi tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo nia bilimu ndai!’, ande miki ma kalâ pa nia ŋinde ndimo. Ambo siporo tu, ‘Kamora, Kirisi ipavea imo luma ŋinde ilo’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nenzi ŋgua ndimo. ²⁷ Ŋana tu miki kasama tu zo ŋana loloa salaga, ande sinâla ŋinde uru ipâŋga muŋga pa wâra kâ, ku ipane nia ilâ walele nâ pa mbwera kâ. Aku naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma ayoka pa samba ilo andue amâ mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sisama.

²⁸ Lâ nia ndia ŋgoa imâte ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

Mâsi rârâni ŋinde ma marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ma imâ ipâŋga

Malaka 13:24-27, Luka 21:29-33

²⁹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo kilo tu, “Mâsi wa malia ŋalae tina ŋinde rârâni ma ipâŋga lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga walele nâ ‘kari mata ma ipâŋga ŋana, aŋga nzimona ma mata ipane nia kilo tia, aŋga pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, aŋga samba ne siŋgâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.’

³⁰ Aku lâ zo ŋinde, mâsi toŋge ma ipâŋga lâ samba tini ŋana itula zo pwataki tu Tamâta Natu ŋga imâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ma sipataiŋa nâ. Kinzi rârâni ma simora naŋa Tamâta Natu ayoka samba ne take-take kulu amâ apâŋga tava walo ŋalae.

Kinzi ma simora nanenġu sinâla ġalae, ande kala ma sisama naġa kilalânġu pwataki tu naġa nde Maro ġalae. ³¹ Aku aġelo tonġe ma imbana tando ġalae ilâ nduġeġa ġalae tina, ġinenġa naġa ma aonzi nanenġu aġelo simâ sigonanzi nanenġu tamâta rârâni muġġa apateanzi ġinde. Mao nâ, kinzi aġelo ma silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ġana sikainzi nanenġu tamâta rârâni.

ġgua tambirâġa ġana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo

Malaka 13:28-31, Luka 21:29-33

³² Miki kalomi ġgere ġana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ġana tu ġinde ma isukami ġana kasama nanenġu ġgua ġine ne duvi. Lâ zo ġana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipânġa, ande ġinde miki kasama tu kari ne zo ġga imâ ipânġa laiti lâ. ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mâsi ġinde rârâni ipânġa marumbu lâ, ġinenġa miki ma kasama tu tâno ġine ne zo ġga laiti ġana marumbu kâ. ³⁴ Naġa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo ġine ma simâte tia yo, ġinenġa mâsi rârâni ġinde ma imâ ipânġa. ³⁵ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, aġġa naġa kawânġu ġgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ġalae ġana itaulo imâ kilo

Malaka 13:32-37, Luka 21:34-36

³⁶ Yesu iporo ġgua ġine lâ, ġinenġa iporo kilo mine tu, “Tamâta tonġe isama zo ndia wa kari tai ġapia naġa ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi aġelo lâ samba ilo sisama ġine tia, aku naġa Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatânġu kala asama tia. Mama simbo nâ isama. ³⁷ Nia ndoyo, lâ Noa ne zo, kinzi tamâta sizizâla ġana pondi ġalae laiti ġana ipânġa kâ, aku simo nenzi. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ġana nanenġu zo ġana ataulo amâ apânġa kâ. ³⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo muġġaġa ġinde, pondi ġalae ipânġa tia yo, ku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Siveta mine ku simo lee, ġinenġa Maro Kindeni ipai Noa tu ikâki ilâ wânġa ġalae muġġa isape ġinde ilo. ³⁹ Kinzi tamâta ġinde nde sizizâla ġana mâsi ma ipânġa panzi ġinde, ku simo mine lee, ġinenġa pondi ġalae ipânġa ku izavarunzi tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Ande kala vetânġa kie taituni nâ ma ipânġa lâ naġa Tamâta Natu neġġu zo ġana amâ apânġa kâ. ⁴⁰ Kinzi tamâta rua ma simo nenzi tâno ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonġe imâ imo kuku, aġġa ma ipile tonġe imo. ⁴¹ Kinzi taine rua ma simo simomo kanzi puroġa, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonġe imâ imo kuku, aġġa ma ipile tonġe imo. ⁴² Mine nde miki ma kaka mâsa ku kamo nâ, ġana tu miki kazizâla ġana zo ndia nemi Maro ġalae ma imâ. ⁴³ Miki kalomi ġgere sondo ġga. Ambo luma warika isama muġġa lâ ġana kari tai ġapia lâ mbo panawe tamâta ma imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, kala panawe tamâta ma ikura tu imâ ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo, ande tia. ⁴⁴ Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi ku kamo nâ, ġana tu naġa Tamâta Natu kala ma ataulo amâ lâ zo tonġe miki ilomi pateo tu ma amâ tia.”

ġgua tambirâġa ġananzi wurâta tamâta rua, tonġe ara ġga tonġe sakamao

⁴⁵ ġinenġa Yesu itambira ġgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo koipu tonġe imora ne wurâta tamâta tonġe tu i tamâta ara, ġana tu i uru iveta ikura koipu iporo mine, aku ne ilo-kalo nde sondo; ande koipu ma ipatea tamâta ġinde tu ipânġa mbâna-mbâna ku ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa. ⁴⁶ Ambo koipu ġinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonġe, ġinenġa itaulo imâ ku imora wurâta tamâta ġinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta ġinde ikura ġana indeka kâ. ⁴⁷ Naġa aporo mao nâ pami; koipu ma ipatea wurâta tamâta ġinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni. ⁴⁸ Taitu kalonġo ġga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbâna-mbâna ġinde nde tamâta ara tia, ande i ma iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Nanenġu koipu ma imo sonġo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia.’ ⁴⁹ ġinenġa i ma imandi ġana ipunzi wurâta tamâta, aku ma ika wa inu kunzi tamâta pinde uru sinu rârâ ku sidauda ġinde. ⁵⁰ Ambo mine, ambo koipu itaulo imâ lâ zo tonġe wurâta tamâta ġinde ġandai isama ku io tini ġana ġga, ⁵¹ ande koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta ġinde ndo, ku ma io imo kunzi tamâta ġinde uru kawanzi nâ sipanea Maro Kindeni, andeta ilonzi keno papa tia. Lâ nia ġinde, kinzi ma sita pâta lâ ku niġonzi giri-giri ġana sikai nâna kâ.”

25

¹ Ɔineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana im̄a ikai maro panzi tam̄ata k̄a, ande itogo ŋine: Tam̄ane tonje itu ikai taine tonje itogo kaiwa mine. Aku rua nenzi zo ŋana sipak̄ae k̄a nde ip̄an̄ga lâ, kala taine taipa saŋao sikai nenzi lamu ku sil̄a pa nawalanzi taine ŋinde ne luma. Sip̄an̄ga lâ, ŋineŋga sisaŋona ku sio tininzi pa pak̄aeŋa tamwata ŋinde, ŋana tu i ma muli im̄a ikai taine, ku rua ma sil̄a pa tam̄ane ne luma. Kinzi taine saŋao ŋinde ilonzi tu ma sil̄a kunzi ku sika k̄an̄a-nuŋa ŋana nenzi pak̄aeŋa k̄a.

Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋananzi taine taipa saŋao

²⁻⁴ Kinzi taine lima nde ilonzi kalonzi ara koŋa tia, ŋana tu sikai nenzi lamu kaa n̄a sim̄a, aku ŋandai sikai lâa tona ŋa. An̄ga kinzi taine lima nde simo tava ilonzi kalonzi ara n̄a, ŋana tu muŋga siwuwu nenzi lâa lâ belo ilo ku sikai tava lamu sim̄a. ⁵ Andeta pak̄aeŋa tamwata nde im̄a walele tia, aku kinzi taine taipa saŋao nde sio tininzi lee matanzi matutu, kala sikeno lâ.

⁶ Sikeno lee, ku mbo ŋgini-ŋgini, ŋineŋga siloŋo saraw̄an̄a tonje ip̄an̄ga mine tu, ‘Ayo, pak̄aeŋa tamwata kala im̄a lâ, kala miki kam̄a kamora ku takai tal̄a!’ ⁷ Ɔineŋga kinzi taine taipa saŋao nde simandi s̄anda ku siveta nenzi lamu sondo lâ. ⁸ Kinzi taine taipa lima nenzi lâa tia ŋinde nde sino nawalanzi taine ŋinde tu, ‘Wa, miki lâa nuŋa mwata kalua maka ŋga, ŋana tu maka nema lâa tia, aku laiti ŋana ȳaa im̄ate k̄a.’ ⁹ Andeta kinzi ilo-kalo taine lima ŋinde nde siporo taulo panzi nawalanzi tu, ‘Tia ma! Lâa ŋine nde ikura maka n̄a, ma ikura miki tona, nde tia. Ara ŋana miki ma kal̄a panzi tam̄ata ŋana sipako lâa k̄a, aku kako ikura warakami nemi n̄a.’ ¹⁰ Ɔineŋga kinzi taine lima ŋinde nde sil̄a ŋana siko nenzi lâa k̄a. Sil̄a lâ, ŋineŋga pak̄aeŋa tamwata im̄a ip̄an̄ga. Kinzi taine lima muŋga sikai nenzi lâa ŋinde nde sil̄a kuku, aku sil̄a luma ilo ŋana sika waiŋa pak̄aeŋa ne k̄an̄a-nuŋa k̄a. Sil̄a luma ilo lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi wur̄ata tam̄ata sisae nz̄ala kaika giri lâ.

¹¹ Aku muli, ŋineŋga kinzi taine lima ŋinde sitaulo sim̄a, aku sita sisar̄awa ku sipai tu, ‘Wa, tam̄ata ŋalae! Tam̄ata ŋalae! Kum̄a pwai nz̄ala piti pama ŋga!’ ¹² Andeta pak̄aeŋa tamwata iporo taulo tu, ‘Naŋa aporo mao tu naŋa asama miki tia.’”

¹³ Yesu iporo ŋgua tambir̄an̄a ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata tu, “Mine nde miki ma kaka m̄asa ku kamo n̄a, ŋana tu miki kaziz̄ala ŋana zo wa kari tai ŋapia naŋa ma ataulo am̄a kilo.”

Ŋgua tambir̄an̄a ŋananzi wur̄ata tam̄ata ŋato sikatona mbaliŋa

¹⁴ Ɔineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua tonje panzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata kilo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne m̄asi ŋana ikai maro panzi tam̄ata k̄a, nde itogo ŋine: mbaliŋa warika tonje itu iyoka il̄a pa nia malawae k̄a. Mine kala isarawanzi ne wur̄ata tam̄ata sim̄a, ku iwae ne mbaliŋa panzi ŋana sikatona k̄a. ¹⁵ I kalo ŋgere ŋana ne wur̄ata tam̄ata taitu-taitu nenzi ilo-kalo wa vet̄an̄a wa, ŋineŋga iwae mbaliŋa panzi. Tam̄ata tonje nde mbumbu 5,000 ilua, an̄ga tonje nde mbumbu 2,000 ilua, an̄ga tonje nde mbumbu 1,000 ilua. Iveta mine n̄a ilanzi lâ, ŋineŋga il̄a. ¹⁶ Il̄a lâ, ŋineŋga wur̄ata tam̄ata ŋinde muŋga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ŋinde, nde iveta wur̄ata lâ tini, aku mbumbu pagugu ŋalae. Aku ikai mbumbu ŋinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ip̄an̄ga lâ 5,000 kilo. ¹⁷ An̄ga wur̄ata tam̄ata muŋga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ŋinde, ande i kala iveta wur̄ata lâ tini mine n̄a. Aku ikai mbumbu ŋinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ip̄an̄ga lâ 2,000 kilo. ¹⁸ An̄ga wur̄ata tam̄ata muŋga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ŋinde, ande il̄a iveta wewe ŋalae lâ tâno ilo, aku ikea tam̄ata ŋalae ne mbumbu ŋinde lâ wewe ilo ikeno.

¹⁹ Zo luandongo lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi wur̄ata tam̄ata ŋato ŋinde nenzi tam̄ata ŋalae nde itaulo im̄a. Im̄a lâ, ŋineŋga iveta ŋgua sondo kunzi ŋana mbumbu kala muŋga ilanzi ŋinde. ²⁰ Ɔineŋga wur̄ata tam̄ata muŋga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ŋinde nde im̄a ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tam̄ata ŋalae, noko muŋga mbumbu 5,000 kulua naŋa. Ayo, kumora ŋga, naŋa aveta wur̄ata lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 5,000 kilo tona.’ ²¹ Ɔineŋga ne tam̄ata ŋalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wur̄ata tam̄ata ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wur̄ata ara n̄a ku pwatona ne wur̄ata sondo n̄a. Noko muŋga pwatona nanen̄gu mbaliŋa mota mwata

ņinde sonde; mine kala naņa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliņa ņalae tina. Naņa ilonģu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naņa!

²² ņineņa wurâta tamâta muņa ikai mbumbu 2,000 ņinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tamâta ņalae, noko muņa mbumbu 2,000 kulua naņa. Ayo, kumora ņga, naņa aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 2,000 kilo tona.’ ²³ ņineņa ne tamâta ņalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sonde nâ. Noko muņa pwatona nanenģu mbaliņa mota mwata ņinde sonde; mine kala naņa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliņa ņalae tina. Naņa ilonģu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naņa!’

²⁴ ņineņa wurâta tamâta muņa ikai mbumbu 1,000 ņinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine tu, ‘Tamâta ņalae, naņa asama tu noko uru kalo sukâņa ņananzi tamâta tia ndo. Noko uru kugona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta noko muņa kuliņi kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ņinde ilo, ande tia. ²⁵ Asama ņine lâ, ande kala naņa aruru, kala akai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ņinde alâ aveva lâ tâno ilo. Ande kala ņai, pwai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ņine.’ ²⁶ ņineņa ne tamâta ņalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao. Noko wulitia tamwata! Noko kusama tu naņa uru agona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta naņa muņa aliņi kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ņinde ilo tia, a? ²⁷ Mine nde ņana sâ kâ ņga noko ņandai kuo nanenģu mbumbu lâ pinze ilo, a? Ambo noko muņa kuveta mine, ņineņa ataulo amâ, ande naņa ma akai nanenģu mbumbu 1,000 aņa kalulu wasaseki pinde tona. Andeta tia. ²⁸ Mine kala miki kakai mbumbu 1,000 ņine saņe wurâta tamâta ņine, ku kalua tamâta ņine muņa ikai mbumbu 10,000. ²⁹ ņana tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara pa naņa, ande naņa ma wurâta ņalae alua i tu ma iveta, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta ņalae mine. Aņa tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara tia pa naņa, ande naņa ma akai wurâta ņine saņe, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. ³⁰ Ayo, miki kakai wurâta tamâta sakamao ņinde ku katambira ilâ pa nia kondoma. Lâ nia ņgaņe ņinde kinzi ma sita pâta ku niņonzi giri-giri ņana sikai nâna kâ.’ ”

Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ tu ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

³¹ ņineņa Yesu ipainzi ne pârî-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Lâ zo muli, naņa Tamâta Natu ma akainzi nanenģu aņelo rârâni ataulo amâ atogo koipu ņalae mine, ņineņa naņa tamwatânģu ma asaņona koipu ņalae ne saņonâņa nia ņana apare nia panzi tamâta kâ. ³² Naņa ma agonanzi tamâta rârâni muņa simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku ma simâ simandi naonģu. Aku ma apateanzi ku awaenzi pwapwataki lâ ņgu rua, itogo ‘lama’ nenzi katonâņa ipateanzi lama piti simo lâ ņgu tonģe, aņa ‘meme’ simo piti lâ ņgu tonģe. ³³ Naņa ma aonzi tamâta ņinde muņa sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni silâ simo pa tiningu pa wia kâ. Aņa kinzi tamâta muņa sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ņinde ma silâ simo pa tiningu pa ņâsi kâ. ³⁴ ņineņa naņa Koipu ņalae ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiningu pa wia kâ tu, ‘Miki kamâ. Naņa Mama ne nzâmbe imo kumi, aku i tamwata ma ikai maro sonde pami. Kamâ kakai nzâmbe ņine Mama nia ndoyo ipatea pami, lâ zo ņinde ipulia samba wa tâno wa. ³⁵ Nzâmbe ņine imâ pami, ņana tu muņa naņa putole ipuna, ande miki kâpwa kalana aka. Naņa arakoņa ņana lâ kâ, ande miki lâ kalana anu. Naņa ayoka lombo amâ pami, ande miki kao naņa lâ nemi luma ilo. ³⁶ Nanenģu lalava tonģe tia, ande miki lalava kalana apita. Naņa akai pukonģa, ande miki kakatona naņa. Naņa amo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki kamâ kakalele naņa.’

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta ņinde muņa sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma sikasoņa naņa tu, ‘Maro ņalae, lâ zo ndia noko putole ipuno kala maka kâpwa kalano. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kurakoņa ņana lâ kâ, kala lâ kalano. ³⁸ Aņa lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko pwoka lombo kumâ pama, kala kaono lâ nema luma ilo. Aņa lâ zo ndia noko ne lalava tonģe tia, kala maka lalava kalano. ³⁹ Aņa lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko kupoko kala kakatonano, wa kumo luma sakamao ilo kala kamâ kakalele noko.’

⁴⁰ ņineņa naņa ma aporo taulo panzi mine tu, ‘Naņa aporo mao nâ pami: kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ņine nde simo niņģu-nambwe wukale. Mine nde vetâņa rârâni miki muņa kaveta pa kinzi, ande ņinde itogo miki kaveta pa naņa tava.’

⁴¹ Ɔineŋga naŋa ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiningu pa nâsi kâ ninde mine tu, ‘Miki nde tamâta ŋana kakai Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia kâ! Miki kakâwa kalâ pa yâa ŋalae ne mbâa ilo! Maro Kindeni muŋgani io yâa nia ninde panzi Sadana tavanzi ne aŋelo, aku yâa ninde ma imâte tia, ma ikana mine ku imo nâ. ⁴² Nâna ŋine imâ pami ŋana tu muŋga, naŋa putole ipuna, andeta miki ŋandai kâpwa kalana ŋga. Naŋa arakoŋa ŋana lâa kâ, andeta miki ŋandai lâa kalana ŋga. ⁴³ Naŋa ayoka lombo amâ pami, andeta miki ŋandai kao naŋa lâ nemi luma ilo ŋga. Nanenŋu lalava tonŋe tia, andeta miki ŋandai lalava kalana ŋga. Naŋa akai pukonŋa wa amo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta miki ŋandai kamâ kakalele naŋa ŋga.’

⁴⁴ Ɔineŋga kinzi kala ma sikasoŋa naŋa mine tu, ‘Maro ŋalae, lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko putole ipuno wa, kurakoŋa ŋana lâa kâ wa, pwoka lombo kumâ pama wa, kumo kaa nâ ne lalava tia wa, pukonŋa ikaino wa, kumo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta kakatonano tia, a?’

⁴⁵ Ɔineŋga naŋa ma aporo taulo tu, ‘Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; vetâŋa arara ndia miki tinimi pwâka tu kaveta panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ŋine, ande ninde itogo miki kaveta pa naŋa tia mine nâ.’ ⁴⁶ Ɔineŋga naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ninde silâ ŋana sikai nenzi pareŋa-nia, kala ma sikai nâna ku simo nâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ninde muŋga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.”

26

Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Malaka 14:1-2, Luka 22:1-2

¹ Yesu nde itula ŋgua ŋine rârâni pwataki marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, ² “Miki kasama tu zo rua nâ keno mo ŋai yo, ŋineŋga kumbwa ŋalae Pasova ma ipânŋa. Ɔineŋga kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sisona naŋa atâra lâ kâi popole tini.”

³ Aŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sipasau silâ taitu kunzi Isrel nenzi katonâŋa lâ patarawâŋa tamâta kulu-kâmba Kaiafas ne luma. ⁴ Kinzi siporo siroto nzâla ŋana sikai Yesu kaika lâ nia ŋgaŋe tonŋe, ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. ⁵ Andeta kinzi siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta ŋine lâ zo sapâŋa tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku siŋgoloa paraŋa, ku ma sipara potomule.”

Taine tonŋe ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu

Malaka 14:3-9, Yoane 12:1-8

⁶ Ɔineŋga Yesu ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma. Saimon nde tamâta tonŋe muŋga ikai pukonŋa saga-saga, ŋineŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo. ⁷ Yesu nde isaŋona peke tini ŋana ika kâ, andeta taine tonŋe ikai ne mira belo ara tonŋe, samimi kuwae ara pâta keno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi ninde nde kulu ŋalae tina. Aku taine ipaliŋi samimi ninde lâ Yesu kulu. ⁸ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde simora ŋine ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ipaliŋi samimi ŋine iyaula kaa nâ, a? ⁹ Ambo kinda muŋga takai samimi ninde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ŋalae ninde, aku mbumbu ninde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.”

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine ikeno panzi, kala ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ aŋga miki kaveta malia pa taine ŋine, a? Iveta mâsi ara pâta pa naŋa. ¹¹ Kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo, aŋga naŋa nde ma amo soŋgo kumi, ande tia. ¹² Taine ipaliŋi samimi ŋine ŋana iveta karaenŋu sondo ŋana alâ pa kuru nia kâ. ¹³ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma silâ situla pâri ara ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâŋa taine ŋine iveta ninde tona, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana i wa.”

Judas ipa ŋgua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Malaka 14:10-11, Luka 22:3-6

¹⁴ Ɔineŋga ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nawalanzi tonŋe, i ŋa tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala. ¹⁵ Aku ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ambo

naŋa ma ao Yesu lâ miki mbaumi ilo, ande miki ma sâ kalua naŋa.” Ŋineŋga mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo sarjao (30) silua. ¹⁶ Ŋineŋga Judas nde ilâ ku iroto zo ŋana ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Malaka 14:12-21, Luka 22:7-18

¹⁷ Ŋineŋga zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ pa Yesu ku sikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kaveta kekeleke sonde lâ nia ndia, ŋana ma taka kumbwa Pasova ne kâŋa-nuŋa.” ¹⁸ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ lawea ŋalae ilo, ku kalâ pa tamâta tonje imo ndai. Kapai tamâta ŋinde tu, ‘Nema pananâŋa isupwama ŋana kaporo ŋgua pano tu i ne zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga lâ. I ma ika kumbwa ŋine ne kâŋa-nuŋa lâ noko ne luma ilo, tava maka, i ne pâri-tamâta.’” ¹⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siveta ikura Yesu iporo panzi mine, aku siveta kâŋa-nuŋa sonde.

²⁰ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu isarjona kunzi ne pâri-tamâta sarjao kanaŋonzi rua lâ kâŋa-nuŋa nia. ²¹ Kinzi sisarjona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonje lâ miki ŋginimi ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro ŋalae, tiambo noko kuporo ŋana naŋa kâ, tiya?”

²³ Yesu nde iporo taulo panzi tu, “Tamâta ŋinde nde io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naŋa, kala maka rua kaka lâ. Ina ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ²⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa ŋingere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ŋinde kala io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ŋinde tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande ŋinde ma ara.” ²⁵ Ŋineŋga Judas, ina muli ma io Yesu ilâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande i tamwata ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, tiambo noko kuporo ŋana naŋa kâ, tiya?” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Kala nokoni.”

Yesu waiŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

Malaka 14:22-25, Luka 22:19-20, 1 Korin 11:23-34, Yoane 13:12-30

²⁶ Kinzi sisarjona sika yo, ŋineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naŋa kanaŋonju kala ŋine.” ²⁷ Ŋineŋga ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni kanu waini ikeno kâmba ŋine ilo. ²⁸ Naŋa seenju kala ŋine. Ŋine nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apaliŋi ŋananzi tamâta rârâ, ŋana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ²⁹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; naŋa ma anu waini kanaŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Ŋineŋga ma anu waini waseki kuku miki.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tonje, aku simandi sipile lawea ŋalae ku siyâti silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Malaka 14:26-31, Luka 22:31-34, Yoane 13:31-38

³¹ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora mâsi ŋalae tonje ipâŋga pa naŋa lâ ŋine mbo, ande kala miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe. Vetâŋa ŋine iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naŋa ma apu lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.’

³² Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo, ŋineŋga ma ayoka amuŋga pami alâ Galilaya tâno.” ³³ Yesu iporo mine, andeta Petero itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo kinzi ŋine rârâni simora mâsi ŋalae ipâŋga pano, kala nenzi kalo-tawana imbe lâ, ande nanenju kalo-tawana ma imbe mine tia ku tia ndo!” ³⁴ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai Petero mine, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ŋine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isurja kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.” ³⁵ Andeta Petero iporo kilo pa Yesu tu, “Ambo kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naŋa

ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo kanaŋo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo

Malaka 14:32-42, Luka 22:39-46, Yoane 18:1

³⁶ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sipânga tâno tonŋe, i ŋa tu Getsemani, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasaŋona kamo ŋai, mbo naŋa alâ ndai akai noŋa ŋga.” ³⁷ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero ŋga Sebedi natu rua, aku kinzi ŋato silâ kuku. Ŋineŋga Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ku isama ilo malia ndo. ³⁸ Aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato mine tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina, aku laiti ŋana iyaula naŋa ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo ŋaina ku kaka mâsa kuku naŋa.” ³⁹ Ŋineŋga ilâ tini ku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino mine, “O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine ndimo. Noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa.”

⁴⁰ Ŋineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipaŋonzi ku ikasoŋa Petero tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki kakura tia ŋana kaka mâsa kuku naŋa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a? ⁴¹ Ara ŋana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipânga pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâŋa ara, aŋga karaemi nde iveta malia pami.”

⁴² Ŋineŋga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, ku ino mine; “O Mama, ambo kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine ikura tu inŋenŋe ŋanana tia, aku noko ilo tu ma anu, ande ara, kuveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine.” ⁴³ Ikai noŋa ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo. Andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ŋana tu matanzi matutu pâta. ⁴⁴ Mine kala Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, aku ikai noŋa kilo. I ne noŋa ŋinde nde rege-rege kuku noŋa ikai muŋga ŋinde.

⁴⁵ Ino lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ŋai yo kapwarea, a? Kaloŋo ŋga! Zo ŋga ipânga lâ, kala ŋine kinzi simâ ŋana sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁴⁶ Ayo, kamandi, ku toka talâ panzi. Kamora ŋga, tamâta ŋana ikai kulu-pânga ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kala imâ ipânga laiti lâ.”

Judas Iskariot itula Yesu panzi kazâŋa tamâta

Malaka 14:43-52, Luka 22:47-53, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, ŋineŋga Judas, i nde tonŋe lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde, ande imâ ipânga lâ. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa muŋga sisupwanzi simâ. ⁴⁸ Ande kulu-pânga tamâta ŋinde muŋga ipainzi tu ma iveta mâsi tonŋe pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Naŋa ma anzumwa tamâta tonŋe nao, aku tamâta ŋinde nde Yesuni. Miki kakai i kaika.” ⁴⁹ Ŋineŋga walele nâ Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku iporo tu, “Pananâŋa, mbo ara.” Aku inzumwa Yesu nao. ⁵⁰ Yesu nde ipai Judas mine tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe, vetâŋa ndia kala noko kumâ tu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ.” Ŋineŋga kazâŋa tamâta pinde simâ, aku mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ.

⁵¹ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti, ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe, aku pila isalu taŋa motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu. ⁵² Andeta Yesu ipai ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko kulumbwa ne pila taulo kilo tâ! Ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ, ande pila ma isowe kinzi warakanzi kapwanzi simâte. ⁵³ Opopo, noko kalo ŋgere sondo ŋga! Ambo naŋa ma asarâwa pa Mama, ande ikura tu isupwanzi aŋelo ŋgu ŋalae saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simâ ŋana sivila naŋa kâ. Tiambo noko kusama ŋine tia, a? ⁵⁴ Taitu kulonŋo ŋga; ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere lâ pepa tini ŋinde ma ipânga kanaŋo tia. Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu vetâŋa rârâni ŋine ma ipânga pa naŋa.”

⁵⁵ Ɔineŋga Yesu iporo panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde tu, “Ɔana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakai pila ŋalaŋala tava kâi mbuku kamâ ŋana kakai naŋa kâ, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa nde panawe tamwatâŋgu, a? Ikura zo zo naŋa uru asaŋona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ku apanananzi tamâta, andeta miki ŋandai kakai naŋa kaika lâ zo ŋinde ŋga. ⁵⁶ Andeta vetâŋa rârâni ŋine ipâŋga lâ ŋana iveta ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta mungâŋa nenzi ŋgua ipâŋga kanaŋo.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni nde sipile Yesu ku sikâwa silâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ŋgua nia

Malaka 14:53-65, Luka 22:54,63-71, Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sikai Yesu kaika lâ, ŋineŋga sikai silâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae Kaiafas ne luma. Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ aŋga kinzi katonâŋa nde munga sipasau lâ kala simo ŋinde. ⁵⁸ Aŋga Petero nde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ, aku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne luma ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku isaŋona kunzi sambara tamâta. I ilo tu ma imora vetâŋa mana ma ipâŋga pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala aŋga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla nenzi ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋana Yesu ne vetâŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetâŋa soki ndia munga Yesu iveta tâ, ŋana sikura tu sipu i pâta imâte kâ. ⁶⁰ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ ku siporo sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ Yesu tini. Andeta kinzi ŋandai situla i ne vetâŋa soki tonŋe pwataki ŋga. Siveta, siveta lee, ŋineŋga tamâta rua simâ, ⁶¹ aku siporo mine tu, “Tamâta ŋine munga iporo tu, ‘Naŋa akura tu asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa piti, ŋineŋga aŋgunu kâki kilo lâ kari ŋato nâ.’”

⁶² Ɔineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae imandi ku ipai Yesu tu, “Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ŋgua tonŋe lâ kinzi kawanzi, a? Mana mana ŋana ŋgua ŋine kala kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini, a?” ⁶³ Aŋga Yesu nde iporo ŋgua tonŋe tia, kawa buu nâ imandi. Ɔineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ipai tu, “Lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ŋa, naŋa aporo kaika tu noko ma kuporo ŋgua mao nâ. Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, tiya? Tiambo noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?”

⁶⁴ Ɔineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Ɔguani kala noko tamwata kuporo lâ, ande mao nâ. Aku naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naŋa Tamâta Natu asaŋona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naŋa ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ.” ⁶⁵ Patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae nde ilonŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, aku marumbu; i wisi nâna ŋalae kala isaraka tamwata ne pasawaŋa lâ tini, ku iporo mine tu, “Oyae, tamâta ŋine itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, aku ŋgua kala iporo ŋinde nde sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo ŋana sisowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋine tini, ande tia. Kala ŋine nâ iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku miki kalonŋo lâ. ⁶⁶ Miki ilomi tu kinda ma taveta mana pa tamâta ŋine.” Kinzi nde situ lâ kawa mine, “Iveta soki ŋalae, ande kala ara ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁶⁷ Ɔineŋga kinzi sisupwara Yesu nao, ku siŋgu mbalaunzi sikatu. Aŋga pinde nde sizonza, ⁶⁸ ku siporo tu, “Wa, noko nde Kirisi, a? Mine nde kuporo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ne ŋgua, ku kutula pwataki tu ea ipuno! Kupatu tamâta ŋine ŋa tâ!”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Malaka 14:66-72, Luka 22:55-62, Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹ Aŋga Petero nde isaŋona nia yo lâ luma ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo. Imo lee, ŋineŋga wurâta taine tonŋe iyoka imâ papa ku ipai tu, “O, noko wa, noko kala munga kumo kuku Yesu Galilaya tamwata.” ⁷⁰ Andeta Petero iporo ipatiâmo lâ kinzi rârâni naonzi, ku iporo tu, “Naŋa asama ŋgua kala noko kuporo ŋinde duvi, ande tia.” ⁷¹ Ɔineŋga Petero imandi ilâ pa luma ne nzâla kawa ikeno ŋgumbi tini. Aku wurâta taine tonŋe kala imora i, ku ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde munga imo kuku Yesu Nasarete Tamwata.” ⁷² Andeta Petero ipatiâmo kilo ku iporo mine tu, “Mao pa âta, naŋa asama tamâta ŋinde tia ndo.” ⁷³ Simo tini nâ, ŋineŋga tamâta pinde nde simâ ku sipai Petero

tu, “Mao kanaŋo, noko nde tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi. Noko kawa kaŋa itula noko kilala pwataki lâ.” ⁷⁴ Ŋinenŋa Petero iporo kaika tu, “Ambo naŋa alâŋe, ande naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru naŋa; naŋa asama tamâta ŋinde tia ku tia ndo!” Aku walele nâ tatareko tonje isuŋa kawa. ⁷⁵ Ŋinenŋa Petero ne kalo-ŋgere ipânŋa ŋana ŋgua Yesu muŋga iporo tu, “Tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato mine tu noko kusama naŋa tia.” Ŋinenŋa Petero iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanaŋo.

27

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Malaka 15:1, Luka 23:1, Yoane 18:28

¹ Mbwale pwataki lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala aŋga Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa nde siporo sipa ŋgua tu ma sio Yesu lâ Rom koipu mbaunzi ilo, tu ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. ² Mine kala sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika, ku sikai silâ sio i lâ Pilata mbau ilo, i tamâta ŋana ikai Rom ndamwanzi ku ikatonanzi tamâta râŋani simo nia ŋinde.

Judas imâte lâ

³ Judas, ina muŋga itula Yesu panzi kazâŋa tamâta, ande iloŋo pâri tu kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipa ŋgua lâ ŋana ma sio Yesu ilâ panzi Rom koipu tu ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. Ŋinenŋa Judas ilo ipânŋa malia ndo, ku ikai mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) ŋinde imâ, ku ilanzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi katonâŋa taulo kilo. ⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aveta kiesaka, ŋana tu tamâta kala atula pami ŋinde, ande i ŋandai iveta soki tonje ŋga. Andeta miki kapa ŋgua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte.” Ŋinenŋa kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, “Ŋine nde maka nema malia nde tia. Malia nde keno noko tamwata nâ tini.” ⁵ Ŋinenŋa Judas isia mbumbu ŋinde ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilâ ipa wâlo kaika lâ tamwata ŋandola, ku isonŋa indue ipayaula tamwata karae kala imâte lâ.

⁶ Aŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sikai mbumbu ŋinde ku siporo imâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu, “Mbumbu ŋine nde koa ŋana tamâta puŋa kâ. Mine kala ŋgua tukuŋa indi kaika tu kinda ma tao mbumbu ŋine ilâ itogo luma sapâŋa ne mbaliŋa mine ndimo.” ⁷ Tia ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sikai mbumbu ŋinde ku siko tâno tonje, i ŋa tu “Kulo-Puŋa Tamâta Nenzi Tâno”, aku tâno ŋinde ma ipânŋa itogo kuru nia mine panzi tamâta lombo muŋga soka lawea malawae malawae simo Isrel tâno. ⁸ Mine kala sipatu tâno ŋinde ŋa wasaseki tu “Tâno See”, aku ŋoa ŋine nde keno mineni lâ zo ŋine. ⁹ Mine kala ŋgua tonje Maro Kindeni siŋgani io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia kawa, ande ipânŋa kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine:

“Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipatea tu tamâta ma iko i lâ mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30). Mine nde sikai mbumbu ndainani nâ, ¹⁰ aku siko Kulo-Puŋa Tamâta Nenzi Tâno, ikura tukuŋa Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pa naŋa mine.”

Yesu imandi Pilata nao

Malaka 15:2-5, Luka 23:2-3, Yoane 18:29-38

¹¹ Yesu nde imandi Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nao, aku Pilata ikasonŋa tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi Koipu Ŋalae, tiya?” Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ŋguani ndaina.” ¹² Ŋinenŋa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi kinzi katonâŋa nde sisowe ŋgua kie-kie lâ Yesu tini. Andeta iporo ŋgua tonje taulo panzi, ande tia. ¹³ Mine kala Pilata ikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Tiambo ŋgua kala sisowe lâ noko tini ŋinde, ande kuloŋo tia tâ, a?” ¹⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua tonje tia. Mine kala Pilata ilo râŋa.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte

Malaka 15:6-15, Luka 23:13-25, Yoane 18:38-19:15

¹⁵ Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonje nde mine: ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋinde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonje muŋga imo luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâŋa mine. ¹⁶ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande nzanzare tamâta tonje imo luma sakamao ilo, i ŋa mine Barabas. ¹⁷ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋgu

nalae nde simâ sipasau lâ Pilata ne luma, ñineŋga Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute tamâta ea imâ pami. Naŋa ma ayaute Barabas, tiya?, ayaute Yesu, tamâta ñine siporo tu i nde Kirisi.” ¹⁸ Pilata nde isama tu kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala sipadâda nâ ñana Yesu kâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ sikai i simâ papa. ¹⁹ Andeta Pilata isaŋona ñgua nia iporo ñgua yo, ñineŋga i kaiwa nde ipasupwa imâ papa mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa tonje pa tamâta sonde ñinde ndimo. Muŋga mbo, naŋa amora i nao lâ nanenġu mbupuleŋa tini, aku ñine iveta naŋa ilonġu malia ndo.”

²⁰ Ambo taitu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala aŋga kinzi katonâŋa nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi, kala sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu ma iyaute Barabas imâ panzi, ku ma io Yesu tu ma sipu pâta imâte. ²¹ Ñineŋga Pilata ikasoŋanzi kilo mine tu, “Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute ea lâ kinzi rua ñine imâ pami.” Aku kinzi tamâta sisarâwa mine tu, “Kuyaute Barabas imâ!” ²² Ande Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Mine ŋga ma naŋa aveta mana papa Yesu, tamâta ñine siporo tu i nde Kirisi.” Ñineŋga kinzi rârâni sisarâwa kaika tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” ²³ Andeta Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ñana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋa soki ndia.” Andeta sisarâwa kaika ndo tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²⁴ Pilata isama tu i ikura ñana itoto nenzi ñgua, nde tia, aku kazâŋa ñalae nde laiti ñana ipânġa kâ. Mine kala iveta mâsi tonje lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi. Ikai lââ ku ipua tamwata mbau, ñineŋga iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta ñine imâte, ande ñinde ma nanenġu soki tia. Ñinde ma miki warakami nâ nemi soki.” ²⁵ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta siporo taulo papa tu, “Ara, soki ndia ñana i ne matera kâ nde ma ikeno pa maka warakama, aku ma ikeno panzi nema vâsa mine nâ!” ²⁶ Siporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga Pilata iyaute Barabas imâ panzi. Aku io Yesu lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipalili pâta muŋga lâ, ñineŋga ma sikai silâ sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sisawa koipu ñalae ne pasawaŋa lâ Yesu tini, ku siporo ñgua pavaligiŋa papa

Malaka 15:16-20, Luka 23:26-32, Yoane 19:16-17

²⁷ Ñineŋga Pilata ne zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma ñana pasawaŋa kâ ilo. Ñineŋga sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ sinġe Yesu. ²⁸ Simâ lâ, ñineŋga mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa piti lâ tini, aku sisawa pasawaŋa ñiŋi tonje lâ tini, itogo kinzi koipu ñalaŋala uru sipasawa lâ tininzi mine. ²⁹ Ñineŋga simwali wâka-wâka tonje ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, aku sio taumbwa tuka tonje ilâ pa mbau wia kâ. Siveta mine lâ, ñineŋga sipare tukunzi papa, aku siporo ñgua pavaligiŋa papa mine tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ñalae!” ³⁰ Ñineŋga sisupwara Yesu tini, aku sikai taumbwa tuka muŋga sio lâ i mbau ilo ñinde, aku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ. ³¹ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâŋa ñinde ndoni sivaligi Yesu lee, ñineŋga sisawa pasawaŋa ñiŋi ñinde piti lâ tini, aku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaŋa lâ tini kilo. Ñineŋga sikai silâ ñana sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Malaka 15:21-32, Luka 23:33-43, Yoane 19:17-24

³² Kinzi sipile Jerusalem lawea ku soka silâ, ñineŋga sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonje, i ña mine Saimon. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole ilâ kunzi. ³³ Aku silâ lee sipânġa nia ndamwa tonje, i ña mine Golgata. Ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Kulu Kâmba Nia.” ³⁴ Ñineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta sigema waini tava lââ makisa pinde, aku silua Yesu tu inu kâ. Aku Yesu itogo nuŋa mwata nâ, andeta tini pwâka, kala inu tia. ³⁵ Ñineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sipagui mira itogo satu mine ñana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa. Siveta lâ, ñineŋga siwae i ne pasawaŋa. ³⁶ Ñineŋga isaŋona niani ndaina, aku sio tininzi ñana Yesu tu ma imâte. ³⁷ Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande sinġere ñgua ñinde muŋga sio i ilâ pa ñgua nia ñana. Sinġere ñgua mine tu, “Tamâta ñine nde Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu ñalae.”

³⁸ Aŋga lâ Yesu waŋgira, ande sisonanzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonje sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, aŋga tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa i tini pa ñâsi kâ. ³⁹ Aku tamâta pinde soka nia ñinde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua

kakalinsi papa ku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine tu, ⁴⁰ “Oe, noko tamâta ŋana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku kuŋgunu kâki kilo lâ kari ŋato nâ, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Noko kutu Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ara, ŋine nâ kupile kâi popole ku kundue kumâ!” ⁴¹ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala aŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ aŋga Isrel nenzi katonâŋa, kinzi ŋinde rârâni kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine nâ papa. ⁴² Siporo tu, “Opopo, i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ŋana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I nde Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae, a? Mine nde mambo ŋine nâ ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande kinda ma kalonda tawana i. ⁴³ Mao nâ, i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, kala uru iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni Natu.’ Ara mbo, ambo Maro Kindeni ilo papa i, ande ara ŋana ŋaina nâ i tamwata ma imâ ivila i.” ⁴⁴ Aku kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua kala sitâra lâ kâi popole simo Yesu waŋgira ŋinde, ande kinzi kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa kaŋa taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

Malaka 15:33-41, Luka 23:44-49, Yoane 19:30-37

⁴⁵ Kari ikâki imâ ŋgini lâ, ŋineŋga kondoma ŋalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ŋato. ⁴⁶ Aku kari tai ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lema sabatani!” Ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine, “Neŋgu Maro, neŋgu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kupu muli pa naŋa!” ⁴⁷ Aku tamâta pinde simandi tini laiti nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, andeta siloŋo soki, ku siporo tu, “Ayo, isarâwa papa Ilia!” ⁴⁸ Aku walele nâ nenzi toŋge ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo toŋge, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. Ŋineŋga iseŋge lâ lumbi-lumbi toŋge tini ku isuŋa kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ. ⁴⁹ Ŋineŋga tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Ara, mambo tamora ŋga. Tiambo Ilia ma imâ ivila i, tiya?” ⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ŋalae kilo, ŋineŋga imâte lâ.

⁵¹ Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ŋalae kala uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. Aŋga ogigi ririŋo kala mira ŋalaŋala sipakâtu warakanzi. ⁵² Aku kuru rârâ kawanzi pareŋge lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi ne pateâŋa tamâta rârâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simâte ku karaenzi ikeno kuru ilo, ande kala simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, ⁵³ aku sipile kuru siyâti simâ. Aku muli, lâ zo ŋinde Yesu imandi imo via kilo, ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku tamâta rârâ simo lawea ŋinde nde simoranzi. ⁵⁴ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta sitavanzi nenzi koipu, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sio tininzi pa Yesu tu imâte kâ, ande simora mâsi ŋinde rârâni. Simora ogigi ririŋo ku simora mâsi kie-kie ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, kala siruru pâta. Aku siporo mine tu, “Mao kanaŋo, tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni Natu!”

⁵⁵ Aku taine rârâ kala simo nia ŋinde tona, kinzini muŋga sipile Galilaya tâno ku soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleŋa papa. Kinzi taine ŋinde nde simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ŋinde rârâni. ⁵⁶ Aku taine ŋato nde simo kunzi taine ŋgu ŋinde: toŋge nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine; aŋga toŋge nde i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi ku Yosepe rua tinanzi; aŋga toŋge nde Sebedi natu rua tinanzi.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Malaka 15:42-47, Luka 23:50-56, Yoane 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Kari indue lala lâ, ŋineŋga mbaliŋa warika toŋge lâ Arimatea lawea, i ŋa mine Yosepe, ande imâ ipâŋga Pilata ne luma. I muŋga ipono muli pa Yesu. ⁵⁸ Imâ ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ino Pilata tu ma ikai Yesu karae, ŋana ma ilâ ikea kâ. Pilata nde isâu papa ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu Yesu karae ma silua Yosepe. ⁵⁹ Ŋineŋga Yosepe ikai lalava pâne toŋge ku ilita lâ Yesu karae. ⁶⁰ Iilita lâ, ŋineŋga ikai Yesu karae ilâ ku io lâ i tamwata ne kuru wasaseki ilo. Kinzi muŋga siveta kuru ŋinde lâ nia mira. Ŋineŋga Yosepe itambumbua mira ŋalae toŋge ilâ ipono kuru ŋinde kawa. Iveta mine lâ, aku ilâ. ⁶¹ Aŋga Maria, i Makdala taine ŋinde, kuku nuwaka Maria rua nde sisaŋona kuru ŋinde nao kala simo.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sio lâ kuru kawa tini

⁶² Yesu nde imâte lâ wurâta lima, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta kelekele sondo ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ lâ wurita. Aku mbwale kilo, ŋineŋga kinzi

patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋu nde silâ ŋana siporo ŋgua pa Pilata kâ. ⁶³ Sipasau kuku Pilata lâ, ŋineŋga sipai mine tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, maka iloma ikai ŋgua tonje muŋga lajeŋa tamwata ŋinde imo via yo mbo iporo ŋine. Iporo mine tu, ‘Kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.’ ⁶⁴ Mine nde maka kano pano tu kuonzi ne zugu tamâta tu sika mâsa ku simandi lâ kuru ŋinde kawa tini laiti ikura kari ŋato marumbu lâ. Tia ma ne pâri-tamâta simâ sipanawe i karae silâ tâ, aku ma sipainzi tamâta mine tu, ‘Imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo!’ Ambo siveta mine, ande ŋgua lajeŋa wasaseki ŋinde nde ma ipole ŋgua lajeŋa muŋga iporo ŋinde.” ⁶⁵ ŋineŋga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kakainzi zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kaveta kuru sondo, ŋana tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ipanawe i karae, ande tia.” ⁶⁶ ŋineŋga kinzi silâ ku siveta mâsi tonje lâ kuru ne kawa mira tini, ŋana itula tu tuŋa kaika keno ŋana kuru ŋinde kâ. Aku sionzi zugu tamâta tu simandi lâ kuru ŋinde kawa tini laiti tona.

28

Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo

Malaka 16:1-14, Luka 24:1-49, Yoane 20:1-23

¹ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa marumbu lâ ŋga. Aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ŋineŋga Maria, i Makdala taine, nde ikai nuwaka Maria, aku rua silâ ŋana simora Yesu ne kuru kâ. ² Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririŋo ŋalae tina, ŋana tu Maro ŋalae ne aŋelo tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa kuru ŋinde, ku itambumbua mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Itambumbua piti lâ, ŋineŋga isaŋona mira ŋinde kulu. ³ Aŋelo ŋinde tini nde sinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine, aŋga ne pasawaŋa nde pâne ndo. ⁴ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala sikatona kuru ŋinde nde simora aŋelo ŋinde, ku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Tininzi ruru, aku patanzi sindue sikeno tâno kulu, sitogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine.

⁵ ŋineŋga aŋelo nde ipainzi taine rua tu, “Miki rua karuru ndimo. Naŋa asama tu miki kamâ tu kamora Yesu, ina muŋga itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ. ⁶ Taitu i nde imo ŋai tia; imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo, ikura ŋgua muŋga iporo ŋinde. Miki rua kamâ kamora nia kala muŋga sio karae ndue ikeno ŋine. ⁷ Ayo, miki walele nâ kalâ kapainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, ‘Imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, kala imuŋga pami ilâ Galilaya tâno. Miki kalâ ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina.’ Naŋa amâ ŋana atula ŋgua ŋine pami, kala atula pami lâ.”

⁸ Aŋelo iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi taine rua marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ kinzi rua sipile kuru nia ku sipalilu silâ tu siporo ŋgua ŋinde panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. Tininzi ruru, andeta ilonzi ndeka pâta lâ. ⁹ Soka nzâla sipalilu silâ yo, ŋineŋga walele nâ Yesu tamwata ipakâtu kunzi ku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami.” ŋineŋga kinzi rua sipare tukunzi papa aku mbaunzi ilâ sikale Yesu kie kaika, aku sipanea i. ¹⁰ ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo. Kalâ kaporo panzi niŋgu-nambwe tu mambo silâ Galilaya tâno, ande ma simora naŋa lâ nia ŋinde.”

Kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi ŋgua lajeŋa

¹¹ Taine rua ŋinde nde silâ yo, ŋineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta pinde muŋga simandi Yesu ne kuru kawa laiti ŋinde, ande silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo ku sitapâri panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋana vetâŋa râŋani muŋga ipâŋga panzi ŋinde. ¹² ŋineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sipasau kunzi Isrel ŋu nenzi katonâŋa, aku sipa ŋgua tu ma mbumbu ŋalae tina silanzi zugu tamâta ŋinde. ¹³ Mbumbu silanzi lâ, ŋineŋga sipainzi tu, “Miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine: ‘Lâ mbo, maka kakeno utu lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sipavea nâ simâ ku sikawe i karae silâ lâ.’ ¹⁴ Ambo Rom nemi koipu ŋalae iloŋo ŋgua ŋine, ande maka ma kaveta ŋgua sondo kuku i, ande kala miki ma kasânda malia tonje kulu, ande tia.” ¹⁵ Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai mbumbu ŋinde aku silâ siveta ikura Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nenzi ŋgua mine. Aku tapâriŋa lajeŋa ŋine nde ilâ isala nia lâ, kala lâ zo ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sitapâri tapâriŋa ndainani nâ.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara

Malaka 16:15-18, Luka 24:46-48, Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁶ Aku muli, ñineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sarjao kanaŋo taitu nde soka silâ pa Galilaya tâno. Soka lee sipâŋga tuu ñinde Yesu muŋga ipainzi tu ma silâ papa ñinde. ¹⁷ Aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, ñineŋga sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i. Aŋga kinzi pinde nde ilonzi rua-rua. ¹⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu imâ tininzi laiti, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni walo ndoni ilua naŋa lâ, kala naŋa akai Maro pa kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. ¹⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ kakura nia nia, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni, ñana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naŋa kâ. Kalilinzi lâ Tama ña, aŋga Natu ña, aŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ña. ²⁰ Aku kapanananzi ñana sipaveta kuku ñgua rârâni naŋa muŋga atula pami ñinde. Mao kanaŋo, naŋa ma amo kumi ikura zo rârâni lee, tâno ñine ne zo marumbu lâ.”

MALAKA

Pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka ingere

Ŋine nde pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka ingere, i nã tonje tu Yoane Malaka (Pâri Tamâta 12:12). Malaka nãdai Yesu ne pâri tamâta nãga, andeta ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ i imo taitu kuku Petero lâ Jerusalem lawea ku ilonjo nãgua rârâ nana Yesu ne vetâna wa mâsi wa (1 Petero 5:13). Aku zo pinde Malaka iyoka kuku Paulo ku Banabas rua itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ nia pinde (Pâri Tamâta 13:13, 15:38-40). Malaka itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ nana iveta wurâta papa i, aku ingere nãgua rârâ nana mâsi kaika Yesu muŋga iveta lâ tâno kulu.

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula nãgua

Matai 3:1-12, Luka 3:1-20, Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

¹ Ŋine nde pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni natu Yesu Kirisi kâ.

² Muŋgani, nãgua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia ikai nãgua muŋga Maro Kindeni iporo pa Kirisi, ku ingere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Kulonjo nãga; nãna ma asupwa nanenju kuleŋa tamâta tonje ikai nãna kawânju nãgua imuŋga pano. I ma iveta noko nzalani sonde.” ³ “Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâna tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sonde nãna Maro Ŋalae ma imâ kâ.’”

⁴ Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipânãga nia bilimu, aku itula nãgua panzi tamâta tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku silili pâri ara ne lââ, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ⁵ Aku kinzi tamâta nju nãgae nde soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ pa Yoane. Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, kala Yoane ililinzi lâ Jodan Lââ. ⁶ Yoane nde uru isawa pasawaŋa muŋga sisuta lâ nãgoa “kamel” karae, ku ipu nãgoa karae lâ kambwaŋe. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa siŋi itogo kâ kaniŋa mwasina. ⁷ Aku i uru itula nãgua mine tu, “Tamâta tonje iyoka nãna mulingu mwanãga imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenju walo. Nãna nde tamâta kaa nã; mine kala nãna akura tu atundu lâ i kie tini ku ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia. ⁸ Nãna alili miki lâ lââ nã, anãga i nde ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapãna.”

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17, Luka 3:21-22

⁹ Pa zo nãnde, Yesu ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno ku iyoka imâ pa Yoane, aku Yoane ilili i lâ Jodan Lââ. ¹⁰ Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki imâ pa pânãga pwali, nãnenãga mata kâki imora samba ipwa pwataki ku Koroani Sapãna itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa. ¹¹ Aku sarawâna tonje iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Nãna natunju ara kala noko. Nãna ilonju ndo keno pano wa ilonju ndeka pano wa.”

Sadana ikai samãna pa Yesu

Matai 4:1-11, Luka 4:1-13

¹² Aku lâ zoni ndaina Koroani Sapãna ikai Yesu io i lâ nia bilimu tonje. ¹³ Aku imo nia bilimu nãnde ikura kari tamâta rua lâ, aku pa zo nãnde Sadana imâ tu ikai samãna papa. Yesu nde imo nia nãnde kunzi nãgoa nãgoi, ku kinzi anãelo sikatona i.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17, Luka 4:14

¹⁴ Kinzi kazãna tamâta sio Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo lâ, aku pa zoni ndaina Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya tâno, ku itula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi. ¹⁵ Aku iporo tu, “Zo nãga ipânãga lâ. Maro Kindeni ne zo nãna ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nãga imâ ipânãga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana pâri ara.”

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta nãpa tu sipono muli papa i

Matai 4:18-22, Luka 5:1-11

¹⁶ Yesu imo tâno ñinde ku iyoka Galilaya lââ bwalika pwali, ande mata ilâ imoranzi Saimon ku tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua sitambira viâña lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ñana tu rua uru sikai iña ñana nenzi mbaliña kâ. ¹⁷ Aku Yesu ipainzi rua mine tu, “Miki rua kamâ kaponu muli pa naña, aku ma apananami ñana kakainzi tamâta kâ.” ¹⁸ Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâña ku soka i muli silâ.

¹⁹ Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, ñineña imora Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisajona wâñga kulu siveta nenzi viâña sondu. ²⁰ Aku Yesu walele nâ isarawanzi rua, kala sipile tamanzi Sebedi imo wâñga kulu tavanzi ne wurâta tamâta, aku kinzi rua soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo

Luka 4:31-37

²¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipâña Kaperneam lawea, ñineña Juda nenzi pwareña ne zo sapâña ipâña lâ. Mine kala Yesu ilâ ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo. ²² Kinzi silojo i ne ñgua ku wisinzi motutu lâ, ñana tu i ñandai ipanananzi itogo kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru siveta mine ñga; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo. ²³ Lâ zoni ndaina tamâta tonje imo luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo kunzi, i muña koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Aku isarâwa mine tu, ²⁴ “Yesu Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ ñine tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ ñine tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naña asama noko kilala tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâña.”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu imbita ku ipai tu, “Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta ñine pwâwa kulâl!” ²⁶ Ñineña koroani saka irurua tamâta ñinde tini, aku itara kawa kâki ñalae tina ñinde, ku ipile i ilâ.

²⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, ku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ñine nde vetâña mana. Ñine nde ñgua wasaseki ndo! Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tamâta kaika, kala imbitanzi koroani saka ku sipono muli pa i kawa ñgua!” ²⁸ Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ walele nâ isala Galilaya tâno ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Matai 8:14-15, Luka 4:38-39

²⁹ Kinzi sipile luma ñana pasauña kâ ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku silâ Saimon ku tai Andaria rua nenzi luma ilo. Aña Yamesi ku Yoane rua kala soka kunzi silâ. ³⁰ Andeta Saimon ana taine ikeno ne kenonja nia, ikai pukoña ndamwa nâna. Aku walele nâ kinzi sitapâri papa Yesu ñana i kâ. ³¹ Ñineña Yesu ilâ pa taine ñinde, ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku pukoña ipile taine ñinde, kala i tini ara kilo, kala ilâ isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi pukoña tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo

Matai 8:16-17, Luka 4:40-44

³² Simo lee ku lala, kari indue kudu lâ, ñineña kinzi tamâta sikainzi pukoña tamâta simâ pa Yesu, sitavanzi tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi lâ. ³³ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñinde nde sipasau lâ luma ñinde ne nzâla kawa tini marumbu lâ. ³⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sikai pukoña kie-kie, andeta Yesu ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ ilonzi wa. Andeta kinzi koroani saka sisama i kilala, kala itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ.

Yesu iyoka Galilaya tâno itula ñgua panzi

³⁵ Lâ mboyo ñaña yo, ande Yesu imandi iyâti pa nia yo ku ilâ nia ñgaje tonje, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni imo ñinde. ³⁶ Aña Saimon tavanzi ninambwe nde siroto ñana i simâ. ³⁷ Kinzi siroto lee sisânda kulu lâ, ñineña sipai tu, “Wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni nde siroto ñanano.”

³⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo tauilo panzi tu, “Kinda ma tamo lawea ñine nâ tia. Ayo, toka talâ pa lawea pinde keno laiti ñai, ñana tu naña atu atula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pa kinzi wa. Naña amâ ñana aveta mine kâ.” ³⁹ Aku iyoka ikura Galilaya tâno ndoni itula ñgua

panzi lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ndoni ilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra kilo

Matai 8:2-4, Luka 5:12-14

⁴⁰ Aku tamâta tonje tini saga-saga nde imâ pa Yesu ku ita papa. Tamâta ŋinde ipare tuku itundu lâ Yesu kie tini ku iporo tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura ŋana kuveta naŋa tiniŋgu ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra.”

⁴¹ Aku Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋana kala isuŋa mbau ilâ itaŋo tamâta ŋinde tini ku ipai tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta mine; kala ŋine nâ noko kupâŋga mbâra-mbâra!” ⁴² Aku ndainani nâ pukoŋa saga-saga ŋinde marumbu lâ, kala ipâŋga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ.

⁴³ Ŋineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua kaika papa, ku walele nâ io i ilâ. ⁴⁴ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kuloŋo sonde ŋga; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje ŋana vetâŋa kala ipâŋga pano ŋine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâŋa ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoŋa nde marumbu lâ.” ⁴⁵ Andeta tamâta ŋinde ilâ ku itula vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde pwataki, kala tapâriŋa ŋinde nde ilâ ikura nia pinde lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikura tu ilâ ipâŋga tamâta naonzi lâ lawea tonje ilo, ande tia. I imo nia ŋgaŋe nâ, andeta kinzi tamâta sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku simâ papa i.

2

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara kilo

Matai 9:1-8, Luka 5:17-26

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ pa Kaperneam lawea kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta siloŋo ŋgua tu i imo luma ilo. ² Mine kala tamâta rârâ sipasau lâ luma ŋinde, kala nia maa tonje ikeno lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. Aku Yesu imo itula Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua panzi. ³ Ŋineŋga tamâta pinde sikai pukoŋa tamâta tonje simâ papa. Tamâta ŋinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Aku tamâta ŋapa sindawe pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde sikai simâ. ⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta nde sipasâe ndo lâ, kala sikura tu sikai pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde simâ Yesu tini laiti, ande tia. Tia ku sikai sikâki luma Yesu imo ŋinde kulu, ku sitikia luma ne mende tonje piti. Sitikia mende tonje piti lâ, ŋineŋga siti pukoŋa tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu ŋinde indue Yesu nao. ⁵ Aku Yesu isama kinzi tamâta ŋinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Natunŋu, naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.”

⁶ Anŋa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde simo ŋinde, ku ilonzi kalonzi iporo mine tu, ⁷ “Wa, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga tamâta ŋine iporo mine, a? Itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia kala iporo ŋgua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Noko tamâta tonje pwura ŋana kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu iveta mine.”

⁸ Yesu ipasama lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine nde keno panzi. Mine kala walele nâ ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki nemi ilo-kalo mine keno pami, a? ⁹ Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu apai pukoŋa tamâta ŋine mine tu, ‘Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini’. Aku mine nâ, naŋa akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwai ne rombe-rombe pwoka kulâ’. Ayo, ŋgua ndia ma itula nanenŋu walo pwataki pami, a? ¹⁰ Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋine: naŋa Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno ŋine kulu, ikura ŋana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi.” Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi lâ, ŋineŋga ipai pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, ¹¹ “Naŋa apaino tu kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, ku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!” ¹² Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ŋinde imandi ku walele nâ ikai ne rombe-rombe kâki ku iyoka tamâta naonzi ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa siporo tu, “Munŋa kinda tamora mâsi tonje iregere kuku mâsi ŋinde, ande tia ndo!”

Yesu isarawa Livai (i ŋa tonje Matai) tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9-15, Luka 5:27-35

¹³ Njineŋga Yesu ipile nia njinde ku ilâ, aku ilâ pa sâwa lâ lââ bwalika pwali. Aku tamâta ngu njalae nde simâ papa, ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi ipanananzi. ¹⁴ Aku iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Livai, i Alfius natu, iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma njana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ isajona njinde. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naja.” Aku imandi iyoka i muli ilâ.

¹⁵ Aku muli, zo tonje, njineŋga Yesu ilâ Livai ne luma ilo ku isajona ika kâpwa kuku. Aku kinzi mbumbu-kaiŋa tamwatanzi ngu njalae, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, nde sisajona sika kunzi Yesu nga ne pâri-tamâta, njana tu kinzi tamâta mine rââ uru soka kuku Yesu. ¹⁶ Anja kinzi pananâŋa tamâta njana ngua tukuŋa kâ pinde, kinzi lâ Parisai ngu, ande simora tu Yesu ika kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbumbu-kaiŋa tamâta sakamao wa. Mine kala sipainzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Wa, njana sâ kâ nga i ika kunzi tamâta sakamao njana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu iloroŋo ngua njine, ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta njana ivetanzi pukoŋa kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukoŋa tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta njana ivetanzi pukoŋa kâ. Naja njandai amâ tâno kulu njana asarawanzi kinzi vetâŋa ara warakanzi nga. Naja amâ njana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.”

Situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ

Matai 9:10-15, Luka 5:27-35

¹⁸ Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta anja kinzi Parisai tamâta nde zo pinde uru situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ, njana ma sikai noŋa kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta anja kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga noko ne pâri-tamâta njandai siveta mine nga, a?” ¹⁹ Aku Yesu isia ngua lâ tamwata tini ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ lâ zo njinde i imo kunzi, ande ma tia. Njana tu pakâeŋa tamwata imo kunzi yo, kala kinzi ma situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ, ande tia. ²⁰ Taitu muli, lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai pakâeŋa tamâta njinde piti lâ ninambwe nginginzi, njineŋga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâŋa ku ma situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ.”

Yesu isia ngua njana i ne mâsi wasaseki, anja kinzi nenzi mâsi sinja

Matai 9:16-17, Luka 5:36-39

²¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiŋe ku sisuta ipono pasawaŋa sinja râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava njana ipono pasawaŋa râge-râge njinde ma ipasaŋgu ku ma isaraka pasawaŋa kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa njalae kilo. ²² Anja kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu sinja ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku iveta ngoa karae patu sinja ipwa pwataki. Njineŋga waini ma imaliŋi kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, aku ngoa karae patu kala ma ipânja sakamao tava. Mine kala kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo.”

Tuŋa kaika njana wurâta kaiŋa lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:1-8, Luka 6:1-5

²³ Zo tonje, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipânja kâpwa ‘wit’ ne tâno ngini. Aku ne pâri-tamâta sisiki ‘wit’ kanoŋo pinde sika. ²⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai Yesu tu, “Wa! Ngu tukuŋa ikeno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta tonje lâ zo sapâŋa ndimo. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga kinzi sipu ngua tukuŋa utu, a?”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo ngua taulo panzi tu, “Tiambo miki njandai kaponono ngua njana vetâŋa njinde timbunda Daviti iveta, lâ zo njinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a? ²⁶ Lâ zo njinde Abaiata imo patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae, aku Daviti ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma ilo ku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa njinde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâŋa tamâta njalae puroŋa njinde ilua Daviti, njineŋga Daviti ika

kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ngua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroŋa ŋinde.”

²⁷ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ŋandai ionzi tamâta ŋana sisuka pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ŋga. Io pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ŋana ma isukanzi tamâta. ²⁸ Mine nde naŋa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tava.”

3

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:9-14, Luka 6:6-11

¹ Zo tonje Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku tamâta tonje imo ndaina, i mbalau tonje panzukuma lâ. ² Anŋa kinzi tamâta pinde sio ŋana Yesu kâ. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo i ma iveta tamâta ŋinde tini ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya? Kinzi situ ma sio Yesu lâ ngua nia ŋana ŋinde kâ. ³ Aku Yesu ipai tamâta mbalau sakamao ŋinde tu, “Noko kumâ kumandi ŋai.”

⁴ Ŋineŋga ikasoŋanzi tu, “Mose ne ngua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta vetâŋa ara lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya?, taveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aku ngua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma tavilanzi tamâta lâ zo sapâŋa tu simo ara, tiya?, tayaulanzi.” Taitu kinzi siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁵ Aku i mata kikimbwaki ilea panzi ku wisi nâna. Imora tu kinzi taŋanzi kaika ndo, kala i ilo malia ŋana ŋinde kâ. Ŋineŋga ipai tamâta ŋinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau.” Isowea mbalau lâ, aku mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo. ⁶ Aku ndainani nâ kinzi Parisai tamâta simandi silâ, aku sipasau kunzi Herot ne tamâta. Kinzi silâ taitu sipa ngua tu ma siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

Kinzi ŋgu ŋalae sipasau lâ lââ bwalika tini laiti

Matai 12:15-16, Luka 6:17-19

⁷ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea ŋinde silâ pa lââ bwalika. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde soka kuku i. Kinzi ŋinde nde papa Galilaya tâno, ⁸ anŋa Judia tâno, anŋa Jerusalem lawea, anŋa Idumea tâno, anŋa Jodan lââ tini pinde, anŋa Tair lawea wa Saidon lawea wa. Kinzi ŋgu ŋalae tina nde siloŋo pâri ŋana mâsi kie-kie Yesu iveta ŋinde, kala simâ papa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesu muŋga ivetanzi pukonja tamâta râra tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Mine kala kinzi pukonja tamâta râra simâ sinje i lâ. Kinzi situ ma sio mbalaunzi ilâ sitaŋo i. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simo ŋai kala sipono naonju. Mine nde kao wâŋga tonje yâti tu ma nakâki kulu.” ¹¹ Anŋa kinzi koroani saka simora i kilala pwataki, kala situndu lâ Yesu nao sisarâwa mine tu, “Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!” ¹² Andeta iporo kaika indi panzi tu ma situla i parina mine ndimo.

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:1-4, Luka 6:12-16

¹³ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikâki tuu kulu, ku isarawanzi tamâta pinde i ilo panzi ŋinde tu ma simâ papa. ¹⁴ Simâ lâ, ŋineŋga ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu ma simo kuku i. Ipateanzi tu ma muli isupwanzi silâ situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ¹⁵ aku i walo ilanzi sikai i ndamwa ŋana sisokinzi koroani saka piti tona. ¹⁶ I ipatea Saimon ku io ŋoa Petero lâ tini, ¹⁷ aku ipatea Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane, ku ipatu kinzi rua ŋanzi tonje tu, “Boanesis”. (Ŋoa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta Sitogo Mbamba Ipu”). ¹⁸ Aku ipateanzi Andaria, ŋga Pilip, ŋga Bartolomyu, ŋga Matai, ŋga Tomas, ŋga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ŋga Tadius, ŋga Saimon Selot, ¹⁹ anŋa Judas Iskariot, ina ma muli ikai kulu-pâŋga ŋana Yesu kâ ku io ilâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku Belsebul, ina koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae

Matai 12:31-32, Luka 11:14-22

²⁰ Yesu ipateanzi tamâta ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ pa luma kilo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sipasau kuku kilo ku sipono nao, kala Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta sikura tu

sisajona sika, ande tia. ²¹ Aku Yesu see kinzi siloŋo pâri ŋana ŋinde kâ, kala simâ tu sikale i kaika kâ. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ipâŋga kapa lâ.”

²² Anŋa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukunja kâ pinde nde sipile Jerusalem lawea sindue simâ, ku sivaligi Yesu tu, “Belsebul, i ŋa tonŋe Sadana, ande ipagagara i lâ. Mine kala ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae ŋinde ne walo ku isokinzi koroani saka piti.”

²³ Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, ku isia ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Mana mana ŋga Sadana ma ikura tu isoki i tamwata ne ŋgu, a? ²⁴ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋga; ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande lawea ŋinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonŋe natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande ŋgu ŋinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁶ Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ikai kazâŋa pa tamwata kala ne ŋgu sipwa pwataki, ande i ma ikura tu imo tia, ŋana tu i ne walo ma marumbu lâ. ²⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonŋe ne luma ilo ku ikai i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma wâlo nâ ipa tamâta kaika ŋinde muŋga lâ ŋga. Ambo iveta mine lâ, ŋinenŋa i ma ikai tamâta ŋinde ne kelekele rârâni keno ne luma ilo ŋinde marumbu lâ. ²⁸ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta nenzi kiesaka kie-kie wa ŋgua sakamao ŋinde wa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ŋinde rârâni piti lâ tininzi. ²⁹ Ambo taitu tamâta ea iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tini, ande tia. Tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka ŋinde ma keno papa mine ku imo nâ.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; kinzi muŋga siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipagagara i.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa

Matai 12:46-50, Luka 8:19-21

³¹ Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ sipâŋga kala simandi nia yo, ku sipasupwa imâ papa. Kinzi situ i ma imâ imoranzi. ³² Anŋa tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sisajona sinŋe i lâ, aku kinzi pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kuloŋo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo kala sisarâwa pano.”

³³ Andeta iporo taulo panzi tu, “Naŋa nana wa taiŋgu wa nde ea kinzi.”

³⁴ ŋinenŋa i mata ilea panzi tamâta ŋinde kala sisajona sinŋe i lâ, ku iporo tu, “Naŋa nana wa taiŋgu wa kala simo ŋai! ³⁵ ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, ande kinzi ŋinde sitogo naŋa taiŋgu wa mwanenŋu wa nana wa.”

4

ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Matai 13:1-17, Luka 8:4-10

¹ Zo tonŋe Yesu imandi kilo ŋana ipanananzi tamâta lâ Galilaya lâ bwalika pwali. Aku ŋgu kambwanenzi ŋalae ŋinde nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala ikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu isaŋona. Anŋa kinzi tamâta nde simandi sâwa. ² ŋinenŋa Yesu iporo ŋgua siâŋa rârâ ŋinde ipanananzi tu, ³ “Miki kaloŋo ŋga. Tamâta tonŋe iyoka ilâ iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. ⁴ Iliŋi ilâ, ande vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁵ Anŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ŋinde nde matatola koŋa tia, kala mata ipâŋga walele. ⁶ Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ŋinde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷ Anŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Aku wâlo ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae ku ilita, kala kanaŋo ipâŋga tia. ⁸ Anŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, aku ipâŋga ŋalae ku ipula kanaŋo. Pinde ipula kanaŋo tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30), anŋa pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋato (60), anŋa pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋalae taitu (100).”

⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sondu.”

Yesu ne mâsi ŋana iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰ Muli ŋga, ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde silâ lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo kunzi ŋinde, ande sikasoŋa Yesu ŋana ŋgua tambirâŋa

ņinde duvi kâ. ¹¹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua paveâņa ne duvi pwataki pami ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Anņa kinzi tamâta simo niaka ande siloņo ŋgua tambirâņa nâ. ¹² Ŋana tu muņga ŋgua-tulâņa tamâta Aisaia ingere ŋgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kinzi matanzi ma pareņge, andeta ma simora kelekele toņge tia. Aku ma sitambira taņanzi, andeta ma sisama ŋgua duvi kilala tia. Ambo kinzi simo mine tia, ande ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta tia.’”

Ŋgua tambirâņa ŋana vâsa liņija kâ, ne duvi

Matai 13:18-23, Luka 8:11-15

¹³ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋgua tambirâņa ŋine duvi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ŋgua tambirâņa rârâni ne duvi mâsi mana, a? ¹⁴ Kaniņa vâsa kala tamâta iliņi ŋinde, ande itogo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde sitogo vâsa ŋinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ŋana tu kinzi siloņo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua lâ taņanzi, andeta lâ zoni ndaina Sadana imâ ku ikawea ŋguani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi. ¹⁶ Anņa tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Kinzi siloņo ŋgua ku sikai walele nâ, aku sindeka ŋana. ¹⁷ Andeta kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋinde kaika tia. Mine kala simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku muli ŋga tamâta pinde simâ situ siveta malia panzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Mine kala kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana imbe walele nâ. ¹⁸ Anņa kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ŋinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Kinzi siloņo ŋgua, ¹⁹ andeta ilonzi ŋalae ŋana tâno ne kelekele, aku ilonzi ŋalae ŋana sigona mbaliņa rârâ, kala ilonzi yosi ŋana toņge-toņge rârâ. Aku ilo-kalo ŋinde iveta kalo-lokoni panzi, kala siveta vetâņa ara pinde tia. ²⁰ Anņa kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi siloņo ŋgua ku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala siveta vetâņa ara rârâ, itogo kanaņonzi mine; pinde siveta vetâņa ara tamâta taitu kanaņo saņao (30), anņa pinde siveta vetâņa tamâta ŋato (60), anņa pinde nde siveta vetâņa tamâta ŋalae taitu (100).”

Kinda uru tao sinâla lâ peke kulu

Matai 5:15-16, Luka 8:16-18, 11:33-36

²¹ Ŋineņga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinda uru takai sinâla ku tao lâ kondo kalo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinda uru tao sinâla ikeno peke kulu. ²² Aku mine nâ, ŋgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâņa, ŋinde miki ma katula pwataki ipâņga nia yo, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama ŋgua rârâni duvi. ²³ Ambo miki taņami keno, ande kaloņo ŋgua ŋine sondo.”

²⁴ Ŋineņga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋgua ndia miki kaloņo, ande ŋinde miki ma ilomi ipatea sondo. Ŋana tu tamâta ea itambira taņa sondo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi pwataki papa i, aku ma itula ŋgua pinde kilo papa tava. ²⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâņa paveâņa kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ŋalae ilua i. Anņa tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ŋinde, ande ilo-kalo tini-mwata i muņga ikai, ande ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai saņe.”

Ŋgua tambirâņa ŋana kaniņa kanaņo ipâņga

²⁶ Aku Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo tamâta iliņi kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. ²⁷ Ikura mbo mbo tamâta ŋinde ikeno, anņa kari kari imandi ku iyoka. Andeta vâsa ŋinde ipâņga ilâ ŋalae mâsi mana; ande tamâta ŋinde isama ŋine tia. ²⁸ Ŋana tu tâno tamwata nâ iveta wurâta papa vâsa ku iveta kâpwa ipâņga. Mata ipâņga muņga, ŋineņga io lau, aku mwanņa ŋga kanaņo ipâņga ŋalae itumbua mata. ²⁹ Aku muli ŋga kanaņo ŋinde ipâņga ŋalae lâ, kala tâno warika ŋinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu sikai nenzi pila silâ ŋana sitoto kâ. Ŋana tu kâpwa gonâņa ne zo nde imâ ipâņga lâ.”

Ŋgua tambirâņa ŋana kaniņa vâsa mota mwata

Matai 13:31-32, Luka 13:18-19

³⁰ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kinda ma taporo ŋgua mana ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ipâŋga nia yo. Kinda ma tasia ŋgua mana ŋana tatula ŋinde pwataki. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋinde nde itogo kaniŋa ‘mastet’ vâsa. Mastet vâsa ŋandai iregege kuku vâsa rârâ kinzi tamâta uru sipau lâ tâno ilo ŋga. I nde mota mwata, itogo paulo mine. ³² Tamâta ipau vâsa ŋinde lâ, njineŋga kâi mastet ŋinde ipâŋga aku ilâ ŋalae tina lâ, aku i ne luandondo ipolenzi kaniŋa kie-kie rârâni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. I laka ŋalae ŋinde, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisarjona ne laka kulu.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ

³³ Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta, ande iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa rârâ mine, ipakura kuku nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde. ³⁴ I ŋandai iporo ŋgua rârâ ipâŋga nia yo panzi ŋga. Iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa rârâ panzi. Andeta i uru ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, njineŋga itula ŋgua ŋinde rârâni duvi pwataki panzi.

Yesu itu ŋgua kaika pa kâla-lawea, kala pâti kii lâ

Matai 8:23-27, Luka 8:22-25

³⁵ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kari indue lala lâ, njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda ma tambwaliu talâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde.” ³⁶ Aku sipilenzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde, ku sikâki wâŋga muŋga Yesu isaŋona ŋinde kulu. Aku sikai Yesu tava silâ. Ŋga wâŋga pinde nde silâ kunzi tava. ³⁷ Andeta lawea iyoka more-more ŋalae ku ne kâla kâki iliŋi lâ wâŋga ilo, aku lââ pipi lâ. ³⁸ Ŋga Yesu nde ikulanda kulânda tonje ku ikeno wâŋga ilo pa muli kâ. Mine kala kinzi sipaŋo Yesu ku sipai tu, “Pananâŋa! Laiti ŋana kinda tambwatuke kâ, andeta noko kalo sukâŋa tia tâ!”

³⁹ Aku Yesu imandi itu ŋgua kaika pa lawea ku ipai tu, “Kura lâ! Pâti kii lâ!” Aku ndainani nâ lawea pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ. ⁴⁰ Njineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki karuru pâta, a? Miki nemi kalo tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ!”

⁴¹ Andeta kinzi siruru pâta kanaŋo ku siporo nenzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipaloŋo pa i kawa ŋgua!”

5

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta kapa tonje ilo

Matai 8:28-34, Luka 8:26-39

¹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gerasa nenzi tâno. ² Yesu ipile wâŋga itoa lâ, njineŋga walele nâ tamâta tonje ipakâtu kuku, i koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Tamâta ŋinde imo potomule lâ kuru nia, kala iyoka pa ŋinde imâ. ³ Tamâta ŋinde uru ikeno ŋgânza ilo lâ kuru nia ŋinde. Muŋga, kinzi tamâta pinde sipa wâlo kaika lâ i tini, andeta kala ŋine sikura tu siveta mine kilo, ande tia. ⁴ Muŋga, ikura zo rârâ kinzi sipa i kie-mbalau lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta i uru itaki wâlo kaika ŋinde utu. I nde tamâta kaika ndo, kala tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai i kaika, ande tia. ⁵ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, tamâta ŋinde imo kuru nia wa tuu kulu wa, aku uru kawa pakâe ipaive tamwata karae lâ mira tu ma ipayaula pâta imâte.

⁶ Tamâta kapa ŋinde imandi imo malawae, andeta mata ilâ imora Yesu kala ipalilu imâ ku ipare tuku papa. ⁷⁻⁸ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ŋai, noko kupile tamâta ŋine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Andeta koroani saka isarâwa kaika ndo ku iporo tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naŋa, a? Naŋa ano pano lâ Maro Kindeni ŋa tu noko ma nâna kulua naŋa ndimo!”

⁹ Aku Yesu ikasoŋa koroani saka mine tu, “Ŋga noko nde ŋa mana.” Ande iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa ŋâŋgu ‘Zugu Tamwatama’, ŋana tu maka ŋgu kambwanjema ŋalae ndo.” ¹⁰ Aku ino kaika ŋinde pa Yesu tu, “Noko ma kuŋarama lâ tâno ŋine ndimo!” ¹¹ Aku ŋgoa ŋgu ŋalae nde simo nia ŋinde, sipaŋuŋu sika simo nia ndamwa. ¹² Aku kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Kuo maka kalâ kinzi ŋgoa ŋinde ilonzi.” ¹³ Aku Yesu isâu panzi tu silâ. Aku marumbu; kinzi koroani saka sipile tamâta ŋinde ku silâ ŋgoa ilonzi. Njineŋga

ngoa njinde nde wisinzi motutu simanguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa njinde. Ngoa ngu njinde kambwanjenzi ipanga ikura 2000 mine, aku kinzi rârâni sisonnga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

¹⁴ Njineŋga kinzi ngoa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nde sikâwa silâ, ku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea ilo wa nia njinde ndoni wa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simâ tu simora mâsi kala muŋga ipanga njinde. ¹⁵ Kinzi simâ sipanga pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta njinde, muŋga koroani saka rârâ sipagagara, andeta njineŋga ipita lalava ku ne ilo-kalo ipanga sondo lâ, kala isanona imo. Kinzi tamâta simora njine ku wisinzi motutu. ¹⁶ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta kala muŋga simora mâsi njinde nde sitapâri panzi ŋana mâsi njinde ipanga pa tamâta njinde, ina muŋga koroani saka sipagagara. Aku sitapâri panzi ŋananzi ngoa tona. ¹⁷ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipile nenzi lawea ku ilâ pa nia tonje.

¹⁸ Mine kala Yesu ikâki wanga kulu. Andeta tamâta njinde muŋga koroani saka sipagagara, ande ino Yesu mine tu, “Naŋa ilongu tu ma amo kuku noko.” ¹⁹ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Tia. Noko kutaulo kulâ panzi noko see, aku kutapâri panzi ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Maro ŋalae iveta pano njine. Aku kutula pwataki panzi tu i kalo sukâŋa ŋanano.” ²⁰ Njineŋga tamâta njinde ilâ, aku iveta wurâta ŋana itu pâri njinde panzi tamâta simo lawea pinde sipatu ŋa tu Dekapolis (nenda ngua tu “Lawea Saŋao”). Itapâri panzi ŋana vetâŋa njinde Yesu muŋga iveta papa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ.

Yesu ipaŋo katonâŋa tonje natu taine imo via kilo, ku iveta taine tonje tini ara kilo tava

Matai 9:18-26, Luka 8:40-56

²¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wanga kulu ku simbwaliu kilo. Sitoa lâ, njineŋga tamâta ngu ŋalae njinde nde simâ sipasau lâ Yesu tini lâ lââ bwalika pwali. ²² Njineŋga tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Jairus, ande imâ ipanga. I nde luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ne katonâŋa tamâta tonje. I mata ilâ imora Yesu, ku imâ ipare tuku lâ i kie tini laiti. ²³ Aku ino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Naŋa natungu taine taipa nde laiti ŋana imâte kâ. Mine nde kumâ kutaŋo i, aku ma tini ara kilo ku ma imo via.” ²⁴ Aku Yesu iyoka kuku silâ.

Andeta tamâta ngu ŋalae njinde soka i muli, ku sipatingi nâ. ²⁵ Aku taine tonje kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ, ²⁶ aku kinzi tamâta ŋana sivetanzi pukonja kâ rârâ nâna kie-kie silua i ŋana ne pukonja njinde kâ. Taine njinde nde ipile ne mbumbu rârâ panzi, andeta ne pukonja marumbu tia, ikeno kaika lâ tini ku imo nâ. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Taine njinde ilonjo Yesu parina lâ, kala i ilo patea tu, “Ambo naŋa mbaungu sili ataŋo i ne pasawaŋa nganje nâ, ande ma tiningu ara kilo.” Mine kala imâ imo tamâta ngu ŋalae njinde ngininzi. Imege ku iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ, ku mbau ilâ itaŋo i ne pasawaŋa nganje. ²⁹ Njineŋga walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, ku ipasama tini tu pukonja njine nde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Andeta Yesu ipasama tu i ne walo pinde nde ilâ lâ. Mine kala ipupulia ku ikasonjanzi ngu tu, “Ea itaŋo nanenggu pasawaŋa nganje.”

³¹ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta ngu ŋalae nde sitinggi noko. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko pwasonjanzi tu, ‘Ea itaŋo naŋa’, a?”

³² Andeta Yesu mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa tu isama tamâta ea itaŋo i. ³³ Aku taine njinde ipasama lâ ŋana vetâŋa njinde kala ipanga papa, aku i kalo loko ku tini ruru. Tia ku imâ pa Yesu ku ipare tuku papa, ku iporo pwataki ŋana vetâŋa njinde rârâni. ³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Natungu, noko ne kalo-tawana njinde ivetano tini ara kilo. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue, ŋana tu noko ne pukonja nde marumbu lâ.”

³⁵ Yesu iporo ngua njine yo, njineŋga tamâta pinde muŋga soka pa katonâŋa Jairus ne luma kâ nde simâ sipanga lâ. Aku sipai tu, “Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa pananâŋa kilo ndimo.” ³⁶ Andeta Yesu ipaloŋo pa kinzi nenzi ngua njinde, ande tia. Iporo pa Jairus mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Kalo tawana naŋa nâ.”

³⁷ Aku itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma soka kuku i simâ ndimo. Ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yamesi tai Yoane, aku kinzi ŋato nâ soka kuku i silâ. ³⁸ Kinzi silâ lee sipanga katonâŋa Jairus ne luma, ande Yesu imoranzi tamâta siveta ndujeŋa ŋalae wa sita pâta lâ. ³⁹ Aku

ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Ayo, nana sâ kâ nga miki kata wa kaveta nduŋeŋa njaŋe koŋa, a? Lâlu nje nandai imâte nja; ikeno mata nâ.”⁴⁰ Andeta kinzi siŋelea i pâta kanaŋo.

Tia ku ionzi tamâta rârâni siyâti pa nia yo. Njeŋga ikainzi lâlu tina ku tama rua, sitavanzi ne pârî-tamâta nato, aku kinzi njeŋde nâ soka silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki lâlu ikeno njeŋde.⁴¹ Njeŋga isaŋa taine taipa njeŋde mbau ku ipai tu, “Talita kumi!” Njeŋga njeŋde nde duvi mine tu, “Taine taipa, naŋa apaino tu kumandi sânda!”⁴² Aku walele nâ taine taipa imandi ku iyoka. I ne mbwera ipânŋa ikura saŋao kanaŋo rua mine. Aku kinzi simora mâsi njeŋde ku wisinzi motutu lâ.⁴³ Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki ma katapârî pa tamâta tonje nana mâsi njeŋde ndimo.” Aku ipainzi tu, “Kâpwa pinde kalua taine taipa njeŋde ika.”

6

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Matai 13:54-58

¹ Yesu ipile lawea njeŋde aku ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea. Aku i ne pârî-tamâta nde soka kuku silâ. ² Aku lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa, Yesu ilâ luma nana pasauŋa kâ ilo ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa njeŋga pwataki panzi tamâta. Kinzi siloŋo i ne njeŋga, aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta. Kinzi sipakasoŋa tu, “Opopo, tamâta njeŋde nde ikai njeŋga njeŋde lâ nia ndia, a? Anŋa ilo-kalo njeŋde kala ikeno papa i, ande ilo-kalo mana, a? Mana mana njeŋga iveta mâsi kaika mine, a?” ³ Tiambo tamâta njeŋde uru iveta wurâta nana ipa luma kâ, tiya? Tiambo i nde Maria natu, anŋa i nde Yamesi wa Josis wa Juda wa Simeon tuanzi, tiya? Tiambo i mwane wukale kala simo nja kuku kinda, tiya?” Kinzi siporo njeŋga mine rârâ, ku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu.

⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa njeŋga-tulâŋa tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi njeŋde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.” ⁵ Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu tia ndo. Mine kala ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ lawea njeŋde, ande tia. Andeta io mbau lâ kinzi pukonja tamâta pinde nâ tininzi, ku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ⁶ Aku Yesu ilo malia nana kinzi tamâta njeŋde nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki njeŋde. Njeŋga iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde, ku ipanananzi tamâta nana Maro Kindeni kawa njeŋga.

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pârî-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:1-42, Luka 9:1-6

⁷ Yesu isarawanzi ne pârî-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu simâ kuku, njeŋga ionzi rua rua tu ma silâ situla pârî ara. Aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi nana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. ⁸ Njeŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai nemi tukâla nana yokânja kâ njeŋde nâ koka. Miki ma kakai sâ tonje iyoka tona ndimo. Miki ma kakai kâpwa wa tâŋa wa mbumbu wa ndimo. ⁹ Miki ma kasawa kâmba lâ kemi, ambo taitu ma kasawa pasawaŋa rua ndimo. ¹⁰ Ambo miki kalâ kapânŋa lawea tonje ku kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande miki ma kakano luma taituni njeŋde nâ ilo. ¹¹ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde tininzi pwâka njanami ku taŋanzi kaika nana nemi njeŋga, ande ara, kapile lawea njeŋde, aku kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, nana itula nenzi vetânja soki njeŋde pwataki.”

¹² Yesu iporo njeŋga njeŋde panzi lâ, njeŋga silâ ku situla njeŋga mine tu, “Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi.” ¹³ Aku sisokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava. Anŋa kinzi pukonja tamâta rârâ, ande pârî-tamâta sivala samimi lâ tininzi, kala Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata imâte lâ

Matai 14:1-14, Luka 9:7-9

¹⁴ Pa zo njeŋde, Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno njeŋde. Anŋa Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine kala Herot iloŋo njeŋga nana Yesu ne pârî-tamâta nenzi vetânja njeŋde. Kinzi tamâta pinde simora Yesu ne mâsi kaika ku siporo tu, “Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata imandi sânda lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, kala walo kaika njaŋe

nde ipânnga lâ i mbalau!” ¹⁵ Anḡa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Ilia.” Anḡa pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde ḡgua-tulânḡa tamâta, itogo kinzi ḡgua-tulânḡa tamâta muḡḡa ḡnde.”

¹⁶ Andeta Herot iloḡo ḡgua ḡine, aku iporo tu, “Opopo, muḡḡa naḡa atoto Yoane Lâ-Liliḡa Tamwata ḡandola utu lâ. Andeta ḡine imandi sânda imo via kilo tâ!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Herot ne ḡgua ḡinde nde duvi mine; muḡḡa Herot tai Pilip ikai taine tonḡe, i ḡa mine Herodias, andeta muli, ḡineḡḡa Herot ikai taine ḡinde saḡe Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Andeta Yoane Lâ-Liliḡa Tamwata iporo ḡgua kaika mbwani râra pa Herot ilelea mine tu, “ḡana sâ kâ ḡa noko pwai tai kaiwa, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Herodias iloḡo ḡgua ḡine, aku i wisi nâna pa Yoane Lâ-Liliḡa Tamwata, kala itu ipu Yoane pâta imâte. Andeta Herot nde imeḡe ḡana Yoane, aku isama tu Yoane nde tamâta sapânḡa kala iveta vetânḡa sonḡo ndo. Mine kala Herot isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ sikale Yoane Lâ-Liliḡa Tamwata kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika, ḡineḡḡa sikai silâ sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku Herot ikatona Yoane sonḡo, aku i tini mwasa nâ ḡana iloḡo Yoane iporo ḡgua. Andeta lâ zo ḡana iloḡo Yoane iporo ḡgua, ande i uru ilo rua-rua wa ilo malia tona.

²¹ Andeta muli, ḡineḡḡa Herodias isânda nzâla ḡana Yoane ma imâte kâ. ḡinde ipânḡa lâ zo ḡinde Herot iveta kânḡa-nuḡa ḡalae ḡana ne zo tina ipagugua i kâ. Iveta kâpwa ḡinde panzi tamâta ḡalajala uru sisuka i ḡana wurâta kâ, sitavanzi kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa kinzi mbaliḡa warakanzi simo Galilaya tâno. ²² Lâ zoni ndaina, Herodias natu taine imâ luma ilo ku ikina kiniḡa panzi. Aku kinzi tamâta kala sika kuku Herot ḡinde nde ilonzi yosi papa taine ḡinde. Mine kala Herot ipai taine taipa tu, “Sâ kelekele tonḡe noko ilo papa kala kuno naḡa, ande ma naḡa alano.” ²³ ḡineḡḡa Herot iporo ḡgua kaika tu, “Naḡa aporo mao pa âta, ambo noko kuno pana ḡana kelekele tonḡe, ande ḡinde ma nalano. Ambo noko kupai naḡa tu, ‘Noko kupu ne mbaliḡa ndoni pwataki lâ ḡgini ku pinde kulana’, ande ara, naḡa akura.”

²⁴ Mine kala taine taipa iyâti ilâ ku ikasoḡa tina tu, “Naḡa ma asarâwa sâ papa.” Aku tina nde iporo tu, “Noko kupai tu, ‘Naḡa atu akai Yoane Lâ-Liliḡa Tamwata kulu kâmba’.”

²⁵ Taine taipa itaulo imâ walele nâ papa Herot, aku ipai tu, “ḡaina nâ, naḡa atu noko ma kuo Yoane Lâ-Liliḡa Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo ilo, ku pwai kumâ kutula pa naḡa.”

²⁶ Taine iporo mine lâ, aku Herot ilo malia ḡalae ḡinde. Andeta i ilo ḡana ne ḡgua pânḡa muḡḡa iveta lâ kinzi tamâta sisaḡona kuku i ḡinde naonzi. Mine kala i tini pwâka tu itoto taine taipa ḡinde kawa ḡgua. ²⁷ Tia ku Herot walele nâ isupwa ne sambara tonḡe ilâ tu ikai Yoane kulu kâmba imâ. Aku sambara ḡinde ilâ pa luma sakamao nia, ku itoto Yoane ḡandola utu, ²⁸ ku io kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonḡe ilo, ku ikai imâ itula pa taine taipa. Aku taine taipa kala itula pa tina. ²⁹ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta siloḡo ḡgua tu Yoane ḡa imâte lâ, kala simâ sikai i karae ku silâ sikea.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:13-21, Luka 9:10-17, Yoane 6:5-13

³⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta saḡao kanaanzi rua nde sitaulo simâ sipasau kuku Yesu kilo, aku sitapâri papa ḡana vetânḡa siveta wa ḡgua sipanananzi tamâta ḡinde wa. ³¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta râra nde silâ wa simâ wa, kala Yesu ne zo ḡana ipwarea ika kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kindâ nâ ma talâ papa nia ḡgaḡe tonḡe tamâta simo tia, mambo miki kapwarea ḡa.” ³² ḡineḡḡa kinzi sikai wânḡa silâ pa nia tonḡe tamâta simo tia. ³³ Andeta tamâta ḡgu ḡalae ḡinde simoranzi ku sisama tu kinzini kala silâ. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea râranî ku sipalilu simuḡḡa silâ sikai nia ḡinde lâ. Aku muli, ḡineḡḡa Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipânḡa. ³⁴ Yesu itoa tina tini, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ḡgu ḡalae, aku i kalo sukânḡa ḡananzi, ḡana tu kinzi sitogo lama ḡgu nenzi katonânḡa tia mwasina. Mine kala iveta wurâta ḡana ipanananzi ḡgua râra.

³⁵ Ipanananzi lee kari indue lala lâ, ḡineḡḡa ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari ḡa indue lala lâ, aku nia ḡgaḡe ḡine tamâta simo tia. ³⁶ Mine nde kuonzi tamâta tu silâ, aku ma siroto ḡana nia wa lawea ḡana sipako kapwanzi sika kâ.” ³⁷ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.” Ande kinzi sipai tu, “Opopo, tiambo noko kutu maka ma kalâ kako puroḡa lâ mbumbu tamâta-tamâta aku kasuanzi, a?” ³⁸ ḡineḡḡa

Yesu ikasonjani tu, “Miki kalâ kamora, puroŋa ŋapia keno pami.” Kinzi sisama lâ aku siporo tu, “Puroŋa lima aŋga iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama.”

³⁹ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaonzi tamâta sisaŋona ŋgu ŋgu sipasenŋe lâ unza kulu.”
⁴⁰ Kinzi lambunzi ndue sisaŋona ŋgu ŋgu, kambwanjenzi ikura 100 wa 50 wa. ⁴¹ Ŋinenŋa Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua ŋinde kâki, aku mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni. Ŋinenŋa ipwataki puroŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta. Aku ipwataki iŋa rua kala ku iveta mine nâ, iwae panzi rârâni sika. ⁴² Kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. ⁴³ Sika lâ, aku puroŋa wa iŋa katiŋe keno mo ŋai yo. Ŋinenŋa Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa ŋinde ikura ŋgâmo ŋalae saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi pânŋa. ⁴⁴ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ŋinde kambwanjenzi nde ipânŋa ikura 5,000 mine.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Matai 14:22-32, Yoane 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Yesu ipasusuanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai wânŋa ku walele nâ simunŋa simbwaliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Betsaida lawea. Aŋga i itu ma ionzi tamâta mbo silâ ŋga.

⁴⁶ Yesu ionzi tamâta silâ lâ, ŋinenŋa ikâki tuu tonŋe kulu ŋana ikai noŋa kâ.

⁴⁷ Ikai noŋa lee lala pararai lâ, aku wânŋa nde ilâ ipânŋa lââ bwalika ŋgini. Aŋga Yesu nde simbo nâ imandi sâwa. ⁴⁸ Aku i mata ilâ imoranzi ne pâri-tamâta simakâsa ŋalae ŋana sipoe kâ, ŋana tu sikundua lawea ŋalae. Aku mbwale mbwale kâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu iyoka lââ kulu ilâ panzi. Iveta ŋana ipolenzi kâ, ⁴⁹ andeta ne pâri-tamâta matanzi kâki simora i iyoka lââ kulu, aku situ i nde barâwe, kala sitara pâta. ⁵⁰ Kinzi rârâni simora i aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Ŋine nde nanjani warakânŋu!”

⁵¹ Aku ikâki ilâ wânŋa ilo kunzi, ŋinenŋa lawea kautu lâ. Aku kinzi wisinzi motu pâta ku ilonzi rârâ. ⁵² Ŋana tu ilonzi kalonzi ŋandai ipânŋa ŋana puroŋa ŋinde munŋa Yesu ilanzi tamâta ŋga. Kinzi kalonzi tawana soki-soki yo.

Yesu ivetanzi pukonŋa tamâta tininzi ara lâ Genesaret lawea

Matai 14:34-36

⁵³ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku simbwaliu silâ sitoa, ŋinenŋa sisine wânŋa papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Genesaret lawea. ⁵⁴ Kinzi sipile wânŋa sitoa tina tini, andeta walele nâ kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde simora Yesu kilala pwataki lâ. ⁵⁵ Mine kala kinzi sipalilu sikura nia nia silâ, aku sitapâri tu Yesu ŋga imâ ipânŋa lâ. Ŋinenŋa sionzi nenzi pukonŋa tamâta lâ rombe-rombe kulu, aku sikalenzi simâ pa Yesu. ⁵⁶ Aku ikura nia nia wa lawea ndia Yesu ilâ ipânŋa, ande kinzi uru sionzi nenzi pukonŋa tamâta lâ ao ŋgini. Aku kawanzi kâki sisarâwa sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma isâu pa nenzi pukonŋa tamâta tu sitaŋo i ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe. Aku kinzi ŋinde sitaŋo i ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe, ande kinzi rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

7

Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa sinŋa

Matai 15:1-9

¹ Kinzi Parisai ŋgu sitavanzi kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde soka Jerusalem simâ ŋana sipasau kuku Yesu. ² Andeta matanzi ilâ simora tu Yesu ne pâri-tamâta pinde ŋandai sipua mbalaunzi munŋa lâ ŋinenŋa sika. ³ (Ŋine nde duvi mine; kinzi Parisai aŋga kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi munŋaŋa nenzi vetâŋa rârâni. Mine kala ambo kinzi ma sipua mbalaunzi sondo tia, ande ma sika tia. ⁴ Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma silâ pa nâ nia, ŋinenŋa sitaulo simâ kilo, ambo sipua tinikoa nenzi muso piti lâ mbaunzi wa kâpwa tia, ande ma sika tia. Mao nâ, kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâ siloŋo wa sikai lâ timbunzi ŋinde, kala uru sipua kulo-kâmba wa moe-sambure wa.)

⁵ Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sitavanzi kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde sikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ne pâri-tamâta ŋandai sipaveta kuku timbunda nenzi vetâŋa, a? Ayo, tinikoa nenzi muso ikeno mbalaunzi yo, andeta sika!”

⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, nanayoni ngua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia itula miki kilalami pwataki tu miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anga ilomi nde keno piti. Mao nâ, Aisaia ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ingere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kinzi ngu njine uru sipanea naña koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, anga ilonzi nde keno pa naña tia ndo.

⁷ Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ngua tukuña ku siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kala njine”. Mine kala sipanea naña koa tia nâ.’

⁸ Miki kapile Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña marumbu lâ, aku ilomi ipaipa kuku tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi.”

⁹ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Mao nâ, miki uru kapu mulimi papa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña, nana kaponu muli pa warakami nemi vetâña nâ. ¹⁰ Nana tu Mose muŋga iporo tu, ‘Noko ma kaponu muli pa tina-tama kawanzi ngua. Ambo tamâta tonje iporo ngua soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâña ma sipu i pâta imâte’. ¹¹ Andeta miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ngua kie tonje. Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje ne mbaliña keno nana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta ipainzi tu, “Mbaliña njine ande ilongu pateu tu ma ao ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, kala ma avilami tia”, ande tamâta njinde iveta soki tia.’

¹² Opopo, miki kaporo ngua soki mine nâ, kala kaponu nzâla nana i ma ivetanzi tina-tama sondu. ¹³ Mine nde miki kalaña kapole Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña, aku koka timbumi nenzi vetâña muli nâ. Aku miki uru kapanananzi tamâta nana sipaveta kuku vetâña soki-soki rârà mine nâ.”

Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso

Matai 15:10-20

¹⁴ Yesu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ kuku kilo, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki râràni kalonjo nanengu ngua, aku ilomi pateu sondu nga. ¹⁵ Kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo njineŋga ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande njinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Anga ilo-kalo wa vetâña ndia ikeno tamâta ilo njineŋga iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande njinde nâ iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao. [¹⁶ Ambo miki tanjani keno, ande kalonjo ngua njine sondu.”] *

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ipilenzi ku ilâ luma ilo. Njineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta sikasonja i nana ngua tambirâña njinde ne duvi. ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipânja tia yo, a? Tiambo miki kasama njine tia tâ: kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo njineŋga ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande njinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. ¹⁹ Nana tu kelekele mine nandai ilâ tamâta ilo nga. Njinde ma ilâ kapwa ilo nâ, aku muli ma imbariña lâ.” (Yesu ne ngua njinde itula pwataki tu kâpwa râràni nde ara nana taka kâ.)

²⁰ Njineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ilo-kalo wa vetâña ndia ikeno tamâta ilo njineŋga iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande njinde nâ iveta tamâta ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²¹ Nana tu vetâña sakamao kie-kie iyoka pa tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi nana sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipanawe wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa, ²² ilonzi yosi nana tamâta nenzi kelekele wa, siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie wa, siporo ngua lanjeña tava ngua sakamao wa, sipadâda wa, situ tamâta lagananzi wa, siveta vetâña kapa-kapa wa. ²³ Mao nâ, vetâña sakamao kie-kie njinde râràni ipânja tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku vetâña mine nde iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

Tinikoa ngu taine tonje kalo tawana Yesu (Kinzi Juda ngu uru siporo tu ngu njinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)

Matai 15:21-28

²⁴ Yesu imandi ipile lawea njinde, aku iyoka ilâ pa Tair lawea, lâ tinikoa ngu tonje nenzi tâno. Iyoka paveâña nâ ilâ luma tonje ilo, nana tu i ilo tu ma imo simbo nâ ikura zo pinde.

* 7:16: Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânja lâ muli nde isenje ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

Andeta i parina nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala ikura njana ipavea kâ, ande tia. ²⁵ Aku taine tonje imo nia njinde, i natu taine nde koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Taine njinde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, aku walele nâ imâ papa ku ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti. ²⁶ Andeta taine njinde njandai Juda taine nga; i nde Grik taine, aku ipanga lâ Fonia lawea ikeno pa Siria tâno kâ. Taine njinde ino kaika pa Yesu tu ma isoki koroani saka piti lâ i natu taine ilo.

²⁷ Andeta Yesu isia ngua papa tu, “Kinzi uru lâlu kapwanzi silanzi lâlu munga lâ nga. Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku siliŋi ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande njine nde ara tia.” ²⁸ Andeta taine itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, “Tamâta njalae, noko kuporo mao nâ; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa punu-punu njinde lâlu sika mbo iyauru indue njgili kulu njinde.”

²⁹ Njineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko kawa ngua njinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kutaulo kulâ. Koroani saka nde ipile noko natu ku ilâ lâ.” ³⁰ Aku taine nde itaulo ilâ luma kilo, aku mata ilâ imora natu ikeno moe kulu, ande koroani saka ipile i ku ilâ lâ.

Yesu iveta tamâta kapa tonje iporo ngua kilo

Matai 15:29-31

³¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu imandi ipile Tair lawea, aku ikatona nzâla ilâ pa Saidon lawea ilo. Ipanga njinde, njineŋga indue ilâ pa Galilaya lââ bwalika njanje, aku ilâ ipanga Dekapolis tâno. ³² Ilâ ipanga lâ, njineŋga kinzi sikai tamâta tonje taja pasâe wa mela-mela duvi kaika lâ, ku sikai simâ pa Yesu. Aku sino papa tu ma itajo tamâta njinde njana iveta i tini ara kilo.

³³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta njinde simbo nâ sipilenzi ngu njalae ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ. Njineŋga Yesu io mbau sili ilâ tamâta njinde taja ilo, aku isupwara veli-veli lâ mbau sili tini, njineŋga itajo tamâta mela-mela tona. ³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku iveta kusu lâ, njineŋga iporo tu, “Epata” (ngua njinde nde duvi mine, “Noko kupwa”). ³⁵ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta njinde taja ipwa aku mela-mela duvi pao, kala iporo ngua pwataki.

³⁶ Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonje njana mâsi njinde kâ ndimo. Andeta tia; kinzi situ pâri njine aku isala nia ilâ. ³⁷ Kinzi pinde silonjo aku wisinzi motutu, kala siporo tu, “Opopo, i ne vetânga rârâni nde ipanga ara nâ. Mao nâ, ivetanzi tamâta tanjanzi pasâe tu silonjo ngua, anga ivetanzi tamâta kapa tu siporo ngua pwataki.”

8

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000

Matai 15:32-39

¹ Pa zo njinde tamâta ngu njalae nde sipasau kilo, andeta kapwanzi njana sika kâ ikeno panzi tia. Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, ² “Nanja kalongu sukânga njalae njananzi tamâta ngu njalae njine, njana tu kinzi simo kuku nanja ikura kari njato lâ, aku kapwanzi njana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ. ³ Ambo ma sika tia ku aonzi silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea, ande ma putole ipunzi ku ma patanzi lâ nzâla, njana tu kinzi pinde nde soka papa nia malawae simâ.”

⁴ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Anja kinda ma takai puroŋa lâ nia ndia njana tasuanzi tamâta ngu njalae njine, a? Opopo, njine nde nia bilimu ma!” ⁵ Andeta Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Anja miki nde puroŋa njapia ikeno pami.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Puroŋa lima kanaŋo rua nâ kala keno pama”.

⁶ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisajona tâno kulu. Njineŋga ikai puroŋa kâki, kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, njineŋga ilanzi ne tamâta tu siwae panzi ngu. Aku kinzi sikai siwae panzi. ⁷ Anja kanzi nja kiri-kiri pinde kala keno tona. Mine nde Yesu ikai nja kala, kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, njineŋga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta tona. ⁸ Kinzi rârâni sika lee ikuranzi lâ, njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroŋa wa nja katiŋe keno njinde lâ ngâmo njalae lima kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ⁹ Kinzi tamâne njinde nâ kambwanjenzi nde ipanga lâ 4,000. Njineŋga Yesu ionzi silâ. ¹⁰ Aku walele nâ ikâki wânga kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ papa Dalmanuta tâno kâ.

*Kinzi Parisai pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje simora
Matai 16:1-4*

¹¹ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simâ sipânnga lâ, aku siporo sipalelea ngua kuku Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samânga papa, kala sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ñalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonje simora. ¹² Yesu ipasama tu ilo malia, kala iveta kusu lâ. Ñineŋga iporo tu, “Ñana sâ kê nga kinzi tamâta lâ zo ñine sino tu ma simora mâsi kaika tonje, a? Naña aporo mao nâ pami, naña ma aveta mâsi tonje pami tia ndo.” ¹³ Ñineŋga ipilenzi ku ikâki wânnga kulu kilo imbwaliu papa lâ bwalika tini pinde.

*Ngua tambirânga ñana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ngua soki-soki
Matai 16:5-12*

¹⁴ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta kalonzi kapa ñana sikai kanzi puroŋa simâ, kala puroŋa taitu nâ ikeno panzi lâ wânnga kulu. ¹⁵ Ande Yesu iporo ngua kaika panzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo nga. Kapakatona warakami ñana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ‘yisi’.” ¹⁶ Ñineŋga kinzi warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, “O, kinda ñandai takai puroŋa nga, kala Yesu iporo ngua mine pa kinda.”

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama lâ ñana nenzi ilo-kalo soki ñinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Ñana sâ kê anga miki warakami kaporo mine tu, ‘Kinda takai puroŋa tia’, a? Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ. Tiambo miki taŋami kaika tâ. ¹⁸ Miki matami keno, andeta kamora ñinde pwataki tia, a? Anga taŋami keno, andeta kaloŋo ngua tia, a? Miki kalomi kapa lâ, a? ¹⁹ Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde naña apwataki puroŋa lima awae panzi tamâne 5,000, ande kâpwa katiŋe sika tia ñinde nde miki kagona lâ ngâmo ñalae ñapia ilonzi pipi.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Ñgâmo ñalae saŋao kanaŋo rua.” ²⁰ Ñineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi kilo tu, “Anga lâ zo ñinde naña apwataki puroŋa lima kanaŋo rua awae panzi tamâne 4,000, ande kâpwa katiŋe sika tia ñinde nde miki kagona lâ ngâmo ñalae ñapia ilonzi pipi.” Kinzi siporo kilo tu, “Ñgâmo ñalae lima kanaŋo rua.” ²¹ Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Andeta miki kasama sondo tia yo, a?”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva imora kilo

²² Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânnga Betsaida lawea, ñineŋga tamâta pinde sikai nenzi tamâta tonje mata leva-leva simâ pa Yesu, aku sino papa tu ma itaŋo i ñana iveta mata ipânnga ara kilo. ²³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta mata leva-leva ñinde mbalau, ku kinzi rua sipile lawea siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ñineŋga Yesu isupwara veli-veli lâ tamâta ñinde mata, aku io mbau kâki lâ i kulu tava. Ñineŋga ikasoŋa tu, “Noko kumora sâ tâ, tiya?”

²⁴ Tamâta ñinde nde mata pareŋge ku ipai Yesu tu, “Namoranzi tamâta pinde sitogo kâi mine, soka silâ wa simâ wa.”

²⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu io mbau lâ i mata kilo, aku tamâta ñinde mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. Ñineŋga imora kelekele rârâni ipânnga nia yo. ²⁶ Aku Yesu isupwa i ilâ pa ne luma, aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kutaulo kulâ lawea ilo ndimo.”

Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi

Matai 16:13-16, Luka 9:18-21

²⁷ Ñineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta simandi silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Soka nzâla yo, ande ikasoŋanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naña nde ea.” ²⁸ Ande sipai tu, “Pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata, anga pinde nde situ noko nde Iliã, anga pinde nde situ noko nde ngua-tulânnga tamâta muŋgânnga tonje.”

²⁹ Ñineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi kilo tu, “Anga miki warakami katu naña nde ea.” Aku Petero ipai tu, “Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateânnga Tamâta.” ³⁰ Ñineŋga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla i parina pwataki panzi tamâta pinde ndimo.

Yesu itula ngua ñana ne mateŋa wa ne mandinã wa

Matai 16:21-23, Luka 9:22

³¹ Ñineŋga Yesu ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateânnga ikeno tu naña Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ñalae. Aku kinzi katonânnga wa patarawânnga tamâta ñalaŋala wa pananânnga tamâta ñana ngua tukuŋa kê wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa naña,

ku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viânŋu kilo.”³² Yesu itula ŋgua ŋine pwataki ipânŋa nia yo panzi. Andeta Petero ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, aku ilelea Yesu ŋana i ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ.

³³ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ŋinenŋa imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko ŋandai kuporo ŋgua ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ŋga; noko pwoka kinzi tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli.”

Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli

Matai 16:24-28, Luka 9:23-27

³⁴ ŋinenŋa Yesu isarawanzi kinzi tamâta tu ma simâ papa i tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo tu ipono muli pa naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka naŋa mulingu.”³⁵ ŋana tu tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Anŋa tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa tava kawânŋu ŋgua ŋine, kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ.³⁶ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, ŋinenŋa imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a?³⁷ Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu ŋapia, a? Tia ndo!³⁸ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule wa kiesaka kie-kie. Andeta tamâta ea mai ŋana naŋa tava kawânŋu ŋgua, ande muli naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma mainŋu ŋana i mine nâ, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma ayoka tava Mama ne walo ŋalae amâ kunzi aŋelo sapâŋa.”

9

Yesu tini pasinala ipânŋa kie tonŋe

Matai 17:1-13, Luka 9:28-36

¹ ŋinenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami. Miki pinde kala kamo ŋai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ande ma kamora Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu tava walo ŋalae.”

² Kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, aku sikâki silâ tuu ŋalae tonŋe kulu. Aku kinzi ŋapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina. ŋinenŋa kinzi simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipânŋa kie tonŋe.³ Aku i ne pasawaŋa tini sinala nia, aku pâne ndo. Tamâta tonŋe lâ tâno kulu ikura tu iveta pasawaŋa pâne mine tia.⁴ ŋinenŋa Ilia ku Mose rua simâ sipânŋa, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua ŋinde siporo kuku Yesu.

⁵ Petero imora mâsi ŋinde, ku ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, kinda tamo ŋaina, aku ŋine nde ara ndo. Maka iloma tu ma kapa pâla ŋato; noko ne tonŋe, anŋa Mose ne tonŋe, anŋa Ilia ne tonŋe.”⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta lâ, kala Petero ilo iroto ŋgua kala ikai iporo nâ.

⁷ Andeta take-take ŋalae tonŋe ipânŋa ku ituranzi lâ. Aku sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu ara kala ŋine. Naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa papa i. Miki ma katambira taŋami pa i ne ŋgua.”⁸ Aku walele nâ matanzi ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta simora tamâta tonŋe tia. Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi.

⁹ Kinzi sipile tuu, aku soka sindue yo, ŋinenŋa Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonŋe ŋana mâsi kala muŋga nâ kamora ŋinde ndimo. Andeta muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amandi lâ mateŋa nianzi amo viânŋu kilo, ŋinenŋa katapâri panzi tamâta.”¹⁰ Aku kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋine kaika. Andeta sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “ŋgua ŋine iporo tu ma imandi imo via kilo, ande ŋinde nde duvi mana.”¹¹ Mine kala sikasoŋa i tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru situla Ilia parina tu i ma imâ muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa Kirisi ma imâ. ŋinde nde duvi mana.”

¹² Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ; Ilia imâ muŋga ŋana iveta kelekele rârâni sondo. Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta siŋgere ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ŋalae, aku tamâta ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana, a?¹³ Taitu kala ŋine naŋa apaimi tu Ilia nde imâ ipânŋa lâ, aku mâsi sakamao

rârâni kinzi situ siveta papa i, ande siveta lâ, ikura ngua njinde kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta munğâña singere ikeno lâ.”

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa tonge ilo

Matai 17:14-21, Luka 9:37-42

¹⁴ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta njato njinde ku sindue silâ lee sipânğa panzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta, ande simora tu tamâta ngu njalae nde sipasau simo kunzi. Aku kinzi pananâña tamâta njana ngua tukuña kâ pinde nde simo sipawa ngua kunzi. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta rârâni simora tu Yesu nga imâ lâ, aku walele nâ ilonzi igagatinzi ku simandi sipalilu simâ papa. ¹⁶ Aku Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Miki kapawa ngua mana kunzi.”

¹⁷ Aku tamâta tonge iporo taulo tu, “Pananâña, naña natungu tamâne tonge koroani saka isae i kawa ku ipagagara lâ, kala naña akai amâ pa noko. ¹⁸ Ikura zo rârâ koroani saka njinde ikai i kaika, aku itambira indue tâno kulu. Aku kawa maka ipânğa ku niño giri lâ, ku tini kaika nâ. Aku naña ano panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka piti, andeta sikura tia.”

¹⁹ Yesu ilonjo ngua njinde ku iporo tu, “Opopo, miki kalomi tawana tia ndo! Naña ma amo ku miki ikura zo njapia kilo, a? Nğga miki nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki ma iveta naña ilonju malia ikura zo njapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu kamâ pana!” ²⁰ Aku kinzi sikai lâlu njinde simâ papa. Andeta koroani saka imora Yesu, ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo. Mine kala lâlu pata ndue tâno kulu ku pulia mbwaliu mbwaliu, aku kawa maka ipânğa.

²¹ Njineğga Yesu ikasona tama tu, “I imo mine ikura zo njapia.” Ande iporo tu, “Munğani, i kiri-mwata yo, ande koroani saka ipagagara i. ²² Aku zo rârâ koroani saka njinde itambira i lâ yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa, itu ma ipu pâta imâte. Ambo noko pwura tu kuvilama, ande kalo sukâña njanama ku kuvilama.”

²³ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Njana sâ kâ nga noko kuporo tu, ‘Ambo noko pwura’, a? Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana naña, ande vetâña ndia i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta papa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâña njinde rârâni.” ²⁴ Aku walele nâ lâlu njinde tama isarâwa tu, “Naña kalonju tawana, ambo taitu nanenju kalo-tawana nde peko mwata nâ. Kuvila naña!”

²⁵ Yesu imoranzi tamâta ngu njalae tina sipalilu simâ. Mine kala imbita koroani saka ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka njana kuveta kawa wa taña pasâsâe, naña aporo kaika pano tu kupile lâlu njine kulâ, aku kutaulo kumâ papa i kilo ndimo!” ²⁶ Aku koroani saka njinde itara sakamao ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo, njineğga ipile i ilâ. Aku lâlu imo itogo mateja mine, kala tamâta rârâ siporo tu, “Opopo, imâte lâ.” ²⁷ Andeta Yesu ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda lâ, ku imandi.

²⁸ Njineğga Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ papa ku sikasona tu, “Munğa maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka njinde piti, andeta kurama tia. Njinde nde duvi mana.” ²⁹ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Noña nâ ma ikura tu isoki koroani saka mine piti. Nzâla tonge ikeno tia.”

Yesu iporo kilo njana ne mateja wa ne mandija wa

Matai 17:22-23, Luka 9:43-45

³⁰ Kinzi sipile lawea njinde ku soka silâ sipânğa Galilaya tâno ngini. Aku Yesu tini pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu i imo njinde, ³¹ njana tu iveta wurâta njana ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio naña Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta kari njato lâ, njineğga Maro Kindeni ma ipajo naña amandi amo viânju kilo.” ³² Andeta kinzi sisama ngua njine duvi kilala tia, aku siruru tu sikasona Yesu tu ma itula njine pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 18:1-5, Luka 9:46-48

³³ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânğa Kaperneam lawea, aku silâ luma ilo. Njineğga Yesu ikasonanzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Lâ nzâla, ande miki kapawa ngua mana.” ³⁴ Andeta kinzi kawanzi buu nâ, mainzi, njana tu lâ nzâla kinzi sipawa ngua tu ea imo mbâna-mbâna

panzi. ³⁵ Mine kala Yesu isaṅona ku isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta saṅao kananṅonzi rua tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonḡe itu imo mbâna-mbâna, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo tamâta rârâni kalonzi, itogo nenzi kuleṅa tamâta mine.”

³⁶ Iporo mine lâ, ṅineṅga ikai lâlu tonḡe ku ṅṅunu imandi ṅṅininzi. ṅineṅga ikai lâlu kâki isaṅona i kie kulu, ku ipainzi tu, ³⁷ “Ambo tamâta tonḡe kalo tawana naṅa kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonḡe itogo lâlu ṅai, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa naṅa tava. Aṅga tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naṅa, ande iveta kie ara pa naṅa nâ tia; iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwa naṅa kala amâ.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazâṅa pa kindâ tia, ande i nde nenda mete

Luka 9:49-50

³⁸ ṅineṅga Yoane ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâṅa, maka muṅga kamora tamâta tonḡe ikai wurâta ṅana ipatu noko ṅa ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i ṅandai kindâ nawalânda ṅga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.”

³⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika pa tamâta ṅinde ndimo. Kalomi ṅgere sonḡo ṅga; ambo tamâta tonḡe ipatu naṅa ṅâṅgu ku iveta mâsi kaika, ande i ma ikura tu iporo isowe ṅgua sakamao lâ naṅa tiniṅgu walele, ande tia. ⁴⁰ ṅana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâṅa pa kindâ tia, ande tamâta ṅinde nde kindâ nenda mete. ⁴¹ Naṅa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonḡe isama tu miki kapono muli pa naṅa, kala ilo pateâ tu ma iveta kie ara pami kala iliṅi lââ lâ kâmba ilo ilami, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamâta ṅinde.”

Kindâ ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

⁴² “Ambo tamâta tonḡe ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana kala ipu muli pa naṅa, ande ṅinde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara ṅana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira ṅalae tonḡe lâ tamâta ṅinde ṅandola tâ ku ma sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. ṅana tu ambo kinzi muṅga siveta mine, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana, ande ma tia. ⁴³ Ambo noko mbalau tonḡe ilaṅeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ṅana noko ma kutoto ṅinde piti lâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, ande ṅinde nde ara koṅa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloṅo ṅga; ambo noko mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ṅalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ṅinde nde ara tia ndo kanaṅo. Sâ tonḡe ikura tu ipupu yââ ṅinde ne mela-mela, ande tia. [⁴⁴ Lâ nia ṅinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Aṅga yââ ṅinde ma marumbu tia ndo.] * ⁴⁵ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kie ilaṅeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ṅana noko ma kutoto ṅinde piti lâ. Ambo noko kie taitu nâ, ande ṅinde nde ara koṅa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloṅo ṅga; ambo noko kie rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ṅalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ṅinde nde ara tia ndo kanaṅo. [⁴⁶ Lâ nia ṅinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Aṅga yââ ṅinde ma marumbu tia ndo.] † ⁴⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata ilaṅeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ṅana noko ma kupasiki mata ṅinde piti kutambira lâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ṅinde nde ara koṅa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloṅo ṅga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ṅalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ṅinde nde ara tia ndo kanaṅo. ⁴⁸ Lâ nia ṅinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Aṅga yââ ṅinde ma marumbu tia ndo. ⁴⁹ ṅana tu yââ ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni, itogo tâi kindâ uru taliṅi lâ kâpwa kulu mwasina.

⁵⁰ Tâi nde kelekele ara. Andeta kalomi ṅgere sonḡo ṅga; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetâṅa tonḡe ikeno ṅana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipâṅga kilo, ande tia. Ara ṅana tâi ma ikeno ṅṅinimi, aku ara ṅana miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi nimi-nambwe.”

* 9:44: Nia ndoyo, ṅgua ṅine kala ikeno ṅgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonḡe ipâṅga lâ muli nde isenḡe ṅgua ṅine ilâ kuku ṅgua ikeno muṅga. † 9:46: Nia ndoyo, ṅgua ṅine kala ikeno ṅgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonḡe ipâṅga lâ muli nde isenḡe ṅgua ṅine ilâ kuku ṅgua ikeno muṅga.

10

Yesu itula ngua njana pakâenja totoya kâ

Matai 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Luka 16:18, Rom 7:1-3, 1 Korin 7:10-16

¹ Yesu imandi ipile Kaperneam lawea, ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde. Aku tamâta rârâ nde simâ sipasau kuku i kilo. Mine kala ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ikura uru iveta mine.

² Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samânja papa, kala sikasoja tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu isoki kaiwa taine, ande ngua tukuja isâu papa tu ma iveta mine, tiya?” ³ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Anja Mose itula ngua tukuja mana pami.” ⁴ Kinzi sipai tu, “Mose isâu njana tamâne tu ambo injere ngua lâ pepa tini njana itoto pakâenja kâ, aku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâenja nde totoya lâ.”

⁵ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Miki nde taña-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose injere tukuja njinde pami. ⁶ Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande ‘ipulianzi tamâta ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa’. ⁷ ‘Mine nde tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine, ⁸ aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.’ Mine nde kinzi rua njandai simo piti piti nja; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ. ⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonje ma itikianzi piti ndimo.”

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineja kinzi sitaulo silâ luma ilo. Ande kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoja Yesu kilo njana pakâenja kâ. ¹¹ Aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâne tonje isoki kaiwa taine ku ikai taine wasaseki tonje, ande tamâta njinde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa taine wasaseki njinde, kala ilanja ipole ngua tukuja. ¹² Aku mine nâ, ambo taine tonje ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ikai tamâne wasaseki tonje, ande taine njinde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa tamâne wasaseki njinde, kala ilanja ipole ngua tukuja.”

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Matai 19:13-15, Luka 18:15-17

¹³ Kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma io mbau kâki kulunzi tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sileleanzi. ¹⁴ Yesu imora njinde, ku ilo kura tia, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naña; kapono nzâla njananzi ndimo. Njana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana irerege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri njine nenzi kalo-tawana. ¹⁵ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri njine uru ilonzi ndo keno pa naña. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo keno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.” ¹⁶ Njineja Yesu ikotinzi lâlu lâ kie kulu, ku isuja mbau itaño kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbe panzi.

Tamâta tonje ne mbaliña rârâ

Matai 19:16-30, Luka 18:18-30

¹⁷ Yesu imandi ku iyoka ilâ, andeta tamâta tonje ipalilu imâ, ipare tuku papa ku ikasoja tu, “Pananânja ara, naña ma aveta mana nja ikura tu amo viângu ku amo nâ.”

¹⁸ Yesu ipai tu, “Njana sâ kâ nja noko kusarawa naña tu ‘ara’, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. ¹⁹ Noko kusama ngua tukuja rârâni: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ngua lajeja lâ tamâta tininzi lâ ngua nia ndimo; noko ma pwai lajeja ku pwai tamâta nenzi kelekele sajenzi ndimo; aku noko ma kumege njananzi tinatama ku taña mwasa nâ panzi.’”

²⁰ Aku tamâta njinde ipai Yesu tu, “Pananânja, lâ zo njinde naña lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo njine, ande naña uru apaveta kuku ngua tukuja njine rârâni.”

²¹ Yesu mata ilea pa tamâta njinde ku tini mwasa papa, kala ipai tu, “Vetânja taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. Njineja pwai mbumbu njinde aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naña.”

²² Andeta tamâta ñinde ilonjo ñgua ñine, ku nao mata ipânga sakamao, ku iyoka tava ilo malia nâ ilâ, ñana tu i nde mbaliña warika.

²³ Ñineŋga Yesu mata ileanzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi mbaliña warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande ñine nde wurâta ñalae panzi.”

²⁴ Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta wisinzi motutu ñana i ne ñgua ñine. Andeta Yesu itu ñgua kilo ku ipainzi tu, “Miki lâlu kiri-kiri, ambo tamâta itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande ñine nde wurâta ñalae tina! ²⁵ Mao nâ, ambo ñgoa ñalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliña warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande ñine nde wurâta ñalae tina.”

²⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde wisinzi motu pâta, kala sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ñana imo ara mine ku imo nâ.” ²⁷ Aku Yesu mata ilea kaika panzi, ku iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; anja Maro Kindeni nde ikura lâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâña rârâni.”

²⁸ Ñineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka muŋga kapile nema kelekele ndoni ñana kaponu muli pa noko!” ²⁹ Ande Yesu iporo tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa naña kala silâ situla pâri ara, ambo sipile nenzi luma wa mota-ñala wa mwanenzi wa tinanzi wa tamanzi wa natunzi wa nenzi tâno wa, ³⁰ ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ñana ñinde kâ mbwani rârâ ñinde. Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana kinzi simo tâno kulu yo, ande kinzi ma sikai luma rârâ wa mota-ñala rârâ wa mwanenzi rârâ wa tinanzi rârâ wa natunzi rârâ wa tâno ñalae wa. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi tava. Aku lâ zo muli, ñineŋga kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ³¹ Ande kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta ñalañala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anja kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli simo tamâta ñalañala.”

Yesu iporo kilo ñana ne mateja wa ne mandija wa

Matai 20:17-19, Luka 18:31-33

³² Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka nzâla sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Yesu nde imbâmba iyoka imuŋga panzi. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi rârâ, anja kinzi tamâta soka mulinzi ñinde nde siruru. Ñineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ pa nia ñgaŋe kilo, ku iporo panzi ñana vetâña rârâ nao laiti ñana ipânga papa i kâ.

³³ Ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala ñine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku tamâta tonje ma io naña Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala wa pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi ma sio naña lâ ñgua nia, ku ma sipa ñgua ñana sipu naña pâta amâte. Aku muli, ñineŋga ma sio naña alâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo. ³⁴ Aku kinzi tinikoa ma siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa naña wa sisupwara tiningu wa sipalili naña lâ, ñineŋga ma sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta kari ñato lâ, ñineŋga ma amandi amo viângu kilo.”

Yamesi ku Yoane rua situ sipânga tamâta ñalañala

Matai 20:20-28

³⁵ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga Sebedi natu rua Yamesi ku Yoane rua nde simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Pananâña, maka rua katu kakasonjano ñana vetâña tonje, aku iloma tu noko ma kuveta mine pama.” ³⁶ Ande Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki rua ilomi tu naña ma aveta sâ tâ pami.” ³⁷ Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Mwanja, lâ zo ñinde noko ma kupânga pwai koipu ñalae, ñineŋga maka rua iloma tu ma kasajona noko tini laiti, tonje pa mbau wia kâ, anja tonje pa mbau ñâsi kâ.”

³⁸ Andeta Yesu isia ñgua ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kazizâla ñana vetâña ñine kala kakasonja naña ñana. Naña ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonje ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ ñinde, tiya? Aku miki kakura tu kakai lââ-liliña ñinde naña ma muli akai, tiya?” ³⁹ Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.” Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, lââ makisa naña ma anu ñinde, ande miki rua kala ma kanu tona. Aku nanengu lââ-liliña ñinde, ande miki rua kala ma kakai mine nâ. ⁴⁰ Ambo taitu pateâña ñana tamâta ea ma isajona tiningu laiti pa mbaungu wia kâ ñga pa mbaungu ñâsi kâ,

ande njinde ikeno pa naja tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ ma iwae sajonâna nia panzi tamâta ea muŋga ipateanzi njinde.”

⁴¹ Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao nde siloŋo njine, kala wisinzi nâna panzi Yamesi ku Yoane rua. ⁴² Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa ngu, aku kinzi tamâta njalajala njinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi ngu njinde. ⁴³ Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki nginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonje itu imo tamâta njalae lâ nginimi, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo nemi kuleŋa tamâta. ⁴⁴ Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁴⁵ Njana tu naja Tamâta Natu njandai amâ njana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naja nga. Naja amâ njana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma amâte njana akainzi tamâta rârâ piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva imora nia

Matai 20:29-34, Luka 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Njineŋga kinzi silâ sipânŋa Jeriko lawea. Soka lee, aku laiti njana sipile Jeriko kâ, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta ngu njalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Andeta tamâta tonje, i nja mine Bartimeus, nde isaŋona nzâla njane. I mata leva-leva, kala uru isarâwa mbumbu wa kekelele panzi tamâta. ⁴⁷ Tamâta njinde iloŋo njua tu Yesu Nasarete tamwata nga iyoka imâ, kala isarâwa kaika tu, “Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâna njanana!” ⁴⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ simbita sipai tu, “Wa, noko kawa buu!” Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki njalae tu, “Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâna njanana!”

⁴⁹ Aku Yesu imandi ku iporo tu, “Kasarâwa pa tamâta njinde tu imâ.” Aku kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta mata leva-leva njinde ku sipai tu, “Wa, ilo kaika kumandi sânda nga! Isarâwa pano.” ⁵⁰ Njineŋga tamâta njinde ikai ne pasawaŋa luandondo piti, ku walele nâ imandi imâ pa Yesu. ⁵¹ Aku Yesu ikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu naja ma aveta mana pano.” Aku tamâta mata leva-leva ipai tu, “Pananâna, naja iloŋgu tu matâŋgu amora nia.” ⁵² Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ.” Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ.

11

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu njalae

Matai 21:1-9, Luka 19:28-38, Yoane 12:12-18

¹ Kinzi silâ sipânŋa Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipânŋa Betfasi lawea wa Betani lawea wa, lâ Oliv Tuu waŋgira. Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, ² ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi njinde, aku kalâ lawea njinde ilo. Aku walele nâ miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonje kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonje muŋga isaŋona donki njinde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaute wâlo piti, ku kakai kamâ. ³ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikasoŋami tu, ‘Njana sâ kâ nga miki rua kaveta mine, a?’, ande miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maro njalae ne wurâta nde ikeno papa, aku mwaŋga i ma walele nâ io taulo imâ kilo.’”

⁴ Njineŋga kinzi rua silâ, aku simora donki natu kinzi muŋga sisine imandi nia yo lâ luma tonje ne nzâla tini. Aku kinzi rua siyaute wâlo piti lâ donki tini. ⁵ Andeta tamâta pinde simandi laiti, aku sikasoŋanzi tu, “Ayo, miki rua kaveta mana nga kayaute donki natu njinde, a?” ⁶ Aku kinzi siporo njua taulo panzi ikura Yesu muŋga itula panzi mine, aku kinzi tamâta njinde sisâu panzi rua tu sikai donki silâ. ⁷ Njineŋga kinzi sikai donki natu njinde simâ pa Yesu. Aku siliŋi nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kâki donki kumbu, ku Yesu isaŋona kulu. ⁸ Anŋa kinzi tamâta rârâ nde siŋga nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo lâ nzâla. Anŋa pinde nde silâ tâno ilo ku sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava, njana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ. ⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde nde silâ simuŋga panzi, anŋa pinde nde soka i muli, ande rârâni sindeka sisarâwa tu, “Paneâna pa âta! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu njalae njine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ! ¹⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa tamâta njine kala imâ ikai koipu itogo timbunda Daviti mine! Tapanea Maro Kindeni i âta Tamwata!” ¹¹ Kinzi soka mine lee sipânŋa Jerusalem lawea, aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo ku mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa, ku imora kekelele rârâni

keno luma sapâña ilo. Andeta kari nga indue pararai lâ. Mine kala Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Betani lawea kunzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua.

Yesu iporo itu kaika papa kâi tonje, kala ngâla-ngâla lâ
Matai 21:18-21

¹² Aku mbwale kilo, ñineŋga kinzi simandi sipile Betani lawea ku soka sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo, andeta Yesu nde putole ipu. ¹³ I mata ilâ imora kâi 'fik' tonje imandi malawae mwasa, aku lau ñani-ñani ñalae ñinde, kala ilâ laiti tu iroto kanaŋo. Aku ilâ papa kâi, andeta imora tu kanaŋo tonje keno tia; lau nâ ikeno, ñana tu zo ñana 'fik' tu ipula kanaŋo kâ nde ipânga tia yo. ¹⁴ Tia ku Yesu iporo pa kâi ñinde mine tu, "Noko ma kupula kanaŋo kilo tia ndo!" Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo ne ngua ñinde.

Yesu ijaranzi mbaliña warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña
Matai 21:12-17, Luka 19:45-48

¹⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sipânga Jerusalem lawea. Aku Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ku ijaranzi mbaliña warakanzi simo sipako kelekele lâ nia ñinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ñana sipalulua mbumbu kâ, aŋga itili paŋgi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ñana sipako sii ñana patarawâña kâ tava. ¹⁶ Ñineŋga indi kaika panzi tu ma sikai kelekele kie-kie simâ luma sapâña ne ngumbi ilo ndimo. ¹⁷ Aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno mine tu, "Nanenggu luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ña tu, "Kinzi ngu ndoni nenzi luma ñana noña kâ", aŋga miki nde kaveta ñine ipânga itogo kinzi nzanzare tamâta nenzi munâña nia mine!"

¹⁸ Aku kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalaŋala nga kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ngua tukuña kâ nde siloŋo ngua ñinde, kala siroto nzâla ñana ma sipu i pâta imâte kâ. Andeta kinzi siruru ñana i kâ, ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu ñana i kawa ngua.

¹⁹ Aku kari indue lala lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sipile Jerusalem lawea ku siyâti silâ.

Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana mao ku ikai noña, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo papa i

²⁰ Aku wurita mboyo, ñineŋga kinzi soka silâ, aku simora kâi 'fik' ñinde tu lau tava mburu-mburu ndoni nde ngâla-ngâla marumbu lâ. ²¹ Ñineŋga Petero kalo ngere ku iporo tu, "Pananâña, kumora nga! Nola noko kutu ngua kaika pa kâi ñine, kala ngâla-ngâla lâ!"

²² Aku Yesu iporo taulo panzi tu, "Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. ²³ Naña aporo mao nâ pami, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana sondo, ku isupwa tuu ñai mine tu, 'Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo', ambo tamâta ñinde ilo rua-rua tia, i kalo tawana nâ kala iporo, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi ñinde ipânga, ikura tamâta ñinde iporo mine. ²⁴ Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana ku kaporo lâ ilomi tu, 'Mao nâ, i ma iveta ikura nanenggu noña mine', ande mao nâ, i ma iveta mine.

²⁵ Andeta miki kaloŋo nga; lâ zo ñana miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ambo miki kalomi ngere ñana vetâña soki tonje tamâta tonje muŋga iveta pami, ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta ñinde ne soki piti lâ tini, ande miki Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma iveta mine nâ pa miki. [²⁶ Taitu mambo miki kazavaru tamâta ñinde ne soki piti lâ tini tia, ande Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi tia mine nâ.] *

Kinzi sikasoña Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Matai 21:23-27, Luka 20:1-8

²⁷ Kinzi soka silâ sipânga Jerusalem lawea kilo, aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ngumbi ilo. Ñineŋga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalaŋala wa kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ngua tukuña kâ wa kinzi katonâña, ande simâ papa i. ²⁸ Aku sikasoña tu, "Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie mine, a? Aŋga ea wurâta ñine ilano, a?"

²⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ara, naña kala atu akasoŋami kasoŋâña tonje. Ambo miki ma kaporo ngua sondo itaulo imâ, ande naña ma aporo pwataki pami ñana akai

* 11:26: Nia ndoyo, ngua ñine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ngua ñine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

ea ndamwa nga aveta vetâŋa ŋine.”³⁰ Ŋineŋga ikasonŋanzi tu, “Munŋa, lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta ŋana ililinsi tamâta, ande ea wurâta ŋinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ŋinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta. Miki kaporo imâ pa naŋa ŋga!”

³¹ Andeta kinzi siporo ŋgua lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, ‘Mine kala ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, a?’³² Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae pa kinda.” (Kinzi siruru ŋananzi tamâta, ŋana tu kinzi râŋâni situ Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta mao.)

³³ Tia ku kinzi siporo ŋgua taulo pa Yesu tu, “Maka kasama tia.” Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala ma aporo ŋgua tonŋe pami tia ŋana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâŋa ŋine.”

12

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Matai 21:33-46, Luka 20:9-19

¹ Aku Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa panzi mine tu, “Tamâta tonŋe ipâu tâno waini tonŋe, aku ipa ŋgumbi ŋana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo itogo kondo ŋana sipale waini kanaŋo tu punu-punu kâ, aku ipa pâla tonŋe ŋana tamâta ma simo ilo sio ŋana tâno kâ. Aku tâno nde io lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ŋana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ŋana mbumbu kâ lâ tini. Ŋineŋga tâno warika ŋinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonŋe. ² Imo lee, aku zo laiti ŋana waini ma ipula kanaŋo kâ. Ŋineŋga isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe ilâ pa tâno waini ŋinde ŋana ikai waini kanaŋo pinde, ikura munŋa sipa ŋgua tu ma silua i. ³ Andeta kinzi sikai tâno warika ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde kaika ku sipu pâta lâ, aku sio iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ⁴ Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonŋe kilo ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi sipu i kulu pwataki ku siveta kenzi sakamao papa. ⁵ Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonŋe kilo, andeta sipu tamâta ŋinde pâta imâte. Aku isupwanzi wurâta tamâta râŋâ kilo mine nâ, andeta kinzi sipunzi râŋâni, aŋga pinde nde sipunzi pâta simâte lâ.

⁶ Isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta râŋâni marumbu lâ. Ŋineŋga tâno warika kalo ŋgere ŋana tamâta taitu nâ i ŋandai isupwa ilâ panzi ŋga. Ŋinde nde i natu taituni nâ, aku i ilo ndo keno papa. Mine kala isupwa natu ŋinde ilâ panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno waini ilo. I itu mine, ‘Kinzi ma simege ŋana natuŋgu.’

⁷ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde nde siporo lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ndoni. Ayo, ŋine ma tapu pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno ŋine.’ ⁸ Siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai natu ŋinde ku sipu pâta imâte. Aŋga i karae nde sisia yâti tâno ŋgaŋe.”

⁹ Yesu itambira ŋgua mine panzi lâ, ŋineŋga ikasonŋanzi tu, “Ayo, tâno waini warika ma iveta mana. I ma imâ ku ma izavarunzi tamâta munŋa siveta wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde, ku ma tâno ŋinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikatona kâ.” ¹⁰ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kapono Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Mira ŋine kinzi tamâta ŋana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâŋga mira ara ŋana isuka luma ŋgaŋe kaika kâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, kala kinda tamora ŋinde tu ara pâta kanaŋo’.”

¹² Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala situ ma sikale Yesu kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo, ŋana tu sisama tu Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Andeta siruru ŋananzi tamâta, kala ŋandai siveta mine ŋga.

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu ŋana mbumbu uru silua Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara

Matai 22:15-22, Luka 20:19-26

¹³ Aku muli, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala sisupwanzi Parisai tamâta pinde sitavanzii Herot ne tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi patepa tu ambo i ma iporo ñgua pinde ñgâsi tâ, ande ma sio i ilâ pa ñgua nia. ¹⁴ Kinzi simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Pananâña, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta ñana kuporo ñgua mao kâ. Noko uru kuporo ñgua taituni panzi tamâta ñalaŋala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Noko ñgua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña kâ. Mine kala maka katu kakasonjano mine: ‘Noko ilo mana; nenda Koipu Ñalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Ayo, Mose ne ñgua tukuña isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu talua Kaisara, tiya? Ma tako, tiya?’ ”

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde laŋeña tamwatanzi. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kakai samâña pa naña, a? Kakai mbumbu tonje kamâ ku katula pana.” ¹⁶ Aku kinzi sikai mbumbu tonje simâ. Ñineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Tai wa ñoa ñine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” Aku siporo tu, “Kaisara ne.”

¹⁷ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Aŋga Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.” Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu ñana Yesu ne ñgua ñinde kâ.

Kinzi sikasonja Yesu ñananzi tamâta simâte lâ ñineŋga simandi simo vianzi kilo

Matai 22:23-33, Luka 20:27-40

¹⁸ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ñgu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ñgu ñinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateña tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Kinzi situ siveta kapa-kapa pa Yesu kala sipai tu, ¹⁹ “Pananâña, Mose muŋga ñgere ñgua tukuña tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ñai yo, ande tamâta ñinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’ ” ²⁰ Siporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga sisia ñgua pa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanaño taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ñinde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanja i tamwata imâte lâ, aku i natu tonje tia. ²¹ Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ñinde itogo kaiwa mine. Andeta i kala natu tia, ku imâte. Ñineŋga i tai kala iveta mine nâ. ²² Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ñinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. Aku muli ñga taine kala imâte. ²³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateña tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ñinde ma imo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanañonzi rua ñinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taitu ñinde.”

²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla ñana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ñgua palañeña rârâ. ²⁵ Lâ zo ñana kinzi mateña tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia. ²⁶ Andeta naña atu aporo ñgua tonje pami ñana kinzi mateña tamâta nenzi mandina kâ. Mose muŋga ñgere ñgua tapârina ñana kâi kiri-mwata yâ kâna, andeta miki ñandai kaponono ñgua ñinde ñga, a? Lâ tapârina ñinde Maro Kindeni ipai Mose tu, ‘Naña nde Abraham ñga Isaka ñga Yakopu nenzi Maro Ñalae’. ²⁷ Ayo, ñgua ñinde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ñandai kinzi mateña tamâta nenzi Maro Ñalae ñga. I imo Maro Ñalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi ñinde, ñana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ. Opopo, miki nemi ilo-kalo nde soki ndo.”

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña ndia ipolenzi tukuña rârâni

Matai 22:34-40, Luka 10:25-37

²⁸ Ñineŋga pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ tonje nde kala imâ, aku ilonjonzi sipawa ñgua. Iloño Yesu iporo ñgua kanaño nâ taulo panzi, kala ikasonja Yesu tu, “Ñgua tukuña ndia nde ipolenzi tukuña rârâni.”

²⁹ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ñgua tukuña taitu nde kala ñine: ‘Miki Isrel ñgu kalonjo! Maro Kindeni nde nenda Maro, aku i simbo nâ nde Maro Ñalae. ³⁰ Noko ma tini mwasa ndo pa noko ne Maro Kindeni, aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo kalo ndoni wa ne walo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’ ³¹ Aŋga ñgua tukuña iyoka ñinde muli, ande mine:

‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ Ngua tukuŋa tonje nde ŋalae ku ipolenzi rua ŋine, ande tia.”

³² Aku pananâŋa tamâta ŋinde ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kuporo ngua mao. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro ŋalae, aku tonje irerege kuku i, nde tia. ³³ Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo papa i lâ ilonda wa nenda ilo-kalo wa nenda walo ndoni wa. Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde itogo tininda mwasa pa warakânda mine. Ambo kinda ma toka tukuŋa rua ŋine muli, ande mâsi ŋine nde ma ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ipole patarawâŋa ndoni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ, tava patarawâŋa kie-kie rârâni.”

³⁴ Yesu iloŋo tamâta ŋinde iporo ngua ara, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siporo mine. Mine kala ipai tu, “Laiti ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ipâŋga sondo kê.” Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ŋana Yesu, ku ilonzi patea tu ma sikai samâŋa mine papa i kilo, ande ma tia.

Yesu ikasoŋanzi ŋana Kirisi kê

Matai 22:41-46, Luka 20:41-44

³⁵ Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ngumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kê uru siporo tu, ‘Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti natu’. Andeta ngua ŋinde nde duvi mana, a? ³⁶ ŋana tu nanayoni Koroani Sapâŋa itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti, kala Daviti tamwata iporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu ngua pa nanenŋu Maro ŋalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa mbaunŋu wia kê lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo”.’

³⁷ Ayo, Daviti tamwata ipatu Kirisi ŋa tu Maro ŋalae. Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinzi siporo tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?” Aku kinzi tamâta ngu ŋalae nde sindeka ŋana iloŋo Yesu ne ngua.

Kinzi tamâta ŋalajala nenzi vetâŋa potomule

Matai 23:1-36, Luka 20:45-47

³⁸ Aku Yesu ipanananzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ŋana kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kê nenzi vetâŋa. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisawa pasawaŋa luandondo ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kê, ku soka silâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋananzi ku ma siporo panzi lâ ao ŋgini tu, ‘O, tamâta ŋalae, kari ara!’ ³⁹ Aku kinzi ilonzi tu sisaŋona lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kê ilo, aku ilonzi pa saŋonâŋa nia arara lâ kêŋa-nuŋa ŋalajala nia tava. ⁴⁰ Kinzi uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noŋa luandondo ŋana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta, ande kinzi ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina.”

Sugorai taine tonje io ne patarawâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Luka 21:1-4

⁴¹ Yesu isaŋona patarawâŋa nia tini laiti lâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta sio mbumbu lâ pinze ilo. Aku kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâ nde sio mbumbu rârâ. ⁴² Andeta ŋinenŋa sugorai taine mwala tonje imâ ku io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ indue pinze ilo.

⁴³ ŋinenŋa Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala ŋine io mbumbu ŋalae tina, ipole mbumbu kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga sio lâ pinze ilo. ⁴⁴ ŋana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi, aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Aŋga taine ŋine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonje ikeno ŋana iko kapwa kê, ande tia.”

¹ Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ku iyâti ilâ, ñinennga i ne pâri-tamâta tonje ipai tu, “Pananânga, kumora mira ñalañala wa luma arara ñai!” ² Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “O, noko kumoranzi luma ñalañala ñine, a? Naña apaino tu kinzi kazânga tamâta ma sipile luma ñine ne mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

Yesu iporo ñana malia kie-kie ma muli ipânga

Matai 24:4-14, Luka 21:8-11

³ Yesu ikâki isañona Oliv Tuu kulu. Annga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ikeno pa nao. Ñinennga Petero, nga Yamesi, nga Yoane, nga Andaria nde simâ papa ku sikasonja tu, ⁴ “Maka katu kasama ñine; mâsi ñinde ma ipânga lâ zo ndia. Annga mâsi ndia ma ipânga munga ñana itula pwataki tu mâsi ñalañala ñinde nga nao laiti ñana ipânga kâ.”

⁵ Ñinennga Yesu itula ngua pwataki panzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sonde nga. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilanemi. ⁶ Ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu naña ñângu, ku ma siporo tu, ‘Nañani tamwatângu kala i’, aku ma sikai lañeña panzi tamâta rârâ. ⁷ Aku miki ma kaloño paraña ñalañala ne nduñeñani imâ laiti, aku ma kaloño ngua ñana paraña ñalañala pinde ipânga nia malawae tona. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo. Ñinde ma imâ ipânga, annga zo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ipânga tia yo. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazânga panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, annga ngu pinde ma sikai kazânga panzi ngu pinde. Ogigi ma iririño tâno pinde yâti taulo, aku putole ñalae ma ipânga lâ tâno pinde. Mâsi ñine rârâni ma ipânga munga, itogo nâna uru ipânga panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa ku itula pwataki tu pagugunya ne zoni nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ.

⁹ Andeta miki kapakatona warakami sonde nga. Ñana tu kinzi ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ngua nia, ku ma sipalilimi lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo. Aku ma siñgunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu ñalañala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa naonzi, ñana tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naña. Andeta vetânga ñinde nde itogo nemi nzâla ñana kaporo katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde. ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateña ikeno tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni munga lâ nga, kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siloño. ¹¹ Aku lâ zo ñana kinzi ma sipa miki kaika ñana siomi kalâ pa ngua nia, ande miki ma karuru ndimo, aku kalomi loko ñana ngua ndia miki ma kaporo taulo panzi, mine ndimo. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma itula ngua pami lâ zo ndainani nâ ñana kaporo yâti. Mine nde ñandai miki warakami nâ ma kaporo nga; Koroani Sapânga ma itula ngua pwataki lâ kawami.

¹² Pa zo ñinde kinzi tamâta ma sionzi ninzi-nambwe silâ kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ñana ma sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Aku kinzi tamâne kala ma siveta mine nâ panzi natunzi. Aku kinzi lâlu kala ma sikai kazânga panzi tinanzi tamanzi mine nâ, ku ma sionzi silâ kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo ñana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna ñalae tina pami, ñana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naña. Annga tamâta ea imandi kaika lee zo sakamao ñinde marumbu lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.”

Vetânga sakamao ñalae tina ma ipânga

Matai 24:15-28

¹⁴ Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora vetânga sakamao ndo ipânga iveta muso ñalae lâ nia ñinde tuña kaika ikeno ñana.” (Noko tamâta ea kupono ngua ñine, ande kalo ngere sonde ñana kusama duvi kâ.) “Pa zo ñinde, ara ñana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ñinde ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. ¹⁵ Ambo tonje imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ñana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo ñana ikai ne kelekele tonje ndimo. ¹⁶ Ambo tonje imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ñana ikai ne pasawaña luandongo ndimo. ¹⁷ Opopo, lâ zo ñinde kalo-sukânga ñalae tina ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa wa kinzi taine ñinde natunzi simo suu tini yo. ¹⁸ Ara ñana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi ñinde ma ipânga lâ mâo ne zo tia. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ñinde, malia ñalae tina ma ipânga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande malia kie-kie mine munga ipânga tia ndo. Aku muli kala

malia kie-kie mine ma ipânnga kilo, nde tia. ²⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandondo nana malia kie-kie ninde, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta i ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta munnga ipateanzi ninde, kala ma io zo ninde mbuku taitu nâ. ²¹ Pa zo ninde, ambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu, ‘Kamora nga, Kirisi imo naji’, tâku ‘Imo ndai’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ngua ninde ndimo. ²² Nana tu lâ zo ninde, kinzi ‘Kirisi’ lajeja rârâ anga ngua-tulâna tamâta lajeja rârâ ma sipânnga, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silajenzi ku siyaulanzi tamâta ninde Maro Kindeni munnga ipateanzi ninde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia. ²³ Naja aporo atula vetâna nina pwataki pami lâ, aku mao kanao, vetâna mine ma muli ipânnga. Mine nde miki kapakatona sondo nga.”

Mâsi rârâni ninde ma marumbu lâ, njine nga Yesu ma imâ ipânnga

Matai 24:29-31, Luka 21:25-28

²⁴ Njine nga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Mâsi wa malia njalae tina ninde ma ipânnga marumbu lâ, njine nga

‘kari mata ma ipânnga naja, anga nzimona ma ipane nia kilo tia. ²⁵ Anga pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, anga samba ne singâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.’

²⁶ Njine nga kinzi tamâta ma simora naja Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonje ngini amâ tava walo njalae, aku ma simora naja kilalânngu pwataki tu naja nde Maro Njalae. ²⁷ Lâ zo ninde naja ma aonzi nanenngu anjelo silâ sigonanzi nanenngu tamâta rârâni munnga apateanzi ninde. Mao nâ, kinzi anjelo ma silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu nana sigonanzi nanenngu tamâta ninde.

Ngua tambirâna nana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo

Matai 24:32-33, Luka 21:29-31

²⁸ “Miki kalomi ngere nana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, nana tu ninde ma isukami nana kasama nanenngu ngua nina duvi. Lâ zo nana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipânnga, ande miki kasama tu kari ne zo nga imâ ipânnga laiti lâ. ²⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora mâsi ninde rârâni ipânnga lâ, njine nga ma kasama tu tâno nina ne zo nga laiti nana marumbu kâ. ³⁰ Naja aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo nina ma simâte tia yo, njine nga mâsi ninde rârâni ma imâ ipânnga lâ. ³¹ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, anga naja kawânngu ngua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo nana itaulo imâ kilo kâ

Matai 24:36-51

³² Njine nga Yesu iporo tu, “Tamâta tonje isama zo ndia wa kari tai njapia naja ma itaulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi anjelo lâ samba ilo sisama nina tia, aku naja Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatânngu kala asama nina tia. Mama simbo nâ isama. ³³ Mine nde kapakatona sondo nga, nana tu miki kasama nanenngu zo nana itaulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tia. ³⁴ Ninde itogo tamâta njalae tonje ipile ne luma ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonje. Aku ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma sikatona i ne kelekele sondo, njine nga iwae wurâta panzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipai tamâta uru ikatona luma ne nzâla ninde tu ma io tini sondo ndo.

³⁵ Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi sondo ndo, nana tu miki kasama nana zo ndia luma warika ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Tiambo i ma itaulo imâ lâ lala tâku mbo ngini-ngini tâku mbwale mbwale kâ tâku mbwale pwataki tâ; ande miki kasama tia. ³⁶ Mine nde kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ. Tia ma i imâ walele nâ, aku ma imora tu miki kakeno. ³⁷ Ngua nina naja aporo pa miki, ande kala aporo panzi tamâta rârâni mine nâ tu, ‘Miki ma kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ.’”

14

Kinzi tamâta njalanala sipa ngua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Matai 26:2-5, Luka 22:1-2

¹ Ma wurita lâ mbwale mauru, njine nga Juda nenzi zo sapâna nana sika puroja ne yisi tia ma ipânnga. Kinzi sipatu kumbwa ninde na tu Pasova. Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala nga kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ nde siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta mana nga ma talaje Yesu ku takai kaika tapu pâta imâte.” ² Andeta kinzi siporo

tu, “Kinda ma taveta ñinde lâ zo sapâña tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku siŋgoloa paraña, ku ma sipara potomule.”

Taine tonge ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu

Matai 26:6-13, Yoane 12:1-8

³ Yesu imandi ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma ilo. Saimon nde tamâta tonge muŋga ikai pukonja tini saga-saga, andeta ñineŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo. Yesu isañona peke tini tu ma ika kâ, andeta taine tonge ikai ne mira belo ara tonge, samimi kuwae ara pâta ikeno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi ñinde nde kulu ñalae tina. Aku taine ipu belo samimi ñinde kawa pwataki, ku ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu.

⁴ Taitu kinzi tamâta pinde simora ñinde ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, ñana sâ kâ ñga ipaliŋi samimi ñine iyaula kaa nâ, a? ⁵ Ambo kinda muŋga takai samimi ñinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ñalae ñinde, aku mbumbu ñinde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.” Aku simbita taine ñinde pâta.

⁶ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kaveta malia pa taine ñine, a? Iveta mâsi ara ndo pa naña. ⁷ Ñana tu kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki katu kasukanzi, ande kasukanzi. Anja naña ma amo soŋgo kuku miki, ande tia. ⁸ Vetâña kala taine ikura tu iveta, ande iveta lâ. Ipalinji samimi lâ naña karaenju ñana iveta sondo ñana alâ pa kuru nia kâ. ⁹ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma situla pâri ara ñana naña kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâña taine ñine iveta ñinde tona, ñana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ñgere ñana i wa.”

Judas ipa ñgua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi patarawâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:14-16, Luka 22:3-6

¹⁰ Ñineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanañonzi rua nawalanzi tonge, i ña tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala. I itu ma ikai kulu-pânja ñana Yesu kâ panzi. ¹¹ Kinzi siloño ñgua ñine ku sindeka pâta, ñineŋga sipa ñgua kaika ñana mbumbu pinde ma silua i. Ñineŋga Judas ilâ ku iroto nzâla tonge ñana ma io Yesu lâ mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ika kâña-nuña kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:17-24, Luka 22:7-14,21-23, Yoane 13:18-19

¹² Ñineŋga zo sapâña ñana sika puroña ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipânja lâ. Lâ zo ñalae ñinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natunzi pâta simâte, ñineŋga sika. Ñine nde ñana iveta kinzi kalonzi ñgere ñana kumbwa Pasova ne duvi kâ. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikasonja i tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâña-nuña lâ nia ndia ñana ma taka.”

¹³ Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua tu silâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ lawea ñalae ilo, aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta tonge lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo ñalae tonge. Miki rua koka i muli. ¹⁴ I ma ilâ luma tonge ilo. Ñineŋga miki ma kaporo pa luma ñinde warika tu, ‘Pananâña ne kasonjâña nde ikeno mine; “Luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonge nde keno ndia ñana ma aka kumbwa ñine ne kâña-nuña kunzi nanenju pâri-tamâta ñai.’ ” ¹⁵ Ñineŋga i ma itula luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonge ikeno âta pami, peke tava kelekele ñana kâña-nuña kâ nde ikeno ñinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâpwa pa kinda lâ niani ndaina.”

¹⁶ Aku kinzi rua silâ lawea ñalae ilo, aku simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muŋga Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâña-nuña lâ ñinde.

¹⁷ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sañao kanañonzi rua ku silâ sipânja luma ñinde. ¹⁸ Kinzi nde sisañona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonge lâ miki ñginimi ma io naña lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ande kala tamâta ñine ika kuku naña.” ¹⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloño ñgua ñine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasonja Yesu tu, “Tiambo noko kuporo ñana naña kâ, tiya?”

²⁰ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “I nde tonge lâ miki sañao kanajomi rua. Ande kala tamâta ñine io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naña, kala maka rua kaka. ²¹ Mao nâ, naña Tamâta Natu

ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta muŋga ŋingere lâ pepa tini mine. Andeta vetâna sakamao ndo ma ipânnga pa tamâta ŋine io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ŋine tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande ŋinde ma ara.”

Yesu waiŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:26-29, Luka 22:17-20, Yoane 13:12-30, 1 Korin 11:23-26

²² Kinzi sisaŋona sika yo, ŋineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa, kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naŋa kananŋuŋgu kala ŋine.”

²³ ŋineŋga ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi, aku rârâni sinu waini lâ kâmba ŋinde. ²⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa seenŋu kala ŋine. ŋine nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna ne kananŋo. Naŋa apaliŋi ŋananzi tamâta rârâ. ²⁵ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; naŋa ma anu waini kananŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ŋineŋga ma anu waini waseki.”

²⁶ Yesu iporo ngua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga siwânŋi wânŋiŋa tonŋe, aku simandi sipile lawea ŋinde ku silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:30-35, Luka 22:31-34, Yoane 13:36-38

²⁷ ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naŋa ma apu lama nenzi katonâna, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.’

²⁸ Andeta muli, Maro Kindeni ma ipanŋo naŋa amandi amo viânŋu kilo, ŋineŋga ma ayoka amunŋa pami alâ Galilaya tâno.” ²⁹ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta ŋine rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ma imbe, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ma imbe tia ndo!”

³⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ŋine mbo nâ, tatareko ma isunŋa kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.” ³¹ Andeta Petero iporo kaika kilo tu, “Ambo kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naŋa ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ngua kaŋa taituni mine nâ.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo

Matai 26:36-46, Luka 22:39-46, Yoane 18:1

³² ŋineŋga kinzi silâ sipânŋa tâno tonŋe, i ŋa mine Getsemani. Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kasaŋona kamo ŋai, mbo naŋa alâ akai noŋa ŋga”. ³³ Aku ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, aku kinzi ŋato silâ kuku i. ŋineŋga Yesu ilo putuka wa ilo malia ndo. ³⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu sukâna ŋalae tina, aku laiti ŋana iyaula naŋa ndo. Mine nde miki kamo ŋine ku kaka mâsa.”

³⁵ ŋineŋga ilâ tini, aku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ŋana nâna ŋalae ŋinde laiti ŋana ipânŋa papa i kâ, tu ma inŋenŋe ŋana i kâ. ³⁶ Yesu ikai noŋa mine tu, “O, Mama! Noko pwura ŋana kuveta vetâna rârâni. Mine kala naŋa atu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâna mine ndimo. Kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâna.”

³⁷ ŋineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipanŋonzi ku ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, noko pweno, a? Mana mana ŋga noko pwura tia ŋana kuka mâsa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a? ³⁸ Ara ŋana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâna imâ ipânŋa pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâna ara, anŋa karaemi nde iveta malia pami.”

³⁹ ŋineŋga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ ikai noŋa kilo. Aku lâ i ne noŋa ŋinde, ande iporo ngua rege-rege kuku ne noŋa muŋgâna ŋinde. ⁴⁰ Ikai noŋa lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ŋana tu matanzi matutu pâta. Kinzi simandi sânda, andeta mainzi, kala siporo ngua tonŋe pa Yesu tia.

⁴¹ Tia ku Yesu itaulo ilâ ikai noŋa kilo, ŋinenŋa itaulo imâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ŋai yo kapwarea, a? Kura lâ! Zo ŋa ipânŋa lâ. Kamora ŋa; kala ŋine kinzi simâ ŋana sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁴² Ayo, kamandi sânda, ku toka talâ panzi! Kamora ŋa, tamâta ŋana ikai kulu-pânŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kala imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ.”

Judas Iskariot io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:47-56, Luka 22:47-53, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴³ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, aku walele nâ Judas, ina tonŋe lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, ande imâ ipânŋa lâ. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala, aŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aŋga kinzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, ande kinzi ŋinde muŋga sisupwanzi kala simâ.

⁴⁴ Ande kulu-pânŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga ipainzi tu i ma iveta mâsi tonŋe pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Naŋa ma anzumwa tamâta tonŋe nao, aku tamâta ŋinde nde Yesuni. Miki ma kakai i kaika ku kakatona sondo nâ kakai kalâ.” ⁴⁵ Mine kala Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku walele nâ iporo tu, “Pananâŋa!”, ku inzumwa i nao. ⁴⁶ ŋinenŋa kinzi kazâŋa tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ. ⁴⁷ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe nde imandi laiti, ku mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe. Aku pila isalu taŋa motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁴⁸ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakai pila ŋalaŋala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa naŋa, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa nde panawe tamwatânŋu, a? ⁴⁹ Ikura zo zo naŋa uru asaŋona kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, ku amo apananami, andeta miki ŋandai kakai naŋa kaika lâ zo ŋinde ŋga. Andeta ara, ŋgua ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere lâ pepa tini, kala ŋine ipânŋa kanaŋo lâ.” ⁵⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenŋa i ne pâri-tamâta rârâni sipile i ku sikâwa silâ.

Tamâta limoa tonŋe ikâwa

⁵¹ Pa zo ŋinde tamâta limoa tonŋe imo kuku Yesu, ande i ipita lalava pâne tonŋe lâ kambwaŋe. Andeta kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikai i kaika, ⁵² andeta iyaute lalava pâne ŋinde piti lâ kambwaŋe, ku ikâwa wulo-wulo nâ ilâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ŋgua nia

Matai 26:57-68, Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵³ ŋinenŋa kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae. Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala rârâni wa kinzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa, kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo taitu. ⁵⁴ Aŋga Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, ku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne ŋgumbi ilo, ku isaŋona kunzi sambara tamâta imwai yâ.

⁵⁵ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla ŋgua ŋana Yesu ne vetâŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetâŋa soki ndia Yesu muŋga iveta tâ, ŋana ikura tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Andeta kinzi ŋandai sisânda i ne vetâŋa soki tonŋe ŋga. ⁵⁶ Ŋana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie lâ Yesu tini, andeta nenzi ŋgua ndoni ŋandai kaŋa taitu ŋga. ⁵⁷ ŋinenŋa tamâta pinde simandi ku sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa pinde lâ Yesu tini tu, ⁵⁸ “Maka muŋga kaloro i iporo mine tu, ‘Naŋa warakânŋu ma asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋine muŋga kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi. Aŋga lâ kari ŋato nâ ma aŋgunu luma wasaseki tonŋe kâki kilo. Andeta luma wasaseki ŋinde ŋandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi ŋga.’” ⁵⁹ Andeta ŋgua kinzi sio yâti ŋinde ipânŋa kaŋa taitu tia, ipânŋa potomule nâ.

⁶⁰ ŋinenŋa patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae imandi ŋgininzi ku ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ŋgua tonŋe taulo panzi, a? Mana mana ŋana ŋgua ŋine kala sisowe lâ noko tini, a?” ⁶¹ Andeta Yesu nde kawa buu nâ, iporo ŋgua

tonje tia. Tia ku patarawâña tamâta ñalae ikasoña kilo tu, “Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Sapâña Tamwata Natu noko, tiya?”

⁶² Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Nañani warakâŋgu kala i. Aku naña apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naña Tamâta Natu asaŋona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naña ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ.”

⁶³ Iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga patarawâña tamâta ñalae imandi isaraka tamwata ne pasawaña lâ tini ku iporo tu, “Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo ñana sisowe ñgua lâ tamâta ñine tini, ande ma tia! ⁶⁴ Miki kaloŋo ñgua lâ. Kala ñine nâ iporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni! Miki ilomi mana.” Aku kinzi rârâni sipa ñgua tu, “Iveta soki ñalae, kala ara ñana ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁶⁵ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde sisupwara i, aŋga pinde sikau i mata lâ lalava ku mbaunzi nâ sikatu, ku siporo tu, “Wa! Noko nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta, a? Ayo, mine nde kuporo pwataki tâ; ea ipuno.” Siveta mine lee, ñineŋga kinzi sambara sipoponza i kaika, ku sikai silâ.

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:69-75, Luka 22:56-62, Yoane 18:16-18,25-27

⁶⁶ Aŋga Petero nde imo lâmbu lâ ñgumbi ilo. Ñineŋga patarawâña tamâta ñalae ne wurâta taine tonje iyoka imâ. ⁶⁷ Taine ñinde mata ilâ imora Petero imwai yââ isaŋona, aku ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, “Wa, noko kala muŋga kumo kuku Yesu Nasarete tamwata!” ⁶⁸ Taitu Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo mine tu, “Naña asama ñgua kala noko kuporo ñinde duvi tia. Naña azizâla ñana.” Ñineŋga Petero iyâti ilâ imandi luma ne nzâla kawa. [Ande tatareko isuña kawa.] *

⁶⁹ Ñineŋga wurâta taine ñinde imora i imandi lâ nzâla kawa, ku iporo kilo panzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, “Tamâta ñine nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi.” ⁷⁰ Taitu Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo tu, “Mine tia!” Aku simo tini nâ, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta simandi laiti ñinde nde siporo pa Petero kilo tu, “Mao nâ, noko nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi, ñana tu noko nde Galilaya tamwata.” ⁷¹ Ñineŋga Petero iporo ñgua kaika mine tu, “Ambo naña alâŋe, ande naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iyaula naña; naña asama tamâta kala miki kaporo ñana ñinde tia ku tia ndo!”

⁷² Ñineŋga walele nâ tatareko isuña kawa [kilo]. † Aku Petero ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga ñana ñgua Yesu muŋga iporo tu, “Tatareko ma isuña kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naña mbwani ñato tu noko kusama naña tia.” Aku Petero ita pâta kanaŋo.

15

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Matai 27:1-2,11-15; Luka 23:1-7,13-18; Yoane 18:28-40, 19:1-16

¹ Simo lee, ku mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalaŋala wa kinzi ñgu nenzi katonâña wa kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sipasau lâ, kala ilonzi taitu ñana ma sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika ku sikai silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu tonje, i ña mine Pilata. Aku siveta ikura nenzi ñgua mine. ² Ñineŋga Pilata ikasoña Yesu tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ñalae, tiya?” Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ñguani ndaina.”

³ Ñineŋga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalaŋala sisowe ñgua rârâ lâ Yesu tini. ⁴ Aku Pilata ipai Yesu kilo tu, “Opopo, tiambo noko ma kuporo ñgua tonje tauilo tia, a? Kulonjo ñga; kinzi sisowe ñgua rârâ lâ noko tini.” ⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo ñgua tonje tia, kala Pilata ilo rârâ.

* 14:68: 68,72 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga. † 14:72: 68,72 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte

Matai 27:16-26, Luka 23:16-25, Yoane 18:38-19:15

⁶ Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonje nde mine; ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa njinde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonje munja imo luma sakamao ilo, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâna mine. ⁷ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tamâta tonje imo luma sakamao ilo, i na mine Barabas. Munja i nuwala kinzi simandi sipara kunzi Rom nenzi koipu, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. ⁸ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta simâ pa Pilata ku sino papa tu ma iveta itogo munja uru iveta panzi mine.

⁹ Ande Pilata ikasonanzi mine tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi tu naña ma ayaute Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu njalae, imâ pami, tiya?” ¹⁰ Pilata nde isama tu kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala sipadâda nâ nana Yesu, aku nana duvi njinde kâ kinzi sikai simâ pa Pilata. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu iyaute Barabas imâ panzi.

¹² Mine kala Pilata ikasonanzi tu, “Mine nde naña ma aveta mana papa tamâta njine miki kapatu i na tu ‘Juda nenzi koipu njalae’, a?” ¹³ Ande kinzi sisarâwa kaika tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” ¹⁴ Andeta Pilata ikasonanzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâna soki ndia.” Andeta kinzi kawanzi njalae sisarâwa kaika kilo tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

¹⁵ Pilata itu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, kala iyaute Barabas ilâ panzi. Njineŋga ikai Yesu ku io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi sipalili i pâta lâ, njineŋga siluku nana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta siporo ngua pavaligiña pa Yesu

Matai 27:27-31, Luka 23:26-32

¹⁶ Njineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma nana pasauña kâ ilo, aku sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu simâ. ¹⁷ Aku siveta “a” papa Yesu ku sisawa pasawaña njini tonje lâ tini, njineŋga simwali wâka-wâka tonje ku sisawa lâ kulu tava. ¹⁸ Njineŋga mbaunzi kâki siveta ngua kapa-kapa papa mine tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu njalae!” ¹⁹ Njineŋga sikai taumbwa tuka pinde, ku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ njinde wa sisupwara i tini wa. Aku sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i lajeña tona. ²⁰ Kinzi siporo ngua pavaligiña pa Yesu mine lee, njineŋga sikai pasawaña njini piti lâ tini, ku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaña lâ tini kilo, aku sikai silâ tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:33-56, Luka 23:33-49, Yoane 19:17-37

²¹ Kinzi soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakâtu kuku tamâta tonje, i na mine Saimon, iyoka imâ nana ilâ papa lawea ilo kâ. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole kâ. Saimon nde papa Sairini tâno kâ, aku i nde Arisande ku Rufus rua tamanzi. ²² Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ lee sipânnga nia ndamwa tonje, sipatu na tu Golgata. Njineŋga nde duvi mine tu, “Kulu Kâmba Nia”. ²³ Njineŋga sikai waini pinde sigema tona lââ makisa nana isama nâna tia kâ, aku silua Yesu tu inu. Andeta inu tia.

²⁴ Njineŋga kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini, aku siwae i ne pasawaña sikai nenzi nenzi. Kinzi sipagui mira itogo satu mine, nana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaña.

²⁵ Aku lâ mboyo, kari tai lima kanaño njapa, ande kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. ²⁶ Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande singere ngua njinde munja sio i ilâ pa ngua nia nana. Singere ngua mine tu, “Juda nenzi koipu njalae”. ²⁷ Anja lâ Yesu wanjira, ande sisonanzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anja tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa i tini pa njâsi kâ. [²⁸ Mine nde kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta munjâna nenzi ngua nde ipânnga kanaño. Njineŋga nde mine, “Kinzi nenzi morâna tu i imo kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi nawalanzi.”] *

* 15:28: Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje imo muli nde isenje ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munja.

²⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde soka nia ñinde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua kakalinzi ku siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa mine tu, “Oe, noko tamâta ñana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ku kuñgunu kâki kilo lâ kari ñato nâ, a? ³⁰ Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Ñine nâ kupile kâi popole aku kundue kumâ tâ!”

³¹ Aku kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ ande kala siporo ñgua pavaligiña mine nâ. Kinzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, “Opopo, i muñga ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ñana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia! ³² I nde Kirisi, Isrel nenzi koipu ñalae, a? Mine nde mambo ñine nâ i ma ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande ma kalonda tawana i.” Aku kinzi tamâta rua muñga sipunzi lâ kâi popole simo Yesu wañgira, ande kinzi rua kala siporo ñgua pavaligiña kaña taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

³³ Kari ikâki imâ ñgini lâ, ñineñga kondoma ñalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ñato mine. ³⁴ Kari tai ñato lâ, ñineñga Yesu isuña kawa ñalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani!” Ñgua ñine ne duvi nde mine, “Neñgu Maro, neñgu Maro, ñana sâ kâ ñga kupu muli pa naña!” ³⁵ Aku tamâta pinde simandi laiti ñinde nde siloño Yesu ne ñgua ñine, andeta siloño soki-soki kala siporo tu, “Kaloño ñga, isarâwa papa Ilia!”

³⁶ Aku nenzi tamâta tonje ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. Ñineñga isenje lâ lumbi-lumbi tonje tini ku isuña kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu indomo kâ. Aku tamâta ñinde iporo tu, “Ara, mambo tamora ñga. Tiambo Ilia ma imâ ikai i piti lâ kâi popole tini indue imâ, tâku tia tâku.” ³⁷ Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ñalae, ñineñga imâte lâ.

³⁸ Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ñalae uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo ñinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. ³⁹ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti ñinde nde imora Yesu imâte mine, kala iporo tu, “Mao kanaño, tamâta ñine nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”

⁴⁰ Aku kinzi taine pinde kala simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ñinde tona. Maria i Makdala lawea taine imo kunzi, tava i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi nuwaka ku Josis rua tinanzi, aña Salomi. ⁴¹ Kinzi taine ñato ñinde muñga soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleña papa lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi taine pinde râra kala simo kunzi tona, kinzi ñinde muñga soka Yesu muli silâ Jerusalem lawea.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-61, Luka 23:50-56, Yoane 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Kari indue lala lâ, ñineñga Yosepe Arimatea lawea warika nde imâ. I nde tamâta ñalae, aku kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru siporo tu i nde tamâta ara nâ. I kala uru io tini ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ. Aku ñinde nde zo ñana siveta kelekele sonde ñana pwareña ne zo sapâña kâ lâ wurita. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ imandi Pilata nao. Iruru tia, ipukâe tu ino Pilata ñana ikai Yesu karae ku ilâ ike. ⁴⁴ Andeta Pilata nde ilo rua-rua, aku iporo tu, “O, i ñine ñga imâte lâ, tiya?” Aku isarâwa papa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu imâ, aku ikasoña tu, “Yesu imâte lâ, tiya?” ⁴⁵ Pilata iloño ñgua lâ koipu kawa tu Yesu imâte lâ, ñineñga isâu pa Yosepe tu ma ikai Yesu karae ilâ ike. ⁴⁶ Ñineñga Yosepe iko lalava pâne tonje ku ikai imâ, aku ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini. Ñineñga ilita lâ lalava pâne, ku ikai ilâ io lâ kuru ilo. Kuru ñinde muñga siveta lâ nia mira. Aku Yosepe itambumbua mira ñalae tonje ilâ ipono kuru ñinde kawa. ⁴⁷ Aku Maria i Makdala lawea taine tava i nuwaka Maria, i Josis tina, ande kinzi rua simo ndaina ku simora Yesu ne kuru nia tona.

16

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15, Luka 24:1-49, Yoane 20:1-23

¹ Juda nenzi pwareña ne zo sapâña nde ñga marumbu lâ. Aku wurita kilo, ñineñga kinzi taine ñato, Maria i Makdala taine, tava i nuwaka Maria, i Yamesi tina, aña Salomi,

kinzi njato siko samimi wa kekelele kuwae ara wa njana silâ sivala lâ Yesu karae. ² Lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ande kinzi soka silâ pa kuru nia. ³ Soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ea ma ivila kinda itambumbua mira piti kuru kawa.”

⁴ Kinzi soka lee sipânja kuru nia, aku matanzi ilâ pa kuru kawa, andeta simora mira ikeno kawa tia, kala wisinzi motutu, njana tu mira njinde nde njalae tina. ⁵ Njine nja kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tamâta limoa tonje isawa pasawa nja pâne indue itura lâ. Tamâta njinde isajona papa wia kâ. Aku kinzi taine siruru pâta lâ. ⁶ Andeta ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo! Naja asama tu miki kamâ njana kamora Yesu Nasarete tamwata, ina munja kinzi sipu lâ kâi popole tini. I imandi sânda lâ, kala imo nja tia! Miki kamâ kamora nia kala munja sio i karae ndue ikeno. ⁷ Ayo, njine nâ miki kalâ ku kaporo panzi i ne pâri-tamâta, tava Petero, mine tu, ‘Yesu imunga pami ilâ Galilaya tâno lâ. Miki kalâ, ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina, ikura njua munja itula pami njinde’.”

⁸ Kinzi taine silojo njua njine lâ, njine nja sipile kuru siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku sipalilu sikâwa silâ. Kinzi siruru pâta ku wisinzi kâki lâ, kala sitapâri pa tamâta tonje tia.

Maria i Makdala lawea taine imora Yesu

[⁹ Lâ sânda mboyoni Yesu imandi lâ mate nja nianzi imo via kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina ipatua papa Maria, i Makdala lawea taine. Taine njinde nde munja Yesu isokinzi koroani saka lima kanajonzi rua piti lâ i ilo. ¹⁰ Njine nja Maria ilâ ku itapâri panzi tamâta munja simo kuku Yesu njinde. Kinzi nde ilonzi malia, kala simo sita nâ. ¹¹ Andeta Maria ipainzi tu, “Yesu imandi lâ, kala imo via kilo! Naja amora i lâ!” Kinzi silojo njua njinde, andeta njandai kalonzi tawana nja.

Pâri-tamâta rua simora Yesu lâ nzâla

¹² Njinde ilâ lâ, njine nja kalo-tawana tamâta rua sipile Jerusalem ku soka nzâla silâ. Andeta Yesu ipalele ipânja itogo tamâta kaa nâ, ku ilâ ipatua panzi rua. ¹³ Kinzi rua sisama i kilala pwataki lâ, njine nja sitaulo simâ siporo njine pwataki panzi i ne tamâta rârani silojo. Andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana kinzi rua nenzi njua njinde, ande tia.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara

Matai 28:16-20, Luka 24:46-48, Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁴ Aku muli nja, zo tonje, Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sa nja kanajo taitu sisajona sika, njine nja Yesu imâ ipatua panzi. Andeta imbitanzi njana nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki kâ, njana tu kinzi tamâta pinde munja sitapâri panzi tu kinzi simora Yesu imo via kilo, andeta tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana njua njinde. ¹⁵ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ kakura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta rârani. ¹⁶ Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana kala silili pâri ara ne lââ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kinzi njinde rârani piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Nja tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne pare nja nia ma ikeno panzi. ¹⁷ Kinzi njinde kalonzi tawana, ande Maro Kindeni ne walo ma ikeno panzi njana siveta mâsi kaika pinde kâ. Kinzi ma sipatu naja njangu ku ma sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, ku ma siporo njua nja wasaseki kie-kie. ¹⁸ Kinzi ma sikai mwâta saka lâ mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sinu lââ sakamao njana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ, andeta kekelele njinde ma iyaulanzi tia. Aku kinzi ma sio mbalaunzi lâ puko nja tamâta tininzi, aku kinzi puko nja tamâta njinde ma tininzi ara kilo.”

Yesu ikâki samba ilo

Luka 24:49-53, Pâri Tamâta 1:6-11

¹⁹ Maro Yesu iporo njua njine pwataki panzi lâ, njine nja Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki samba ilo. Aku isajona Maro Kindeni tini laiti pa mbau wia kâ. ²⁰ Njine nja Yesu ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia nia, situ pâri ara panzi tamâta. Aku Maro njalae imo kunzi, ku isukanzi njana siveta mâsi kaika pinde tona. Mine kala i kawa njua kilala ipânja nia yo tu njua mao kanajo.] *

* 16:20: Nia ndoyo, njua njine kala ikeno njumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânja lâ muli nde isenje njua njine ilâ kuku njua ikeno munja.

LUKA

Pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka ingere

Ŋine nde pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka ingere. Luka nde Juda tamâta tia; i nde Grik tamâta, ku ingere ngua nne ilâ panzi tamâta lâ ngu pinde, kinzi Juda tia, nana igagati ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Luka iveta wurâta nana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, aku iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu (Pâri Tamâta 16:11-24). Luka ingere pâri ara nne, aku muli ingere pepa njalae tonje kilo nana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta (kumora Pâri Tamâta). Luka ingere ngua rârâ nana Yesu ne kalo-sukâna tava ne mâsi kaika, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu imâ tâno kulu nana iyaute kindâ tamâta lâ ngu rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Luka ingere ngua nne ilâ pa tamâta njalae tonje, i na tu Tiopilas

¹ O Tiopilas, lâ zo nne kinzi tamâta rârâ sipatogo nenzi ilo-kalo nana singere pâri ara lâ pepa tini kâ. Pâri ara nnde nde nana vetâna rârâni Maro Njalae Kindeni iveta ipânja nginginda lâ.

² Kinzi singere ngua ikura Yesu ne pâri-tamâta muŋga situla pa kindâ mine. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nnde warakanzi matanzi simora vetâna nnde pwataki lâ. ³ Aku naŋa kala akasonja wa apanâna sondu lâ nana vetâna rârâni nnde duvi kâ. Mine kala naŋa ilonju pateâ tu ma angere ngua nne sondu nâ pa noko, tamâta njalae, ikura muŋga ipânja mine. ⁴ Naŋa aveta mine pano nana duvi nne kâ; naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kusama tu ngua rârâni muŋga sipananano nnde, ande ngua mao nâ.

Anjelo Gabriel itula ngua pa Sakaria tu Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ma ipânja

⁵ Muŋga, lâ zo nnde Herot ipânja ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo judia tâno, ande patarawâna tamâta tonje imo nia nnde, i na mine Sakaria. Sakaria ipânja lâ patarawâna tamâta Abaisa ne ngu. I kaiwa nde Elisabete, aku kinzi rua nde simo lâ patarawâna tamâta muŋgâna Aron ne vâsa ngu. ⁶ Kinzi rua simo sondu ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, nana tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa Maro Njalae ne ngua tukuŋa rârâni. Kinzi nana silaŋa sipole ngua tukuŋa tonje kâ, ande tia. ⁷ Andeta kinzi rua nenzi vâsa tonje tia, nana tu Elisabete i niŋga, aku kinzi rua nja koŋa lâ.

⁸ Simo lee ku zo tonje, Abaisa ne ngu nenzi zo ipânja tu ma siveta wurâta tonje lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo. ⁹ Aku ngu nnde soka nenzi vetâna muŋgâna muli, aku siveta mâsi tonje nana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâna pwataki panzi tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi nginginzi ma iveta wurâta nnde. Aku Sakaria na ipânja lâ nana i ma ilâ luma sapâna ilo, ku ma isulu yââ iveta mundo kuwae ara ikâki nana patarawâna kâ. ¹⁰ Ŋineŋga kari tai nana sisulu yââ mundo kuwae ara ikâki kâ nja ipânja lâ, ande kala Sakaria imo luma sapâna ilo. Anja kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde sipasau simo nia yo nana sikai noŋa kâ.

¹¹ Ŋineŋga Maro Njalae ne anjelo tonje ipânja ipatua pa Sakaria. Anjelo nde imandi patarawâna nia nnde tini pa wia kâ. ¹² Sakaria nde mata ilâ imora anjelo nnde, aku wisi motu lâ, ku iruru pâta kanaŋo. ¹³ Andeta anjelo ipai tu, “Sakaria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ. Kuloŋo nja; noko kaiwa Elisabete ma ipagugua noko natu tamâne ipânja, aku noko ma kupatu i na tu Yoane. ¹⁴ Noko ma ilo ara ku kundeka nâ nana natu nnde kâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ kala ma sindeka nana i ne paguŋa kâ, ¹⁵ nana tu i ma ipânja tamâta njalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ma inu waini wa lââ kaika ndimo. Aku lâ zo nana tina ipagugua i, ande Koroani Sapâna ma ipanando i ndo lâ. ¹⁶ Nana i ne wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ngu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa nenzi Maro Njalae Kindeni kilo. ¹⁷ I ma ikai Koroani nnde muŋga ngua-tulâna tamâta Ilia ikai, aku ma iveta wurâta imuŋga pa Maro Njalae. I ma iveta tamâta ilonzi pa natunzi kilo, aku ma iveta kinzi potomule tamwatanzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipânja sitogonzi tamâta nnde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. Aku i

ma ivetanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateâña tamâta tu simo sonde, kala Maro Ñalae ma imâ ipânga ngininzi.”

¹⁸ Andeta Sakaria nde iporo taulo pa ajele tu, “Ambo tu ngua njine nde mao, ande naña ma asama njine kilala mâsi mana. Naña nga koña lâ, aña kaiwângu kala koña lâ mine nâ.”

¹⁹ Andeta ajele itu lâ kawa tu, “Naña ñangu Gabriel. Naña uru amandi Maro Kindeni nao, kala i tamwata isupwana tu aporo pâri ara njine pano. ²⁰ Nanenju ngua njine ma ipânga kanaño mao nâ, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni munga ipatea lâ. Andeta noko ñandai kalo tawana nanenju ngua nga. Mine kala kuloño; noko kawa ma pasâe, aku noko ma kuporo ngua tia lee, ikura zo ñana vetâña njine ma ipânga kanaño.”

²¹ Kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde simo sio tininzi ñana Sakaria tu ma iyâti imâ panzi kilo. Andeta zo luandondo ilâ lâ, kala ilonzi rua rua sipakasoña tu, “Mana mana nga imo songo lâ luma sapâña ilo.” ²² Kinzi sio tininzi lee, njinnga Sakaria iyâti imâ pa nia yo, andeta ikura ñana iporo ngua pwataki panzi, nde tia. Mine kala kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipânga tu i munga imora mâsi tonje lâ luma sapâña ilo, ñana tu itogo lâ mbalau nâ panzi, andeta kawa nde pasâe lâ.

²³ Sakaria ne zo ñana iveta wurâta ñana patarawâña kâ nga marumbu lâ, njinnga itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo. ²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njinnga Sakaria kaiwa Elisabete kapwa lâ. Elisabete nde isapana tini ñana imo luma ilo nâ, ikura nzimona lima. ²⁵ Aku Elisabete iporo tu, “Maro Ñalae kalo sukâña ñanana, ande kala njine iveta mine pa naña ñana ikai nanenju marjeti piti lâ ngu naonzi kâ.”

Ajele itula ngua pa Maria ñana Yesu ma ipânga kâ

²⁶ Elisabete kapwa lâ, aku nzimona lima ilâ lâ, njinnga Maro Kindeni isupwa ajele Gabriel ilâ lawea tonje lâ Galilaya tâno, i ña mine Nasarete lawea. ²⁷ Aku Gabriel ilâ pa taine taipa tonje lâ lawea njinde, i ña mine Maria. Kinzi munga sipatea Maria pa tamâne tonje, i ña mine Yosepe, ñana ikai kaiwa kâ. Yosepe nde imo lâ koipu ñalae mungâña Daviti ne vâsa ngu. ²⁸ Gabriel nde ilâ pa Maria ku ipai tu, “Ñgua pisi imo kuno. Maro Ñalae itu nzâmbe ara pano wa imo kuno wa.”

²⁹ Maria ilonjo ajele ne ngua njine, aku ilo rârâ, ku iporo ngua imo ilo nâ tu, “Ñgua njine nde kie mana.” ³⁰ Andeta ajele ipai tu, “Maria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ilo ara pano. ³¹ Kuloño nga; noko ma kapwa, aku ma kupagugua lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipânga. Noko ma kupatu i ña tu Yesu. ³² I ma ipânga tamâta ñalae ndo, aku kinzi ma sipatu i ña tu ‘Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu’. Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ tu i ma imo koipu ñalae, itogo i timbu Daviti mine. ³³ I ma ikai koipu ñalae panzi Isrel ngu ku imo nâ. I ma ikai maro panzi tamâta ku imo mine ku imo nâ; i ne zo ma marumbu tia ndo.”

³⁴ Andeta Maria nde itu lâ ajele kawa tu, “Ñjine ma ipânga mana. Naña tiningu ndo, aku akai tamâne tonje itogo naña kaiwângu, ande tia.”

³⁵ Aku ajele iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Koroani Sapâña ma imâ pano, aku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne walo ñalae ma ipañando noko ndo lâ. Mine kala lâlu sapâña noko ma kupagugua njinde, ande ma sipatu i ña tu Maro Kindeni Natu. ³⁶ Kuloño nga; noko see Elisabete nde koña lâ, andeta i natu tamâne nde ipânga lâ, kala ikeno i kapwa ilo. Munga kinzi siporo tu Elisabete nde ninga, kala njine i kapwa ikura nzimona lima lâ. ³⁷ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâña rârâni.”

³⁸ Maria nde iporo taulo tu, “Naña nde Maro Ñalae ne kuleña taine kaa nâ. Ara ñana i ma iveta pa naña ikura noko kuporo mine.” Ñjinnga ajele ipile Maria, aku ilâ lâ.

Maria ilâ kuku Elisabete

³⁹ Ajele ilâ lâ, njinnga walele nâ Maria imandi ku imbâmba ilâ pa Judia nenzi lawea tonje ikeno nia tuu. ⁴⁰ Ñjinnga Maria ilâ Sakaria ne luma ilo, ku kawa “Kari ara” pa Elisabete. ⁴¹ Elisabete ilonjo Maria kawa kari ara papa, aku ndainani nâ lâlu isonnga lâ Elisabete kapwa ilo. Aku Koroani Sapâña ipañando Elisabete ndo lâ. ⁴² Ñjinnga Elisabete iporo kawa ñalae mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe ñalae tina pa noko, ipole nzâmbe i uru itu panzi taine pinde rârâni. Aku itu nzâmbe mine nâ papa lâlu njine kala ikeno

noko kapwa ilo tona. ⁴³ Opopo, naŋa nde taine kaa nâ, aŋga noko nde nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae tina. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko kumâ pwalele naŋa, a? ⁴⁴ Kuloŋo ŋga; naŋa taŋaŋgu aloŋo noko kawa kari ara lâ, aku ndainani nâ lâlu ikeno kapwâŋgu ilo ŋine nde indeka ku isoŋga kâki. ⁴⁵ Noko taine kalo tawana tu Maro Ŋalae ma iveta pano ikura i muŋga iporo mine. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno pano.” Elisabete iporo ŋgua ŋine.

Maria ne wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ

⁴⁶ Ŋinenŋa Maria iporo mine tu, “Naŋa iloŋgu apaneana Maro Ŋalae! ⁴⁷ Mao nâ, naŋa iloŋgu ndoni nde indeka nâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, ⁴⁸ ŋana tu i ilo ara pa ne kuleŋa taine naŋa, sugorai tainenŋu. Pa zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pa taine ŋinde.’ ⁴⁹ Kinzi ma siporo mine, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni, i Kaika Warika, iveta ne mâsi ŋalae tina pa naŋa. I ŋa imo sapâŋa. ⁵⁰ I ne kalo-sukâŋa imo kunzi tamâta ea uru simege ŋana i kâ, pa zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa. ⁵¹ I mbau iveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala pinde lâ, aku tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande iŋaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ lâ. ⁵² Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi walo saŋenzi, aku itawanzi ndue lâ. Aŋga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande isuka kinzi kâki lâ. ⁵³ Iveta vetâŋa ara rârâ panzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi tu sipono muli papa i. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipamorai tu kinzi nde mbaliŋa warakanzi, ande izavarunzi pwapwataki, kala mbaunzi kaa nâ silâ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde muŋga iveta kunzi timbunda wukale, ande kala isukanzi Isrel ŋgu, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi. I ŋandai kalo kapa ŋga; mine kala i ne kalo-sukâŋa imo kuku Abraham, aku ma imo mine kunzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni ku imo nâ.” Maria iporo ŋgua ŋine.

⁵⁶ Maria imo ndaina kuku Elisabete lee, nzimona ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa itaulo ilâ pa taine ne lawea kilo.

Elisabete ipagugua Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipâŋga

⁵⁷ Pagugunŋa ne zoni ŋga ipâŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa Elisabete ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipâŋga. ⁵⁸ Kinzi lawea ŋinde warakanzi, sitavanzi Elisabete ninambwe wukale kinzi nde siloŋo pâri tu Maro Ŋalae kalo sukâŋa ŋalae ŋana Elisabete, kala Elisabete ipagugua natu ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala kinzi simâ ku sindeka kuku.

⁵⁹ Lâlu ipâŋga lâ, aku imo kari lima kanaŋo rua lâ, ŋinenŋa wurita kilo kinzi sive i karae, ikura Juda nenzi tukuŋa mine. Aku lâlu ŋinde tina-tama seenzi ilonzi tu ma sio ŋoa Sakaria lâ lâlu tini, itogo tama Sakaria ŋa mine. ⁶⁰ Andeta lâlu tina iporo tu, “Mine tia! Kinda ma tapatu i ŋa tu Yoane.” ⁶¹ Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Mana mana, a? Ŋoa ŋinde muŋga ikeno noko see tonŋe tini, ande tia.”

⁶² Ŋinenŋa kinzi sitogo lâ mbalaunzi pa tama, aku sikasoŋa i tu i ilo pateana ŋoa ndia pa lâlu. ⁶³ Sakaria itogo panzi tu kekekele ŋana ŋgua ŋgereŋa kâ silua, ŋinenŋa iŋgere ŋgua mine tu, “I ŋa tu Yoane”. Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ. ⁶⁴ Sakaria iŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku ndainani nâ i kawa ipwa pwataki ku iporo ŋgua kilo, aku ipaneana Maro Kindeni. ⁶⁵ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde nde wisinzi motu pâta, aku pâri ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni kâ nde ilâ isala lawea rârâni ikeno nia tuu lâ Judia tâno. ⁶⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâ siloŋo pâri ŋinde, aku ilonzi rârâ siporo tu, “Ayo, mine kala muli ŋga lâlu ŋine ma ipâŋga tamâta mana.” Kinzi sisama tu Maro Ŋalae ne kaika imo kuku lâlu ŋinde.

Sakaria ne wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ

⁶⁷ Ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando Yoane tama Sakaria ndo lâ, kala itula ŋgua pwataki mine tu, ⁶⁸ “Ayo, tapaneana Maro Ŋalae, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i imâ ipâŋga ŋgininda ŋana itapa ne ŋgu kinda piti lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo! ⁶⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikai i ne wurâta tamâta Daviti ne vâsa tonŋe, aku iŋgunu imo kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. Aku Daviti ne vâsa ŋinde ne walo nde ŋalae tina. ⁷⁰ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni io ŋgua lâ ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta sapâŋa kawanzi, kala situla ŋgua tu i ma iveta vetâŋa mine nâ. ⁷¹ Aku Maro Kindeni io i imâ ŋana ikea ŋana kinda kâ, aku ŋana

iyaute kinda piti lâ nenda kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ⁷² Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ivilanzi kinda timbunda, aku ma kalo sukâña ŋananzi. Aku iporo tu i ma iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâña sapâña ŋinde muŋga iveta kunzi. ⁷³ I muŋga iporo ŋgua kaika ku ipa ŋgua kuku timbunda Abraham mine tu, ⁷⁴ ‘Naña ma akainzi noko ne vâsa piti lâ nenzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma apu tini kaika panzi tu ma siruru tia ŋana siveta wurâta pa naña kâ. ⁷⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sikura tu siveta wurâta pa naña, ku ma simo sapâña ku sondo ndo lâ naña naonŋu, ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu.’”

⁷⁶ Sakaria iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo pa natu tu, “Aŋga noko, naña natuŋgu, muli kinzi ma sipatu noko ŋa tu ‘Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne ŋgua-Tulâña Tamâta’, ŋana tu noko ma kumuŋga pa Maro ŋalae ku kuveta i ne nzâla sondo papa. ⁷⁷ Mao nâ, noko ma kupanananzi i ne tamâta mine tu i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ne vetâña ŋinde ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁷⁸ Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine, ŋana tu i nde kalo-sukâña warika. Mine kala i ma io Yautâña Tamwata indue imâ pa kinda itogo samba ne sinâla mine, ⁷⁹ ŋana ipanenzi tamâta ŋinde simo kondoma ilo kala siruru pâta ŋana mateña kâ. Aku i ma itula nzâla pa kinda ŋana tamo ara kuku i kâ.” Sakaria iporo ŋgua ŋine pa natu Yoane.

⁸⁰ Aku simo lee ku muli ŋga, lâlu ŋinde itumbu ŋalae lâ, aku Koroani Sapâña ilo-kalo ara ilua. Aku i uru imo nia bilimu nâ lee, ŋineŋga i ne zo ŋana ipatua lâ kinzi Isrel ŋgu naonzi kâ nde ipâŋga lâ.

2

Maria ipagugua Yesu Matai 1:18-25

¹ Pa zo ŋinde, Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae Kaisara Ogastus itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma silâ pa tâno ndoni Rom uru ikatona ŋinde, ŋana ŋingere tamâta rârâni ŋanzi kâ. ² Kinzi Rom muŋga ŋandai siveta wurâta mine ŋana ŋingere tamâta ŋanzi kâ. Aku wurâta ŋine ipâŋga lâ zo ŋinde Sairinias ikai Rom ndamwa ku imo koipu lâ Siria tâno. ³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni simo lombo lâ lawea pinde nde sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi timbunzi nenzi lawea lawea tu ma ŋingere ŋanzi kâ.

⁴ Aku Yosepe nde see papa Daviti ne vâsa ŋgu kâ. Mine kala ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno, aku ilâ pa Daviti ne lawea, i ŋa tu Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno. ⁵ Yosepe ikai kaiwa Maria, aku rua silâ Betlehem ŋana ŋingere ŋanzi kâ. Kinzi rua ŋandai sikeno taitu ŋga. Maria tini ndo yo, andeta i kapwa ŋana natu nzâla-kulu kâ. ⁶ Kinzi rua simo Betlehem yo, ŋineŋga paguguŋa ne zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ. ⁷ Aku Maria ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipâŋga, aku itura lâ lalava ilo, ku iŋga ndue ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ŋana kâña kâ ilo. Kinzi simo bulmakao nenzi pâla tonŋe ilo, ŋana tu lombo nenzi luma nde tamâta sipipi lâ.

Kinzi aŋelo silâ panzi “lama” nenzi katonâña

⁸ Kinzi “lama” nenzi katonâña tamâta pinde nde simo tâno ilo papa nia ŋinde ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, sikai wurâta ŋana sikatonanzi lama pa mbo kâ. ⁹ ŋineŋga walele nâ Maro ŋalae ne aŋelo tonŋe imâ ipatua panzi, aku Maro ŋalae ne sinâla nde isinalanzi pâta lâ. Mine kala siruru pâta kanaŋo. ¹⁰ Andeta aŋelo ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo. Kaloŋo ŋga; naña akai pâri ara kala amâ pami, aku pâri ara ŋine nde ŋana iveta kinzi tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ. ¹¹ ŋana tu ŋine kari, lâ Daviti ne lawea, ande taine tonŋe ipagugua miki nemi Yautâña Tamwata, kala ipâŋga lâ. I nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâña Tamâta, aku i nde Maro ŋalae. ¹² Miki ma kamora nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine kanaŋo kilala mine; miki ma kamora lâlu puro-puro tonŋe silita lâ lalava lâ, aku ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo.”

¹³ Aŋelo itula ŋgua mine lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ samba ne aŋelo ŋgu ŋalae tina nde simâ sipâŋga kuku, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, ¹⁴ “Paneâña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni imo âta kâ! Wisi-pisi imâ panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi!”

Lama nenzi katonânga silâ tu simora Yesu kê

¹⁵ Kinzi ajele nde siporo ngua njine panzi lama nenzi katonânga marumbu lâ, njine nga sipilenzi ku sikâki sitaulo silâ pa samba ilo kilo. Silâ lâ, njine nga kinzi lama nenzi katonânga nde siporo lâ warakanzi ngininzi mine tu, “Ayo, toka talâ Betlehem, tamora mâsi njine Maro Jalae itula pa kindi!”

¹⁶ Kinzi silâ walele nâ, aku sisânda Maria ku Yosepe rua kulunzi, aku simora lâlu ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo. ¹⁷ Kinzi simora lâlu lâ, njine nga silâ ku siporo situla ngua rârâni kinzi ajele munga situla panzi jana lâluni njinde kê. ¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta silojo ngua kinzi lama nenzi katonânga siporo panzi njinde, aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ. ¹⁹ Anga Maria nde ipa ngua njinde ndoni kaika lâ ikeno i ilo kalo. ²⁰ Njine nga kinzi lama nenzi katonânga nde sitaulo silâ, aku siwângi sipanea Maro Kindeni jana mâsi jalae kinzi simora ku silojo njinde, ikura kinzi ajele munga situla panzi mine.

Njoa silua Yesu

²¹ Kari lima kanajo rua ilâ lâ, aku wurita kilo, njine nga kinzi siveta ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku sive lâlu karae. Aku sipatu i ja tu Yesu, njoa njine ajele munga itula pwataki, lâ zo njinde lâlu jandai ipânga imo tina kapwa ilo nga.

Simeon kuku Ana rua simora Yesu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga

²² Simo lee ku kari tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ, njine nga Maria ku Yosepe rua nenzi zo ipânga jana siveta patarawânga jana tini mbâra-mbâra kê, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuja mine. Mine kala kinzi rua sikai lâlu ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea jana siveta patarawânga kê. Aku kinzi ilonzi tu lâlu ma ikai nzâmbe jana muli iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kê tona. ²³ (Nenzi vetânga njine nde iyoke Maro Jalae ne ngua tukuja tonge ikeno mine tu, “Kinzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni, ande ma sikai nzâmbe jana muli siveta wurâta pa Maro Jalae kê”.) ²⁴ Aku rua nenzi patarawânga njinde kala iyoke Maro Jalae ne ngua tukuja tonge kilo ikeno mine tu, “Noko ma kuonzi sii gugu rua tâku sii bâlu rua, itogo patarawânga mine.”

²⁵ Lâ zo njinde, tamâta tonge imo Jerusalem, i ja mine Simeon. I nde tamâta sonde, aku uru imege jana Maro Kindeni wa ipono muli pa i ne ngua tukuja wa. Aku i uru io tini jana Maro Kindeni ne Pateânga Tamâta tu ma imâ jana ivilanzi Isrel ngu kê. Koroani Sapânga nde uru imo kuku Simeon. ²⁶ Nanayoni Koroani Sapânga itula ngua pwataki pa Simeon tu i ma imâte tia yo, ande i mata ma imora Kirisi, Maro Jalae ne Pateânga Tamâta. ²⁷ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Koroani Sapânga igagati Simeon ilo tu ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga. Simeon nde imo nia njinde yo, njine nga lâlu tina-tama nde sikai Yesu simâ pa luma sapânga jana siveta vetânga ikura Mose ne ngua tukuja mine. ²⁸ Aku Simeon nde ilâ panzi, aku mbau ilâ ikoti lâlu ku ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, ²⁹ “Maro Jalae, munga noko kupa ngua kuku ne wurâta tamâta naja, kala njine nga ipânga kanajo lâ. Mine kala naja wisingu pisi nâ, aku aluku lâ jana amâ pano. ³⁰ Jانا tu naja matângu amora tamâta njine noko kupatea lâ jana imo maka nema Yautânga Tamwata, ³¹ aku noko kuḡunu i imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi lâ. ³² Ina itogo sinâla tonge jana itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tinikoa ngu. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka noko ne ngu maka Isrel nama kêki.”

³³ Yesu tina-tama nde ilonzi rârâ jana ngua njine Simeon iporo jana lâlu kê. ³⁴ Njine nga Simeon itu nzâmbe panzi, aku iporo pa lâlu tina Maria mine tu, “Kulojo nga; Maro Kindeni ipatea lâlu njine jana ivetanzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ngu patanzi sindue, anga jana ivetanzi rârâ simo vianzi. I ma imo itogo Maro Kindeni kilala mine, kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi papa. ³⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipânga nia yo. Andeta kalo-sukânga jalae tina ma isowe noko taine ilo pwataki tona, itogo pila mata uru isowenzi tamâta mine.”

³⁶ Aku ngua-tulânga taine koja tonge kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona, i ja mine Ana. I tama nde Panyuel, aku i nde imo lâ Asa ne vâsa ngu. Taine njinde nde koja lâ. Nia ndoyo i taine taipa yo, aku ikâe kaiwa tamâne ku imo kuku ikura mbwera lima kanajo rua.

³⁷ Njineŋga i kaiwa njinde imâte lâ, aku taine simbo nâ imo lee ikura i ne mbwera tamâta njapa kanajo njapa (84). Taine mwala njinde nde uru ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, ande tia; ikura kari wa mbo wa i uru itu kaika njana kâpwa kâ ku imo ikai noŋa nâ. ³⁸ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, taine njinde kala imâ ipâŋga panzi Yesu tina-tama. I kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, aku iporo itula njgua pwataki njana lâlu njinde kâ panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde uru sio tininzi njana Maro Kindeni tu ma iyautenzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea njinde piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

Yosepe ku Maria rua sitaulo pa Nasarete lawea

³⁹ Yosepe ku Maria rua siveta vetâŋa rârâni marumbu lâ, ikura Maro njalae ne njgua tukunja mine, njineŋga sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea Nasarete kilo, lâ Galilaya tâno. ⁴⁰ Anja lâlu nde itumbu njalae, aku i tini kaika lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kuku i, kala itumbu tava ilo-kalo sondo nâ.

Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

⁴¹ Ikura mbwera mbwera, Yesu tina-tama nde uru sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea njana simora kumbwa Pasova kâ. ⁴² Aku simo lee, ku Yesu ne mbwera saŋao kanajo rua lâ. Aku lâ mbwera njinde kinzi siveta ikura kumbwa nzalani mine, aku silâ Jerusalem. Aku sikai Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ. ⁴³ Simo lee, ku kumbwa ne zo marumbu lâ, njineŋga Maria ku Yosepe rua sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo. Anja Yesu nde ilâ kunzi tia, imo Jerusalem ni. Andeta i tina-tama nde sizizâla njana njine kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi rua ilonzi patea tu Yesu iyoka kunzi tamâta pinde tâ. Tia ku soka lee lala lâ, njineŋga siroto njana Yesu kâ lâ ninzi-nambwe wa seenzi wa njgininzi. ⁴⁵ Siroto siroto lee, andeta sisânda Yesu kulu tia. Mine kala wurita kilo kinzi rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo tu ma siroto njana. ⁴⁶ Kinzi rua sipâŋa Jerusalem lâ, njineŋga siroto njana Yesu kâ. Andeta tia. Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga sisânda i kulu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. I nde isaŋona kinzi pananâŋa tamâta njgininzi, itambira taŋa pa nenzi njgua wa ikasoŋanzi njgua pinde tona. ⁴⁷ Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne njgua njinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu njana i ne ilo-kalo wa njgua kanajo iporo taulo panzi njinde wa. ⁴⁸ Tina ku tama rua nde simora Yesu ku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku tina ipai tu, “Natunju, njana sâ kâ njga noko kuveta mine pa maka rua, a? Maka rua tama rua iloma malia ndo, kala kamo kaveta rotoŋa njalae njanano.”

⁴⁹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Mana mana njga miki rua kaveta rotoŋa njana naŋa kâ, a? Tiambo miki rua kazizâla tu nanenju wurâta keno njana amo naŋa Mama ne luma ilo, tiya?” ⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi rua sizizâla njana njgua Yesu iporo panzi njinde ne duvi.

⁵¹ Njineŋga Yesu iyâti kunzi, aku sitaulo silâ sindue pa Nasarete lawea kilo. Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu taŋa mwasa nâ ipono muli pa kinzi rua nenzi njgua. Aku i tina nde kalo njgere njana njgua njinde rârâni kâ, aku ipa kaika lâ keno i ilo kalo. ⁵² Aku Yesu nde itumbu njalae tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, aku Maro Kindeni wa kinzi tamâta wa nde tininzi mwasa nâ papa i.

3

Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula njgua

Matai 3:1-11, Malaka 1:1-8, Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

¹ Koipu njalae Kaisara Taiberias ikai poe ikura mbwera saŋao kanajo lima lâ. Aku lâ zo njinde, Pontius Pilata imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Judia tâno, anja Herot nde ikai koipu lâ Galilaya tâno, anja i tai Pilip nde ikai koipu lâ Ituria tâno wa Trakonitis tâno wa, anja Lisaniyas nde ikai koipu lâ Abilene tâno. ² Anja Anas ku Kaiafas rua nde simo mbâna-mbâna panzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni kawa njgua imâ pa Sakaria natu Yoane, lâ nia bilimu. ³ Njineŋga Yoane iyoka ilâ ikura nia rârâni ikeno Jodan Lâê tini laiti. Aku itula njgua panzi tamâta tu ambo sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Njineŋga Yoane ililinsi lâ lâê. ⁴ Yoane ne wurâta njine iyoke njgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ne njgua tonje muŋga njgere lâ pepa tini. Njgua njinde nde ikeno mine tu,

“Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâña tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo ñana Maro ñalae ma imâ kâ. ⁵ Katatau nia kawa kawa, aku kaso tuu wa nia ndamwa ndamwa tu ma sipânga nia papata ndo. Anja nzâla mwanji mwanji wa nzâla pakakâe wa, ande ñinde miki ma kaveta sondo ndo. ⁶ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma simora Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo.’ ”

⁷ Kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ pa Yoane tu ma ililinsi, andeta ipainzi tu, “Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, a? ⁸ Miki ñandai kaveta vetâña arara ñga. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâña ara pinde, ande ñinde ma itula ilomi kalomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Miki uru kaporo kaa nâ lâ warakami ñginimi tu, ‘Abraham nde maka timbumba’, aku lâ ñgua ñine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ñana nemi kiesaka kâ ma ñenge ñanami. Opopo, miki kapalâne ndo! Naña aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira ñai ku ivetanzi sipânga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine! ⁹ Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâ duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaño ara tia, ñinde Maro Kindeni ma iso piti irumbia lâ yâ ikana lâ.”

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta siloño Yoane iporo ñgua mine, ñineña sikasoña tu, “Ambo mine, ande maka ma kaveta mana.” ¹¹ Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ne pasawaña rua keno papa, ande ara ñana pasawaña taitu ma ilua tamâta ne pasawaña tonje tia ñinde. Ambo tamâta tonje kâ kâpwa keno papa, ande ara ñana i kala ma iveta mine nâ.” ¹² Anja kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ, ande kala simâ pa Yoane ñana ililinsi kâ. Aku kinzi kala sikasoña Yoane tu, “Pananâña, anja maka nde ma kaveta mana.” ¹³ Ande Yoane ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai mbumbu sondo nâ, ikura nemi koipu nenzi ñgua mine. Kakai mbumbu pinde kaa nâ sajenzi tamâta ndimo.” ¹⁴ Anja kinzi zugu tamâta pinde kala sikasoña Yoane tu, “Anja maka nde ma kaveta mana.” Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki ma kaveta ruruña panzi tamâta wa kaveta ñgua lañaña panzi ñana kakai mbumbu sajenzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai warakami nâ nemi kulu, aku ilomi yosi ñana tamâta pinde nenzi mbumbu ndimo.”

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta ilonzi igagatinzi, kala sio tininzi ñana mâsi kaika tonje tu ma imâ ipânga naonzi tâ. Ilonzi iroto, aku siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi tu, “Tiambo Yoane nde Kirisi, tiya?” ¹⁶ Andeta Yoane itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo pa kinzi rârâni tu, “Naña alilimi lâ lâ nâ; anja tamâta tonje iyoka naña muliŋgu mwanja imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenju walo. I nde tamâta ñalae, ande kala naña amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanenju ara ikeno pana ñana ayaute wâlo piti lâ i ne kie kâmba, itogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugorai ma iveta mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâña wa yâ wa. ¹⁷ I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro ‘wit’ ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona ‘wit’ kanaño ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo; anja kina nde ma irumbia lâ yâ ñinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.” ¹⁸ Aku Yoane itula ñgua rârâ pinde panzi tamâta tona, ñana igagati ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Aku itula pâri ara panzi tona.

Herot io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁹ Andeta Yoane uru imbita ku ilelea Koipu Herot, ñana tu Herot ipanawe taine tonje, i ña tu Herodias. Taine ñinde nde Herot tai Pilip kaiwa. Aku Yoane uru ilelea Herot ñana vetâña potomule kie-kie pinde muŋga iveta tona. ²⁰ Ñineña Herot iveta soki ñalae tina tonje kilo, ñana tu isupwanzi ne tamâta silâ, aku sikai Yoane kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17, Malaka 1:9-11, Yoane 1:31-34

²¹ Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ pa Yoane ñana ililinsi kâ, ande Yesu kala imâ papa tu ikai lâ-liliña. Aku Yoane ilili i lâ, ñineña Yesu ino pa Maro Kindeni. Imo ikai noña yo, ñineña samba ipwa pwataki, ²² aku Koroani Sapâña itogo bâlu mine indue imâ pa Yesu. Ñineña sarawâña tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naña natunju kala noko. Naña ilonju ndo keno pano wa ilonju ndeka pano wa.”

Yesu timbu wukale
Matai 1:1-16

²³ Yesu ne mbwera ipânnga itogo tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) waŋai, ñineŋga pa zo ñinde imandi ñana iveta ne wurâta kâ. Kinzi tamâta ilonzi patea tu Yesu nde Yosepe natu. Anŋa Yosepe timbu nde Heli, ²⁴ anŋa Heli nde Matat natu, anŋa Matat nde Livai natu, anŋa Livai nde Melki natu, anŋa Melki nde Janai natu, anŋa Janai nde Yosepe natu. ²⁵ Yosepe nde Matatias natu, anŋa Matatias nde Amos natu, anŋa Amos nde Nahum natu, anŋa Nahum nde Esli natu, anŋa Esli nde Nagai natu. ²⁶ Nagai nde Mat natu, anŋa Mat nde Matatias natu, anŋa Matatias nde Semen natu, anŋa Semen nde Josek natu, anŋa Josek nde Joda natu. ²⁷ Joda nde Joanan natu, anŋa Joanan nde Resa natu, anŋa Resa nde Serubabel natu, anŋa Serubabel nde Sealtiel natu, anŋa Sealtiel nde Neri natu. ²⁸ Neri nde Melki natu, anŋa Melki nde Adi natu, anŋa Adi nde Kosam natu, anŋa Kosam nde Elmadam natu, anŋa Elmadam nde Er natu. ²⁹ Er nde Yosua natu, anŋa Yosua nde Elieser natu, anŋa Elieser nde Jorim natu, anŋa Jorim nde Matat natu, anŋa Matat nde Livai natu. ³⁰ Livai nde Simeon natu, anŋa Simeon nde Juda natu, anŋa Juda nde Yosepe natu, anŋa Yosepe nde Jonam natu, anŋa Jonam nde Eliakim natu. ³¹ Eliakim nde Melea natu, anŋa Melea nde Mena natu, anŋa Mena nde Matata natu, anŋa Matata nde Natani natu, anŋa Natani nde Daviti natu. ³² Daviti nde Jesi natu, anŋa Jesi nde Obet natu, anŋa Obet nde Boas natu, anŋa Boas nde Salmon natu, anŋa Salmon nde Nason natu. ³³ Nason nde Aminadap natu, anŋa Aminadap nde Atmin natu, anŋa Atmin nde Arni natu, anŋa Arni nde Hesron natu, anŋa Hesron nde Peres natu, anŋa Peres nde Juda natu. ³⁴ Juda nde Yakopu natu, anŋa Yakopu nde Isaka natu, anŋa Isaka nde Abraham natu, anŋa Abraham nde Tera natu, anŋa Tera nde Nahor natu. ³⁵ Nahor nde Seruk natu, anŋa Seruk nde Reu natu, anŋa Reu nde Pelek natu, anŋa Pelek nde Eber natu, anŋa Eber nde Sela natu. ³⁶ Sela nde Kainan natu, anŋa Kainan nde Arpaksat natu, anŋa Arpaksat nde Siem natu, anŋa Siem nde Noa natu, anŋa Noa nde Lamek natu. ³⁷ Lamek nde Metusela natu, anŋa Metusela nde Enoko natu, anŋa Enoko nde Jaret natu, anŋa Jaret nde Malalel natu, anŋa Malalel nde Kenan natu. ³⁸ Kenan nde Enos natu, anŋa Enos nde Set natu, anŋa Set nde Adam natu, anŋa Adam nde Maro Kindeni natu.

4

Sadana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu
Matai 4:1-11, Malaka 1:12-13

¹ Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando Yesu lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ipile Jodan Lââ ku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. Ñineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonŋe. ² Yesu imo nia bilimu ñinde ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, aku Sadana imo ikai samâŋa papa. Ikura zo ñinde rârâni Yesu ika kâpwa tonŋe tia, kala putole ipu pâta lâ.

³ Ñineŋga Sadana ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo pa mira ñine tu ma ipalele ipânnga togo puroŋa mine.” ⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ñana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia’.”

⁵ Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ nia tonŋe ikeno âta, aku walele nâ itula nia wa lawea ndoni papa. ⁶ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, koipu ñalaŋala rârâni nenzi walo wa singâra arara ñine, ande ma alua noko. Kelekele rârâni ñine nde muŋga Maro Kindeni ilua naŋa lâ, kala akura tu alua tamâta ea naŋa ilonŋu papa ñinde. ⁷ Mine kala, ambo noko ma kupare tuku pa naŋa ku kupaneana, ande kelekele rârâni ñine ma nalano.” ⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro Ñalae Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ’.”

⁹ Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mende kulu. Ñineŋga ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonŋa kundue pa tâno kulu. ¹⁰ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'I ma ionzi ne aḡelo tu sikatona noko sonde ndo. ¹¹ Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonḡe ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia.' ”

¹² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ikeno mine: ‘Noko ma pwai samâḡa tonḡe pa noko ne Maro ḡjalae Kindeni ndimo’.”

¹³ Sadana iveta ne samâḡa rârâni marumbu lâ, ḡineḡga ipile Yesu ku ilâ. Andeta Sadana io tini ḡana zo pinde muli mbo ma imâ iveta samâḡa pinde papa kilo.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta muḡga lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17, Malaka 1:14-15

¹⁴ ḡineḡga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno, aku Koroani Sapâḡa ne walo imo kuku. Aku i parina nde isala nia ikura nia nia ilâ. ¹⁵ Aku Yesu ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku itu pâri ara ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ḡana pasauḡa kâ ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sisuka i ḡa kâki.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Matai 13:53-58, Malaka 6:1-6

¹⁶ Aku Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Nasarete lawea kilo. I muḡga imo ku itumbu ḡjalae lâ lawea ḡinde. Aku lâ pwareḡa ne zo sapâḡa, ande Yesu ilâ luma ḡana pasauḡa kâ ilo, itogo uru iveta mine. Aku imandi lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi ḡana ipono Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua ḡgereḡa pinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi. ¹⁷ Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai pepa ḡinde muḡga ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta Aisaia ḡgere, aku sikai simâ silua Yesu. ḡineḡga Yesu imazara pepa ku isânda ḡgereḡa ḡgua tonḡe ikeno mine tu,

¹⁸ “Maro ḡjalae ne Koroani ipaḡando naḡa lâ, ḡana tu i ipatea naḡa tu ma atula pâri ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Isupwa naḡa amâ ḡana atula ḡgua mine; ‘Miki tamâta kamo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki ma kayâti kamâ pa nia yo; aḡa miki tamâta matami leva-leva, ande ma kamora kilo.’ Aku isupwa naḡa amâ ḡana ayautenzi tamâta uru simo ara tia ḡinde, ¹⁹ aku isupwana ḡana atula ḡgua tu Maro ḡjalae ne zo ḡana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipâḡa lâ.”

²⁰ Yesu ipono ḡgua ḡine pwataki panzi siloḡo lâ, ḡineḡga iviviki pepa kilo ku ilua wurâta tamâta taulo. ḡineḡga lambu ndue isaḡona ḡana ipanananzi kâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni simo luma ḡana pasauḡa kâ ilo nde matanzi silea kaika pa Yesu nâ. ²¹ ḡineḡga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ḡine kala miki kaloḡo lâ, ande ḡine kari ipâḡa kanaḡo mao lâ.”

²² Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu ḡana ḡgua ara ḡinde Yesu itula yâti panzi, aku sisuka i ḡa kâki. Andeta sipakasoḡa warakanzi mine tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo tamâta ḡine nde Yosepe natu, tiya?”

²³ Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaporo ḡgua siâḡa itaulo imâ pa naḡa mine tu, ‘Ayo, noko tamâta ḡana kuvetanzi pukonḡa kâ, noko kupaveta tamwata karae sonde lâ ḡga. Vetâḡa rârâni kinzi sitapâri tu noko muḡga kuveta lâ Kaperneam lawea, ande kuveta mine nâ lâ noko tamwata ne lawea tona’.”

²⁴ ḡineḡga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta simo lâ ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta tonḡe ne lawea tina, ande kinzi ḡinde uru ilonzi ara papa ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta ḡinde, ande tia ndo. ²⁵ Miki kaloḡo ḡga, naḡa aporo ḡgua mao nâ pami; muḡga, lâ ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta Ilia ne zo, ande kinzi taine rârâ lâ Isrel ḡgu kaiwanzi simâte lâ kala simo mwala nâ. Pa zo ḡinde, karâzi imbe tia ikura mbwera ḡato ḡga nzimona lima kanaḡo taitu. Mine kala putole ḡjalae ipâḡa ikura nia nia ilâ. ²⁶ Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta Ilia ilâ pa taine mwala tonḡe lâ Isrel ḡgu ḡana isuka i kâ, ande tia. I isupwa Ilia ilâ pa tinikoa taine mwala tonḡe lâ Sarepat lawea, lâ Saidon tâno. ²⁷ Aku mine nâ, lâ ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta Elisa ne zo, ande kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâ sikai pukonḡa tininzi saga-saga. Andeta tini saga-saga tamâta tonḡe lâ Isrel ḡgininzi ipâḡa tini mbâra-mbâra kilo, ande tia. Neman, ina Siria tinikoa ḡgu tamwata, i simbo nâ tini ipâḡa mbâra-mbâra kilo.” Yesu iporo ḡgua mine.

²⁸ Kinzi tamâta kala simo luma nana pasauya kâ ninde ilo nde silojo Yesu ne ngua nîne, aku wisinzi nâna njae tina. ²⁹ Aku marumbu; kinzi simandi ku siyara Yesu iyâti ilâ pa lawea njae. Njineya sikai sikâki silâ pa nia ndamwa tonje, lâ tuu ninde nenzi lawea ikeno kulu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sitili Yesu ndue nana imâte kâ. ³⁰ Andeta tia; Yesu iyoka ngininzi, aku iyâti ilâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo

Malaka 1:21-28

³¹ Njineya Yesu indue ilâ pa lawea njae tonje ikeno Galilaya tâno, i nja tu Kaperneam lawea. Aku lâ pwarenya ne zo sapanya, ande ipanananzi tamâta simo lawea ninde. ³² Kinzi nde wisinzi motutu nana i ne ngua ninde, nana tu ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

³³ Aku tamâta tonje imo luma nana pasauya kâ ninde ilo tona, koroani saka ipagagara i lâ. Tamâta ninde isuya kawa njae kâki tu, ³⁴ “Aaa! Yesu, Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ nîne tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ nîne tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naja asama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapanya!” ³⁵ Andeta Yesu imbita ku ipai tu, “Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta nîne pwâwa kulâ!” Njineya koroani saka itambira tamâta ninde pata ndue lâ kinzi ngininzi, aku iyâti ilâ. Andeta tamâta ninde ikai nana tonje tia.

³⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, aku sipakasonya warakanzi tu, “Nîne nde ngua mana. Opopo, i itu ngua kaika panzi koroani saka, itogo i tamwata imo tava ne walo kaika mine, kala kinzi sipalojo pa i kawa ku sipilenzi tamâta siyâti silâ!” ³⁷ Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ ikura nia nia lâ tâno ninde ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Matai 8:14-16, Malaka 1:29-31

³⁸ Njineya Yesu ipile luma nana pasauya kâ ninde, aku ilâ Saimon ne luma ilo. Andeta Saimon ana taine nde ikai pukonya njae tonje, kala i ndamwa nana. Mine kala kinzi sino Yesu tu ma ivila i. ³⁹ Yesu nde ilâ imandi taine ninde tini laiti ku imbita pukonya ninde, kala pukonya ninde piti lâ tini. Njineya walele nâ taine imandi sânda ku isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

Matai 8:17, Malaka 1:32-34

⁴⁰ Kari indue lala lâ, kala pwarenya ne zo sapanya marumbu lâ. Njineya kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ninde sikainzi ninzi-nambwe pinde, pukonya kie-kie keno tininzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu io mbalau lâ kinzi pukonya tamâta ninde rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi, aku ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. ⁴¹ Aku kinzi koroani saka kala sipilenzi tamâta rârâ ku sikâwa siyâti silâ. Koroani saka ninde sisuya kawanzi njae ku siporo tu, “Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!” Andeta Yesu imbitanzi ku itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ, nana tu kinzi sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateya Tamâta.

Yesu itula pâri ara lâ lawea pinde

⁴² Lâ wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, njineya Yesu ipile lawea ninde ku ilâ pa nia njae tonje tamâta simo tia ninde. Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siroroto nana Yesu kâ. Sisânda i kulu lâ, njineya sino papa tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. ⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naja ma alâ pa lawea pinde tona nana atula pâri ara nana i ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Mao nâ, i isupwa naja amâ tu aveta wurâta mine.” ⁴⁴ Aku Yesu ilâ itula pâri ara lâ luma nana pasauya kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea lâ Judia tâno.

5

Petero ikainzi inja rârâ, ikura Yesu kawa mine

Matai 4:18-22, Malaka 1:16-20

¹ Zo tonje Yesu imandi Genesaret lâ bwalika pwali, aku kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ papa nana silojo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ. Ngu njae tina nde sipatingi nâ simâ. ² Aku Yesu mata ilâ imora wanya rua sikeno lâ pwali. Wanya warakanzi munga silae toa lâ

bwalika pwali, aku sipile wânḡa ḡana sipua nenzi viânḡa kâ. ³ Mine nde Yesu ilâ ikâki imandi wânḡa tonḡe kulu. Wânḡa ḡinde nde Saimon ne. Aku Yesu ino Saimon tu ma izuwara wânḡa ndue ilâ ipâti lââ kulu lâ sâwa tini laiti. ḡineḡa Yesu isaḡona wânḡa kulu, aku iporo ipanananzi tamâta.

⁴ Yesu ipanananzi marumbu lâ, ḡineḡa ipai Saimon tu, “Miki kakai wânḡa talâ lââ ḡgini, aku katambira nemi viânḡa ndue ḡana kakainzi iḡa kâ.” ⁵ Andeta Saimon nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta ḡalae, mbo ḡalae maka kaveta lee andeta kakai iḡa tonḡe tia ndo! Andeta noko kuporo mine, ande kala naḡa ma atambira viânḡa ndue.”

⁶ Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, ḡineḡa sikainzi iḡa rârâ ḡinde. Mine kala nenzi viânḡa laiti ḡana motu kâ. ⁷ Tia ku kinzi sitâla panzi nawalanzi lâ wânḡa tonḡe kulu tu ma simâ sivilanzi. Kinzi simâ sipânḡa lâ, aku sikainzi iḡa lâ wânḡa rua ilonzi pipi pânḡa lâ. Mine kala wânḡa ruani ḡinde nde laiti ḡana simbwatuke kâ.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Saimon Petero tavanzi i nuwala simo kuku ḡinde, ande simora iḡa rârâ keno wânḡa ruani ilonzi, aku wisinzi motu pâta kanaḡo. Aku Saimon ninambwe rua, Sebedi natu Yamesi ku Yoane rua, kinzi rua kala wisinzi motu mine nâ. ḡineḡa Saimon Petero ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini ku ipai tu, “Maro ḡalae, naḡa nde kiesaka tamwatânḡu. Mine nde kupile naḡa kulâ!” Andeta Yesu ipai Saimon tu, “Noko kururu ndimo; kala zo ḡine wa zo muli-muli wa, noko ma kuveta wurâta ḡana pwainzi tamâta kâ.” ¹¹ Kinzi silae wânḡa rua toa lâ, ḡineḡa sipile nenzi kelekele rârâni keno, aku sipono muli pa Yesu.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonḡe tini saga-saga ipânḡa tini mbâra-mbâra kilo

Matai 8:2-4, Malaka 1:40-45

¹² Aku zo tonḡe, Yesu imo lawea tonḡe ilo, ḡineḡa tamâta tonḡe nde imâ papa. Pukoḡa saga-saga nde ikura tamâta ḡinde tini ndoni. Tamâta ḡinde mata ilâ imora Yesu, ḡineḡa ipare tuku, nao tundu pa tâno, aku ino papa tu, “Maro ḡalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta naḡa tiningu ipânḡa mbâra-mbâra.” ¹³ Aku Yesu nde isuḡa mbalau ilâ itaḡo tamâta ḡinde tini, aku ipai tu, “Naḡa ilonḡu tu aveta mine. Kala ḡine nâ noko kupânḡa mbâra-mbâra!” Aku ndainani nâ pukoḡa saga-saga marumbu lâ i tini.

¹⁴ ḡineḡa Yesu iporo indi kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kulâ kutapâri pa tamâta tonḡe ḡana vetânḡa kala ipânḡa pano ḡine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawânḡa tamâta, aku kuveta patarawânḡa ḡana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoḡa nde marumbu lâ.” ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu parina ḡine nde ilâ ikura nia nia ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ḡinde simâ ḡana siloḡo Yesu ne ḡgua kâ. Aku simâ ḡana Yesu ma izavaru nenzi pukoḡa piti lâ tininzi tona. ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu uru ilâ mbwani rârâ pa nia ḡgaḡe pinde tamâta simo tia ḡinde, ḡana ikai noḡa pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonḡe kie-mbalau sakamao ipânḡa ara

Matai 9:1-8, Malaka 2:1-12

¹⁷ Zo tonḡe Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta, aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ḡgu sitavanzi pananânḡa tamâta pinde ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ, ande isaḡona kunzi. Kinzi tamâta ḡinde muḡa soka pa lawea rârâni lâ Galilaya tâno, aku soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ. Aku Maro ḡalae ne walo ipaipa kuku Yesu ḡana ikura tu ivetanzi pukoḡa tamâta tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁸ ḡineḡa tamâta pinde sikale tamâta tonḡe lâ rombe-rombe kulu simâ. Tamâta ḡinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Kinzi situ sikai simâ luma ilo ku sio lâ Yesu nao, ḡana Yesu ma iveta i tini ara kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ sipono nia lâ, aku nia tonḡe maa keno panzi ḡana sikale pukoḡa tamâta simâ pa Yesu kâ, nde tia. Mine kala sikale sikâki pa luma kulu, aku sikai luma ne mende tonḡe piti. Sikai piti lâ, ḡineḡa siti tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu ḡinde indue Yesu nao lâ kinzi tamâta ḡgininzi.

²⁰ Yesu isama tamâta ḡinde kilalanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala iporo pa pukoḡa tamâta ḡinde tu, “Niḡgu-nambwe, naḡa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini.”

²¹ Andeta kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ anja kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo ngua rârâ imo naonzi nâ tu, “Wa, tamâta njine nde ea nga itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, a? Noko tamâta tonje pwura nana pwai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ande tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura nana iveta mine.”

²² Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, kala ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga miki nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki mine keno ilomi, a? ²³ Mao nâ, nana akura tu apai pukoja tamâta njine mine tu, ‘Nana azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini’. Aku mine nâ, nana akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, aku pwoka kulâ.’ Ayo, ngua ndia ma itula nanenju walo pwataki pami, a? ²⁴ Andeta nana ilonju tu miki ma kasama njine: nana Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno njine kulu, ikura nana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi lâ, njinenja ipai pukoja tamâta njinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!” ²⁵ Aku walele nâ tamâta njinde imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe muja ikeno kulu njinde kâki. Aku i kawa ipanea Maro Kindeni nâ ku iyoka kinzi rârâni naonzi ilâ pa ne luma. ²⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu pata kanao, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni na sisuka kâki lâ âta. Kinzi ilonzi rârâ, aku siporo tu, “Kala njine kari kindi tamora mâsi njalanjala pinde!”

Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9, Malaka 2:13-14

²⁷ Njinde ilâ lâ, njinenja Yesu iyoka ilâ, aku mata imora tamâta tonje, i na tu Livai (anja i na tonje Matai). I uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma nana mbumbu kaija kâ tonje, kala imo lumani ndaina isajona. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa nana.”

²⁸ Njinenja Livai imandi ku ipile ne kekeleke rârâni keno, aku iyoka Yesu muli silâ.

²⁹ Njinenja Livai iveta kâpwa njalae pa Yesu lâ i tamwata ne luma. Aku kinzi mbumbu kaija tamwatanzi ngu njalae njinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde nde isajona ku sika kuku kinzi rua. ³⁰ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nga nenzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ pinde nde simora Yesu isajona ika kinzi tamâta njinde. Aku siporo ngua ilonzi njuru-nuru sileleanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Wa, nana sâ kâ nga miki kaka kinzi tamâta sakamao nana mbumbu kaija kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?” ³¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta nana ivetanzi pukoja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukoja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta nana ivetanzi pukoja kâ. ³² Nana njandai amâ tâno kulu nana asarawanzi kinzi vetâna ara warakanzi nga. Nana amâ nana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.”

Kinzi situ kaika nana kâpwa kâ

Matai 9:10-15, Malaka 2:15-20

³³ Kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu mine tu, “Wa, Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika nana kâpwa kâ nana ma sikai noja nâ. Aku kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta kala uru siveta mine nâ. Anja noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mine tia; ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru sika wa sinu wa.” ³⁴ Ande Yesu iporo itambira ngua lâ tamwata tini tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe kâ, ande miki kakura nana kavetanzi i ninambwe kinzi situ kaika nana kâpwa kâ lâ zo njinde imo kinzi yo, ande tia. ³⁵ Taitu muli, lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sitikia pakâenja tamâta piti lâ ninambwe njininzi silâ, njinenja lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâna njalae, aku ma situ kaika nana kâpwa kâ.”

Yesu itambira ngua nana i ne mâsi wasaseki anja kinzi nenzi mâsi sinja

Matai 9:16-17, Malaka 2:21-22

³⁶ Njinenja Yesu itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiŋe ku sikai sisuta ipono lalava sinja râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande ma siyaula lalava wasaseki, aku lalava wasaseki katiŋe njinde ma iregege kuku lalava sinja, ande tia. ³⁷ Anja kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu sinja ilo nde tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ngoa karae patu sinja ipwa pwataki. Njinenja waini ma imaliŋi kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ngoa karae patu sinja kala ma ipânja sakamao tona. ³⁸ Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ

ngoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo. ³⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru inu waini siŋga nâ, ande i ma ilo pa waini waseki, nde tia. I ma iporo tu, ‘Waini siŋga nde kaŋa ara, aku ipole waini waseki kaŋa’.”

6

Ŋgua tuŋa kaika ŋana wurâta kaiŋa lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:1-8, Malaka 2:23-28

¹ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipâŋga kâpwa “wit” ne tâno tonje ŋgini. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siriki “wit” kanajo pinde ku mbalaunzi nâ sisiki karae piti, aku sika. ² Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde sipainzi tu, “Wa! Ŋgua tukuŋa keno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâŋa ndimo. Mine nde ŋana sâ kê ŋga miki kapu ŋgua tukuŋa utu, a?”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kaponu ŋgua tapârîŋa ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde timbunda Daviti muŋga iveta, lâ zo ŋinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a?” ⁴ Mao nâ, Daviti iyoka ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa ŋinde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ikai puroŋa ŋinde ku ilua Daviti ika, ŋineŋga Daviti ilanzi ne tamâta kala sika. Andeta ŋgua tukuŋa keno tu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroŋa ŋinde.” ⁵ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:9-14, Malaka 3:1-6

⁶ Lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kê ilo aku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku tamâta tonje imo ndaina tona, i mbalau pa wia kê panzukuma lâ. ⁷ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kê nde simo ndaina kunzi. Kinzi sio ŋana Yesu tu i ma iveta pukonja tamâta ŋinde tini ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya? Ambo Yesu ma iveta mine, ande kinzi ma sio i ilâ pa ŋgua nia. ⁸ Andeta Yesu tamwata nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tamâta mbau sakamao ŋinde mine tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, aku kumâ kumandi naoma”. Aku imandi sânda ku imandi lâ.

⁹ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa atu akasonjami ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kê. Ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta vetâŋa ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya?, taveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aku ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma tavilanzi tamâta ŋana simo ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya?, tayaulanzi.” ¹⁰ Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ wa imâ wa panzi tamâta rârâni, ŋineŋga iporo pa tamâta mbau sakamao ŋinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau”. Tamâta ŋinde nde iveta ikura Yesu iporo mine, aku mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋalajala nde wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina, aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana pa Yesu.”

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:2-4, Malaka 3:13-19

¹² Lâ zo tonje, Yesu ikâki ilâ tuu tonje kulu ŋana ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kê. Imo ikai noŋa lâ tuu ŋinde kulu lâ mbo lee mbwale pwataki. ¹³ Kari ikâki lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta muŋga kalonzi tawana i ŋinde tu simâ kuku. Ŋineŋga ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua lâ ŋgininzi, aku io ŋoa lâ tininzi tu i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi mine: tonje ŋa Saimon, ande Yesu io ŋoa Petero lâ i tini; anga Andaria, i Saimon tai; anga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, ŋga Pilip, ŋga Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ ŋga Matai, ŋga Tomas, ŋga Alfius natu Yamesi, ŋga Saimon Selot, ¹⁶ ŋga Yamesi nuwaka natu Judas, anga Judas Iskariot, inani ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

¹⁷ Yesu nde ipile tuu kulu ku indue imâ nia papata tonje kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde simâ simo kunzi tona, kinzi ŋinde muŋga soka pa Judia tâno, anga Jerusalem lawea, anga lawea rua keno sâwa, Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea. ¹⁸ Kinzi ŋinde nde simâ ŋana siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua kê, aku simâ ŋana i ma izavaru pukonja piti lâ tininzi tona. Anga kinzi tamâta pinde simo kunzi, koroani saka muŋga

sipagagaranzi, aku Yesu isokinzi koroani saka ñinde piti lâ ilonzi tona. ¹⁹ Kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni simâ Yesu tini laiti ñana sitarjo i kâ, ñana tu walo ñalae uru iyoka pa Yesu iyâti imâ, aku walo ñinde ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

Yesu iporo ñgua ñananzi tamâta pinde tu ma sindeka, anja pinde ma kalonzi sukâña
Matai 5:3-12

²⁰ Ñinenga Yesu mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu kamo kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, miki ñine kandeka, ñana tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Aku miki tamâta ea ilomi ndo tu ma kapânja ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki ñine kandeka, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetami kapânja mbâra-mbâra mine nâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu nemi kiesaka rârâ keno tinimi, kala ilomi malia ñana, ande miki ñine kandeka, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma ndekâña ilami. ²² Muli ñga, kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana keno kaika pa naña Tamâta Natu, ande kala ma ilonzi ikai kazâña pami. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sisokimi kamo piti, aku ma siporo ñgua pavaligiña pami wa sio ñoa sakamao lâ tinimi wa. Andeta naña apaimi tu lâ zo ñinde miki ma kandeka nâ! ²³ Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine pami, ande miki kandeka ku ilomi ara ndo, ñana tu muña kinzi tamâta ñinde timbunzi siveta mine nâ panzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta. Kalojo ñga; miki nemi kulu ñalae tina nde ikeno samba ilo.

²⁴ Anja miki mbaliña warakami ñine uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, opopo, miki kakai nemi kulu marumbu lâ. ²⁵ Aku miki ea tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo ipipi lâ ilomi, oyae, lâ zo muli miki ma karoto koa tia nâ ñana ilo-kalo ara kâ. Aku miki ea kandeka nâ ñana kakai tâno ne kelekele, oyae, muli miki ma kalomi sukâña ñalae tina. ²⁶ Ambo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sindekanami, opopo, kinzi tamâta ñinde timbunzi muña sindekananzi kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta lajeña mine nâ.”

Mâsi ñana tininda mwasa panzi kazâña tamâta kâ

²⁷ Yesu nde iporo ñgua kilo tu, “Anja miki tamâta ea katu katambira tanjani pa nanenju ñgua, ande kalojo ñgua ñine: Miki ma tinimi mwasa panzi nemi kazâña tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta ñinde uru wisinzi nâna pami. ²⁸ Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu izavaru noko, ande ara ñana noko ma kusarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Aku ara ñana noko ma pwai noña tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne kie ara ma imo kunzi tamâta ñinde tona. ²⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona. Ambo tamâta tonje itapa noko ne pasawaña luandondo sajeno, ande ara ñana noko ma kusâu papa tu ikai noko ne pasawaña mbwana-mbwana tona mine nâ. ³⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ino pano tu kelekele pinde kulua, ande ara, ñinde noko ma kulua i. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai noko ne kelekele sajeno, ande noko ma kuporo kaika papa tu ma itu ñana ñinde kâ, mine ndimo. ³¹ Aku vetâña ndia rârâni noko ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa noko, ande noko ma kuveta vetâña ndainani nâ pa kinzi.

³² Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko ñandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa! ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta kenzi ara pa noko, andeta noko ñandai kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa! ³⁴ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kelekele kulanzi tamâta ñinde uru situ ñana kilo, andeta noko ñandai kuveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine nâ panzi nawalanzi! ³⁵ Taitu noko ma kuveta mine: noko ma tini mwasa ndo panzi ne kazâña tamâta, aku kuveta kie ara nâ panzi. Noko ma kelekele kulanzi, aku ma ilo tu kinzi ma situ ñana kilo, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ñalae ilano, aku ma kumo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata natu. Ñana tu i kala uru tini mwasa panzi tamâta ñinde ñandai kawanzi ndange papa i ñga, aku

i uru tini mwasa panzi sakamao tamwatanzi mine nâ. ³⁶ Noko ma kalo sukâña ñananzi tini pinde, itogo tama Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukâña ñananzi tamâta mine.”

Kinda ma talea pa tamâta nenzi vetâña ndimo

³⁷ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kulea pa tamâta nenzi vetâña ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilea pa noko ne vetâña mine nâ. Aku noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetâña soki muñga siveta pano, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipare nia pa noko mine nâ. Ambo noko kupile ne mbuku ñana vetâña soki tamâta pinde muñga siveta pano, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma iveta mine nâ pa noko. ³⁸ Ambo noko kekelele kusukanzi noko tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa noko mine nâ. Mao nâ, i ma iveta vetâña ara râra ñinde pano. Ñana tu vetâña ndia noko kuveta panzi tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâña mine nâ pa noko.”

³⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña iporo ñgua tambirâña panzi mine tu, “Tiambo tamâta mata leva-leva ikura tu itula nzâla pa tamâta mata leva-leva tonje, tiya? I ma ikura tu iveta mine tia, ñana tu kinzi rua ma sizizâla ñana nzâla kê, aku ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo. ⁴⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje uru ipanâna ñana ilo-kalo kê, ande i ma imo ne pananâña tamâta kalo nâ. Ambo ipanâna lee marumbu lâ, ande i ma ikai ilo-kalo irerege kuku ne pananâña tamâta ne ilo-kalo.

⁴¹ Mana mana ñga noko kalo ñgere ñana kêi nzileña mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, aña kuzizâla ñana kêi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁴² Ñana sâ kê ñga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, ‘Naña atu akai kêi nzileña mwata ñinde piti noko mata ilo’, andeta kêi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? Noko kawa kuporo ñgua kie tonje, aña ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kêi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo ñinde piti muñga lâ ñga, ñineña noko ma pwura tu pwai kêi nzileña mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo.”

Tamâta ne vetâña uru itula i ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki

⁴³ Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Kêi ara ikura tu ipula kanaño sakamao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kêi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaño ara, ande tia. ⁴⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta simora kêi kanaño muñga, ande ma sisama tu kêi ñinde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao. Kinzi tamâta uru silâ pa kêi wâka-wâka tu siriki kêi mbimu kanaño, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru silâ pa wâlo mata-mata tu sikai kêi ‘waini’ kanaño, ande tia. ⁴⁵ Tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara râra nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâña arara. Aña tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao râra ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâña sakamao. Ñgua ndia kinzi tamâta uru siporo, ande ñgua ñinde iyoka pa kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nâ iyâti imâ.”

Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña ñana luma pânja kê
Matai 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ñana sâ kê ñga miki uru kapatu naña ñânju tu ‘Maro Ñalae, Maro Ñalae’, andeta miki ñandai kapaveta kuku naña kawânju ñgua, a? ⁴⁷ Tamâta ea imâ pa naña, aku ilonjo naña kawânju ñgua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta ñinde ne vetâña kilala ikeno mine; ⁴⁸ tamâta ñinde nde itogo tamâta tonje itu iveta ne luma kê. Iveta wewe ñana sâmbwe nia marumbu lâ, ñineña ñgunu sâmbwe indue wewe ilo. Ñineña ikai mira tava tâno kaika ilinji indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu, ñana ikai kaika kê. Iveta mine lâ, aku muli, ñineña sakuru pondi kêi ñalae, aku lâ itinji luma yâti taulo. Andeta luma ñinde saputi tia, ñana tu luma imandi kaika ndo. ⁴⁹ Aña tamâta ea ilonjo naña kawânju ñgua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande i itogo tamâta tonje iveta ne luma iponda nâ lâ tâno kulu. I ñandai ilinji mira wa tâno kaika indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu ñga. Aku muli, ñineña lâ itinji luma, aku walele nâ luma ñinde saputi ndue ku ipayaula ndo lâ.”

7

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ne wurâta tamâta tonje tini ara kilo

Matai 8:5-13

¹ Yesu ipanananzi tamâta lâ, ñineŋga ilâ Kaperneam lawea ilo. ² Aku tamâta tonje imo lawea ñinde, i uru ikai koipu pa Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ngu tonje. I ne wurâta tamâta tonje uru imo kuku, aku koipu nde ilo ndo keno pa ne tamâta ñinde. Andeta wurâta tamâta ñinde ikai pukoŋa, aku laiti ñana imâte kê. ³ Koipu nde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, ande kala isupwanzi Isrel ngu nenzi katonâŋa pinde tu silâ pa Yesu. I ilo ñalae ndo tu kinzi ma sino Yesu tu imâ iveta ne wurâta tamâta ñinde tini ara kilo. ⁴ Kinzi katonâŋa nde simâ pa Yesu, aku sino kaika tu, “Koipu ñinde nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuvila i. ⁵ I uru tini mwasa pa kinda Juda tamâta, aku i tamwata muŋga isukama ñana kapa nema luma ñana pasauŋa kê.” ⁶ Ñineŋga Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ.

Silâ sipânŋa luma tini laiti, ñineŋga koipu isupwanzi ninambwe pinde tu sikai kuleŋa simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikai koipu kawa sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta ñalae, noko ma kumakâsa ñalae ndimo, ñana tu naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, ikura ñana noko ma kumâ nanenŋu luma ilo, ande tia. ⁷ Ñana duvi ñinde kê, naŋa ilonŋu patea tu nanenŋu ara tonje ñana naŋa warakânŋu ma amâ aporo pa noko, nde tia. Taitu naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu ambo noko ma kuporo ñgua nâ, ande nanenŋu tamâta ñinde ma tini ara kilo. ⁸ Ñana tu naŋa uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta ñalajala pinde, aku naŋa warakânŋu kala akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ngu tonje. Ambo naŋa apai tonje tu, ‘Kulâ!’, ande ma ilâ. Ambo naŋa apai tonje tu, ‘Kumâ!’, ande ma imâ. Ambo naŋa aporo pa nanenŋu wurâta tamâta tonje tu, ‘Kuveta wurâta ñine!’, ande i ma iveta.”

⁹ Yesu ilonjo koipu ne ñgua ñine, aku i wisi motu. Ñineŋga itale ku iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ngu ñalae soka kuku i ñinde mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tinikoa ma! Taitu naŋa aporo mao nâ pami tu naŋa muŋga amora tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ngu ne kalo-tawana irerege kuku tamâta ñine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia ndo.” ¹⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga koipu ninambwe wukale ñinde nde sipile Yesu ku sitaulo silâ pa luma kilo. Silâ sipânŋa lâ, ande simora koipu ne wurâta tamâta ñinde nde tini ara kilo lâ.

Yesu ipajo taine mwala natu tamâne limoa imo via kilo

¹¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ilâ pa lawea tonje, i ña tu Nen lawea. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde soka kuku silâ. ¹² Yesu nde iyoka ilâ ipânŋa lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi tini laiti lâ. Ñineŋga ipakâtu kunzi tamâta pinde sikale tamâta limoa tonje karae siyâti simâ. Tamâta limoa ñinde tina nde taine mwala, aku i natu taituni ñine ñga imâte lâ. Aku lawea ñinde ne tamâta ngu ñalae nde soka kuku taine mwala ñinde simâ. ¹³ Maro ñalae nde imora taine mwala ñinde, aku kalo sukâŋa ndo ñana. Mine kala ipai tu, “Noko kuta ndimo”.

¹⁴ Ñineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ tini laiti, aku io mbau kêki lâ rombe-rombe kulu. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta kala sikale mateŋa ñinde nde simandi. Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Tamâta limoa, naŋa apaino tu kumandi sânda!” ¹⁵ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta limoa muŋga imâte ñinde nde imo via kilo, kala imandi sânda isanŋona, aku kawa iporo ñgua. Ñineŋga Yesu io i taulo pa tina kilo.

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ñinde, aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu. Aku sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kêki lâ âta, ku siporo tu, “Opopo, ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta ñalae tonje ipânŋa lâ kala imo ñgininda! Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipânŋa ñana ivilanzi ne tamâta kê marumbu lâ!” ¹⁷ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta ñinde nde nzarananzi ku silâ pa Judia tâno wa nia pinde wa, aku situ Yesu parina ñinde isala nia ilâ.

Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua simâ pa Yesu

Matai 11:2-19

¹⁸ Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sitapâri papa ñana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu iveta ñinde. ¹⁹ Ñineŋga Yoane isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, aku isupwanzi silâ

pa Maro Ŋalae ŋana sikasoŋa mine; “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ŋana tamâta tonje.”

²⁰ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde simâ sipânŋa kuku Yesu lâ. Ŋinenŋa sipai Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata isupwa maka rua kamâ pa noko ŋana kakasonano mine; tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ŋana tamâta tonje.”

²¹ Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu nde iveta wurâta ŋana izavaru pukonŋa kie-kie piti lâ kinzi tamâta rârâ tininzi, aku iveta wurâta ŋana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rârâ ilonzi tona. Aku ivetanzi tamâta rârâ muŋga matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia. ²² Mine kala Yesu itu lâ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde kawanzi mine tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ŋana vetâŋa wa mâsi rârâni miki kamora ku kaloŋo ŋine: kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta muŋga tininzi saga-saga nde sipânŋa tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga taŋanzi pasâe nde siloŋo ŋgua. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, aŋga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde siloŋo pâri ara lâ. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai nâna ŋana ne kalo-tawana kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pa tamâta ŋinde.”

²⁴ Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde nde silâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋgu simo kuku i ŋinde. Ipanzi tu, “Miki muŋga kalâ pa nia bilimu ŋana kaloŋo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne ŋgua kâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki katu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonje, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia. ²⁵ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonje uru isinŋa pasawaŋa arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sitambira nenzi mbumbu ŋana sisinŋa pasawaŋa wa sinŋâra arara lâ tininzi, ande kinzi tamâta mine uru simo koipu ŋalajala nenzi luma ilo nâ. ²⁶ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje. Andeta miki ŋandai kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kaa nâ ŋga. ²⁷ Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ŋinenŋa sinŋere ŋgua ŋana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kuloŋo ŋga; naŋa ma ao nanenŋu ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje ilâ imuŋga pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.’

²⁸ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo muŋgâŋa rârâni, ande tamâta tonje imo tamâta ŋalae kala i ŋa ipole Yoane ŋa, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; lâ ŋgu ŋine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i ŋa ŋalae ndo, ipole Yoane ŋa.”

²⁹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâ siloŋo ŋgua ŋine ŋana Yoane kâ, ku sindeka siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa nde sondo ndo!” Aku kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni. Kinzi nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; kinzi muŋga sikai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yoane mbau. ³⁰ Aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, ande kinzi ŋinde muŋga tininzi pwâka tu Yoane ma ililinzi, aku sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne nzâla ara ŋinde Yoane muŋga itula pwataki panzi.)

³¹ Aku Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ayo, naŋa ma asia ŋgua mana ŋana vetâŋa kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo ŋine. Kinzi nde tamâta mana. ³² Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisarâwa ao ŋgini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, ‘Opopo, maka kambana kauro ŋana miki ma kakina kiniŋa, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Aŋga maka kawânŋi wânŋiŋa kalo-kalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.’ ” ³³ Ŋinenŋa Yesu itula ŋgua siâŋa ŋine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata indi kaika pa tamwata ŋana ika puroŋa wa inu waini wa. Aŋga miki nde kavaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku i!’ ³⁴ Aŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta miki kavaligi naŋa tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, i tamâta ŋana ika kâpwa wa inu waini ŋalae tina! Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’ ³⁵ Andeta

Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo panzi ne tamâta rârâni, kala miki kamora kanango pwataki lâ.”

Kiesaka taine tonge iyoli Yesu kie lâ samimi

³⁶ Tamâta tonge lâ Parisai ngu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i lâ ne luma ilo. Mine kala Yesu ilâ isaŋona tamâta njinde ne luma ilo ŋana ika kâpwa kâ. ³⁷ Andeta taine tonge imo lawea njinde tona, i muŋga iveta mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Taine njinde ilongo ŋgua tu Yesu ika lâ Parisai tamâta njinde ne luma ilo, kala ikai ne samimi, kulu ŋalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imâ pa Yesu. ³⁸ Taine njinde imâ imandi Yesu kie tini pa muli kâ, aku imo ita nâ. Aku i mata sulu indu ndue Yesu kie tini. Njineŋga taine njinde ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu i mata sulu njinde piti lâ Yesu kie tini. Aku inzumwa Yesu kie kumbu, ŋana itula taine ilo pwataki tu imege ŋana i kâ. Njineŋga ikai samimi kuwae ara njinde ku iyoli lâ Yesu kie.

³⁹ Anŋa Parisai tamâta njinde, ina muŋga ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku, ande imora taine iveta mâsi mine lâ Yesu tini, aku i ilo patea mine tu, “Ambo tamâta njine nde nguatulâŋa tamâta mao, ande i ma isama taine njine kilala pwataki tu i nde kiesaka taine; andeta isama njine tia.” ⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu isama tamâta njinde ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tu, “Saimon, naŋa ilongu ŋgua tini pa noko”. Aku Saimon nde iporo taulo tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kutula ne ŋgua njinde pwataki alongo.”

⁴¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo itambira ŋgua tu, “Tamâta tonge ne mbuku keno pa kinzi tamâta rua. I ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonge nde ipâŋga lâ mbumbu tamâta ŋalae taitu (100); anŋa i ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonge nde ipâŋga lâ mbumbu saŋao nâ.

⁴² Kinzi rua sikura tu situ ŋana tamâta ŋalae ne mbuku njinde kâ, nde tia. Mine kala tamâta njinde ipile ne mbuku njinde. Ayo, noko ilo patea tu tamâta ndia lâ kinzi rua ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta njinde.” ⁴³ Aku Saimon nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naŋa ilongu patea tu tamâta kala ipile ne mbuku ŋalae tina njinde ma ilo ndo keno papa”. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko ne pateâŋa njine nde ara”.

⁴⁴ Njineŋga Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine njinde, aku ipai Saimon tu, “Noko kumora taine ŋai. Naŋa amâ noko ne luma ilo, andeta noko ŋandai lâ kulu naŋa ŋana apua keŋgu, ikura kindi Juda nenda mâsi mine. Anŋa taine njine nde ipua keŋgu lâ taine mata sulu, aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu mata sulu njinde piti lâ keŋgu. ⁴⁵ Aku noko ŋandai kunzumwa naŋa gawulâŋgu itogo ne mete mine ŋga; anŋa naŋa nanayoni amâ noko ne luma ilo lee imâ ipâŋga lâ njine, aku taine njine nde itula ne ilo pwataki tu imege ŋana naŋa kâ, kala imo inzumwa naŋa keŋgu kumbu. ⁴⁶ Aku noko ŋandai pwai samimi ku kuyoli naŋa kulungu, ikura kindi Juda nenda mâsi mine. Anŋa taine njine nde ikai samimi kulu ŋalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imo iyoli lâ keŋgu. ⁴⁷ Mine kala naŋa aporo ŋgua pa noko mine: kindi tamora taine njine tu i tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa. Mine kala kindi tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru taine njine ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonge ipamorai tu i ne kiesaka mota mwata nâ keno lâ tini, njineŋga Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka njinde piti, ande tamâta njinde ma tini mwasa ŋalae koŋa pa Maro Kindeni, nde tia.”

⁴⁸ Njineŋga Yesu iporo pa taine njinde mine tu, “Maro Kindeni izavaru noko ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini”.

⁴⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala isaŋona sika kuku Yesu njinde nde silongo ŋgua njine lâ, aku wisinzi motu sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta njine nde ea ŋga izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, a?”

⁵⁰ Njineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa; mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai noko piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ. Noko pwoka tava wisi pisi nâ kulâ.”

8

Kinzi taine pinde uru soka Yesu muli

¹ Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ lawea lawea ikura nia ndoni, aku itula pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nde soka kuku i silâ tona.

² Aku kinzi taine pinde, kinzi njinde Yesu muŋga isokinzi koroani saka wa pukonja wa piti lâ tininzi, ande kinzi kala soka kuku i silâ. Tonje nde Maria, i ŋa tonje tu “Maria i Makdala Lawea Taine”. Yesu muŋga isokinzi koroani saka lima kanaanzi rua piti lâ i ilo. ³ Anja Joana ŋga Susana ŋga kinzi taine rârâ pinde, kinzi kala soka kuku Yesu silâ. Joana nde Kusa kaiwa, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ikatona Koipu Herot ne luma kâ. Kinzi taine njinde uru sikai warakanzi nenzi mbaliŋa ku sisukanzi Yesu ŋga i ne pâri-tamâta ŋana kelekele pinde kâ.

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Matai 13:1-17, Malaka 4:1-12

⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde soka pa lawea rârâni simâ pa Yesu kala simo kuku. Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa panzi mine tu, ⁵ “Tamâta tonje iyoka ilâ iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Iliŋi ilâ, aku kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa; aku tamâta sipale lâ kenzi, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁶ Anja kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Aku muli, mata ipânŋa lâ, andeta tâno njinde mâsa-mâsa, kala mata ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷ Anja kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ipânŋa tona ku ilita, kala kano ipânŋa tia. ⁸ Anja kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, kala ipânŋa ŋalae ku ipula kano rârâ njinde. Ŋinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa taitu ipula kano tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) mine.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, njineŋga iporo kawa ŋalae mine tu, “Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sondo!”

Yesu ne mâsi ŋana iporo itula ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ ne duvi

⁹ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasonja i ŋana ŋgua tambirâŋa njinde ne duvi kâ. ¹⁰ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni uru itula ŋgua paveâŋa ne duvi pwataki pa miki, ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Anja kinzi tamâta simo niaka nde siloŋo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ. Mine kala ‘Kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele tonje tia. Kinzi sitambira taŋanzi, andeta sisama ŋgua ne duvi, nde tia.’ ”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana vâsa liŋiŋa kâ ne duvi

Matai 13:18-23, Malaka 4:13-20

¹¹ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋgua tambirâŋa njinde nde duvi mine: Kaniŋa vâsa njinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ¹² Kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ande itogonzi tamâta njinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, andeta muli ŋga Sadana imâ ku ikai ŋguani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Sadana ilo tu, ‘Tia ma muli nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno pa Yesu, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi’. ¹³ Anja kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno mira mira, ande itogonzi tamâta njinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku sikai ku ilonzi ndeka ŋana. Andeta kaniŋa vâsa njinde mbumburunzi nde ikeno tâno kulu nâ; aku kinzi tamâta njinde nenzi kalo-tawana kala kaika tia, kala ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Aku muli, ambo samâŋa kie-kie tâku malia ndia ipânŋa panzi, ande ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. ¹⁴ Anja kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi, ande itogonzi tamâta njinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, andeta kalonzi loko ŋana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ŋalae ŋana sigona mbaliŋa rârâ, kala simo siroto ŋana tonje-tonje pinde tu sindeka ŋana. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo njinde nde inzuku nenzi kalo-tawana, kala siveta vetâŋa ara pinde itogo kanaanzi mine, ande tia. ¹⁵ Anja kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, ande itogonzi tamâta njinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ku sikai kaika sipaveta kuku. Kinzi njinde nde tamâta ara sondo, aku sisenge nenzi kalo-tawana ipânŋa ŋalae. Kinzi simandi kaika lee, njineŋga siveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kanaanzi mine.”

Kinzi tamâta uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu

Matai 5:15-16, Malaka 4:21-23, Luka 11:33-36

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla njineŋga sio lâ kulo ilo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ŋana tamâta simo luma njinde ilo

ma sikura tu simora sinâla ñinde. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ñgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâña, ñinde miki ma katula pwataki ipânga nia yo; ñineña kinzi tamâta ma sisama ñgua rârâni ne duvi. ¹⁸ Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana nemi mâsi ñana kalonjo nanengu ñgua kâ. Tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña paveâña kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ñalae ilua i. Anja tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ñinde, ande ilo-kalo tini mwata ndia i ipalâje tu muña ikai lâ, ande ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai sarje i.”

*Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa
Matai 12:46-50, Malaka 3:31-35*

¹⁹ Zo tonje, Yesu tina wa tai wa nde simâ ñana siporo ñgua papa. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu. Mine kala i see ñinde sikura tu simâ Yesu tini laiti, nde tia. ²⁰ Tia ku kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kulonjo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo, situ siporo ñgua pano.” ²¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru silonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi ñinde nde naña nana wa taiñgu wa.”

*Yesu itu ñgua kaika pa kâla-lawea ñalae, kala pâti kii lâ
Matai 8:23-27, Malaka 4:35-41*

²² Zo tonje, Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda tambwaliu pa lââ bwalika tini pinde”. Mine kala kinzi sikâki wânga tonje kulu, aku silâ. ²³ Wânga ikâwa ilâ, anja Yesu nde mata tutu kala ikeno. Andeta kâla-lawea ñalae ipânga lâ lââ bwalika, kala lââ ipalâje lâ wânga ilo, aku laiti ñana simbwatuke kâ.

²⁴ Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu tu sipano, aku sipai tu, “Tamâta ñalae, Tamâta ñalae, kinda ma tambwatuke!” Yesu nde imandi ku iporo itu ñgua kaika pa kâla-lawea ñinde. Ñineña kâla-lawea nde imâte lâ, kala pâti kii lâ. ²⁵ Ñineña Yesu ikasonjanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno ndia.” Kinzi simora mâsi kaika ñinde, aku siruru, ku ilonzi rârâ. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipalonjo pa i kawa ñgua!”

*Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo
Matai 8:28-34, Malaka 5:1-20*

²⁶ Ñineña Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sitoa lâ kinzi Gerasa ñgu nenzi tâno. Nia ñinde nde ikeno pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde. ²⁷ Yesu ipile wânga ku itoa tina tini, ñineña tamâta tonje lâ lawea ñinde nde imâ papa. Nanayoni kinzi koroani saka pinde sipagagara tamâta ñinde. Mine kala ikura zo luandongo ñinde i ipita lalava tia, anja uru imo luma tonje ilo, ande tia. I uru imo potomule lâ kuru nia. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ikura zo rârâ, koroani saka ñinde sikai i kaika ndo. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio ñana i kâ, aku uru sipa i lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta itaki wâlo ñinde utu, ñineña koroani saka siveta i ikâwa ilâ pa nia pinde tamâta simo tia ñinde. Tamâta ñinde imora Yesu, aku isarâwa ku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini. Ñineña Yesu iporo ñgua kaika panzi koroani saka tu sipile tamâta ñinde ku sikâwa silâ. Andeta tamâta ñinde isarâwa kawa ñalae ndo mine tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naña, a? Naña ano pano tu nâna kulua naña ndimo!”

³⁰ Ñineña Yesu ikasonja tu, “Noko ña mana.” Aku itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, “Naña ñângu mine tu ‘Zugu Tamwatama’, ñana tu maka kambwanjema rârâ kamo tamâta ñine ilo”. ³¹ Ñineña kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Noko ma kusoki maka kalâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo ndimo!”

³² Aku ñgoa ñgu ñalae tonje nde simo nia ñinde, sipanunju sika simo nia ndamwa tonje. Aku kinzi koroani saka nde sino Yesu tu, “Kuoma kalâ pa ñgoa ñinde ilonzi.” Ñineña Yesu isâu panzi. ³³ Aku walele nâ kinzi koroani saka nde sipile tamâta ñinde, aku silâ ñgoa ilonzi. Aku ñgoa ñgu ñinde ndoni nde wisinzi motutu ku simanguru sipalilu

kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa ñinde. Aku sisonja sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³⁴ Kinzi ñgoa nenzi katonâña tamâta nde simora mâsi ñinde ipânga, ñineŋga sikâwa silâ, aku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea wa nia ñinde ndoni. ³⁵ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta simâ ñana simora mâsi ndia muŋga ipânga ñinde. Simâ pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta ñinde, muŋga koroani saka sipile i ku silâ lâ. I nde ipita lalava lâ, aku ne ilo-kalo ipânga sondo lâ, ku isañona imo Yesu kie tini laiti. Kinzi simora ñinde, aku siruru pâta. ³⁶ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta kala muŋga simora mâsi ñinde nde sitapâri panzi ñana mâsi Yesu muŋga iveta pa tamâta ñinde, inani kala muŋga koroani saka sipagagara, ande kala ñine ipânga ara kilo. ³⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Gerasa tâno nde siruru pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipilenzi ku ilâ pa nia tonje. Mine nde Yesu isonja kâki wânga kulu, aku iveta ñana ipilenzi ilâ kâ.

³⁸ Andeta tamâta ñinde muŋga koroani saka simo ilo, ande ino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Naña ilonju tu ma amo ku noko”. Andeta Yesu io i itaulo ilâ, aku ipai tu, ³⁹ “Noko kutaulo kulâ pa tamwata ne lawea, aku kutula vetâña ndoni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta pano ñana ivilano kâ”. Mine kala tamâta ñinde ilâ, aku itula ñgua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea ñinde, ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu muŋga iveta ñana ivila i kâ.

Yesu ipaŋo katonâña tonje natu taine imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta taine tonje tini ara kilo tava

Matai 9:18-26, Malaka 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Ñineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta lâ nia ñinde nde sindeka nâ, ñana tu kinzi muŋga simo nâ sio tininzi ñana i kâ. ⁴¹ Ñineŋga tamâta tonje, i ña tu Jairus, nde imâ ipânga. I nde luma ñana pasauña kâ ne katonâña tamâta tonje. Imâ ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku ino kaika papa tu ma imâ ne luma, ⁴² ñana tu i natu taituni imo ñinde, andeta pukonja ikai kala laiti ñana imâte kâ. I nde taine taipa, ne mbwera ikura saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ.

Mine kala Yesu iyoka kuku katonâña ñinde ilâ. Andeta kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka kunzi silâ, aku sipasese ndo kuku Yesu. ⁴³ Aku taine tonje kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta pukonja ñinde marumbu kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁴ Taine ñinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaña luandondo ñgaŋe. Iveta mine lâ, aku walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, aku ne pukonja ñinde marumbu lâ. ⁴⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu imandi ku ikasonja tu, “Ea itaŋo naña.” Ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sipasikia ñgua mine tu, “Naña tia”. Ñineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Opopo, Tamâta Ñalae, tamâta ñgu ñalae nde sinje noko lâ, aku simandi sipasese ndo lâ noko tini!”

⁴⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta tonje muŋga nâ itaŋo naña lâ. Naña apasama tu nanenju walo pinde ilâ ñana ivila tamâta tonje kâ.” ⁴⁷ Ñineŋga taine ñinde isama tu ikura ñana ipavea kâ, nde tia. Tia ku i tini ruru, aku imâ ipare tuku nao tundu lâ Yesu tini laiti. Aku lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi ipatula i parina pwataki tu i muŋga itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaña ñgaŋe ñana i taine tini ma ipânga ara kilo kâ. Aku iporo tu, “Nanenju pukonja nde ipilena walele nâ, kala marumbu lâ.” ⁴⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Natunju, noko ne kalo-tawana iveta noko kupânga ara kilo lâ. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue.”

⁴⁹ Yesu imo iporo ñgua ñine yo, ñineŋga tamâta tonje iyoka pa katonâña Jairus ne luma imâ, aku ipai katonâña mine tu, “Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa pananâña kilo ndimo.” ⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ilonjo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga ipai katonâña mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana naña, ande noko natu ma tini ara kilo.”

⁵¹ Ñineŋga Yesu ilâ pa katonâña ne luma, aku indi kaika ñananzi tamâta tu ma simo luma ilo kisiña pwataki kuku i ndimo. Aku ikainzi Petero, ñga Yoane, ñga Yamesi, sitavanzi lâlu tina-tama, aku kinzi nâ soka kuku i silâ. ⁵² Anja kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo luma ñinde ilo nde siveta kalo-sukâña ñana lâlu ñinde kâ, aku simo sipataiña nâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kata ndimo. I imâte tia, ikeno mata nâ.”

⁵³ Andeta kinzi sinjelea i pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu kinzi sisama tu lâlu ŋinde nde imâte mao lâ. ⁵⁴ Andeta Yesu isana taine taipa ŋinde mbau, aku isarâwa mine tu, “Natungu, noko kumandi!” ⁵⁵ Ŋineŋga lâlu ne koroani nde itaulo imâ papa i kilo, aku walele nâ imandi sânda. Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu kâpwa silua lâlu ika. ⁵⁶ Aku lâlu tina-tama nde wisinzi motutu ndo. Andeta Yesu itu kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonje ŋana vetâŋa ŋine kâ ndimo.”

9

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:1-15, Malaka 6:7-13

¹ Zo tonje Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu simâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi sikai i ndamwa ŋana sisokinzi koroani saka tava pukonja kie-kie piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ŋana ma simo ara kilo kâ. ² Ŋineŋga isupwanzi silâ ŋana situla pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku isupwanzi ŋana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona. ³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai kelekele tonje ndimo. Kakai tukâla ŋana kandukela wa keta wa puroŋa wa mbumbu wa pasawaŋa rua rua wa ndimo. ⁴ Ambo miki kalâ kapâŋga lawea tonje, aku kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande miki ma kamo lumani ndaina nâ. Miki ma kalâ luma tonje ilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapile lawea ŋinde ku kalâ pa lawea pinde. ⁵ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea tonje ma tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kapile lawea ŋinde. Aku lâ zo ŋana kapilenzi kalâ, ande miki ma kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ŋana ma sisama tu siveta vetâŋa soki ndo pami.” ⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia ndoni, aku situla pâri ara wa sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa.

Koipu Herot itu isama Yesu kilala pwataki

⁷ Rom nenzi koipu lâ nia ŋinde, i ŋa tu Herot, nde ilonjo pâri ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu uru iveta ŋinde. Mine kala i ilo rârâ, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo”. ⁸ Anŋa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Ilia nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, kala ipatua lâ nia yo”. Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje nde imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo”. ⁹ Andeta Herot iporo tu, “Tamâta ŋinde ŋandai Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ŋga, ŋana tu naŋa muŋga asupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde ku sitoto i ŋandola utu lâ. Mine kala tamâta ŋine nde ea kala situ parina tu i uru iveta vetâŋa kie-kie mine.” Aku i ilo tu imora Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:15-21, Malaka 6:32-44, Yoane 6:5-13

¹⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sitaulo simâ kilo, aku sitapâri pa Yesu ŋana vetâŋa rârâni muŋga siveta ŋinde. Ŋineŋga Yesu ikai kinzi simbonzi nâ, aku sipilenzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea ŋinde ku silâ pa lawea tonje, i ŋa tu Betsaida lawea. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae sisama tu Yesu ipilenzi ku ilâ lâ, kala simandi soka i muli silâ. Kinzi silâ sipâŋga kuku Yesu lâ, aku Yesu mata imoranzi ku ilo ara nâ panzi. Aku iporo itula ŋgua panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona.

¹² Iveta mine lee lala pararai lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Ayo, kuonzi tamâta ŋine silâ pa lawea pinde, ŋana ma siroto kâpwa wa nia ŋana sikeno kâ, ŋana tu nia kala tamo ŋine, ande tamâta simo tia.”

¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi”. Ande kinzi sipai tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama rârâ ikeno pama, ande tia. Puroŋa lima ŋga iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama. Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kako kâpwa panzi tamâta ŋine rârâni, a?” ¹⁴ Ŋana tu kinzi tamâne nâ kambwaŋenzi ipâŋga lâ 5,000. Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kapainzi tu lambunzi ndue sisaŋona ku sio ŋgu ŋgu”.

¹⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, aku sionzi tamâta sisaŋona ŋgu ŋgu. ¹⁶ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua ŋinde kâki, aku mata kâki ilea pa samba, ŋineŋga kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni. Ŋineŋga ipwataki puroŋa tava iŋa ŋinde ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai silâ siwae panzi tamâta. ¹⁷ Kinzi rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sigona kâpwa pinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia ŋinde, aku ŋinde ikura ŋgâmo ŋalae saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

Petero isama Yesu kilala pwataki

Matai 16:13-20, Malaka 8:27-30

¹⁸ Lâ zo tonje, Yesu imo nia ŋgaŋe ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ne pâri-tamâta nde simo kuku. Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa nde ea.” ¹⁹ Aku kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, “Pinde nde siporo tu noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, aŋga pinde nde siporo tu noko nde Ilia, aŋga pinde nde siporo tu noko nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje kumandi lâ mateŋa nianzi kumo via kilo.” ²⁰ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Aŋga miki ilomi tu naŋa nde ea.” Petero iporo taulo tu, “Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta”.

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa

Matai 16:21-27, Malaka 8:31-9:1

²¹ Ŋineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua kaika panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki pa tamâta tonje ndimo. ²² Aku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ŋalae, aku kinzi katonâŋa wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalajaŋa wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

²³ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai kinzi rârâni tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole ikura zo zo, ku iyoka naŋa muliŋgu. ²⁴ Ŋana tu tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, ŋineŋga i tamwata ipayaula ku imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? ²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje mai ŋana naŋa wa nanenŋgu ŋgua wa, ande naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma maŋgu ŋana i mine nâ, lâ zo muli ŋinde naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo. Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora naŋa kilalânŋu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ŋalae, aku ma simora Mama ŋga i ne aŋelo sapâŋa kilalanzi pwataki tona. ²⁷ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo ŋai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ŋineŋga miki ma kamora pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ.”

Yesu tini pasinala ipâŋga kie tonje

Matai 17:1-8, Malaka 9:2-8

²⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ. Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yoane, ŋga Yamesi, aku sikâki silâ tuu tonje kulu, ŋana Yesu ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. ²⁹ Yesu ikai noŋa imo ndai yo, ŋineŋga i nao pasinala lâ, aku ne pasawaŋa nde ipâŋga pâne ndo ku isinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine. ³⁰ Ŋineŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua, Mose ku Ilia rua, ande simâ sipâŋga. ³¹ Kinzi sipâŋga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ŋalae, aku siporo kuku Yesu ŋana i ne zo ŋana ipile tâno ŋine kâ, ŋana tu i ne zo ŋana imâte lâ Jerusalem lawea kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ³² Aŋga Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde nde matanzi matutu ŋana sikeno kâ. Andeta simandi, aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi kunzi tamâta rua ŋinde, aku i tini pasinala lâ. ³³ Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rua ŋinde nde siveta ŋana sipile Yesu silâ, ŋineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, kinda tamo ŋaina, aku ŋine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande maka ma kapa pâla ŋato; noko ne tonje, aŋga Mose ne tonje, aŋga Ilia ne tonje.” (Andeta Petero ŋandai ilo patea sondo ŋineŋga iporo ŋga; ikai iporo nâ.)

³⁴ Petero iporo ngua njine marumbu tia yo, njinega take-take tonje imâ ituranzi lâ, kala kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta. ³⁵ Njinega sarawânga tonje nde iyoka pa take-take njinde ilo imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu kala njine; naŋa apatea i lâ. Mine nde miki katambira taŋami pa i kawa ngua!” ³⁶ Ngua poroŋa njine marumbu lâ, njinega kinzi simora Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi. Aku lâ zo ŋana soka pa tuu kulu sindue silâ, ande siporo ngua pwataki pa tamâta tonje ŋana mâsi njinde muŋga simora ku siloŋo, ande tia.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâne limoa tonje ilo

Matai 17:14-21, Malaka 9:14-29

³⁷ Mbwale kilo, njinega Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato njinde nde sipile tuu kulu ku soka sindue silâ. Njinega kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu. ³⁸ Aku nawalanzi tamâta tonje isarâwa kâki mine tu, “Pananânga, naŋa ano kaika pano tu kalo sukânga ŋana natuŋgu tamâne, ŋana tu natuŋgu taituni kala i. ³⁹ Ikura zo râra koroani saka tonje ipagagara i, njinega walele nâ i uru itara kaŋa sakamao ndo. Koroani saka njinde uru iveta i tini ruru ndo wa kawa maka ipânga wa. I imo ikai kazânga mine pa natuŋgu, aku iveta wurâta ŋana izavaru i ndo lâ. ⁴⁰ Mine kala naŋa anonzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka njinde piti lâ natuŋgu ilo, andeta sikura tia.”

⁴¹ Njinega Yesu iporo lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo njine nde kalonzi tawana soki-soki! Miki nemi vetânga wa ilomi kalomi wa nde sondu tia ndo! Naŋa ma amo njine kumi ku iloŋgu malia ŋana nemi ilo-kalo potomule ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Pwai natu imâ.”

⁴² Lâlu njinde nde iyoka imâ ipânga Yesu tini laiti, njinega koroani saka njinde itambira i ndue ikeno, aku iveta tini ruru ŋalae tina. Andeta Yesu imbita koroani saka, aku isoki piti lâ lâlu ilo, kala lâlu tini ara kilo. Njinega Yesu io lâlu itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo. ⁴³ Aku kinzi tamâta râraŋi simora Maro Kindeni ne walo njine, kala wisinzi motutu lâ.

Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateya kâ

Matai 17:22-23, Malaka 9:30-32

Kinzi tamâta njinde nde ilonzi râra ŋana mâsi Yesu iveta njinde. Andeta Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, ⁴⁴ “Miki katambira taŋami sondu ŋana ngua njine kâ: kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo”. ⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sisama ngua njine ne duvi, ande tia. Ngua njine ne duvi nde ikeno paveânga, kala kinzi ŋandai sisama kilala ŋga. Andeta siruru ŋana sino Yesu tu ma itula njine pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 18:1-6, Malaka 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Zo tonje, Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde siporo sipawa ngua tu ea ma ipânga mbâna-mbâna pa kinzi. ⁴⁷ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ikai lâlu mota tonje imâ ku iŋgunu imandi i waŋgira. ⁴⁸ Njinega ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana naŋa, kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonje itogo lâlu ŋai, ande tamâta njinde iveta kie ara pa naŋa tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naŋa, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muŋga isupwa naŋa kala amâ. ŋana tu tamâta ea ipamorai tu i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala imo miki râraŋi kalomi, ande i imo mbâna-mbâna pami.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazânga pa kindia tia, ande tamâta njinde nde nenda mete

Malaka 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Yoane nde iloŋo Yesu ne ngua njine lâ, njinega iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, maka muŋga kamora tamâta tonje ikai wurâta ŋana ipatu noko ŋa ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i ŋandai kindia nawalânda ŋga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.” ⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai Yoane mine tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika papa i ndimo. ŋana tu tamâta ea ikai kazânga pa miki tia, ande tamâta njinde nde nemi mete.”

Kinzi Samaria ŋgu tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo

⁵¹ Zo laiti lâ ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikai Yesu ikâki samba ilo kilo. Mine kala Yesu ilo ipa kaika ndo tu ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. ⁵² Ñineŋga ionzi tamâta rua simuŋga papa silâ pa lawea tonje ikeno Samaria tâno, ñana ma siveta kelekele sondo panzi ñana sikeno lawea ñinde kâ. ⁵³ Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde nde sisama tu Yesu itu ilâ pa Juda nenzi lawea ñalae Jerusalem. Mine kala tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo. ⁵⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua, Yamesi ku Yoane rua, nde simora kinzi Samaria nenzi taŋa-kaika ñine, ñineŋga simâ pa Yesu ku sikasoŋa tu, “Maro ñalae, mana mana, a? Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kasarawa yââ lâ samba ilo tu indue imâ ku ikananzi tamâta ñinde, tiya?” ⁵⁵ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku imbitanzi rua ñana nenzi ilo-kalo ñinde kâ. ⁵⁶ Tia ku soka silâ pa lawea tonje.

Yesu itula ŋgua ñana nenda mâsi ñana taponu muli pa i kâ

Matai 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka nzâla silâ, ñineŋga tamâta tonje imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naŋa kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ”. ⁵⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Kinzi mbwâmbwa ŋgoi nenzi ngânza nde keno dugu ilo, aŋga kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Aŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu nde niŋgu tonje ñana akeno apwarea kâ, ande tia.”

⁵⁹ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo pa tamâta tonje kilo mine tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa”. Andeta tamâta ñinde itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro ñalae, mwaŋga ŋga. Naŋa ma alâ akea naŋa mama muŋga lâ ŋga”. ⁶⁰ Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, “Kalo loko; kinzi mateŋa ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Aŋga noko kulâ kutula pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

⁶¹ Aku tamâta tonje nde ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ñalae, naŋa ilonju tu apono muli pa noko. Andeta naŋa atu alâ aporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua panzi naŋa seenju muŋga lâ ŋga.” ⁶² Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu iveta wurâta lâ tâno ilo, andeta ikura zo zo i uru mata ilea pa muli, ande tamâta mine ma ikura tu iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia.”

10

Yesu ionzi tamâta 72 silâ ñana situla pâri ara kâ

¹ Aku muli, ñineŋga Maro ñalae ipateanzi tamâta 72 kilo, aku ionzi rua rua tu ma simuŋga papa i silâ. Isupwanzi tu silâ sikura lawea wa nia ndoni i ma muli ilâ papa ñinde.

² Aku isia ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo ikeno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta rârâ ñana sigona kâpwa ñinde kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kano pa tâno ñine ne Maro ñalae, ñana i ma isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kala silâ sisukami ñana kagona i ne kâpwa ñinde papa. ³ Miki kalâ, andeta kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa asupwami katogonzi ‘lama’ natu kalâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi. ⁴ Miki ma koka mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ. Miki ma kakai nemi tâŋa kiri-kiri ñana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba ndimo. Aku lâ zo ñana miki ma kapakâtu kunzi tamâta lâ nzâla, ande miki ma kamandi ku kaporo ŋgua kunzi ndimo.

⁵ Ambo miki kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande ara, kaporo ŋgua ilâ panzi tamâta simo luma ñinde mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi imo kumi’. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ luma ñinde nde ilo ara pami, ande ara, miki nemi ŋgua ñinde ma keno pa tamâta ñinde. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara pami tia, ande nemi ŋgua ñinde ma itaulo imâ pa warakami kilo. ⁷ Ñineŋga miki ma kamo lumani taitu ndaina nâ, aku kâpwa ndia kinzi sisuami ñinde, ande kaka wa kanu wa. Ñinde nde itogo miki nemi kulu, ñana tu tamâta ea ikai wurâta, ande ara ñana i ma ikai ne kulu ñana. Andeta miki ma kaka wa kakeno lâ luma pinde tona ndimo.

⁸ Ambo miki kalâ lawea tonje ilo, aku kinzi sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kaka kâpwa ndia siwae pami ñinde. ⁹ Aku miki ma kavetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñinde tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Aku kaporo katula ŋgua pwataki panzi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânja tinimi laiti lâ’.

¹⁰ Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki ma kalâ lawea tonje ilo, andeta kinzi tininzi pwâka tu

sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kalâ kamandi lawea ñinde ne nzâla ku kaporo ñgua mine tu, ¹¹ ‘Lawea ñine ne tâno gawura ipakâe lâ ikeno maka kema tini, ande maka kapamasi ñine piti, ñana itula nemi soki kaveta pa maka ñine kilala pwataki. Andeta miki kalomi ñgere sonde ñana ñine kâ; Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ.’ ¹² Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi sakamao tamwatanzi muŋga simo lâ Sodom lawea ma sikai nâna; aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia sipu mulinzi pa miki, ande kinzi ñinde ma sikai nâna ñalae tina.”

Kalo-sukâña ndo ñananzi tamâta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia
Matai 11:20-24

¹³ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia ñalae tina ma imâ pami! Ambo naña muŋga aveta mâsi ñalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea ñga Saidon lawea, itogo naña muŋga aveta lâ nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sipasawa pasawaña siŋga ku sio kââ lâ kulunzi, ñana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi imâ pa naña marumbu lâ. ¹⁴ Andeta naña apaimi tu lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair lawea ñga Saidon lawea ma sikai nâna; aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ñalae tina! ¹⁵ Ayo, aŋga miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo!” ¹⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga ipainzi tamâta 72 ñinde mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku miki kawami ñgua, ande i kala ipaveta kuku naña kawâŋgu ñgua mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pami, ande i kala ipu muli pa naña mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea ipu muli pa naña, ande i kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, ina isupwa naña kala amâ.”

Kinzi tamâta 72 sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁷ Aku muli, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta 72 ñinde Yesu muŋga isupwanzi silâ, ande sitaulo simâ kilo. Aku sindeka pâta kanaŋo, ku siporo tu, “Maro ñalae, maka muŋga kapatu noko ña, aku kapainzi koroani saka tu sikâwa piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Aku kinzi siveta ikura kaporo mine!” ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Mao nâ, naña muŋga amora Sadana iyoka pa samba ilo imbe indue itogo take-take ne loloa salaga mine. ¹⁹ Miki kaloŋo ñga: nanenŋu walo kaika alami lâ, ñana miki ma kakura tu kapalenzi mwâta saka wa niŋo-niŋo wa. Aku walo kaika alami lâ ñana kapole nenda kazâña tamâta Sadana ne walo kaika rârâni tona. Mine kala kelekele tonje ikura tu izavarumi, ande tia. ²⁰ Andeta miki ma kandeka ñalae koŋa ñana kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka piti, mine ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ndeka ñana ñine kâ: Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande ñgere miki ñami ikeno lâ i ne pepa tini marumbu lâ.”

Yesu ipanea tama Maro Kindeni

²¹ Lâ zo ñinde, Koroani Sapâña iveta Yesu ilo ndeka ñalae, kala Yesu ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama, noko pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naña apaneano, ñana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo ñine ñananzi ilo-kalo tamâta, aku kutula panzi tamâta simo sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mao nâ, Mama, noko kupaveta kuku noko tamwata ne pateâña, kala kuveta mine.”

²² Ñineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Naña akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonje ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sonde, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naña Maro Kindeni Natu simbonŋu nâ kala asama Mama kilala sonde, tavanzi tamâta ñinde apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.”

²³ Ñineŋga Yesu itale ku iporo lâ nia ñgaŋe panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi simora vetâña ñine kala miki uru kamora, ande kinzi ma sindeka. ²⁴ Naña apaimi tu muŋgani, kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rârâ aŋga kinzi koipu ñalaŋala rârâ nde ilonzi tu ma simora vetâña kala miki uru kamora ñine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi tu ma siloŋo ñgua kala miki uru kaloŋo ñine, andeta siloŋo tia.”

Yesu itambira ngua nana Samaria tamâta tonje ivila Juda tamâta (Kinzi Juda ngu uru sikai nânâo panzi Samaria tamâta)

²⁵ Zo tonje, pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuña kâ tonje imandi nana ikai samâna pa Yesu kâ. Aku ikasona Yesu mine tu, “Pananâna, naña ma aveta mana nga akura nana amo viângu ku amo nâ.” ²⁶ Aku Yesu nde ikasona i taulo mine tu, “Mose muña ingere ngua tukuña mana. Lâ zo nana noko kupono ngua tukuña, ande kusama mana.” ²⁷ Ande tamâta ninde iporo taulo pa Yesu tu, “Ngua ikeno mine: ‘Noko ma tini mwasa mao papa noko ne Maro Njalae Kindeni; aku noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa walo ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni wa, ande noko ma kuo ninde rârâni ilâ pa i simbo nâ’. Aku ngua tonje ikeno mine tu, ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’” ²⁸ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ngua nîne nde ara, aku noko kuporo sondo ndo. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kulâ kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo via.”

²⁹ Andeta tamâta ninde ilo tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Mine kala ikasona Yesu kilo tu, “Anga ngua tukuña ninde njananzi ‘tini pinde’ kâ, ande iporo nana ea kinzi.”

³⁰ Nîneŋga Yesu isia ngua taulo papa mine tu, “Zo tonje, Juda tamâta tonje ipile Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka indue ilâ pa Jeriko lawea kâ. Andeta kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi pinde nde simuna simo nzâla nŋaŋe. Aku sikai Juda tamâta ninde ne pasawaña wa kekeleke rârâni saŋe, aku sipu pâta. Kinzi siveta mine lâ, nîneŋga sikâwa silâ. Anga tamâta ninde nde ikeno lâ nzâla, aku laiti nana imâte kâ. ³¹ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, patarawâna tamâta tonje kala iyoka nzâlani ndaina indue imâ. Aku mata ilâ imora tamâta ninde ikeno lâ nzâla. Andeta nŋeŋge nana, ku iyoka nŋaŋe nâ ipole ilâ. ³² Tamâta ninde ilâ lâ, nîneŋga Juda tamâta tonje lâ kinzi Livai ngu ande kala iyoka nzâlani ndaina imâ, aku mata ilâ imora tamâta ninde ikeno lâ nzâla. Andeta i kala mine nâ ipile i ku nŋeŋge nana, aku iyoka nzâla nŋaŋe ilâ. ³³ Aku muli, nîneŋga tamâta tonje lâ kinzi Samaria ngu ande kala iyoka nzâla ku imâ ipânŋa niani tamâta ikeno ninde. I mata ilâ imora, aku kalo sukâna nana. ³⁴ Mine kala iyoka ilâ laiti, aku ikai ne samimi tava waini, ku ipaliŋi lâ tamâta ninde ne nzimba nia, aku inzuku. Nîneŋga igagati tamâta ninde kâki ku io i lâ tamwata ne ‘donki’ kumbu, aku ikai ilâ pa luma nana lombo kâ tonje tu i tamwata ma ikatona kâ. ³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, nîneŋga i mbumbu rârâ ilua luma nana lombo kâ ninde warika. Aku ipai tu, ‘Noko pwatona tamâta nîne sondo. Ambo muli noko kutambira tamwata ne mbumbu pinde nana kuvila i kâ, ande ara, lâ zo nana naña ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande naña ma atu njanano kilo.’”

³⁶ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna nîne marumbu lâ, nîneŋga ikasona pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuña kâ ninde mine tu, “Noko ilo tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi tamâta nato ninde nde tini mwasa pa i tini pinde ninde kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi muña siyaula.” ³⁷ Aku tamâta ninde iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ninde kala kalo sukâna nana ku ivila.” Nîneŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kala kulâ ku kuveta vetâna kie taituni mine.”

Yesu imo Marta kuku Maria rua nenzi luma ilo

³⁸ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ, nîneŋga Yesu ilâ lawea tonje ilo. Nîneŋga taine tonje lâ lawea ninde, i nâ tu Marta, nde imâ ku ino Yesu tu ma imo ne luma ilo. ³⁹ Aku Marta tai kala imo tona, i nâ tu Maria. Maria nde ilâ isaŋona Yesu kie tini laiti, aku itambira taña nana ilonjo Yesu ne ngua kâ. ⁴⁰ Anga Marta nde ilo tambira nana imbwea kâpwa panzi. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, “Maro Njalae, naña taŋgu nîne nde ipile naña lâ, kala naña simbongu nâ aveta wurâta njalae tina nana ambwea kâpwa kâ. Noko kalo sukâna njanana, tiya? Ambo mine, ande kupai i tu ma imâ ivila naña tâ!”

⁴¹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Marta, Marta, noko ilo paŋgerenja wa kalo loko njalae tina nana kekeleke rârâ kâ. ⁴² Kulonjo nŋa; ara nana noko ma ilo nana kekeleke taitu nâ. Kekeleke ninde nde Maria ilo papa, kala ikai lâ, aku nîne nde ara ndo. Mine kala kinda ma takai kekeleke ara nîne saŋe i kilo, ande tia.”

11

*Yesu ipanananzi njana noja kâ
Matai 6:9-15*

¹ Zo tonje, Yesu ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni lâ nia ngame. Ikai noja lâ, njenge i ne pâri-tamâta tonje ipai tu, “Maro Njale, maka iloma tu noko ma kupanama njana kakai noja kâ, itogo munga Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata ipanananzi i ne pâri-tamâta mine.” ² Yesu nde iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Lâ zo njana miki katu kakai noja kâ, ande miki ma kaporo ngua mine: ‘Maka tamama, maka iloma tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko njana imo sapânja. Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia. ³ Kama kanija kulama ikura kari kari. ⁴ Kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, njana tu munga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta soki pa maka, andeta maka kazavaru njinde piti lâ tininzi. Pwai samânja kaika tonje imâ pa maka ndimo.’”

⁵ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njenge itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Miki kalomi ngere njana ngua njine kâ: lâ mbo ngini-ngini, tamâta tonje ilâ pa ninambwe ne luma, aku ipai tu, ‘Njingu-nambwe, kuvila naja ku puroja njato kulana nga. ⁶ Njana tu nanengu mete tonje iyoka nzâla lee, kala munga nâ imâ ipanja lâ nanengu luma. Andeta kangu kâpwa njana alua i kâ, ande tia.’

⁷ Andeta luma warika njinde nde iporo taulo tu, ‘Wa, noko kupajo naja ndimo! Nzâla nde saena lâ, aku naja wa natungu wa kakeno lâ. Naja akura tu amandi ku kekeleke alano, ande tia.’” ⁸ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njenge ipainzi tu, “Miki kalono nga; luma warika njinde ilo tu imandi njana puroja ilua ninambwe kâ, ande tia. Ambo taitu ninambwe njinde mai tia ndo; imandi ku imo ipulo nâ. Mine kala luma warika ma imandi sânda, aku kekeleke rârâni ninambwe ilo papa njinde, ande ma ilua.

⁹ Mine kala naja apaimi tu ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipalono pa nemi noja. Ambo miki karoto njana i kâ, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo miki kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pami. ¹⁰ Njana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipalono pa i ne noja njinde; anja tamâta ea iroto njana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; anja tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

¹¹ Ambo noko natu tonje ino pano tu ija kulua, tiambo noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹² Ambo ino pano tu tatareko kapula kulua, tiambo noko ma niyo-niyo kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹³ Mao nâ, kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ miki ilomi, andeta miki uru kekeleke ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo njinde nde ilo indeka nâ njana Koroani Sapânja ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i tu ma ilanzi.”

*Kinzi siporo tu Yesu iveta wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae
Matai 12:24-30, Malaka 3:22-30*

¹⁴ Zo tonje, koroani saka tonje ipakêe kuku tamâta tonje, aku iveta i kawa pasâe. Andeta Yesu isoki koroani saka njinde piti ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine kala tamâta munga kawa pasâe njinde nde iporo ngua pwataki. Kinzi tamâta simora vetânja njine, aku wisinzi motu ndo. ¹⁵ Anja tamâta pinde lâ ngininzi nde siporo tu, “Tamâta njine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae Belsebul ne walo (i njana tonje Sadana), kala waloni ndaina uru isuka i njana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.” ¹⁶ Anja kinzi pinde nde ilonzi tu sikai samânja pa Yesu, kala sikasonja i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje, njana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno papa i.

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sipara, ande lawea njinde ikura tu imo kaika, nde tia. Ambo tamâta tonje natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazânja pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ngu njinde ma sipayaula ndo. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tu Sadana ne ngu sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua aku sikai kazânja taulo pa warakanzi, ande i ne ngu ma imandi kaika tia ndo. Naja aporo ngua mine pami, njana tu munga miki kaporo tu naja akai koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae Belsebul ne walo, kala akura tu asokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. ¹⁹ Andeta miki kalomi ngere sonde nga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine kala ea uru isuka kinzi, a?

Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâña ñinde itula nemi ñgua ñinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. ²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo ilua naña ñana asokinzi koroani saka piti kâ. Mine kala miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ, ande imâ ipânja pami marumbu lâ!

²¹ Ambo tamâta kaika tonje isaña ne tonje-tonje ñana kazâña kâ lâ mbalau ilo, aku imandi io ñana ne luma kâ, ande i ne kelekele rârâni ma keno ara nâ. ²² Andeta kalojo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku imâ ipara kuku luma warika ñinde, ande i ma ipole luma warika, ku ma ikai i ne tonje-tonje ñana kazâña kâ uru ikea ñana i kâ ñinde saje. Ñineña i ma iwae tamâta ñinde ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta pinde.

²³ Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naña tia, ande i uru ikai kazâña pa naña. Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naña, ande i iveta wurâta ñana ñjaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.”

Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka kâ, ande tia

Matai 12:43-45

²⁴ Ñineña Yesu itambira ñgua mine tu, “Ambo koroani saka tonje ipile tamâta tonje ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonje ñana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonje tia, ande i ma ilo patea mine tu, ‘Ayo naña ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma siña ñinde muña naña amo ilo’. ²⁵ I ma iyoka ilâ, ñineña ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisangarana lâ. ²⁶ Ñineña koroani saka ñinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani saka lima kanajonzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi ñinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao ñinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma soka silâ luma ñinde ilo. Muña tamâta ñinde imo ara koña tia; andeta zo ñinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo.”

Tamâta ea kinzi ma sindeka

²⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine yo, ñineña taine tonje lâ ñgu ñinde isuña kawa ñalae kâki pa Yesu mine tu, “Taine ñinde muña ipagugvano wa suu ilano wa, ande i ma indeka nâ!” ²⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo itu lâ kawa tu, “Ara ñana kinda ma taporo ñgua mine: ‘Tamâta ea kinzi silojo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku sipaveta kuku, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka nâ’.”

Tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, sino tu ma iveta mâsi kaika

Matai 12:38-41

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ ñinde nde simâ pa Yesu, aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ñine nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Miki kano naña tu ma aveta mâsi kaika tonje, ñana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pana. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo muña itula pa ñgua-tulâña tamâta Yona mine. ³⁰ Muñgani Yona itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta simo Ninive lawea. Aku naña Tamâta Natu kala ma atula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki mine nâ panzi tamâta simo lâ zo ñine. ³¹ Lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande koipu taine ñalae ñinde muña ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno, ande ma imandi lâ ñgua nia ku ma itula miki nemi vetâña soki pwataki. Ñana tu koipu taine ñinde iyoka pa nia malawae ñinde imâ tu ilonjo timbunda Koipu Ñalae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonje imo ñai, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo. ³² Aku lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta muña simo Ninive lawea ñinde ma simandi lâ ñgua nia ku ma situla miki nemi vetâña soki pwataki. Ñana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta silojo Yona itula ñgua panzi, ñineña sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonje imo ñai, aku i nde ipole ñgua-tulâña tamâta Yona.”

Yesu isia ñgua ñana sinâla kâ

Matai 5:14-16, Malaka 4:21-22, Luka 8:16

³³ Yesu nde iporo kilo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sikai sinâla sisulu, ñineña sivea lâ nia ñgañe, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru sikai kondo sipu tundu lâ sinâla ñinde kulu ñana sivea kâ, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ñana kinzi tamâta ñinde muli simâ luma ilo, ande ma simora sinâla ñinde. ³⁴ Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo

noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. Ambo noko mata njaña, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo njaña ndo. ³⁵ Mine nde kupakatona sonde nja. Tia ma sinâla ninde ikeno noko ilo ma ipanja njaña. ³⁶ Ambo sinâla ipane noko ilo ndoni, ande njine nde ara nâ, aku noko ilo pinde ma njaña, nde tia. Njine nja noko ma kumo sinâla ilo, itogo lamu ne sinâla uru ipane noko tini ndoni mine.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala nenzi vetâja potomule

Matai 23:13-35

³⁷ Yesu iporo itula nja nja njine lâ, njine nja tamâta tonje lâ kinzi Parisai ngu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i. Mine kala Yesu ilâ tamâta ninde ne luma ilo ku isanja kâja-nuja ne peke tini laiti. ³⁸ Andeta Yesu njandai ipaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi njana ilili munga lâ njine nja ika. Aku Parisai tamâta ninde mata imora vetâja njine, aku i wisi motutu.

³⁹ Andeta Maro Njale Yesu ipai tu, “Opopo, miki Parisai tamâta uru kaveta nemi kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipanja mbâra-mbâra ndo. Miki katu vetâja mine ma ivetami kapanja ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Anja lâ miki ilomi, ande mâsi sakamao tava iloyosija ne mâsi nde ipipi ndo. ⁴⁰ Miki nde kapa ndo! Maro Kindeni iveta kelekele rârâni ikeno nia yo wa kelekele rârâni ikeno ilo tona. ⁴¹ Mine kala miki kalojo nja; ambo miki ma kavilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi njana kelekele kâ, ande vetâja mine ma itula pwataki tu miki kamo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁴² Oyae, miki Parisai tamâta! Lâ zo ndia miki kagona kâ lau kiri-kiri njana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ande miki uru kao njinde lâ wâra saja-saja, aku wâra taitu-taitu kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâja mine, aku njine nde ara. Andeta miki njandai kaveta kemi ara panzi tamâta nja, aku njandai kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nja. Ara njana miki ma kaveta vetâja ara njalanjala ninde wa vetâja ara kiri-kiri pinde tona. ⁴³ Oyae, miki Parisai tamâta! Miki ilomi ndo tu ma kasanja tamâta naonzi lâ luma njana pasauja kâ ilo. Aku miki ilomi njale tina tu kinzi tamâta ma simege njanami ku siporo ‘kari ara’ pami ikura nia nia. ⁴⁴ Oyae! Miki katogo kuru kinzi sipakea lâ tâno ilo ku tamâta sizizâla njana, kala soka kulu, kala iveta muso panzi.”

⁴⁵ Pananja tamâta tonje njana nja tukuja kâ nde ilojo Yesu ne nja njine, aku ipai Yesu tu, “Pananja, lâ zo njana noko kuporo nja mine panzi Parisai tamâta, ande noko kusowe nja sakamao lâ maka tinima tona!” ⁴⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Opopo, miki pananja tamâta njana nja tukuja kâ! Miki uru kanzuku mbwali malia ndo ku kao kâki tamâta kalanzi, aku kinzi simakâsa nâ njana sikale kâ. Anja miki warakami njandai kao mbalaumi ilâ njana kasukanzi tu kakale malia njinde nja.

⁴⁷ Opopo! Miki timbumi mungâja uru sipunzi nja-tulâja tamâta pâta simâte lâ, andeta miki kaveta kuru nia sonde panzi nja-tulâja tamâta mungâja ninde. ⁴⁸ Miki nemi vetâja njine itula warakami ilomi pwataki tu miki ilomi ara nâ njana vetâja ninde miki timbumi siveta lâ. Kinzi munga sipunzi nja-tulâja tamâta pâta simâte, njine nja miki kaveta kuru panzi tamâtani ndaina! ⁴⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni isama nemi vetâja njine marumbu lâ, kala itula ne ilo-kalo ara pwataki ku iporo nja mine tu, ‘Naja ma aonzi nanengu nja-tulâja tamâta wa pâri-tamâta wa silâ panzi tamâta ninde. Andeta kinzi ma sikai kazâja panzi nanengu tamâta pinde, aku ma sipunzi pinde pâta simâte.’

⁵⁰ Mine kala kalojo nja; nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipanja lâ, aku imâ lee ipanja lâ zo njine, ande kinzi tamâta uru sipunzi nja-tulâja tamâta pâta simâte. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki tamâta kala kamo lâ zo njine nâ njana kinzi tamâta ninde rârâni nenzi vetâja soki ninde. ⁵¹ Naja aporo njana nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Adam natu Abel imâte, aku imâ lee ipanja lâ Sakaria ne zo, inani nja-tulâja tamâta ninde miki Juda tamâta kapu pâta imâte lâ patarawâja nia anja Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ngininzi. Naja apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ njana nja-tulâja tamâta ninde rârâni nenzi mateja kâ.

⁵² Opopo, miki pananja tamâta njana nja tukuja kâ! Nzâla njana ilo-kalo ara kâ ne ‘ki’, ande miki kasilikana kaika. Miki warakami tinimi pwaka tu kakai nzâla piti, aku miki kapono nzâla njanzi tamâta sitogo tu sikai nzâla njinde piti kâ tona.”

⁵³ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinenga ipile luma njinde ku ilâ. Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta sitavanzi kinzi pananâna tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ nde wisinzi nâna njalae tina pa Yesu, aku simandi njana sikasonja i kasonjâna kie-kie. ⁵⁴ Kinzi situ ma sitogo i njana iporo ngua pinde soki tâ, njana ma sio i lâ ngua nia.

12

Yesu iporo ngua njana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi mâsi lajeja kâ

Matai 16:6-12, Malaka 8:14-21

¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ njinde, kambwarenzi tamâta-tamâta, ande simâ sipatingi nâ sio ngu lâ simandi. Njinenga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kapakatona sonde njana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi ‘yisi’ kâ. Naña aporo njana nenzi ngua wa vetâna lajeja njinde. ² Ngua wa vetâna ndia rârâni ikeno paveâna, njinde Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki ipânja nia yo. ³ Mao nâ, ngua rârâni miki muja kaporo lâ nia njaje, ande kinzi tamâta ma silojo njinde pwataki. Anja ngua rârâni miki muja kaporo mwasa nâ lâ luma ilo, ande miki ma kamandi luma kulu âta ku kaporo katula njinde pwataki panzi tamâta silojo.”

Kinda ma tamege njana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

⁴ Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Njingu-nambwe wukale, naña apaimi tu miki ma karuru njananzi tamâta ndimo, njana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu miki karaemi nâ pâta kamâte. Andeta muli, kinzi ma sikura tu siveta vetâna tonje pami, ande tia ndo. ⁵ Mine nde miki ma kamege njana ea, a? Njine naña ma atula pami: miki ma kamege njana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, njana tu i ne walo keno njana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku i ne walo keno njana itambiranzi silâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo tona. Naña aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kamege njana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ⁶ Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ njana sikonzi sii kiri-kiri lima. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo njananzi sii kiri-kiri taitu-taitu. ⁷ Mao nâ, i ilo njananzi sii; andeta i ilo ndo ikeno pa miki! Maro Kindeni isama miki kilalami sonde ndo, aku kulumi pwau njapia ikeno kulumi, ande isama njine wa! Mine kala miki ma karuru ndimo.”

Mâsi njana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

Matai 10:32

⁸ Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naña apaimi tu tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naña, ande muli naña Tamâta Natu kala ma atula ngua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne anjelo naonzi mine tu, ‘Tamâta njine nde nanengu tamâta’. ⁹ Anja tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naña tia, ande muli naña kala ma atula ngua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne anjelo naonzi mine tu, ‘Tamâta njine nde nanengu tamâta tia’. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea iporo ngua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru i ne kiesaka njinde piti. Anja tamâta ea iporo ngua pavaligiya pa Koroani Sapâna, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka njinde piti, ande tia.

¹¹ Lâ zo njana kinzi ma sio miki kalâ kamandi lâ tamâta njalanala naonzi lâ ngua nia wa luma njana pasauja kâ ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi loko ku karoto njana ngua kâ ndimo. ¹² Njana tu lâ zo ndainani nâ, Koroani Sapâna ma ipananami, aku ma itula ngua ndia pami tu ma katula kâ.”

Ngua tambirâna njana mbaliya warika ne ilo-kalo kapa

¹³ Tamâta tonje lâ ngu njalae njinde nde iporo pa Yesu mine tu, “Panânâna, naña mama nde imâte lâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kupai naña tata tu ma iwae kelekele rârâni njinde maka tamama ipile keno, ku pinde ilua naña.” ¹⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ikasonja tu, “Mana mana, a? Ea ipatea naña tu amo miki rua nemi ngua-samâna tamâta njana awae nemi kelekele pami, a?” ¹⁵ Njinenga Yesu ipainzi tamâta rârâni lâ ngu njinde mine tu, “Miki kapakatona warakami sonde nja. Tia ma ilomi yosi njana kakai tâno ne kelekele kie-kie lâ tinimi. Ambo tu miki warakami nemi kelekele rârâ njinde keno pami, ande njinde ikura tu ivilami njana kamo ara kâ, ande tia.”

¹⁶ Ñineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Mbaliŋa warika tonge ne tâno ilo nde kâpwa maria ndo. ¹⁷ Mine kala i tamwata ilo patea tu, ‘Ayo, ma ñine nde naŋa ma aveta mana. Nanenŋu luma ara tonge ñana agona kâpwa rârâni lâ ilo kâ, ande tia. ¹⁸ Ara, naŋa ma asapira nanenŋu luma ñana kâpwa kâ rârâni, aku ma napa luma ñalaŋala pinde. Ñineŋga naŋa ma agona kânŋu “wit” wa kaniŋa kie-kie rârâni lâ luma ñinde ilonzi. ¹⁹ Ñineŋga ma aporo pa warakânŋu mine tu, ‘Asole, kala ñine nanenŋu kelekele rârâni ñana mbwera rârâ kâ nde keno nia nia nâ. Kala ñine nde naŋa ma apwarea, ku ma aveta kâŋa-nuŋa ku aka wa anu wa, ma andeka mine ku amo nâ.’ ²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ipai tamâta ñinde tu, ‘Noko ne ilo-kalo nde kapa ndo! Kala ma mbo ñine nâ noko ma kumâte. Ñineŋga kelekele rârâni ñinde noko kuo ikeno nia nia lâ, ande ea ma ikai, a?’ ”

²¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga iporo mine tu, “Vetâŋa mine ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta ea sigona nenzi kelekele rârâ ikeno pa warakanzi nâ, ku sisilikana nenzi mbaliŋa ñana Maro Kindeni.”

*Yesu itula ŋgua ñana kalonda loko wa ilonda pangereŋa wa
Matai 6:25-34*

²² Ñineŋga Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana nemi via kâ ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana karaemi ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaŋa ndia’, mine ndimo. ²³ Ñana tu nemi via nde ipole kâpwa, aŋga warakami karaemi nde ipole pasawaŋa. ²⁴ Miki kalomi ñgere sonde ñananzi sii gâgâ kâ. Kinzi sii ñinde uru sipau kaniŋa vâsa ku sigona kâpwa kanaŋo, ande tia. Aku nenzi luma ñana kâpwa gonâŋa kâ keno, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Aŋga i ne romboŋa pa miki tamâta nde ñalae tina, ipole ne romboŋa panzi sii. ²⁵ Aŋga noko ea ilo ñana ne via kâ, kala pwura tu kuseŋge zo kiri-mwata tonge pa zo ñine noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo. ²⁶ Ambo miki kakura tia ñana kaveta kelekele kiri-mwata mine, ande ñana sâ kâ ŋga ilomi ñalae tina ñana kelekele pinde kâ, a?

²⁷ Miki kalomi ñgere sonde ñananzi mâle uru sipânŋa lâ tâno ilo. Kinzi simakâsa koŋa ñana sipânŋa ñalaŋala, ande tia, aku uru sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa ñinde, nde tia. Ambo taitu naŋa apaimi tu mâle ne siŋgâra nde ara ndo, ipole timbunda Koipu ñalae Solomon ne siŋgâra arara rârâni. ²⁸ Unza ñinde ipânŋa tâno ilo lâ ñine kari, ande wurita nâ kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io siŋgâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa nâ ñinde tini; mine kala i ma ikatona miki ñana pasawaŋa tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! ²⁹ Mine nde miki ma ilomi malia ku kalomi loko tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia wa’, mine ndimo. ³⁰ Ñana tu kinzi tinikoa uru kalonzi loko ku simo siroto ñana kelekele ñinde kâ. Ambo taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni isama tu kelekele kie-kie rârâni ñinde nde keno pami tia. ³¹ Mine kala miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma irombo miki ñana kelekele ñinde ikeno pami tia.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ñana mbaliŋa gonâŋa kâ

³² Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Nanenŋu ‘lama’ ŋgu kiri-mwata, miki ma karuru ndimo, ñana tu tamami Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma ikai Maro pami. ³³ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kao nemi kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko, aku mbumbu ñinde kalanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Aku kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni igona kelekele ara ndo pami ikeno lâ samba ilo. Kelekele arara rârâni ikeno samba ilo ñinde nde ñana marumbu ku nao tia kâ, ande tia. Lâ samba ilo, kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipanâwe, ande tia, aku nzirika sikura tu siyaula kelekele kâ, ande tia. ³⁴ Miki kaloŋo ŋga; lâ nia ndia nemi mbaliŋa arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi ndo keno pa nia ñinde nâ.”

*Yesu itambira ŋgua ñananzi wurâta tamâta ara uru sio tininzi ku simo nâ
Matai 24:37-25:30*

³⁵ Yesu iporo kilo ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Ara ñana miki ma kapita nemi lalava ku kasulu nemi sinâla, aku kao tinimi ku kamo nâ. ³⁶ Ara ñana miki ma kamo katogonzi

wurâta tamâta uru sio tininzi nana nenzi tamâta njalae kâ. Ambo tamâta njalae njinde imo waija pakâenja ne kânja-nuja lee, njinenja itaulo imâ kilo ku ipitikina nzâla, ande ara njana kinzi ma sikai nzâla piti walele nâ papa. ³⁷ Ambo tamâta njalae itaulo imâ kilo, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sikeno tia, aku sio tininzi njana ku simo nâ, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta njinde ma sindeka nâ. Naja aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta njalae njinde tamwata ma ipita lalava njana wurâta kâ, njinenja ma ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ sisajona kânja-nuja ne peke tini laiti. Njinenja i tamwata ma isu kâpwa panzi. ³⁸ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta njalae itaulo imâ lâ mbo njgini-njgini tâku mbwale-mbwale tâ, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sika mâsa simo mine, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta njinde ma sindeka nâ. ³⁹ Miki kalomi njgere sonde njana njine kâ: ambo luma warika tonje ma isama munja lâ tu kari tai njapia lâ mbo ma panawe tamâta imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, njana panawe tamâta ma ikura tu ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁰ Aku miki kala ma kao tinimi mine ku kamo nâ, njana tu muli, lâ zo tonje miki ilomi tu naja ma amâ tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ naja Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo.”

Njua tambirânja njanazi wurâta tamâta rua, tonje ara, njga tonje sakamao

⁴¹ Petero nde ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Maro Njalae, tiambo noko kuporo njua tambirânja njinde iyoke maka nâ, tiya?, noko kuporo ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.” ⁴² Njinenja Maro Njalae iporo taulo tu, “Ambo wurâta tamâta tonje nde tamâta ara, njana tu i uru iveta ikura ne koipu kawa njua mine, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde sonde, ande i ne koipu ma ipatea tamâta njinde tu ipânja tamâta mbâna-mbâna njana ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa. ⁴³ Ambo tu koipu njinde ma ilâ pa nia malawae tonje, njinenja itaulo imâ kilo ku imora wurâta tamâta njinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta njinde ma indeka nâ. ⁴⁴ Naja aporo mao nâ pami; koipu njinde ma ipatea wurâta tamâta njinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni. ⁴⁵ Andeta kalojo njga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbwananânja njinde iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Aaa, nanenju koipu ma imo sonjo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia’, njinenja ikai wurâta njana ipunzi wurâta tamâta pinde kâ, aku ika kâpwa njalae tina wa inu lââ kaika rârâ ku idauda wa; ⁴⁶ ambo mine, njinenja koipu ma itaulo imâ lâ zo tonje wurâta tamâta njinde njandai isama ku io tini njana njga, aku koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta njinde ndo, ku ma io i ilâ pa nia njinde kinzi tinikoa uru simo.

⁴⁷ Ambo wurâta tamâta tonje isama njana koipu ne ilo-kalo wa ne pateânja wa, andeta i njandai io tini njana ku iveta ikura pateânja njinde njga, ande koipu ma ipu wurâta tamâta njinde pâta. ⁴⁸ Andeta kalojo njga; ambo wurâta tamâta tonje isama koipu ne pateânja njinde tia, kala iveta vetânja soki pinde ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo, ande koipu ma ipu i mwasa nâ. Njana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kelekele rârâ ilua, ande tamâta njinde kala ma itu njana kelekele rârâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kelekele rârâ ilua tu ikatona kâ, ande i ma ilea kaika pa tamâta njinde ne wurâta.”

Yesu imâ njana ionzi tamâta simo pwapwataki

⁴⁹ Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, “Naja amâ njana atambira yââ lâ tâno kulu, aku ilonju ndo tu yââ njinde ma mela-mela walele nâ. ⁵⁰ Naja ma muli akai lââ-lilija mâsi tonje, aku ma ilonju malia ndo lee ikura lâ zo njinde naja akai lââ-lilija njinde marumbu lâ. ⁵¹ Ambo miki ilomi pateja tu naja amâ njana apupu paraña rârâni lâ tâno kulu, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. Naja apaimi tu naja amâ njana aonzi tamâta simo pwapwataki. ⁵² Lâ zo njine wa zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta kambwajenzi lima simo lâ seenzi taitu, ande kinzi ma sipwa pwataki simo piti piti. Kinzi njato ma sikai kazânja panzi rua, aku rua kala ma sikai kazânja panzi njato. ⁵³ Kinzi ma sipwa pwataki mine; tamâne ma ikai kazânja pa natu tamâne, njga natu tamâne kala ma ikai kazânja pa tama. Aku taine ma ikai kazânja pa natu taine, njga natu taine kala ma ikai kazânja pa tina. Aku tamâta tonje tina ma ikai kazânja pa tamâta njinde kaiwa taine, njga taine njinde kala ma ikai kazânja pa lawa taine.”

Kinzi sizizâla njana vetânja ma muli ipânja

⁵⁴ Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tamâta ngu njalae tu, “Ambo miki kamora take-take ipânŋga pa wâra kâ, ande walele nâ miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Karâzi njana imâ kâ’. Aku mao nâ, karâzi imâ kala imbe ndue. ⁵⁵ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mbwera tu iyoka kaika, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Njine ma kari ne zo’. Aku mao nâ, kari njalae ipânŋga. ⁵⁶ Opopo, miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Miki uru kamora tâno wa samba ne mâsi kilala mine, aku kapatea sondo. Mine nde njana sâ kâ njga miki kazizâla njana vetâŋa rârâni kala ipânŋga lâ zo njine, a?”

Njgua tambirâŋa njana pareŋa-nia kâ

⁵⁷ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Ara njana miki warakami ma ilomi ipatea sondo njana vetâŋa ara wa vetâŋa soki wa. ⁵⁸ Ambo tamâta tonŋe isowe njgua lâ noko tini, aku miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa njgua nia, ande ara njana noko ma kuveta njgua rârâni njinde sondo kuku i walele nâ. Tia ma tamâta njinde io noko lâ njgua-samâŋa tamwata mbau ilo, kala i ma iono lâ kinzi sambara mbaunzi ilo, njineŋga kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo. ⁵⁹ Naŋa apaino tu noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura noko kupare mbuku rârâni kinzi muŋga sipatea pano njinde marumbu lâ.”

13

Ambo tamâta ipalele ilo kalo tia, ande i ma imâte

¹ Yesu iporo itula njgua njine marumbu lâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sitapâri papa njananzi Galilaya tamâta pinde. Kinzi Galilaya tamâta njinde muŋga simo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo njana siveta nenzi patarawâŋa kâ, andeta Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ panzi, aku sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi seenzi kala ipagema kuku simbi njana patarawâŋa kâ seenzi.

² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi pateo tu kinzi Galilaya tamâta njinde nenzi kiesaka nde njalae tina, ipole kinzi Galilaya tamâta rârâni nenzi kiesaka, aku njana duvi njine kâ malia njinde ipânŋga panzi, a? ³ Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte! ⁴ Aŋga mana mana njananzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi lima kanaŋo njato njinde simo Siloam lawea, kinzi njinde muŋga luma luandondo njalae saputi ndue kulunzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu. Tiambo miki ilomi pateo tu kinzi njinde nde nenzi soki njalae tina, ipole kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea nenzi soki, aku njana duvi njine kâ malia njinde ipânŋga panzi, a? ⁵ Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte!”

Njgua tambirâŋa njana kâi ipula kanaŋo tia

⁶ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ngua tambirâŋa mine tu, “Tamâta tonŋe ipau kâi ‘fik’ kapula lâ ne tâno waini kâ ilo, aku muli, njineŋga ilâ pa tâno njinde njana ikai ‘fik’ kanaŋo kâ. Andeta kâi njinde ipula kanaŋo tonŋe tia. ⁷ Mine kala tâno warika ilâ pa ne wurâta tamâta njinde uru ikatona ne tâno, aku ipai tu, ‘Kuloŋo njga; ikura mbwera njato lâ, ande naŋa uru amâ pa kâi njine tu akai kanaŋo, andeta ipula kanaŋo tonŋe tia. Mine kala noko ma kuso kâi njine piti lâ. Njana sâ kâ njga iyaula tâno lona koa tia nâ, a?’ ⁸ Andeta wurâta tamâta nde ipai tu, ‘Tamâta njalae, kupile imandi mbwera taitu nâ kilo. Naŋa ma asau tâno ara tava ngoa take lâ kâi warika tini. ⁹ Ambo tu kâi njine ma ipula kanaŋo lâ mbwera muli, ande ara ndo. Ambo tu ipula kanaŋo tia, njineŋga noko kumâ ku kuso piti lâ.’ ” Yesu iporo ngua tambirâŋa mine.

Yesu iveta taine tonŋe tini ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

¹⁰ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonŋe, Yesu nde imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma njana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ¹¹ Aku taine tonŋe imo ndaina tona, koroani saka tonŋe ipakâe kuku ku iveta pukoŋa lâ i tini ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo lima kanaŋo njato lâ. Mine kala taine njinde kumbu tuka nde mwanŋi ndo lâ, ikura njana imandi sondo kâ, ande tia. ¹² Yesu nde mata ilâ imora taine njinde, ku isarâwa papa tu imâ. Njineŋga ipai tu, “Taine, naŋa azavaru

noko ne pukoŋa piti lâ tini.” ¹³ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga io mbau lâ taine ŋinde kulu, aku walele nâ taine kumbu tuka ipâŋga sondo kilo, aku imandi sondo. Aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni.

¹⁴ Anŋa luma ŋana pasaurŋa kâ ŋinde ne katonâŋa tamâta nde wisi nâna, ŋana tu Yesu iveta taine ŋinde tini ara lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa. Mine kala katonâŋa nde iporo kawa kâki panzi tamâta mine tu, “Zo lima kanaŋo taitu nde zo ŋana taveta wurâta kâ. Ambo miki ilomi pa tamâta tonŋe tu ma izavaru nemi pukoŋa piti lâ tinimi, ande ara ŋana miki ma kamâ lâ wurâta ne zo. Andeta miki ma kaveta mine lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ndimo!”

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, miki kawami nde kaporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, anŋa ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Ikura zo sapâŋa rârâni, miki rârâni uru kalâ pa ŋgoa ŋalaŋala nenzi luma, ŋana kayautenzi nemi ‘bulmakao’ wa nemi ‘donki’ wa, aku kakainzi kalâ ŋana sinu lâ kâ. ¹⁶ Anŋa taine ŋine nde timbunda Abraham ne vâsa, andeta Sadana nanayoni ipaipa kuku i lee ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo lima kanaŋo ŋato lâ. Mine kala ara ŋana naŋa ayaute i piti lâ Sadana mbau ilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa!”

¹⁷ Yesu ne kazâŋa tamâta nde siloŋo i ne ŋgua ŋine, aku mainzi pâta kanaŋo. Anŋa kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sindeka pâta ŋana mâsi ara rârâni Yesu iveta ŋinde.

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kaniŋa “mastet” vâsa kâ

Matai 13:31-32, Malaka 4:30-32

¹⁸ Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo sâ. Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa mana. ¹⁹ Ŋinde nde itogo kaniŋa ‘mastet’ vâsa tonŋe. Tamâta tonŋe ikai ‘mastet’ vâsa tonŋe ku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. Aku muli ŋga kaniŋa ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae itogo kâi mine, aku kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisarŋona ne laka kulu.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana “yisi” kâ

²⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo mine tu, “Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa mana ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ²¹ Ŋinde nde itogo ‘yisi’ taine tonŋe ikai ku igema tona puroŋa ne kulo ŋalae tonŋe. Igema lee, ŋineŋga puroŋa ŋinde ndoni ipondi kâki.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana luma ne nzâla mota kâ

²² Yesu nde iyoka nzâla ŋana ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Aku ilâ lawea kiri-kiri ilo wa lawea ŋalaŋala ilo ŋana ipanananzi tamâta kâ. ²³ Ande tamâta tonŋe ikasoŋa i mine tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilanzi, tiya?” Ŋineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, ²⁴ “Ara ŋana miki ma kamakâsa ŋalae ŋana kakai nzâla mota piti kalâ luma ilo. Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma situ sikai nzâla mota piti silâ luma ilo, andeta ma sikura tia. ²⁵ Aku lâ zo muli, luma warika ma imandi ku isae luma ne nzâla giri lâ. Ŋineŋga miki pinde ma kamâ kamandi nzâla tini, aku ma kapitikina nzâla ku kasarâwa tu, ‘Tamâta ŋalae, pwai nzâla piti pama ŋga!’ Andeta i ma iporo taulo pami tu, ‘Naŋa azizâla ŋanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a?’

²⁶ Ŋineŋga miki ma kapai tu, ‘Wa, maka muŋga kaka wa kanu kuku noko ma, aku noko muŋga kumandi ŋginima ku kupananama.’ ²⁷ Andeta i ma ipaimi tu, ‘Naŋa azizâla ŋanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a? Miki nde tamâta ŋana kaveta kiesaka kâ! Miki rârâni kakâwa kalâ!’

²⁸ Lâ zo ŋinde, miki ma kamoranzi timbunda Abraham ŋga Isaka ŋga Yakopu sitavanzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni, kinzi ŋinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo. Anŋa miki warakami, ande Maro Kindeni ma iŋarami kamo niaka. Mine kala miki ma kata pâta ku niŋomi giri lâ. ²⁹ Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae tina panzi tamâta ŋinde i uru ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi tamâta ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ sisarŋona ŋana sika kâ. ³⁰ Aku kaloŋo ŋga; kinzi tamâta kala zo ŋine simo tamâta ŋalaŋala, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta kala zo ŋine simo tamâta kaa nâ, ande muli ma simo tamâta ŋalaŋala.”

Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea

Matai 23:37-39, Luka 19:41-44

³¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ, kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Koipu ŋalae Herot itu ma isupwanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sipu noko pâta kumâte kâ. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kupile lawea ŋine ku kulâ pa nia pinde.” ³² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta ŋinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka mine! Miki kalâ ku kapai i mine tu, ‘Kuloŋo; kari ŋine wa mbwale wa, ande naŋa ma asokinzi koroani saka piti wa avetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara wa. Anŋa ma mbwale mauru, ŋinenŋa naŋa ma apânŋa lâ keru, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.’ ³³ Mao nâ, kari ŋine wa mbwale wa mbwale mauru wa, ande naŋa ma ayoka alâ. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta uru sipunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta simâte lâ Jerusalem lawea nâ; kinzi uru siveta mine lâ lawea tonŋe, ande tia.

³⁴ O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki kakai kazâŋa panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki uru kakainzi tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta simâte. Ikura zo zo naŋa atu agogorami itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka. ³⁵ Mine kala kaloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapâŋa ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâŋa ikeno ilo kaa nâ. Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ŋinde miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋalae ŋine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ!’ ”

14

Yesu iveta tamâta tonŋe, i muŋga tini poa, ande ipânŋa ara kilo

Matai 12:9-13

¹ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonŋe, Yesu ilâ Parisai tamâta mbwananâŋa tonŋe ne luma ilo tu ika kuku. Aku kinzi tamâta pinde simo ŋinde tona, aku sio kaika ŋana Yesu tu ma iveta vetâŋa soki tâ. ² Aku tamâta tonŋe, i tini poa ndo, ande isaŋona Yesu nao. ³ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ŋinde, ŋinenŋa ikasonanzi Parisai tamâta wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ mine tu, “Tiambo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta pukonja tamâta tini ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya?” ⁴ Andeta kinzi siporo ŋgua tonŋe lâ Yesu kawa nde tia, kawanzi buu nâ. Mine kala Yesu mbau ilâ itaŋo tamâta ŋinde tini, aku iveta i tini ara kilo. Iveta mine lâ, ŋinenŋa io tamâta ŋinde ilâ pa nia yo.

⁵ ŋinenŋa Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonŋe i natu tâku ne bulmakao ma pata indue ilâ mbââ tonŋe ilo, ande tamâta ŋinde ma walele nâ itapa i kâki imâ, tiya?” ⁶ Andeta nenzi ŋgua tonŋe ŋana situ kilo lâ Yesu kawa kâ, ande tia.

Yesu iporo ŋana tamâta ipatawa tamwata tini

⁷ Aku Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simâ ŋana sika kâpwa lâ Parisai tamâta ŋinde ne luma, andeta kinzi simuŋga simâ sipatingi ŋana sikai saŋonâŋa nia ara kâ. Mine kala Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, ⁸ “Ambo tamâta tonŋe isarâwa pano tu kulâ ŋana kuka lâ i ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, ande noko ma kulâ kusaŋona saŋonâŋa nia ara ŋinde ikeno tamâta naonzi ndimo. Tiambo kinzi muŋga sipatea saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde pa tamâta ŋalae tonŋe tâ. ⁹ Ambo mine, ande luma warika muŋga isarâwa pa miki rua tu kamâ ŋinde, ande ma imâ ku ma ipaino tu, ‘Noko saŋonâŋa nia ara ŋine kulua tamâta ŋai’. ŋinenŋa noko ma mai pâta, ku ma kutaulo kulâ kusaŋona tamâta rârâni mulinzi. ¹⁰ Kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe isarâwa pano tu kumâ ŋana kuka lâ i ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kulâ kusaŋona muli mao. Ambo kuveta mine, ande luma warika ŋinde ma imâ ku ipaino tu, ‘Ningu-nambwe, noko kumâ pwai nia ara tonŋe, aku kusaŋona tamâta naonzi.’ Ambo iveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sika kuno ŋinde ma simege ŋanano ku ilonzi ara pano. ¹¹ ŋana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ŋa kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta ŋinde ŋa ndue ndo. Anŋa tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta ŋinde ŋa ipânŋa ŋalae.”

Ara njana kinda ma taveta kenda ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi

¹² Njineŋga Yesu iporo pa Parisai tamâta njinde, ina kala muŋga isarâwa papa tu imâ ika kuku. Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta waiŋa tonje lâ kari tâku mbo tâ, ande noko ma kusarâwa panzi ne mete wa mota-ŋala wa noko see taitu wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Tia ma muli kinzi kala ma siveta waiŋa tonje, aku ma sisarâwa pa noko tu kulâ kuka kâpwa lâ nenzi luma mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara njinde pano, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ikatu njinde pano, ande tia. ¹³ Noko ma kusarâwa panzi tamâta mine tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta waiŋa ŋalae tonje, ande ara njana noko ma kusarâwa panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa matanzi leva-leva wa, tu ma simâ sika kâpwa njinde. ¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta mine nde sikura njana sikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara njinde pano, ande tia. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande kundeka, njana tu muli, lâ zo njana kinzi tamâta kala simo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao njinde ma simandi lâ mateŋa nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara njinde pano.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa njana kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae kâ
Matai 22:1-14

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta kala sisarona sika kuku Yesu njinde nawalanzi tamâta tonje nde ilonjo ŋgua njinde, njineŋga iporo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno panzi tamâta njinde ma sisarona sika lâ i ne waiŋa ŋalae, lâ zo muli njinde i ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Tamâta tonje ilo patea tu ma iveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae, aku isarâwa panzi tamâta rârâ tu simâ sika. ¹⁷ Waiŋa njinde ne zo ŋga ipânŋa lâ, njineŋga tamâta njinde isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonje tu ilâ imoranzi tamâta muŋga mbo isarâwa panzi tu simâ njinde. Njineŋga wurâta tamâta njinde ilâ ku iporo panzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu mine tu, ‘Noko kumâ ŋga; kâpwa rârâni nde vetâŋa marumbu lâ’. ¹⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni nde siporo taulo tu ma simâ tia. Tonje nde ipai tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ ako tâno tonje, aku ilonjo tu alâ amora. O, naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’ ¹⁹ Anŋa tonje kala iporo tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ akonzi bulmakao saŋao njana siveta wurâta kâ, aku ilonjo tu alâ atogonzi. O, naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’ ²⁰ Anŋa tonje kala iporo tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ akâe kaiwânjo taine. Mine kala naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’

²¹ Njineŋga wurâta tamâta njinde ikai nenzi ŋgua ku itaulo imâ itapâri pa ne tamâta ŋalae. Tamâta ŋalae nde ilonjo ŋgua lâ, aku i wisi nâna ŋalae tina. Njineŋga iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta kilo mine tu, ‘Noko walele nâ kulâ pa lawea njine ne nzâla ŋalanjala rârâni wa nzâla kiri-kiri rârâni wa, aku pwainzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi sakamao wa, pwainzi tamâta mine tu simâ njana sika kâpwa njine kâ.’ ²² Wurâta tamâta nde iveta mine lâ, njineŋga itaulo ku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta ŋalae, naŋa aveta ikura noko kawa ŋgua mine, andeta luma ilo ŋandai pipi yo.’

²³ Ande tamâta ŋalae ipai ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Noko kupile lawea ŋalae, aku kulâ pa nia ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe. Kumandi lâ nzâla wa tâno rârâni keno njinde, aku kuporo kaika panzi tamâta simo njinde tu ma simâ nanenjo luma ilo, njana nanenjo luma ma ilo pipi ndo. ²⁴ Naŋa apaino tu tamâta rârâni njinde naŋa muŋga asarâwa panzi tu simâ, ande kinzi njinde ma sikura tu sika nanenjo waiŋa ŋalae njine ne kâpwa tini mwata nâ, ande ma tia.’”

Kinda ma kalonda njgere sondo muŋga lâ, njineŋga taponu muli pa Yesu
Matai 10:37-39

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Njineŋga Yesu imandi ku ipupulia lâ, aku ipainzi tu, ²⁶ “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ipono muli pa naŋa, andeta i ilo ŋalae kora ŋananzi tina-tama wa kaiwa-natu wa tai-tua wa mwane wa i tamwata ne via wa, ande i ma ikura njana imo nanenjo tamâta, ande tia. ²⁷ Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikale ne kâi popole ku iyoka naŋa mulinjo, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenjo tamâta, ande tia.”

²⁸ Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje ilo tu ma ipa luma wasaseki, ande ara njana i ma isanjona munja lâ nja, ku ma kalo ngere sondo tu i ma itambira mbumbu njapia njana ipa luma njinde kâ. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma isama tu i ne mbaliña ikura njana ipa luma njinde marumbu lâ tâku tia tâku. ²⁹ Ambo iveta mine munja tia, aku injunu luma ne injunu-njunu nâ, andeta muli ikura njana ipa luma njinde marumbu tia, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora, ku ma siporo njua pavaligiña papa. ³⁰ Kinzi ma siveta 'a' papa ku ma siporo tu, 'Ayo, tamâta ñai injunu sâmbwe lâ, andeta ikura njana ipa luma marumbu kâ, ande tia.'

³¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo koipu njalae tonje ilo tu ilâ ipara kuku koipu njalae tonje, ande ara njana i ma isanjona munja lâ nja, aku ma kalo ngere sondo njana paraña njinde kâ. Njineña i ma isama tu i ne zugu tamâta ngu saña ma sikura tu sijaranzi koipu njalae tonje ne zugu tamâta ngu kambwanenzi tamâta taitu tâku tia tâku. ³² Ambo i ilo pateu tu kinzi sikura tu sijaranzi tia, ande lâ zo njana i ne kazâña tamâta simo malawae yo, ande i ma ionzi tamâta pinde silâ panzi ku ma siporo tu, 'Maka iloma tu kapara kumi tia. Mine kala maka ma kaveta mana nja ma kamo miki nemi mete.' ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu kupu muli pa ne kekeleke rârâni, ande noko pwura njana kumo nanenju tamâta, ande tia."

Njua tambirâña njana tâi ne makisa marumbu

Matai 5:13, Malaka 9:50

³⁴ Yesu iporo njua kilo mine tu, "Tâi nde kekeleke ara nâ. Andeta kaloño nja; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetâña tonje keno njana kinzi tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipânja kilo kâ, ande tia. ³⁵ Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande ikura njana ivila kaniña tu ipânja ara lâ tâno ilo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo kindu takai tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ njinde ku tagema tava njua take ku tao lâ tâno ilo, ande njinde ikura tu ivila kaniña ipânja ara kâ, ande tia. Kindu uru takai tâi kaña mine ku tatambira kaa nâ. Ambo miki tanjani keno, ande kaloño njua njine sondo."

15

Njua tambirâña njana "lama" tonje nao tia lâ

¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom njana mbumbu kaiña kâ, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, ande simâ simo Yesu tini laiti njana siloño i ne njua kâ.

² Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta nja kinzi pananâña tamâta njana njua tukuña kâ nde siporo njua nâna lâ warakanzi nâ njininzi tu, "Opopo, tamâta njine iveta mete kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku ika kâpwa kunzi tona!"

³ Mine kala Yesu iporo njua tambirâña panzi mine tu, ⁴ "Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje i ne 'lama' kambwanenzi tamâta njalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonje isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande tamâta njinde ma iveta mana. I ma ipilenzi ne lama (99) simandi lâ nia bilimu njinde, aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto njana ne lama njinde lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ nja. ⁵ Aku lâ zo njana isânda ne lama njinde kulu, ande i ma ikai kâki njana ikale lâ kala, ku ma itaulo ilâ tava ndekâña njalae tina. ⁶ Aku muli, lâ zo njana itaulo ilâ pa ne luma kilo, njineña i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea njinde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Njineña i ma ipainzi tu, 'Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naña! Njana tu nanenju lama tonje nao tia lâ, andeta naña asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!' " ⁷ Yesu itambira njua mine lâ, njineña ipainzi tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ndekâña kie mine nâ uru ipânja lâ samba lawea lâ zo njana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânja itogo tamâta wasaseki mine. Mao nâ, lâ samba lawea kinzi uru sindeka njalae koña tia njananzi tamâta uru siporo tu, 'Naña nde tamâta sondo, ma apalele ilonju kalonju tia'; andeta kinzi sindeka pâta kanaño njana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo."

Njua tambirâña njana mbumbu tonje nao tia lâ

⁸ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa kilo panzi mine tu, “Ambo taine tonje ne mbumbu saŋao ikeno, andeta tonje nao tia lâ, ande taine njinde ma iveta mana. I ma isulu sinâla ku ma itaka luma ilo sondo. I ma iroto mine lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ ŋga. ⁹ Aku lâ zo ŋana isânda ne mbumbu njinde kulu, ande i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea njinde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Njineŋga i ma ipainzi tu, ‘Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naŋa! ŋana tu nanenġu mbumbu tonje nao tia lâ, andeta naŋa asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!’ ” ¹⁰ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ŋana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo, ande ndekâŋa kie mine nâ uru ipânġa lâ samba ilo lâ Maro Kindeni ne aġelo ŋġininzi.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta tonje tavanzi natu rua

¹¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa kilo panzi mine tu, “Tamâta tonje i natu tamâne rua simo. ¹² Simo lee, njineŋga zo tonje, natu pwete-pwete ipai tama tu, ‘Mama, naŋa asama tu muli noko ma kuwae ne mbaliġa wa kelekele rârâni pa maka rua tata rua. Andeta naŋa ilonġu tu ma njine nâ nanenġu mbaliġa wa kelekele njinde ma kulua naŋa ŋga.’ Njineŋga tamanzi iwae ne mbaliġa wa kelekele njinde rârâni ilâ panzi rua.

¹³ Zo ŋalae tia, njineŋga natu pwete-pwete nde igona ne mbaliġa rârâni ku ilâ pa nia malawae tonje. Imo nia njinde, njineŋga iveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie, aku itambira ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹⁴ I ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu ndo lâ, njineŋga putole ŋalae tina nde ipânġa lâ nia njinde. Andeta i ne mbumbu tonje ŋana iko kâpwa kâ, ande tia. ¹⁵ Mine kala i ilâ ku ikai wurâta pa tamâta tonje lâ nia njinde, ŋana ikai mbaliġa lâ tini kâ. Aku tamâta njinde io i ilâ ŋana iveta wurâta sakamao ŋana ikatona i ne ŋgoa nenzi ŋgumbi ŋana isuanzi kâ. ¹⁶ Ikai wurâta mine pa tamâta njinde lee, aku putole ipu pâta lâ. Andeta tamâta tonje kâpwa ara ilua i tu ika kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i mata ilâ imora ŋgoa kapwanzi sakamao uru sika njinde, aku ilo papa.

¹⁷ Imo mine lee, njineŋga ne ilo-kalo ipânġa, aku isama tu imo sakamao ndo. Aku i ilo patea tu, ‘Naŋa mama ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde kapwanzi rârâ njinde keno panzi. Anġa naŋa nde amo ŋai, aku putole ipuna pâta kanaġo. ¹⁸ Kala ŋaina! Naŋa ma ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo, njineŋga ma apai tu, “Mama, naŋa aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga lâ noko nao tona. ¹⁹ Mine kala naŋa nde tamâta ara tia, akura ŋana amo noko natu kilo, ande tia. Noko wurâta kaa nâ kulua naŋa, aku ma amo atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta tonje mine.’ ”

²⁰ I ilo patea mine lâ, njineŋga imandi ku iyoka nzâla itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo. Iyoka mine ilâ lee, aku imo malawae yo. Andeta tama mata ilâ imora natu iyoka imâ, aku i kalo sukâŋa ndo ŋana. Tia ku tama ipalilu ilâ papa, aku iliko wa inzumwa wa. ²¹ Andeta natu ipai tama mine tu, ‘Mama, naŋa aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga lâ noko nao tona. Mine kala naŋa nde tamâta ara tia, akura ŋana amo noko natu kilo, nde tia.’

²² Andeta tama isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Wa, miki walele nâ kakai nanenġu pasawaŋa luandondo ara njinde kamâ, aku kasawa lâ i tini. Aku kasawa mbau sili ne siŋġara ara tonje lâ i mbau sili tona. Aku kao kâmba lâ i kie. ²³ Njineŋga kalâ kakai bulmakao natu njinde tini tumbu ara kamâ, aku kapu pâta imâte. Kinda ma taka kâpwa ŋalae wa tandeka wa! ²⁴ ŋana tu itogo naŋa natunġu njine imâte lâ, andeta kala njine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala njine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo!’ Njineŋga kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae, aku sika wa sindeka ŋalae.

²⁵ Anġa tamâta njinde natu nzâla-kulu nde imo tâno ilo. Iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, njineŋga itaulo imâ pa luma kilo. Iyoka imâ ku ipânġa luma tini laiti lâ, njineŋga ilonġo kinzi tamâta simbana kauro ku sikina kinijâ. ²⁶ Aku isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta tonje tu imâ, aku ikasonġa tu, ‘Mana mana tâ.’ ²⁷ Njineŋga wurâta tamâta ipai tu, ‘Noko tai nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala noko tama ipu bulmakao natu njinde tini tumbu ara imâte. Indeka ndo ŋana imora natu itaulo imâ kilo ku imo ara nâ, ande kala iveta mine.’

²⁸ Natu nzâla-kulu nde ilonġo ŋgua njine, aku i wisi nâna ndo. I tini pwâka tu ilâ luma ilo kunzi. Andeta i tama iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku ino papa tu ma imâ indeka kunzi. ²⁹ Andeta

natu itu lâ tama kawa mine tu, ‘Vetâña mine nde mana, a? Ikura mbwera mbwera, naña uru akai wurâta ñalae tina pano, atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ mine. Naña uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ñgua rârâni. Andeta noko ñandai “meme” natu kaa tonje kulua naña ñana ma andeka kunzi niñgu-nambwe ñga! ³⁰ Anğa noko natu ñine nde izavaru noko ne kelekele rârâni lâ, itambira kaa nâ panzi nzâla taine. Kala ñine itaulo imâ kilo, andeta noko kundeka kala kupu bulmakao natu ñinde tini tumbu ara papa!’

³¹ Ñineñga tama itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, ‘Natunğu, noko kumo kuku naña ikura zo zo, aku nanenğu kelekele rârâni nde noko ne. ³² Andeta ara ndo ñana kinda ma tandeka wa ilonda ara wa, ñana tu itogo noko tai imâte lâ, andeta kala ñine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ñine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo.’”

16

Ñgua tambirâña ñana wurâta tamâta tonje ipasusuanzi nuwala tu sikatu mbuku

¹ Yesu iporo itambira ñgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ñana ikatona mbaliña warika tonje ne kelekele rârâni. Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde simâ pa mbaliña warika ñinde, aku sitalea wurâta tamâta ñinde mine tu, ‘Noko ne wurâta tamâta nde uru izavaru noko ne kelekele ilâ kaa nâ.’

² Mine kala mbaliña warika isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ñinde tu imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Naña aloño pâri ñana noko ne vetâña soki pinde kâ. Mana mana, a? Ayo, noko kulâ, aku kuñgere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana nanenğu kelekele rârâni kambwañenzi noko uru pwatona ñinde, aku pwai kumâ kulua naña. Noko ma pwai wurâta kilo ñana pwatona kelekele ñinde kâ, ande tia.’

³ Ñineñga wurâta tamâta ñinde ilo patea ñgua mine tu, ‘Opopo, kala ñine naña ma aveta mana. Tamâta ñalae itu isoki naña ñana nanenğu wurâta kâ. Andeta nanenğu kaika tonje keno ikura ñana aveta wurâta lâ tamâta tonje ne tâno ilo kâ, ande tia. Anğa naña mainğu tu anonzi tamâta pinde ñana mbumbu silana. ⁴ Ayo, naña ma aveta vetâña tonje, ñineñga lâ zo ñana tamâta ñalae isoki naña ñana nanenğu wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta pinde ma ilonzi ara ndo pa naña, ku ma sikaina amo nenzi luma ilo.’

⁵ Mine kala wurâta tamâta ñinde isarâwa panzi tamâta taitu-taitu muñga sikai kelekele pinde sañe i ne tamâta ñalae, aku simâ papa. Tamâta tonje imuñga imâ, ande wurâta tamâta ñinde ikasona tu, ‘Noko muñga pwai nanenğu tamâta ñalae ne mbaliña ñapia sañe naña?’ ⁶ Aku ipai tu, ‘Naña muñga akai i ne kâi “oliv” siñi lâ kulo tamâta ñalae taitu (100)’. Ñineñga wurâta tamâta iporo tu, ‘Noko pwai pepa ñine naña muñga anğere mbuku ñinde kulu lâ tini, aku kusañona ku walele nâ kuñgere ne kulu indue ipânğa kulo tamâta rua kanaño sañao (50) nâ.’ ⁷ Ñineñga tamâta tonje kala imâ ipânğa papa, aku wurâta tamâta ñinde ikasona tu, ‘Anğa noko muñga pwai mbaliña ñapia.’ Aku iporo taulo tu, ‘Naña muñga akai i ne “wit” lâ ngâmo tamâta ñalae taitu (100)’. Ñineñga wurâta tamâta ipai tu, ‘Noko pwai pepa ñine naña muñga anğere mbuku ñinde kulu lâ tini, aku kuñgere ne kulu indue ipânğa ngâmo tamâta ñapa (80) nâ.’

⁸ Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, aku muli ñga mbaliña warika isânda vetâña ñinde i ne wurâta tamâta iveta. Aku mbaliña warika ilâ indekana ne wurâta tamâta ñinde ñana ne mâsi ñana ipakatona tamwata tini kâ. Ñana tu kinzi tamâta ñinde uru soka tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi ñinde sisama sondo ndo ñana sipakatona warakanzi tininzi lâ nawalanzi ngininzi. Anğa kinzi tamâta ñinde uru soka sinâla ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi ñandai sipakatona warakanzi tininzi sondo lâ tamâta mine ngininzi.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana tâno ñine ne mbaliña kâ

⁹ Ñineñga Yesu iporo tu, “Naña apaimi tu ara ñana miki ma kakai tâno ñine ne mbaliña sakamao, aku kaveta mete kunzi tamâta. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande muli, lâ zo ñana mbaliña ñinde ma marumbu kâ, ñineñga kinzi tamâta ñinde ma ilonzi ara ñana simora miki lâ samba lawea. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâña sondo ñana ikatona kelekele rua nâ, ande i kala ma iveta vetâña sondo mine nâ ñana ikatona kelekele rârâ. Anğa tamâta ea uru ipanawe kelekele rua nâ i uru ikatona, ande i kala ma ipanawe kelekele

rârâ ndia i uru ikatona mine nâ. ¹¹ Ambo miki kakura tia ñana kakatona tâno ñine ne mbaliña sakamao, ande ea ma mbaliña mao ilami ñana kakatona kâ, a? ¹² Ambo miki kakura tia ñana kakatona tamâta tonje ne kelekele, ande ea ma miki warakami nemi kelekele ilami ñana kakatona kâ, a?

¹³ Wurâta tamâta ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia, ñana tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonje, anja ma tini mwasa pa tonje. I ma iyoka koipu tonje ne ñgua muli, anja ma ipu muli pa koipu tonje ne ñgua. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa mbaliña tona, ande tia.” Yesu iporo ñgua ñine.

Yesu itula ñgua ñana tukuña pinde wa Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu nde ilonzi ndo keno pa mbaliña nâ. Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi silonjo Yesu iporo ñgua mine panzi, ande naonzi mata sakamao ndo papa. ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Miki uru kalañenzi tamâta tu miki nde tamâta ñana kaveta vetâña sonde nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni isama lâ ñana ilo-kalo ñinde ikeno paveâña nâ lâ ilomi kalomi. Kelekele ndia kinzi tamâta simora tu ara ndo, ñinde Maro Kindeni imora tu sakamao ndo.

¹⁶ Muñga, kinzi tamâta pinde situla Mose ne ñgua tukuña wa kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta nenzi ñgua wa. Siveta mine lee, ikura lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne zo. Ñineñga lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne zo, aku imâ lee ipâñga lâ zo ñine, ande pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simakâsa ñalae ndo ñana simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña nde kelekele ñalae tina. Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma naonzi tia lâ, anja Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña peko mwata tonje ma ikura tu nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.

¹⁸ Aku ñgua tukuña tonje nde ikeno mine; ‘Ambo tamâne tonje ipile kaiwa taine ku ilâ ikai taine wasaseki tonje, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ñinde. Ambo tamâne tonje ikai taine tonje, andeta taine ñinde muñga imo tamâne tonje kaiwa ñineñga tamâne ñinde isoki i, ande tamâne wasaseki ñinde iveta sakamao kuku taine ñinde.’ ”

Tapârîña ñana mbaliña warika ku Lasarus rua

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo mine tu, “Muñga, tamâta mbaliña warika tonje imo, aku ikura zo rârâni i uru isawa pasawaña kanajeti wa pasawaña ñiji wa, itogo kinzi koipu ñalajala uru sisawa mine. Aku i uru iveta kâña-nuña ñalajala ikura zo. I imo ara mine ku imo nâ. ²⁰⁻²¹ Anja sugorai tamâta tonje kala imo ñinde, i ña tu Lasarus. I uru ikeno mbaliña warika ñinde ne luma nzâla kawa tini laiti. I ilo tu ma ikai kâpwa punu-punu mwata tâ imbe indue mbaliña warika ñinde ne peke kalo, ñana ma ika kâ. Anja i ne mbwatakâe mata ñinde uru imo see see wa wembu wa, aku ikura i tini ndoni. Mine kala kinzi mbwâmbwa uru simâ sindamalea i ne mbwatakâe lâ memelanzi.

²² Lasarus imo ara tia mine lee, ñineñga imâte lâ. Aku kinzi anjelo sikai silâ sio imo kuku timbunda Abraham lâ samba lawea. Aku mbaliña warika ñinde kala imâte lâ, aku kinzi tamâta sikai silâ sikea lâ. ²³ Mbaliña warika ñinde nde ilâ imo mateña tamâta nianzi, aku imo ikai nâna ñalae tina. Andeta i mata ilea kâki, ande imora Abraham imo malawae ñinde, anja Lasarus nde imo ndaina kuku Abraham. ²⁴ Ñineñga mbaliña warika isunja kawa isarâwa mine tu, ‘Mama Abraham, kalo sukâña ñanana, aku kusupwa Lasarus tu ipatuku mbau sili lâ lâ ilo ku imâ ituturu lâ naña memelâñgu, ambo iveta vâra-vâra mwasa pa naña ñga. Naña amo yââ nia ñine, aku akai nâna sakamao ndo!’

²⁵ Andeta Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, ‘Natungu, noko kalo ñgere sonde ñana ñine kâ: muñga, lâ zo ñinde noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, ande noko pwai ne kelekele arara nâ, anja Lasarus nde ikai malia wa nâna wa. Andeta lâ zo ñine, ande Lasarus indeka ku imo ara ndo, anja noko nde pwai nâna ñalae tina ku kumo nâ. ²⁶ Andeta ñinde nâ tia. Nia kawa ñalae tonje ikeno maka wa miki wa ñgininda, itogo kerî ñana ipu kindu utu kâ mine. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia ñine sikura ñana sipu kawa ñalae ñine utu simbwaliu silâ

pa miki kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta simo nia ñinde kala sikura tu sipu kawa ñine utu simbwaliu simâ pa maka kâ, ande tia.’

²⁷ Ñineᅅga mbaliᅅa warika ipai tu, ‘Mama Abraham, mine kala ano pano tu kusupwa Lasarus ilâ pa naᅅa mama ne luma. ²⁸ Naᅅa taiᅅgu lima simo ñinde. Ara ᅅana Lasarus ma ilâ iporo ᅅgua kaika panzi tu ma sipaveta nenzi vetâᅅa sondo kâ. Tia ma kinzi kala ma simâ simo nia ñine ku ma sikai nâna ᅅalae, itogo naᅅa uru akai mine.’ ²⁹ Andeta Abraham ipai tu, ‘Mose ne ᅅgua tukuᅅa aᅅga kinzi ᅅgua-tulâᅅa tamâta nenzi ᅅgua nde ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ara ᅅana noko tai ñinde ma sipono ᅅgua ñinde ku sipaveta kuku.’ ³⁰ Ande mbaliᅅa warika ipai tu, ‘Mama Abraham, ñinde ikura tia. Kuloᅅo ᅅga; ambo tamâta tonᅅe imâte lâ, ñineᅅga imandi imo via kilo ku ilâ iporo ᅅgua panzi, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.’

³¹ Ñineᅅga Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, ‘Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu siloᅅo Mose wa kinzi ᅅgua-tulâᅅa tamâta nenzi ᅅgua. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonᅅe ma imâte ñineᅅga imandi imo via kilo, aku ilâ iporo ᅅgua panzi tâ, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.’ ”

17

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

Matai 18:1-7

¹ Yesu iporo ᅅgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Vetâᅅa kie-kie ma ipâᅅga ᅅana isowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâᅅa sakamao ndo ma ipâᅅga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâᅅa kie-kie ñinde ipâᅅga. ² Ambo tamâta tonᅅe isowe kalo-tawana tamâta tonᅅe ne ilo-kalo ᅅana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ñinde nde sakamao ndo. Ara ᅅana nia ndoyo kinzi ma sipa mira ᅅalae tonᅅe lâ tamâta ñinde ᅅandola tâ, ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. ᅅana tu ambo kinzi muᅅga siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu itapa ninambwe ñinde ᅅana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Mine kala miki warakami kapakatona sondo ᅅga.

Kinda ma tazavaru vetâᅅa soki ndia tamâta siveta pa kinda ñinde piti lâ tininzi

Matai 18:18-35

³ Ambo tamâta tonᅅe iveta vetâᅅa soki pano, ande ara ᅅana noko ma kulâ kuporo ᅅgua kaika papa tu ma ipile ne vetâᅅa soki ñinde. Ambo i kalo sukâᅅa ku ipalele ilo, ande ara, kuzavaru vetâᅅa soki ñinde piti lâ tamâta ñinde tini. ⁴ Mao nâ, ambo tu iveta vetâᅅa soki pa noko ikura mbwani lima kanaᅅo rua lâ kari taitu, ñineᅅga itaulo imâ pano mbwani lima kanaᅅo rua ku ipaino tu, ‘Naᅅa aveta soki pano, aku kalonᅅu sukâᅅa ᅅana’, ande ara, kuzavaru vetâᅅa soki ñinde piti lâ i tini.”

Yesu itula ᅅgua ᅅana kalo-tawana kâ

⁵ Maro ᅅalae iporo ᅅgua ñine lâ, ñineᅅga i ne pâri-tamâta nde sipai tu, “Opopo, maka nema kalo-tawana nde kaika tia! Ara ᅅana noko ma kusukama”. ⁶ Ñineᅅga Maro ᅅalae itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ipâᅅga mota mwata, itogo kaniᅅa ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa kâi ᅅai tu, ‘Noko kupamburu mbumburu, aku kundue kulâ kumandi tâi ilo!’, aku kâi ma iveta ikura kawami mine.”

Yesu itula ᅅgua ᅅana wurâta tamâta ne vetâᅅa kâ

⁷ Yesu iporo ᅅgua kilo mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ᅅalae tonᅅe isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tu ilâ iveta wurâta papa lâ tâno ilo tâku ilâ ikatonanzi ‘lama’ tâ; aᅅga lâ zo ᅅana wurâta tamâta itaulo imâ pa luma kilo, ande i ne tamâta ᅅalae ma iporo mana. Tiambo i ma ipai tu, ‘Ayo, kumâ walele kusaᅅona ambo kuka ᅅga’, tiya? ⁸ I ma iporo mine tia ndo. Tamâta ᅅalae ma ipai wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Noko kulâ kuveta kâpwa pa naᅅa, aku kupita lalava ᅅana wurâta kâ ku pwai kâpwa kumâ kusu pa naᅅa ᅅga. Naᅅa ma aka wa anu muᅅga lâ, ñineᅅga noko ma kuka wa kunu muli.’ ⁹ Ambo wurâta tamâta iveta ikura tamâta ᅅalae ne ᅅgua mine, tiambo tamâta ᅅalae ma ipanea i ku kawa ndaᅅge papa, tiya? Tia ndo! I nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma! ¹⁰ Aku miki kala mine nâ; ambo miki kaveta wurâta râᅅâni

naŋa alami tu kaveta ŋinde marumbu lâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kaporo mine tu, ‘Maka nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ; maka kaveta nema wurâta nâ.’”

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta saŋao tininzi saga-saga sipâŋga tininzi mbâra-mbâra kilo

¹¹ Yesu nde iyoka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa Jerusalem kê, aku iyoka ilâ ipâŋga tâno tonje ikeno Samaria tâno aŋga Galilaya tâno ŋgininzi. ¹² Ilâ lee ipâŋga lawea tonje tini laiti. Aŋga kinzi tamâta saŋao, tininzi saga-saga, ande soka nzâlani ndaina simâ. Kinzi matanzi kâki simora Yesu, aku simandi malawae. ¹³ Ŋineŋga sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Yesu, Tamâta Ŋalae, kalo sukâŋa ŋanamama!” ¹⁴ Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi, ŋineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katula tinimi panzi patarawâŋa tamâta”. Mine nde kinzi silâ ŋana siveta mine kê. Soka silâ yo, ande tininzi ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra kilo.

¹⁵ Kinzi matanzi ilâ ku simora tu tininzi ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ŋineŋga tamâta taitu nâ lâ kinzi tamâta saŋao ŋinde nde itaulo imâ pa Yesu. Isarâwa kawa kâki ŋalae tina ipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹⁶ Iyoka mine imâ lee ipâŋga pa Yesu lâ, ŋineŋga ipare tuku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku kawa ndaŋge papa. Andeta tamâta ŋinde nde lâ kinzi Samaria ŋgu; i Juda tamâta tia.

¹⁷ Yesu mata imora tamâta ŋinde, aku iporo tu, “Ayo, naŋa muŋga avetanzi tamâta saŋao sipâŋga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Aŋga kinzi lima kanaŋonzi ŋapa nde simo ndia. ¹⁸ Mana mana ŋga tinikoa tamâta ŋine simbo nâ nde itaulo imâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni, a?” ¹⁹ Yesu iporo ŋgua mine, ŋineŋga ipai Samaria tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko kumandi, aku kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano kupâŋga tini ara kilo lâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê

²⁰ Zo tonje, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Kindeni ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu lâ zo ndia.” Ŋineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê ŋandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sikura tu simora lâ matanzi ŋga. ²¹ Aku tamâta tonje ikura ŋana iporo tu, ‘Kamora, ikai Maro kala imo ŋai’, tâku, ‘Imo ndai’ tâku, ande tia. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni nde imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ, kala imo miki ŋginimi.”

²² Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Muli ŋga, miki ma ilomi ndo tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku amo kumi kilo ikura zo pinde. Andeta tia. ²³ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta pinde ma sipaimi tu, ‘Kamora, i imo ndai’, tâku, ‘Kamora, imo ŋai’. Andeta miki ma kapalilu kalâ koka mulinzi ndimo. ²⁴ Miki kasama tu lâ zo ŋana loloa salaga kê, ande ne sinâla uru ipane nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ samba kalo. Aku mine nâ, lâ naŋa Tamâta Natu neŋgu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kê, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki ku sisama. ²⁵ Andeta naŋa ma akai nâna ŋalae muŋga lâ ŋga, aku kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ŋine ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa.

²⁶ Aku lâ zo ŋana naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amandi ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kê, ande vetâŋa kie taituni ma ipâŋga, itogo nia ndoyo ipâŋga lâ Noa ne zo mine. ²⁷ Muŋga, lâ Noa ne zo, pondi ŋalae ipâŋga tia yo, aku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Kinzi siveta mine ku simo lee, ŋineŋga zo ipâŋga lâ, kala Noa ikâki ilâ wâŋga ŋalae ilo. Ŋineŋga pondi ŋalae ipâŋga, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

²⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanayoni, lâ Loto ne zo, ande kinzi tamâta siveta vetâŋa kie taituni. Kinzi simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipako wa sipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo wa sipa nenzi luma wa. ²⁹ Andeta lâ zo ŋana Loto ipile Sodom lawea ku ikâwa ilâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ, yâa tava mira ndimoro nde imbe lâ samba tini indue imâ itogo karâzi mine, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

³⁰ Aku vetâŋa kie taituni ma ipâŋga lâ zo ŋinde naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku apatua lâ nia yo. ³¹ Lâ zo muli ŋinde, ambo tamâta tonje imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ŋana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele kê ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje imo ne tâno ilo, ande ara ŋana i ma ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ ne luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele pinde kê ndimo. ³² Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde muŋga ipâŋga pa Loto kaiwa! ³³ Tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via,

ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. An̄ga tamâta ea kalo tawana nāja kala imora tamwata ne via tu kekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta n̄inde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ³⁴ Nāja apaimi tu lâ zo n̄ana nāja ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tamâta rua ma simo sikeno peke taitu kulu. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai ton̄ge imâ imo kuku, an̄ga ma ipile ton̄ge imo. ³⁵ Aku mine nâ, taine rua ma simo taitu sikai wurâta n̄ana siveta purōja kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai ton̄ge imâ imo kuku, an̄ga ma ipile ton̄ge imo.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde silōjo Yesu ne n̄gua n̄ine, aku sikasōja mine tu, “Maro n̄jalae, vetâna rârâni n̄ine ma ipân̄ga nia ndia.” N̄ine n̄ga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia n̄gua panzi mine tu, “Lâ nia ndia n̄goa imâte ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

18

N̄gua tambirâna n̄ana taine mwala kuku n̄gua-samâna tamâta rua

¹ N̄ine n̄ga Yesu iporo n̄gua tambirâna panzi ne pâri-tamâta. I ilo tu ma ipananzi n̄ana sikai nōja pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sikai wulitia n̄ana sikai nōja kâ.

² Mine kala itambira n̄gua panzi mine tu, “Lâ lawea n̄jalae ton̄ge, ande n̄gua-samâna tamâta ton̄ge imo. Tamâta n̄inde imege n̄ana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i n̄andai kalo sukâna n̄ananzi tamâta n̄ga. ³ Aku taine ton̄ge kala imo lawea n̄inde tona, i kaiwa imâte lâ, kala imo mwala. Aku ikura zo zo, taine n̄inde uru ilâ pa n̄gua-samâna tamâta n̄inde, aku ino tu, ‘Nan̄engu kazâna tamâta nde iveta soki n̄jalae pa nāja. Kusukana ku kuveta n̄ine sondo pana!’

⁴ Andeta n̄gua-samâna tamâta n̄inde nde tini pwâka tu isuka taine n̄inde. Imo mine lee, andeta muli, n̄ine n̄ga i ilo patewa mine tu, ‘Nāja amege n̄ana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia, aku n̄andai kalon̄gu sukâna n̄ananzi tamâta n̄ga. ⁵ Andeta taine mwala n̄ine uru malawa ipulo nāja ku imo nâ. Mine nde ara, nāja ma asuka i ku ma aveta ne malia n̄inde sondo papa. Tia ma taine n̄ine imâ mine nâ pa nāja ikura zo rârâni, aku muli nāja walon̄gu ma marumbu lâ.’ ”

⁶ Maro n̄jalae iporo n̄gua n̄ine lâ, n̄ine n̄ga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kalomi n̄gere sondo n̄ana n̄gua-samâna tamâta sakamao n̄inde ne n̄gua kâ. ⁷ Mao nâ, i nde tamâta sakamao, taitu iveta kie ara pa taine mwala n̄inde. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni, i Ara Tamwata, ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi i ne pateâna tamâta, kinzi n̄inde uru sino papa i ikura kari wa mbo wa. I ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi; i ma isae nzâla n̄ananzi tia ndo. ⁸ Nāja apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi walele nâ. Andeta lâ zo muli n̄ana nāja Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo kâ, tiambo nāja ma asânda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa nāja, tiya?”

N̄gua tambirâna n̄ana tamâta rua nenzi mâsi n̄ana sikai nōja kâ

⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde simo nia n̄inde, aku uru sipamorai tu kinzi warakanzi nâ nenzi vetâna nde ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, an̄ga tininzi pinde rârâni nenzi vetâna nde ara tia. Mine kala Yesu iporo n̄gua tambirâna ilâ panzi tamâta n̄inde mine tu, ¹⁰ “Tamâta rua soka silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna, n̄ana sikai nōja kâ. Ton̄ge nde lâ kinzi Parisai n̄gu, an̄ga ton̄ge nde tamâta uru iveta wurâta pa Rom n̄ana mbumbu kaīna kâ. ¹¹ Parisai tamâta n̄inde nde imandi, aku kawa kâki iporo n̄gua pa tamwata nâ mine tu, ‘O, Maro Kindeni, nāja kawân̄gu ndan̄ge pano, n̄ana tu nāja n̄andai amo atogonzi tamâta pinde n̄ga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipanâwe, an̄ga pinde nde uru siveta mâsi potomule, an̄ga pinde nde uru siveta sakamao kunzi tamâta pinde kaiwanzi. Andeta nāja nde tamâta mine tia ndo! Mao nâ, nāja n̄andai amo atogo tamâta sakamao ndai uru iveta wurâta n̄ana mbumbu kaīna kâ! ¹² Opopo, nāja atu kaika n̄ana kâpwa kâ n̄ana akai nōja nâ, ikura kari rua lâ sânda rârâni. Aku nāja uru akai nan̄engu mbalīna rârâni ku agona ikura lâ sājao-sājao, n̄ine n̄ga taitu-taitu alua noko.’

¹³ An̄ga mbumbu kaiŋa tamâta ŋinde nde imandi malawae, aku i mai tu mata kâki ilea pa samba. Mine nde nao ndue pa tâno, aku iponza tamwata tini mbwani rârâ ku ikai noŋa tu, ‘O, Maro Kindeni, naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatân̄gu. Kalo sukân̄a ŋanana!’ ”

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi rua sikai noŋa marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. Andeta naŋa apaimi tu mbumbu-kaiŋa tamâta ŋinde, ande i simbo nâ ipân̄ga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. An̄ga Parisai tamâta ŋinde ipân̄ga mbâra-mbâra mine, ande tia. Ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawanzi ndue. An̄ga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma isukanzi kâki.”

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Matai 19:13-15, Malaka 10:13-16

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sikai natunzi puro-puro simâ pa Yesu tu ma io mbau lâ tininzi ku itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta simora ŋine, aku sileleanzi tamâta ŋinde. ¹⁶ Ŋineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ papa, aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naŋa; kaponono nzâla ŋananzi ndimo. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine. ¹⁷ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri ŋine ilonzi ndo keno pa naŋa. Ambo tamâta ton̄ge ilo ikeno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.”

Mbaliŋa warika ton̄ge iporo kuku Yesu

Matai 19:16-30, Malaka 10:17-31

¹⁸ Tamâta koipu ton̄ge nde ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Pananân̄a ara, naŋa ma aveta mana ŋga ma akura tu amo viân̄gu ku amo nâ.” ¹⁹ Yesu nde ipai tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusarawa naŋa tu ‘ara’, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. ²⁰ Noko kusama ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni marumbu lâ: ‘Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta ton̄ge kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ tamâta tininzi lâ ŋgua nia ndimo; noko ma kumege ŋananzi tina-tama, aku taŋa mwasa nâ panzi.’” ²¹ Ŋineŋga koipu ŋinde ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa uru apaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine rârâni.”

²² Yesu ilon̄go ŋgua ŋinde, ŋineŋga ipai koipu mine tu, “Vetân̄a taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kekeleke rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. Ŋineŋga pwai mbumbu ŋana ŋinde kâ aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kuponono muli pa naŋa.”

²³ Koipu nde ilon̄go Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, aku i ilo malia ndo, ŋana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika. ²⁴ Yesu mata ilea pa koipu ŋinde, aku iporo tu, “Ambo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande ŋine nde wurâta ŋalae panzi. ²⁵ Mao nâ, ambo ŋgoa ŋalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande ŋinde nde wurâta ŋalae tina!”

²⁶ Kinzi tamâta silon̄go ŋgua ŋine, aku sikasoŋa tu, “Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ŋana imo mine ku imo nâ!” ²⁷ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Vetân̄a ndia kinzi tamâta sikura tu siveta tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta.”

²⁸ Ŋineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka mun̄ga kapile nema lawea tava nema kekeleke ndoni ŋana kaponono muli pa noko!” ²⁹ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi siveta wurâta pa naŋa kala sipile nenzi luma wa kaiwanzi wa mota-ŋala wa tinanzi tamanzi wa natunzi wa, ³⁰ ande lâ zo kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ŋana ŋinde kâ mbwani rârâ ŋinde. Aku lâ zo ŋana tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilan̄zi tona, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.”

Yesu iporo kilo nana ne mateya wa ne mandija wa

Matai 20:17-19, Malaka 10:32-34

³¹ Njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sarjao kanaanzi rua silâ pa nia ngame, ku ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala njine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku ngua ndoni kinzi nguatulâna tamâta munga singere nana vetâna rârâni kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta pa nana Tamâta Natu, ande ngua njinde rârâni ma ipânnga kanaŋo mao nâ. ³² Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sio nana alâ pa tinikoa mbaunzi ilo. Njineŋga kinzi ma siporo ngua pavaligina pana wa siveta pwapwaka pana wa sisupwara tiningu wa. ³³ Aku ma sipalili nana pata ku sipuna pata amate. Andeta kari njato lâ, njineŋga nana ma amandi amo viângu kilo.”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sizizâla ndo nana ngua rârâni njine ne duvi kâ. Duvi njinde nde ipavea nanzani, kala sisama ngua njine kilala sondo, nde tia.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva ipânnga ara

Matai 20:29-34, Malaka 10:46-52

³⁵ Njineŋga Yesu ilâ lee ipânnga Jeriko lawea tini laiti. Aku tamâta tonje, i mata leva-leva, ande imo ndaina isaŋona nzâla ngame. Tamâta njinde uru isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu wa kekelele silua. ³⁶ Tamâta njinde ilononzi tamâta ngu njalae tina soka nzâla simâ, aku ikasoŋanzi tamâta pinde mine tu, “Mana mana tâ.” ³⁷ Aku sipai tu, “Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, ande iyoka imâ.” ³⁸ Njineŋga tamâta mata leva-leva njinde isarâwa kaika tu, “Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâna nanana!”

³⁹ Andeta kinzi tamâta kala soka simunga njinde, ande simbita ku sipai tu, “Wa, noko kawa buu!” Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki njalae tu, “Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâna nanana!”

⁴⁰ Aku Yesu imâ imandi, njineŋga iporo panzi tamâta pinde tu sikai tamâta njinde simâ. Tamâta mata leva-leva njinde nde imâ laiti lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikasoŋa tu, ⁴¹ “Noko ilo tu nana ma aveta mana pano.” Ande tamâta njinde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro njalae, nana ilongu tu matângu amora nia”.

⁴² Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ara, mata kumora nia. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ.” ⁴³ Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ, aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi njinde, ande kinzi rârâni kala sipanea Maro Kindeni mine nâ.

19

Yesu ilâ Sakai ne luma ilo

¹ Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Jeriko lawea ilo, njineŋga itu ikatona nzâla kilo ipole lawea ku ilâ.

² Aku tamâta tonje imo lawea njinde, i nj tu Sakai. I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta njinde siveta wurâta pa Rom nana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ. Mine kala i imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine. ³ Tamâta njinde ilo tu ma ilâ imora Yesu. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde soka kuku Yesu silâ, anga Sakai nde tamâta kie mbwana-mbwana nâ. Mine kala ikura tu imora Yesu, ande tia. ⁴ Tia ku Sakai ipalilu imunga panzi ngu njalae njinde ilâ, aku ikâki kâ njalae tonje nana imora Yesu kâ. Isama tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâlani ndaina imâ.

⁵ Yesu nde iyoka imâ ku ipânnga nia njinde lâ, njineŋga imandi ku mata kâki itandea kâ njinde, aku ipai Sakai tu, “Sakai, kundue kumâ walele nâ, nana tu njine kari nana ma amo kuno lâ noko ne luma ilo.” ⁶ Aku Sakai nde indue imâ walele nâ, aku ilo indeka ndo. Aku ikai Yesu silâ pa i ne luma. ⁷ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni simora njine, njineŋga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ njininzi mine tu, “Opopo, i ilâ imo kiesaka tamwata ne luma ilo!”

⁸ Aku Yesu ku Sakai rua nde silâ luma ilo. Njineŋga Sakai imandi, ku ipai Maro njalae mine tu, “Maro njalae, kuloŋo nga. Kala njine nana ma awae nanengu mbaliŋa rârâni apu pwataki mo rua, aku ma tonje alanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo nana munga alaje tamâta tonje ku apanawe i ne kekelele tonje, ande nana ma akatu kekelele njapa ilâ papa kilo.” ⁹ Njineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Ayo, tamâta njai nde Abraham ne vâsa mao! Aku lâ njine kari, ande Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru simo luma njine tininzi marumbu lâ. ¹⁰ Nana tu nana Tamâta Natu amâ tu aroto nanzani tamâta

ņinde sisapiri lâ kala sizizâla ņana nzâla kâ, ņana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.”

ņgua tambirâņa ņananzi wurâta tamâta saņao

¹¹ Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kala iporo ņgua ņine panzi tamâta siloņo lâ. Ande kinzi tamâta ilonzi pateo tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ņana ikai koipu lâ tâno kulu nde nao laiti ņana ipâņga kâ. Mine kala Yesu iporo ņgua tambirâņa panzi. ¹² Yesu itambira ņgua mine tu, “Tamâta ņalae tonģe itu ilâ pa nia malawae tonģe, ņana kinzi tamâta ņalaņala ma sipatea i tu ipâņga koipu ņalae. Itu kinzi ma siveta mine, ņineņģa ma itaulo imâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo, ņana ma ikai poe panzi ne ņģu. ¹³ I ne zo ņana ilâ kâ nde ipâņga lâ, ņineņģa isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta saņao aku iwae mbumbu ‘gol’ panzi, kala sikai nenzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu ņine, aku kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ tini lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naņa ma ataulo amâ kilo.’ Iporo mine lâ, ņineņģa ipilenzi ku ilâ.

¹⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ i ne lawea ņinde nde uru wisinzi nâna ņana tamâta ņalae ņinde kâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi tamâta pinde sikai ņģua silâ pa nia ņinde tamâta ņalae ilâ papa. Nenzi ņģua nde mine: ‘Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta ņine ma ikai koipu ņalae pama’. ¹⁵ Andeta tia; kinzi tamâta lâ nia ņinde nde sipatea i tu imo koipu ņalae. ņineņģa itaulo imâ pa ne lawea kilo. Itaulo imâ ipâņga lâ, ņineņģa ipasupwa ilâ panzi ne wurâta tamâta muņģa iwae ne mbumbu panzi ņinde tu simâ, ņana i ma isama tu kinzi taitu-taitu sikai mbumbu kalulu ņapia.

¹⁶ Wurâta tamâta tonģe nde imuņģa panzi imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta ņalae, naņa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala ņine naņa akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu saņao pano.’ ¹⁷ I ne tamâta ņalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo; noko kuveta wurâta ara pâta pa naņa. Noko muņģa pwatona kelekele mota mwata ņine sondo; mine kala naņa wurâta alano ņana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea saņao.’

¹⁸ ņineņģa wurâta tamâta tonģe kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta ņalae, naņa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala ņine naņa akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu lima pano.’ ¹⁹ Aku i ne tamâta ņalae ipai tu, ‘Mine kala naņa wurâta alano ņana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea lima’.

²⁰ ņineņģa wurâta tamâta tonģe kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta ņalae, noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu kala keno ņai. Naņa muņģa alita lâ lalava pinde, aku ao ndue ikeno. ²¹ Naņa aruru ņanano, ņana tu noko uru kalo sukâņa ņananzi tamâta tia ndo. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde sio nenzi kelekele ndue keno, ande noko uru pwai kelekele ņinde. Ambo tamâta pinde sipau kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande noko uru kugona kâpwa ņinde.’

²² I ne tamâta ņalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao ndo! ņana noko tamwata ne ņģua kâ, ande ma naņa ao noko kulâ pa ņģua nia. Oe, noko kusama tu naņa kaloņģu sukâņa ņananzi tamâta tia, a? Aņģa noko kusama tu naņa uru akai kelekele kinzi tamâta pinde muņģa sio ndue keno lâ, aku uru agona kâpwa kinzi tamâta pinde muņģa sipau, a? ²³ Ambo mine, ande ņana sâ kâ ņģa noko ņandai kuo nanenģu mbumbu ilâ pinze ilo ņģa, a? Ambo noko muņģa kuveta mine, ande lâ zo ņana naņa ataulo amâ kâ, ande naņa ma akura tu akai ne kalulu tona. Andeta tia.’

²⁴ ņineņģa tamâta ņalae ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti ņinde tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu ņinde saņe i, aku kalua tamâta ņinde ne mbumbu saņao keno papa.’ ²⁵ Andeta kinzi wisinzi motu ku siporo taulo tu, ‘Tamâta ņalae, i ne mbumbu saņao nde keno papa lâ!’ ²⁶ ņineņģa tamâta ņalae ipainzi tu, ‘Naņa apaimi tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara pa naņa, ande naņa ma wurâta ņalae alanzi kilo ņana siveta kâ. Aņģa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara tia pa naņa, ande naņa ma akai wurâta ņinde saņenzi. ²⁷ Aņģa nanenģu kazâņa tamâta ņinde muņģa tininzi pwâka tu naņa ma akai koipu panzi, ande ņine nâ kakainzi kamâ ņai, aku kapunzi pâta simâte lâ naņa naoņģu.’ ”

*Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ņalae
Matai 21:1-9, Malaka 11:1-10, Yoane 12:12-19*

²⁸ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâña njine marumbu lâ, njinnga iyoka ilâ. Aku ikatona nzâla ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. ²⁹ Ilâ lee ipânnga lâ tuu tonje, i ña tu Oliv Tuu. Tuu njinde ikeno lawea rua tininzi laiti, ñanzi tu Betfasi lawea anja Betani lawea. Njinnga Yesu isupwanzi pâri-tamâta rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, ³⁰ “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi njinde, aku kalâ lawea njinde ilo. Njinnga miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonje kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonje muŋga isaŋona donki njinde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaule wâlo piti, aku kakai kamâ ñai. ³¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikasoŋami tu, ‘Ñana sâ kâ nga miki rua kayaule donki natu njine, a?’, ande kaporo taulo papa tu, ‘Maro Ñalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.’”

³² Yesu isupwanzi rua silâ, njinnga simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muŋga iporo panzi mine. ³³ Siveta ñana siyaule wâlo piti lâ donki tini, andeta donki njinde ne katonâña tamâta nde simâ ku sikasoŋanzi tu, “Ayo, ñana sâ kâ nga miki rua kayaule donki natu njine, a?” ³⁴ Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maro Ñalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.”

³⁵ Njinnga kinzi rua sikai donki simâ pa Yesu, aku siŋga nenzi pasawaña luandondo lâ donki kumbu. Aku sisuka Yesu kâki isaŋona kulu. ³⁶ Soka mine silâ, ande kinzi tamâta nde sikai nenzi pasawaña luandondo piti ku siŋga lâ nzâla, ñana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ.

³⁷ Iyoka lee ipânnga lâ nia njinde nzâla ipole Oliv Tuu ku indue, njinnga kinzi kalotawana tamâta rârâni sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi ñalae, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ñana mâsi kaika ñalaŋala rârâni kinzi muŋga simora Yesu iveta. ³⁸ Sisarâwa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae njine ikai Maro Ñalae ndamwa kala imâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni, i âta Tamwata, ñana tu iveta kinda tamâta tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku il!” ³⁹ Anja kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simo lâ ngu ñalae njinde ngininzi, aku sipai Yesu tu, “Pananâña, kumbitanzi noko ne tamâta ñana ngua kala siporo njine tâ!” ⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Ñaŋa apaimi tu ambo kinzi ma sisae warakanzi kawanzi, ande kinzi mira ñai ma sikai nianzi ku ma sisarâwa sipanea Maro Kindeni!”

Yesu ita ñananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea

Matai 23:37-39, Luka 13:34-35

⁴¹ Yesu ilâ lee ipânnga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku mata ilâ imora lawea ñalae njinde. Aku ita ñananzi tamâta simo njinde. ⁴² Aku iporo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta kamo Jerusalem lawea, ñaŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñana vetâña njine kala ikura tu iveta miki kamo sondo. Andeta vetâña njinde nde ikeno paveâña, aku miki kakura tu kamora, ande tia. ⁴³ Ayo, kalonjo nga; muli nga zo tonje ma imâ ipânnga, njinnga nemi kazâña tamâta ma simâ sisau tâno ñalae kâki siveta ngumbi ñalae ñana siŋge miki kâ. Kinzi ma siŋge miki ndo lâ nemi lawea. ⁴⁴ Njinnga ma sizavaru nemi lawea, aku ma sizavaru miki ndo. Lâ nemi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sipile mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu, ande tia. Aku malia njinde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana imâ ivilami kâ ande imâ ipânnga lâ, andeta miki kazizâla ñana.”

Yesu injaranzi mbaliña warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

Matai 21:12-13, Malaka 11:15-18, Yoane 2:13-16

⁴⁵ Njinnga Yesu iyoka ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ngumbi ilo, aku iveta ñana injaranzi tamâta uru simo nia njinde sipako kelekele ñana patarawâña kâ. ⁴⁶ Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno mine, ‘Naneŋgu luma ma imo luma ñana noŋa kâ’. Anja miki nde kaveta njine ipânnga itogo kinzi nanzare tamâta nenzi munâña nia mine!”

⁴⁷ Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalaŋala anja kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ngua tukuŋa kâ, sitavanzi Isrel ngu nenzi katonâña, ande simo siroto nzâla ñana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ⁴⁸ Andeta sisânda nzâla tonje kulu tia, ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu silonjo Yesu ne ngua.

20

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Matai 21:23-27, Malaka 11:27-33

¹ Zo tonŋe, Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula pâri ara panzi. Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala aŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, sitavanzi kinzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, ande simâ pa Yesu. ² Aku sikasoŋa tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie ŋine, a? Aŋga ea wurâta ŋine ilano.” ³ Ŋineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala atu akasoŋami kasoŋâŋa tonŋe. Miki kaporo ŋgua taulo imâ pa naŋa; ⁴ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta ŋana ililinsi tamâta kâ, ande miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ŋinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta.”

⁵ Ŋineŋga kinzi siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ŋinde, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, ‘Mine kala ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, a?’ ⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande kinzi tamâta râŋani ma sisia kinda lâ mira, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe.”

⁷ Tia ku kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Ea wurâta ŋinde ilua Yoane, ande maka kasama tia.” ⁸ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala ma aporo ŋgua tonŋe pami tia ŋana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâŋa ŋine.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋananzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Matai 21:33-46, Malaka 12:1-9

⁹ Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa tonŋe panzi tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta tonŋe ipau tâno waini tonŋe, ŋineŋga io tâno ŋinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ŋana sikatona wa sikai wurâta ŋana mbumbu lâ tini wa. Aŋga i tamwata nde ilâ lawea malawae tonŋe, aku imo ndaina ikura zo luandondo. ¹⁰ Imo lee, ŋineŋga zo ŋana kâi waini sipula kanaŋonzi kâ nde ipâŋga lâ. Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe ilâ panzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. I ilo tu kinzi ma waini kanaŋo pinde silua, ikura muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma siveta mine. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde nde sipu wurâta tamâta ŋinde, aku siŋara i iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ¹¹ Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonŋe kilo tu ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi kala siveta mâsi mine nâ papa; sipu wa siveta i sakamao ndo wa, ŋineŋga siŋara iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ¹² Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe kilo tu ilâ panzi, andeta kinzi siyaula i ndo, aku siŋara iyâti ilâ pa nia yo.

¹³ Mine kala tâno warika ilo patea tu, ‘Ŋine ma naŋa aveta mana. Ayo, naŋa ma asupwa natuŋgu tamâne ilâ panzi. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno papa i; tiambo kinzi ma simege ŋana i tâ.’ ¹⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno ŋinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ndoni. Ayo, ŋine ma tapu i pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno ŋine.’ ¹⁵ Siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku marumbu. Kinzi siŋara i lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, ŋineŋga sipu pâta imâte lâ.”

Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋine panzi lâ, ŋineŋga ikasoŋanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu tâno warika ŋinde ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sikai wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde ilo. ¹⁶ I ma imâ, ku ma ipunzi tamâta ŋinde pâta simâte. Ŋineŋga i ma tâno waini ŋinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikatona kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga siporo tu, “Mine tia ndo!” * ¹⁷ Andeta Yesu mata ilea panzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

* 20:16: Yesu ne ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Juda ŋgu ku itu nzâmbe panzi tiniŋo ŋgu, aku kinzi Juda tamâta siloŋo ku wisinzi nâna.

‘Mira njine kinzi tamâta njana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânnga mira ara njana isuka luma njanje kaika kâ.’

¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje pata ndue ku mira njine ipu, ande mira njine ma ipu tamâta njinde karae pawawataki. Ambo mira njine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonje kulu, ande mira njine ma izavaru i ndo lâ kala imâte.”

¹⁹ Kinzi pananâna tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala nde sisama tu Yesu itambira njua njinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simandi ku situ sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru njananzi tamâta, kala njandai siveta mine nga.

Kinzi sikasoja Yesu njana mbumbu uru silua Koipu njalae Kaisara

Matai 22:15-22, Malaka 12:13-17

²⁰ Njine njanzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala nga kinzi pananâna tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ nde sio njana Yesu kâ. Aku sisupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu tu ma sipu i tini njana njua lajeja kâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde nde silânje tu tininzi mwasa nâ njana silongo Yesu ne njua kâ. Kinzi situ ambo i ma iporo njua ndia soki tâ, ande ma sikai sio lâ Rom nenzi koipu njalae mbau ilo, njana i ma io Yesu ilâ pa njua nia kâ. ²¹ Kinzi tamâta njinde simâ pa Yesu ku siporo tu, “Pananâna, maka kasama tu noko ne njua nde sonde, aku noko uru kuporo njua mao nâ panzi tamâta. Noko uru kuporo njua kaja taituni nâ panzi tamâta njalanala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Aku noko uru kupanananzi njana Maro Kindeni ne vetâna mao kâ. ²² Mine kala noko ilo mana; nenda koipu njalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Mose ne njua tukuja isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu njinde talua Kaisara, tiya?”

²³ Andeta Yesu isama lâ njana nenzi njua lajeja njinde kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, ²⁴ “Miki kakai mbumbu tonje kamâ katula pana. Mbumbu tai wa njoa njine kala ikeno lâ mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” ²⁵ Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Kaisara ne”. Njine njanzi Yesu iporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kekekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Njanzi Maro Kindeni ne kekekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.”

²⁶ Yesu iporo njua njine lâ kinzi tamâta râra naonzi, andeta kinzi tamâta njalanala njinde sikura tu sikai i sio lâ njua nia njana ne njua njine kâ, ande tia. Kinzi wisinzi motu njana Yesu ne njua njinde kâ, kala kawanzi buu nâ.

Kinzi sikasoja Yesu njananzi tamâta simâte lâ, njine njanzi simandi simo vianzi kilo

Matai 22:23-33, Malaka 12:18-27

²⁷ Zo tonje, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi njua nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi njua njinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateja tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Aku sipai Yesu tu, ²⁸ “Pananâna, Mose munja njgere njua tukuja tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo njai yo, ande tamâta njinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’” ²⁹ Kinzi siporo njua njine lâ, njine njanzi sisia njua pa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanajo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu njinde nde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanga tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. ³⁰ Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine njinde itogo i kaiwa mine. ³¹ Andeta i kala natu tia, aku imâte lâ. Njine njanzi rua tainzi kala iveta vetâna mine nâ, ikai taine njinde njine njanzi imâte, aku i kala natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku tai rârani sikai taine taituni njinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. ³² Kinzi rârani simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli nga taine kala imâte. ³³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateja tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine njinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi taitu lima kanajonzi rua njinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârani munja sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu njinde.”

³⁴ Njine njanzi Yesu ipainzi tu, “Lâ zo njine, ande kinzi taine wa tamâne wa nde uru sipakâe. ³⁵ Njanzi kinzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni ipateanzi lâ tu ma simandi vianzi kilo ku simo kuku i lâ zo muli, ande kinzi njua njinde ma sipakâe, ande tia. ³⁶ Njana tu kinzi ma sikura njana simâte kilo kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogonzi njelo mine. Maro Kindeni ma ipanonzi lâ mateja nianzi, kala ma simo vianzi nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma simo i natu

wukale. ³⁷ Singani Mose kala itula pwataki tu muli nga, kinzi matera tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo. Lâ i ne ngua tapârîna nana kâi kiri-mwata ninde yââ kana, ande Mose ingere ngua mine tu, 'Maro Kindeni nde imo Abraham nga Isaka nga Yakopu nenzi Maro Njalae'. ³⁸ Ayo, ngua ninde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni nandai kinzi matera tamâta nenzi Maro Njalae nga. I imo Maro Njalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi ninde, nana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ."

³⁹ Kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ pinde nde silojo Yesu iporo ngua mine, njinega siporo tu, "Panana, noko ne ngua nde ara ndo!" ⁴⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta ninde rârâni simege nana Yesu kâ, kala ilonzi patepa tu ma sikasonja i nana ngua tonje kilo, ande ma tia.

Yesu ikasonzi tamâta nana Kirisi, ina Maro Kindeni ne pateâna tamâta

Matai 22:41-46, Malaka 12:35-37

⁴¹ Njinega Yesu ikasonzi tamâta njalajala mine tu, "Mana mana nga kinzi uru siporo mine tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa, a? ⁴² Kalojo nga; Daviti tamwata muja ingere ngua lâ wângija paneâna kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

'Maro Kindeni itu ngua pa nanengu Maro Njalae mine tu, "Noko kusanona naji pa nana mbanju wia kâ lee, ⁴³ ikura lâ zo ninde nana ma aonzi noko ne kazâna tamâta simo noko kalo".'

⁴⁴ Miki kalojo nga; Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi na mine tu 'Maro Njalae'. Mine nde mana mana nga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?"

Kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ uru siveta vetâna potomule rârâ

Matai 23:1-36, Malaka 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Njinega Yesu iporo ngua panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi mine tu, ⁴⁶ "Miki kapakatona sonde njanani pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ. Lâ zo nana sipete kâ, ande kinzi ilonzi koja tu sisawa pasawana luandondo lâ tininzi, nana itula pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta njalajala. Kinzi nde ilonzi njalae tina tu kinzi tamâta ma simege njanani ku siporo 'Kari ara' panzi lâ ao ngini. Aku ilonzi tu sikai sanonâna nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma nana pasawana kâ ilo wa lâ kâna-nuna njalajala nia wa.

⁴⁷ Kinzi uru sikai lajeja panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noja luandondo, nana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikai nâna njalae tina."

21

Sugorai taine tonje io ne patarawâna ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Malaka 12:41-44

¹ Njinega Yesu mata kâki imoranzi mbaliya warakanzi pinde sikai mbumbu simâ, aku sio lâ pinze ninde ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, nana siveta nenzi patarawâna kâ. ² Aku Yesu imora sugorai taine mwala tonje kala io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua indue pinze ilo. ³ Njinega Yesu iporo tu, "Nana aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala njine nde io mbumbu njalae tina, ipole mbumbu ninde kinzi mbaliya warakanzi rârâni muja sio lâ pinze ilo. ⁴ Nana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi, aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Anja taine njine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonje ikeno papa nana iko kapwa kâ, ande tia."

Yesu iporo ngua nana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ma zavaruna pwapwataki

Matai 24:3, Malaka 13:4

⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ silea pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna, aku siporo mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta muja sikai mira arara ku sisangara lâ luma tini itogo singâra mine. Aku sikai nenzi kekele arara tona silua Maro Kindeni lâ, njinega sisangarana ninde itogo luma ne singâra mine." Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, ⁶ "Nana atu aporo ngua pami nana kekele kala miki kamora njine. Zo tonje ma muli ipanga, aku lâ zo ninde,

kinzi ma sipile luma njine ne mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma sitambiranzi mira rârâni njine ndue keno.”

Yesu itula ngua jana malia rârâ ma muli ipângga

Matai 24:4-13, Malaka 13:5-13

⁷ Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, mâsi kanaŋo njine ma ipângga lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipângga muŋga jana itula pwataki tu zo njinde laiti jana ipângga kâ.”

⁸ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sondu nga. Tia ma kinzi sikai laŋeŋa pami. Jhana tu tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu naŋa nŋngu, aku ma siporo tu, ‘Naŋa warakânŋu kala Kirisi’. Aku ma sipaimi tu, ‘Ayo, zo nga imâ ipângga laiti lâ’. Andeta miki ma kalâ kapono muli panzi ndimo. ⁹ Ambo tu miki ma kaloŋo ngua jananzi lawea pinde siveta paraŋa ŋalae, ande miki ma karuru ndimo. Jhana tu vetâŋa njinde ma ipângga muŋga lâ nga, andeta zo jhana tâno njine ne zo marumbu kâ ma ipângga walele tia.”

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde. Anŋa kinzi ngu pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi ngu pinde. ¹¹ Ogigi ŋalaŋala ma siveta tâno ririŋo, aku putole ŋalae tava pukonŋa sakamao ŋalaŋala ma sipângga lâ lawea rârâ. Kinzi tamâta ma simora mâsi ŋalaŋala kiekie ipângga lâ samba tini, aku njinde ma ivetanzi siruru ŋalae tina.

¹² Andeta vetâŋa rârâni njinde ma ipângga tia yo, ande kinzi ma sikai miki kaika, ku ma siveta malia pami. Miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa, aku jhana duvi njine kâ kinzi ma siomi lâ ngua nia lâ luma jhana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Njineŋga ma siomi kalâ luma sakamao ilo, ku ma sikaimi singunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi. ¹³ Andeta vetâŋa njinde nde itogo miki nemi nzâla jhana kaporo katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala njinde kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta miki ma kalomi loko muŋga jhana ngua ndia miki ma kaporo taulo panzi, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Jhana tu naŋa warakânŋu ma ao ngua lâ miki kawami jhana kaporo katula panzi, aku naŋa ma ilo-kalo ara alami. Mine kala nemi kazâŋa tamâta njinde ma sikura tu sileleami ku sitawa nemi ngua njinde ndue, ande tia ndo. ¹⁶ Andeta ŋandai kinzi tamâta njinde simbonzi nâ ma sio miki kalâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo nga. Miki tinami-tamami wa taimi-tuami wa seemi taitu wa nimi-nambwe wa, kinzi njinde kala ma siomi lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Njineŋga kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipu miki pinde pâta kamâte. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina jhanami, jhana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa. ¹⁸ Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu sitapa miki piti lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, ande tia ndo. ¹⁹ Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami, ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ.”

Yesu itula ngua tu muli kinzi ma sizavaru Jerusalem lawea

²⁰ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Lâ zo jhana miki kamoranzi kazâŋa tamâta simâ simandi sinŋe Jerusalem lawea, njineŋga ma kasama tu zo laiti jhana sizavaru lawea njinde kâ. ²¹ Lâ zo njinde, ande ara jhana kinzi tamâta simo lâ Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. Aku ara jhana kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ilo njinde ma sipile lawea ku siyâti silâ pa nia pinde. Anŋa tamâta ea simo tâno ilo, ande kinzi njinde ma sitaulo silâ lawea ilo ndimo. ²² Jhana tu zo njinde nde zo jhana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Mine kala i kawa ngua rârâni njinde muŋga singere lâ pepa tini, ande ma ipângga kanaŋo. ²³ Aku lâ zo njinde, kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine njinde natunzi simo suu tini yo, jhana tu malia ŋalae ndo ma ipângga lâ tâno njine, aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae ma ipângga panzi tamâta ngu njine. ²⁴ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. Anŋa pinde nde ma sikainzi silâ simo sugorai tamâta panzi tinikoa ngu lâ tâno ndoni. Aku kinzi tinikoa ngu ma siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma itoto nenzi zo jhana siveta mine kâ.”

Mâsi pinde ma imâ ipângga, njineŋga Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ kilo

Matai 24:27-31, Malaka 13:24-27

²⁵ Yesu iporo ngua kilo tu, “Lâ zo muli, ande mâsi kilala kie-kie ma ipângga lâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa tininzi. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora tâi ilâ wa imâ wa, ne nduņęani ŋalae tina, aku ma siruru pâta ku ma ilonzi rârâ tona. ²⁶ Kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi putuka ŋalae tina tu, ‘Kala ŋine mâsi ndia ma ipângga lâ tâno kulu!’ Kinzi ma ilonzi ruruņa kala ma naonzi lâma, ŋana tu samba tini ne singâra ma iyoka marumbuni. ²⁷ Ŋineņa kinzi tamâta ma simora naņa Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonęe ŋgini amâ tava walo ŋalae, aku ma simora kilalângu pwataki tu naņa nde Maro Ŋalae. ²⁸ Mine nde lâ zo ŋana vetâņa ŋinde ma imâ ipângga kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana iyautemi piti lâ kazâņa ŋinde ilo, ande imâ laiti lâ.”

Ŋgua tambirâņa ŋana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo

Matai 24:32-35, Malaka 13:28-31

²⁹ Ŋineņa Yesu iporo ngua tambirâņa panzi tu, “Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana kâi pâla-pâla wa kâi rârâni wa. ³⁰ Lâ zo ŋana kâi rârâni sirumba ku lau wasaseki ipângga, ande miki warakami kakura tu kamora wa kasama tu kari ne zo ŋga imâ ipângga laiti lâ. ³¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora vetâņa rârâni ŋinde imâ ipângga lâ, ŋineņa miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipângga laiti lâ. ³² Naņa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo ŋine ma simâte tia yo, ŋineņa mâsi rârâni ŋinde ma imâ ipângga. ³³ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma muli marumbu lâ, aņa naņa kawâņgu ngua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Ŋgua ŋana tapakatona sondo kâ

Matai 24:36-51, Malaka 13:32-37

³⁴ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga; tia ma miki kanu lââ kaika potomule ku kadauda, aku ma kalomi loko ŋana karaemi ne kekeleke kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nanęgu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ ma ipângga walele pami, itogo nimbu uru ikainzi simbi walele mine. ³⁵ Ŋana tu nanęgu zo ŋinde ma ipângga panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. ³⁶ Mine kala kapakatona sondo ikura zo zo. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kakai noņa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa nemi kalotawana, ŋana vetâņa rârâni ŋinde ma muli ipângga pami. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande muli miki ma kakura tu kamandi lâ naņa Tamâta Natu naņgu.”

³⁷ Ikura kari kari, Yesu uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa. Aņa mbo mbo, ande i uru iyâti ilâ ikeno lâ tuu tonęe kulu, i ŋa tu Oliv Tuu. ³⁸ Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ mbwale pwataki, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simandi ku silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ŋana siloņo i ne ngua kâ.

22

Judas ipa ngua tu ma io Yesu lâ patarawâņa tamâta ŋalaņala mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:14-16, Malaka 14:10-11

¹ Juda nenzi zo sapâņa ŋana sika puroņa ne yisi tia kâ, ande imâ ipângga laiti lâ. Kinzi uru sipatu kumbwa ŋinde ŋa tu Pasova. ² Aņa kinzi patarawâņa tamâta ŋalaņala wa kinzi pananâņa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuņa kâ nde siruru tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli pa Yesu. Mine kala siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ³ Ŋineņa Sadana ilâ Judas Iskariot ilo, inani tamâta tonęe lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saņao kanaņonzi rua. ⁴ Mine kala Judas ilâ panzi patarawâņa tamâta ŋalaņala, sitavanzi kinzi sambara uru sikatona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa, ŋana iporo ngua kunzi. Judas itu iroto nzâla ŋana io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁵ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde sindeka nâ ŋana siloņo Judas ne ngua ŋinde, aku sipa ngua tu ma mbumbu pinde silua. ⁶ Aku Judas isâu pa nenzi ngua, ŋineņa ilâ ku io tini ŋana zo ndia ma io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Indamwa zo tonęe mbo kinzi tamâta ma simo kuku Yesu tia, ŋineņa ma itula Yesu panzi tamâta ŋalaņala.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua siveta kâņa-nuņa ŋana zo sapâņa kâ

Matai 26:17-19, Malaka 14:12-16

⁷ Ñineŋga zo sapâña ñana sika puroña ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipânga lâ. Lâ zo ñalae ñinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natu pâta simâte, ñineŋga sika. ⁸ Mine kala Yesu isupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâña-nuña nia sonde, aku kaveta kumbwa ñine ne waiña pa kinda ñana ma taka kâ.” ⁹ Ande kinzi rua sikasonja Yesu tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâña-nuña lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁰ Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaloño ñga; miki kalâ lawea ñalae ilo, aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta toŋge lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo ñalae toŋge. Miki ma koka tamâta ñinde muli, aku kalâ pa luma ñinde i ilâ papa. ¹¹ Aku miki ma kapai luma ñinde warika mine tu, ‘Pananâña ne kasonjâña nde keno mine; “Luma ilo kisiña pwataki toŋge ikeno ndia, ñana naña ma aka kumbwa ñine ne kâña-nuña kunzi nanenġu pâri-tamâta.’ ” ¹² Ñineŋga i ma itula luma ilo kisiña pwataki toŋge keno âta pami, peke tava kelekele ñana kâña-nuña kâ nde keno nia ñinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâña-nuña lâ niani ndaina.”

¹³ Ñineŋga kinzi rua silâ, aku simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muŋga Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâña-nuña ñinde.

Yesu ika kâña-nuña kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:20,26-29; Malaka 14:17,22-25; Yoane 13:1-17; 1 Korin 11:23-26

¹⁴ Kinzi siveta kâña-nuña marumbu lâ, ñineŋga kari indue ipânga lâ zo sonde ñana sika kâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sisajona peke tini laiti. ¹⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Naña ilonġu ndo tu aka kumbwa ñine ne kâña-nuña kuku miki. Mambo taka marumbu lâ, ñineŋga naña ma akai nâna. ¹⁶ Naña apaimi tu naña ma aka kâña-nuña ñine kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Lâ zo ñinde, ande kâña-nuña ñine ne duvi ma ipânga kanaño.”

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga ikai waini ne kâmba, kawa ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni, ñineŋga iporo tu, “Miki kakai kâmba ñine ku kapalulua warakami taitu-taitu kanu. ¹⁸ Naña apaimi tu naña ma anu waini kanaño kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

¹⁹ Ñineŋga Yesu ikai puroña kala, ku kawa ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni, ñineŋga ipwataki ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Naña kanañonġu kala ñine. Naña ma apayaula ñana miki kâ. Miki kaka ñana iveta kalo-ñgere ipânga pami ñana naña kâ.”

²⁰ Kinzi sika lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala iveta mine nâ. Iporo tu, “Naña seenġu ñine nde ñgua pâña wasaseki ne kanaño. Naña apaliŋi ñana avila miki kâ. ²¹ Andeta miki kaloño; tamâta toŋge itu io naña lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâtani ndaina kala io mbau imo taitu kuku naña mbaunġu lâ peke ñine kulu. ²² Mao nâ, naña Tamâta Natu ma ayoka nzâla ñine muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea pana. Andeta vetâña sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa tamâta ñine io naña lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²³ Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloño Yesu ne ñgua ñine, aku simo sipakasonja mine tu, “Ayo, tamâta ea ma iveta vetâña mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipawa ñgua ñana ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 20:20-28, Malaka 9:33-37, 10:35-45; Yoane 13:1-17

²⁴ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simandi sipawa ñgua ñana ea imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ ñgininzi. ²⁵ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi koipu ñalanala lâ tinikoa ñgu uru sitawanzi tamâta ndo lâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma sipatu ñanzi tu, ‘Koipu Ara’. ²⁶ Anġa miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta toŋge imo mbâna-mbâna lâ miki ñginimi, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo i pwete-pwete mine. Ambo tamâta toŋge ikai poe pami, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleña tamâta mine. ²⁷ Miki kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ: ambo tamâta toŋge isajona ika kâpwa, anġa tamâta toŋge isowe kâpwa ku ikai imâ ilua i, ande tamâta ea lâ kinzi rua imo tamâta ñalae, a? Naña apaimi tu tamâta ñalae nde tamâta ñinde isajona ika. Anġa naña nde amo miki ñginimi atogo nemi kuleña tamâta mine.

²⁸ Muŋga, vetâña pinde imâ tu ikai samâña pa naña, ande lâ zo ñinde miki kamandi kaika kuku naña. Miki ñandai kapile naña ñga. ²⁹ Naña Mama muŋga io naña tu akai

koipu panzi i ne tamâta, aku naŋa kala mine nâ ao miki tu kakai koipu panzi tamâta.
³⁰ Mine kala muli, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma akai koipu ŋalae, ande miki ma kasaŋona lâ nanenŋu peke tini laiti ŋana kaka wa kanu kuku naŋa. Aku miki ma kasaŋona koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi saŋonâŋa nia, ŋana kakai poe panzi Isrel ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua.”

Yesu itula ŋgua tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:31-35, Malaka 14:27-31, Yoane 13:36-38

³¹ Ŋinenŋa Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, “Saimon, Saimon, kulonjo ŋga; Sadana iporo kaika tu i ma ikai samâŋa pa miki, itogo kinzi tamâta sirurua kâpwa ‘wit’ ne karae kina mine. Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa lâ. ³² Andeta nanayoni naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukano, ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Aku muli, lâ zo ŋinde noko ma kupalele ku kutaulo kumâ pa naŋa kilo, ŋinenŋa ara ŋana noko ma kusukanzi noko ninambwe.”

³³ Andeta Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ŋalae, naŋa apaveta sondo lâ ŋana alâ luma sakamao ilo kuku noko, aku apaveta sondo lâ ŋana amâte kuno mine nâ.” ³⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Petero, naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ŋine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.”

Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋana malia ma ipânŋa kâ

³⁵ Ŋinenŋa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Nia ndoyo, naŋa asupwami mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ kaveta wurâta pa naŋa. Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki kakai nemi tâŋa mota ŋana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba wa, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki karoto ŋana kelekele tonŋe kâ, tiya?” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka karoto ŋana kelekele tonŋe tia.” ³⁶ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Andeta ŋainani nâ, ambo noko ne tâŋa mota ŋana mbumbu kâ keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne keta keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne pila ŋalae ŋana paraŋa kâ keno tia, ande kuo ne pasawaŋa luandongo ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, aku pwai mbumbu ŋinde ku kuko pila ŋalae tonŋe. ³⁷ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kinzi tamâta situ i nde kiesaka tamwata’. Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi tamâta ma sisona naŋa atâra lâ kâi popole tini, ŋana iveta ŋgua ŋinde ipânŋa kanaŋo. Mao nâ, ŋgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋana naŋa kâ, ande laiti ŋana ipânŋa kanaŋo kâ.”

³⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Maro ŋalae, kumora ŋga. Maka nema pila ŋalae rua nde keno pama.” Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kura lâ”.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Oliv Tuu

Matai 26:36-46, Malaka 14:32-42

³⁹ Ŋinenŋa Yesu ipile Jerusalem lawea, ku iyâti ilâ pa Oliv Tuu, ikura uru iveta mine. Aku ne pâri-tamâta nde soka muli silâ. ⁴⁰ Kinzi silâ lee sipânŋa nia ŋinde lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandî kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipânŋa pami.” ⁴¹ Ŋinenŋa Yesu ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonŋe ikeno laiti, aku ipare tuku ku ikai noŋa mine tu, ⁴² “O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine piti saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine ndimo; noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa.” ⁴³ Ŋinenŋa samba ne aŋelo tonŋe nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipu tini kaika papa. ⁴⁴ Yesu nde ilo malia ndo. Mine kala ikai noŋa kaika kilo, aku ilaŋe kuraja indu ndue ipu tâno itogo see mine.

⁴⁵ Yesu ikai noŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa imandi ku itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Andeta mata ilâ imoranzi sikeno nâ, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina. ⁴⁶ Mine kala ikasaŋanzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakeno, a? Miki kamandi sânda ku kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipânŋa pami.”

Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:47-56, Malaka 14:43-50, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, ande tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simâ sipânŋa. Aku tamâta tonŋe ikai nzâla imuŋa panzi. I ŋa tu Judas, aku ina kala tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta

sarjao kanaanzi rua. Iyoka imâ Yesu tini laiti njana ma inzumwa i nao kâ. ⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu ikasoja tu, “Judas, noko ilo tu kunzumwa narja Tamâta Natu naonju tu pwai kulu-pânja njana narja kâ, a?”

⁴⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo kuku Yesu njinde nde simora tu vetâna njinde itu imâ ipânja panzi, kala sikasoja Yesu tu, “Maro njalae, noko ilo tu maka ma pila njalae nâ kasonzi, tiya?” ⁵⁰ Njineja nawalanzi tamâta tonje mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila njalae yâti ku ipu patarawâna tamâta njalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje, aku pila isalu i tarja wia kâ motu piti imbe indue tâno kulu. ⁵¹ Andeta Yesu imora njine, kala ipai tu, “Kupile tâ!” Njineja isuja mbau itarja tamâta njinde tarja, aku i tarja ipasenge ipânja ara kilo.

⁵² Kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala sitavanzi kinzi sambara njana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna kâ wa kinzi ngu nenzi katonâna, kinzi njinde nde simâ njana sikai Yesu kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Njana sâ kâ nga miki kakai pila njalanala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa narja, a? Tiambo miki katu narja nde panawe tamwatânju, a? ⁵³ Ikura zo zo narja uru amo kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna, andeta miki njandai kakai narja kaika lâ zo njinde nga. Andeta zo njine nde miki nemi zo, ande kala Sadana ne walo nde ipânja nia yo lâ.”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:57-58,69-75; Malaka 14:53-54,66-72; Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴ Yesu iporo njua njine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta njinde sikai i kaika, aku sikai silâ pa patarawâna tamâta njalae ne luma. Anja Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, andeta imo malawae mwasa. ⁵⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sisuja yâi, aku sisajona luma njinde ne ngumbi ilo simwai yâi. Aku Petero nde ilâ isajona kunzi. ⁵⁶ Njineja wurâta taine tonje imora Petero imwai yâi, aku mata ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, “Wa, tamâta njine kala munja imo kuku Yesu”. ⁵⁷ Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, “Taine, narja asama i tia”.

⁵⁸ Simo tini nâ, njineja tamâta tonje kala mata imora Petero, aku ipai tu, “O, kinzi nawalanzi tonje kala noko”. Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, “Tia ndo, narja njandai i ne tamâta nga”.

⁵⁹ Simo lee, kari tai taitu ilâ lâ, njineja tamâta tonje kala imora Petero ku ipai tu, “Mao nâ, tamâta njine munja imo kuku i, njana tu tamâta njine nde Galilaya tamwata.”

⁶⁰ Andeta Petero iporo taulo tu, “Wa, narja asama njua kala noko kuporo njine ne duvi tia ndo!” Petero iporo njua njine yo, aku walele nâ tatareko isuja kawa.

⁶¹ Njineja Maro njalae itale ku mata ilea pa Petero. Ande Petero kalo ngere kilo njana njua njinde Maro njalae munja iporo papa. Maro njalae munja ipai tu, “Ma njine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuja kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa narja mbwani njato tu noko kusama narja tia.” ⁶² Njineja Petero iyoka iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanajo.

Kinzi siveta “a” papa Yesu wa sipu wa

Matai 26:67-68, Malaka 14:65, Yoane 18:22-23

⁶³ Kinzi tamâta kala simandi sinje Yesu njinde, ande siporo njua pavaligiña papa wa sipu wa. ⁶⁴ Kinzi sikau Yesu mata kaika lâ lalava pinde, njineja siporo kaika papa mine tu, “Wa, noko kuporo njua-tulâna tamâta ne njua tâ! Ea ipuno, a? Kupatu tamâta njine njal!” ⁶⁵ Aku kinzi siporo njua soki-soki mine râra pa Yesu tona.

Kinzi sijgunu Yesu imandi kinzi tamâta njalanala naonzi

Matai 26:59-68, 27:1; Malaka 14:55-65, 15:1; Yoane 18:19-24

⁶⁶ Mbwale pwataki lâ, njineja Isrel ngu nenzi katonâna nde simâ sipasau, aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala anja kinzi pananâna tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ nde simo kunzi. Njineja sikai Yesu silâ sijgunu imandi kinzi tamâta njalanala njinde naonzi. Aku sipai Yesu tu, ⁶⁷ “Noko kuporo pwataki pa maka nga; noko nde Kirisi, tiya?” Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Ambo narja ma aporo njine ipânja nia yo, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenju njua tia. ⁶⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo narja atu akasonami kasonâna tonje, ande miki kala ma kaporo njua itaulo imâ pa narja tia. ⁶⁹ Ambo taitu miki kalonjo nga;

lâ zo njine, aku ilâ lee ikura zo muli-muli, naña Tamâta Natu ma asaŋona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ.”

⁷⁰ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta njalaŋala rârâni nde sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?” Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kaporo tu naŋani warakâŋgu kala njine, aku nġuani njine nde mao.”

⁷¹ Njineŋga siporo tu, “Kinda ma tasarawa tamâta tonġe kilo tu imâ isowe nġua lâ tamâta njine tini, ande tia. Njana tu i tamwata kawa iporo nġua soki, kala taloŋo lâ.”

23

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa Pilata ne nġua nia

Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Yoane 18:28-38

¹ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta njalaŋala rârâni nde simandi ku sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata, ina Rom nenzi koipu tonġe. ² Sipasau kuku Pilata, njineŋga simandi njana sisowe nġua lâ Yesu tini. Aku siporo tu, “Tamâta njine ne soki nde mine; i uru isowe maka Juda tamâta iloma kaloma njana kamandi kakai kazâŋa kâ. I uru indi kaika pama tu ma kao mbumbu ilâ pa Koipu Njalae Kaisara ndimo, aku uru iporo nġua njana i tamwata kâ tu i nde Kiriŋi, i koipu njalae tonġe.” ³ Njineŋga Pilata nde ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu njalae, tiya?” Aku Yesu itu nġua lâ kawa tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo nġuani ndaina”.

⁴ Njineŋga Pilata ipainzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalaŋala tavanzi tamâta nġu njinde mine tu, “Naña njandai asânda tamâta njine ne vetâŋa soki tonġe nġa”. ⁵ Andeta kinzi siporo kaika taulo mine tu, “I uru iyoka ilâ ikura Judia tâno ndoni, aku ikai wurâta njana ipanananzi tamâta njana isowe ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Mao nâ, iveta mine muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno, kala iveta mine lee imâ ipânġa lâ lawea njine.”

Pilata io Yesu ilâ pa Herot ne nġua nia

⁶ Pilata ilonġo nġua njine lâ, njineŋga ikasoŋanzi mine tu, “O, tamâta njine nde Galilaya tamwata, a?” ⁷ Pilata ilonġo nġua tu Yesu nde iyoka pa tâno njinde Koipu Njalae Herot uru ikai poe papa. Mine kala io Yesu ilâ pa Herot, njana tu lâ zo njinde Herot tamwata kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona.

⁸ Sikai Yesu silâ pa Herot, aku Herot ilo ndeka ndo, njana tu i muŋga ilonġo Yesu parina, aku ikura zo luandondo lâ, ande i ilo tu imora i. Isama lâ njana Yesu ne vetâŋa kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu Yesu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonġe lâ i nao. ⁹ Mine kala Herot ikai kasoŋâŋa rârâ njinde pa Yesu, andeta Yesu kawa buu nâ, iporo nġua tonġe taulo, ande tia. ¹⁰ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalaŋala nġa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta njana nġua tukuŋa kâ nde simâ simandi laiti, aku sisowe nġua kaika lâ Yesu tini. ¹¹ Njineŋga Herot tavanzi ne zugu tamâta nde siporo nġua pavaligiŋa pa Yesu, ku siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sikai pasawaŋa luandondo ara tonġe, itogo koipu njalaŋala nenzi pasawaŋa mine, aku sisawa lâ i tini. Njineŋga sio i itaulo pa Pilata kilo. ¹² Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Herot kuku Pilata rua nde siveta mete. Muŋga, Herot uru ikai nânâo pa Pilata.

Pilata isâu panzi tu ma sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:15-26, Malaka 15:6-15, Yoane 18:39-19:16

¹³ Njineŋga Pilata isarâwa panzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalaŋala sitavanzi Juda nġu nenzi katonâŋa aŋga tamâta nġu njinde, aku kinzi rârâni simâ sipasau. ¹⁴ Sipasau lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki muŋga kakai tamâta njine kamâ pa naña, aku kaporo tu i uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi njana simandi sikai kazâŋa kâ. Andeta naña akasoŋa i sondo ndo lâ miki naomi njana i ne vetâŋa njinde kâ. Ara, miki kalonġo nġa; naña asânda tamâta njine ne vetâŋa soki tonġe tia. Naña ilonġu pateo tu i muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki tonġe ikura miki ma kao i ilâ pa nġua nia, ande tia. ¹⁵ Aku Herot kala mine nâ, ande i ne ilo-kalo nde taituni. Kala njine Herot io tamâta njine itaulo imâ pa kinda kilo. Miki kamora wa kasama tu tamâta njine njandai iveta vetâŋa soki tonġe ikura njana naña ma ao i ilâ njana sipu pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁶ Mine nde naña ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sisuŋa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Kupu tamâta ŋine pâta imâte, aku kuyaute Barabas imâ pa maka!” ¹⁹ (Barabas nde tamâta tonŋe muŋga ikai paraŋa ŋalae pa Rom nenzi koipu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku ipu tamâta tonŋe pâta imâte lâ. Mine kala kinzi sio i lâ luma sakamao ilo.) ²⁰ Andeta Pilata ipainzi kilo tu i ma iyaute Yesu ilâ. ²¹ Andeta kinzi sisasarâwa mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²² Ande Pilata iporo taulo panzi ku ikasonzani kilo tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋa soki ndia. Naŋa ŋandai asânda i ne vetâŋa soki tonŋe ikura ŋana ma ao i ilâ ŋana sipu pâta imâte kâ. Mine kala naŋa ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ.” ²³ Andeta kinzi ilonzi kaika ndo, aku sisuŋa kawanzi ŋalae ŋinde pa Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu kâki itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Sisarâwa mine lee, aku nenzi sarawâŋa ŋinde nde ipole Pilata ne ŋgua lâ.

²⁴ Mine kala Pilata ilo patepa tu ma iveta ikura nenzi ŋgua mine, kala ipa ŋgua tu Yesu ma imâte. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta muŋga sisasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonŋe, ina kinzi Rom muŋga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Inani kala tamâta ŋinde muŋga ikai paraŋa pa Rom nenzi koipu ku ipu tamâta tonŋe imâte. Mine kala Pilata iyaute tamâta ŋinde ilâ panzi, aku ikai Yesu io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma siveta ikura ŋgu nenzi pateâŋa mine.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:31-44, Malaka 15:20-32, Yoane 19:16-22

²⁶ Kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu siyâti silâ, ŋinenŋa sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonŋe, i ŋa tu Saimon. Tamâta ŋinde nde iyoka pa tâno tonŋe imâ, aku itu ilâ pa lawea ilo kâ. Andeta kinzi sikai tamâta ŋinde kaika, aku sio Yesu ne kâi popole kâki lâ i kala, aku ikale ilâ. Ikale kâi popole ŋinde, aku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde soka Yesu muli silâ tona, aku kinzi taine rârâ nde sita wa siveta kalosukâŋa ŋana. ²⁸ Andeta Yesu itale ku ipainzi taine ŋinde tu, “Miki taine lâ Jerusalem lawea, miki ma kata ŋana naŋa kâ ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kata ŋana warakami wa natumi wa. ²⁹ Miki kalonŋo ŋga; mwanŋa ŋga zo sakamao tonŋe ma ipânŋa, aku pa zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, ‘Kinzi taine ŋinde sikura tu sipagugu tia kala simo niŋga, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka.’ ³⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta ma sisasarâwa panzi tuu pinde mine tu, ‘Miki kamâ katura maka ku kaveama!’ ³¹ Ŋana tu naŋa nde tamâta ara, andeta kala ŋine kinzi tamâta siveta vetâŋa sakamao mine pa naŋa. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa kie mana pa miki, a?”

³² Anŋa kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikainzi nanzare tamâta rua silâ tona, ŋana ma sipunzi rua simâte kuku Yesu. ³³ Silâ lee sipânŋa nia tonŋe, sipatu ŋa tu “Kulu Kâmba Nia”, aku lâ niani ndaina kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. Ŋinenŋa sisonanzi nanzare tamâta rua ŋinde sitâra tona. Tamâta tonŋe itâra lâ kâi popole tonŋe tini pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anŋa tonŋe nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonŋe tini pa Yesu tini pa ŋâsi kâ. ³⁴ Ŋinenŋa Yesu ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama, naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka ŋine piti lâ kinzi tamâta ŋine tininzi, ŋana tu kinzi sizizâla ndo ŋana vetâŋa kala siveta ŋine kilala.” Anŋa kinzi zugu tamâta nde sipagui mira itogo satu mine ŋana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa.

³⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde simandi ku sio morâŋa papa vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde. Anŋa nenzi katonâŋa nde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta pinde. Ambo i nde Kirisi, ande ara ŋana i ma ipavila tamwata tona!” ³⁶ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine nâ pa Yesu. Kinzi soka simâ Yesu tini laiti, aku sisuŋa waini makisa pinde papa tu ma inu kâ. ³⁷ Aku sipai tu, “Wa, noko kutu Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae, ande ara, kupavila tamwata tâ!”

³⁸ Kinzi muŋga ŋingere ŋgua pinde lâ kâi popole tini ikeno Yesu kulu âta. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: “Tamâta ŋine nde Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae”.

³⁹ Aku tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi nanzare tamâta rua muŋga sisonanzi sitâra Yesu tini laiti ŋinde, ande iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yesu tu, “Wa, noko kutu Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata, aku kuvila maka rua tona!” ⁴⁰ Andeta i nuwala

nde ilonjo ngua njine, aku imbita mine tu, “Opopo, noko kala pwai nâna kie taituni, itogo tamâta njine ikai mine. Andeta noko njandai kumege njana Maro Kindeni kâ, a? ⁴¹ Kala njine kinzi sipu kinda rua pâta, ande siveta mâsi sondo pa kinda. Kinda takai nâna ikura vetâna sakamao munja taveta njinde. Anja tamâta njine njandai iveta vetâna potomule tonje nga.” ⁴² Iporo mine lâ, njine nga ino pa Yesu tu, “Yesu, lâ zo njana noko ma kupânja pwai Koipu Njale, ande naja ano pano tu ma kalo ngere njana.”

⁴³ Njine nga Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Naja aporo mao nâ pano; lâ karini njaina nâ, ande noko ma kumo kuku naja lâ samba lawea.”

Yesu imâte lâ

Matai 27:45-56, Malaka 15:33-41, Yoane 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Kari ikâki imâ ngini lâ, njine nga kondoma njale itura tâno ndoni, njana tu kari mata ipânja njana lâ. Kondoma ikeno mine lee lala, ikura kari tai njato. Njine nga walele nâ, lalava matatola njale njinde uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, ande ipwa pwataki mo rua lâ. ⁴⁶ Njine nga Yesu isarâwa kawa njale njinde mine tu, “Mama, naja ao koranânju imâ pano tu pwatona!” Iporo ngua njine lâ, njine nga imâte.

⁴⁷ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti, ande imora vetâna njinde rârâni. Aku ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iporo tu, “Mao kanojo, tamâta njine nde tamâta sondo ndo, i ne soki tonje tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ⁴⁸ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni munja simâ njana sio morâna njinde, ande simora vetâna njinde rârâni ipânja lâ. Njine nga siponza kondondonanzi njana situla pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi sukâna njale tina, aku sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. ⁴⁹ Anja Yesu ne mete sitavanzi taine pinde munja soka pa Galilaya tâno simâ kuku i, ande kinzi njinde rârâni simandi malawae mwasa, aku simora vetâna njinde rârâni ipânja pa Yesu.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-61, Malaka 15:42-47, Yoane 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aku tamâta tonje imo Jerusalem lawea, i njana tu Yosepe. I ne lawea tina nde Arimatea lawea ikeno Judia tâno njinde. I nde tamâta mbâna-mbâna, aku i imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa kinzi tamâta naonzi. I munja ileleanzi tamâta njalanjala njana nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâna situ siveta pa Yesu njinde. I uru io tini njana Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ. ⁵² Tamâta njinde ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu Pilata, aku ino papa njana ikai Yesu karae ilâ kâ. Aku Pilata isâu papa tu ma ikai ilâ. ⁵³ Njine nga Yosepe ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, aku ilita lâ lalava pâne tonje. Njine nga ikai ilâ io lâ kuru wasaseki tonje ilo munja siveta lâ mira njale tonje. ⁵⁴ Andeta zo njinde nde Juda nenzi zo njana sipaveta sondo njana pwarenja ne zo sapâna kâ lâ wurita. Aku zo sapâna nde laiti njana ipânja kâ.

⁵⁵ Kinzi taine munja soka pa Galilaya tâno kuku Yesu simâ njinde, ande soka Yosepe muli silâ tu simora Yesu ne kuru nia. Aku simora Yosepe io i karae ndue keno. ⁵⁶ Kinzi taine njinde nde simora vetâna njine lâ, njine nga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma, aku sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara, njana ma siyoli Yesu karae. Andeta pwarenja ne zo sapâna njana ipânja lâ. Mine kala kinzi sipwarea, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuja mine.

24

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15, Malaka 16:1-11, Yoane 20:1-18

¹ Lâ sânda, mboyo njana yo, njine nga kinzi taine njinde nde sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara munja sigona ikeno njinde, aku sikai silâ pa kuru nia tu ma siyoli Yesu karae.

² Kinzi sipânja kuru nia lâ, njine nga matanzi ilâ simora mira njale kinzi tamâta munja sitambumbua ilâ ipono kuru kawa njinde. Andeta mira njinde ikeno kuru kawa tia. ³ Tia ku kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tu Maro Njale Yesu karae njandai ikeno kuru ilo nga.

⁴ Kinzi ilonzi rârâ njana vetâna njine ne duvi kâ. Simo mine yo, njine nga walele nâ tamâta rua simâ sipânja sipatua panzi, aku simandi taine njinde tininzi laiti lâ kuru ilo. Kinzi rua nenzi pasawaja nde isinala nia ndo, itogo loloa salaga mine. ⁵ Kinzi taine matanzi

simora kinzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanaŋo kala naonzi tundu silea ndue pa tâno. Andeta tamâta rua ŋinde nde sikasoŋanzi tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki kamâ tu karoto ŋana via tamwata lâ mateŋa tamâta nianzi, a? ⁶ I imo ŋai tia! Imandi sânda lâ, kala imo via kilo! Miki kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋinde i muŋga iporo pami, lâ zo ŋinde i imo Galilaya tâno yo. ⁷ Ipaimi tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu alâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sipu naŋa lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.’” ⁸ Kinzi siporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi taine nenzi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋana ŋgua ŋinde Yesu muŋga iporo panzi.

⁹ ŋineŋga kinzi taine ŋinde sipile kuru nia, aku sitaulo silâ ku sitapâri ŋgua ŋine ndoni panzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni. ¹⁰ Kinzi taine ŋinde nde ŋanzi mine: Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, aŋga Joana, aŋga Yamesi tina Maria, aŋga kinzi taine pinde tona. Kinzi taine ŋinde silâ sitapâri panzi pâri-tamâta. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi patea tu taine ŋinde nenzi ŋgua nde itogo lawea iyoka kaa nâ mine, aku kinzi ŋandai kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋinde ŋga. [¹² Aŋga Petero nde imandi, aku ipalilu ilâ pa kuru nia. Ilâ ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga itundu ndue aku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku imora tu lalava nâ keno. ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ pa luma kilo, aku i ilo ikai wurâta râra ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kâ.] *

*Tamâta rua sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa Emeus lawea kâ
Malaka 16:12-13*

¹³ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nde soka nzâla silâ pa lawea tonŋe, i ŋa tu Emeus. Lawea ŋinde nde ikeno malawae mwasa lâ Jerusalem, itogo nia mbuku saŋao mine. ¹⁴ Kinzi rua soka silâ, aku simo siporo ŋana vetâŋa râraŋi kala muŋga ipâŋga ŋinde. ¹⁵ Kinzi siporo ŋgua râra, aku sipakasoŋa warakanzi ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde duvi kâ. Kinzi rua siporo yo, ŋineŋga Yesu tamwata nde iyoka imâ kinzi rua tininzi laiti, aku iyoka kunzi silâ. ¹⁶ Andeta ŋinde itogo kelekele tonŋe ipono kinzi rua matanzi, kala ŋandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo ŋga.

¹⁷ ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki rua koka kalâ, ande kaporo ŋgua mana.” Iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi rua simandi. Kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina, kala naonzi mata ara tia. ¹⁸ ŋineŋga tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi rua, i ŋa tu Kliopas, ande itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, “Opopo, lâ zo ŋine kinzi tamâta râra lâ lawea pinde nde simo Jerusalem lawea, aku kinzi râraŋi sisama ŋine marumbu lâ. Tiambo noko simbo nâ kuzizâla ŋana vetâŋa kala nola nâ ipâŋga lâ Jerusalem, a?”

¹⁹ Iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga.” Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maka rua kaporo ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde nola nâ ipâŋga pa Yesu Nasarete Tamwata. I nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika ku iporo ŋgua kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi tona. ²⁰ Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa nde sio i ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma ipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. Aku sisona i kâki itâra kâi popole tini lee imâte lâ. ²¹ Muŋga, maka kaloma tawana tu i nde tamâta ŋine Maro Kindeni isupwa tu iyautenzi Isrel ŋgu. Andeta imâte lâ, kala kari ŋato ilâ lâ. ²² Ambo taitu maka nawalama taine pinde nde siveta wisi motu pa maka. Lâ ŋine kari, mboyo ŋaŋa yo, ande kinzi silâ pa kuru nia, ²³ andeta simora Yesu karae ikeno kuru ilo, ande tia. Kinzi sitaulo simâ, aku sitapâri pa maka mine tu, ‘Maka kamoranzi aŋelo pinde, aku sipaima tu Yesu nde imandi imo via kilo’. ²⁴ ŋineŋga maka nawalama tamâne pinde kala silâ pa kuru nia, aku simora kelekele ikeno itogo kinzi taine muŋga sitapâri pama mine. Andeta kinzi ŋandai simora Yesu nao ŋga.”

²⁵ ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki nemi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋalae koŋa tia, kala ŋandai kalomi tawana kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua

* 24:12: Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

rârâni nga! ²⁶ Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu Maro Kindeni muḡani ipatea tu Kirisi ma ikai nâna muḡa lâ, ḡineḡa muli i ma ikâki samba ilo, aku ma imo Maro ḡalae.” ²⁷ Yesu iporo ḡgua ḡine lâ, ḡineḡa itula Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua rârâni pwataki panzi rua, ḡgua ḡinde Mose aḡa kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta rârâni muḡa siḡgere ikeno lâ. Ipanananzi ḡana ḡgua rârâni ḡinde muḡa siḡgere ḡana i tamwata kâ.

²⁸ Kinzi soka mine silâ lee, aku sipâḡa lawea tonḡe tini laiti, lawea ḡinde kinzi rua muḡa ilonzi pateo tu ma silâ papa. Andeta kinzi rua sisama tu Yesu nde itu iyoka nzâla ilâ nâ. ²⁹ Tia ku kinzi sino i kaika ku sipai tu, “Noko kumâ kumo kuku maka rua. Kari ḡga indue lâ, aku tini nâ ma mbo.” Mine kala Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku imo kunzi.

³⁰ Kinzi rua sisaḡona ḡana sika kâ, aku Yesu isaḡona kunzi. ḡineḡa Yesu ikai puroḡa, aku kawa ndaḡe pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ku ilua kinzi rua. ³¹ Iveta mine panzi lâ, ḡineḡa itogo kinzi rua matanzi ipwa, aku sisama i kilala pwataki. Andeta walele nâ Yesu nao tia lâ, aku simora i kilo tia. ³² ḡineḡa kinzi rua warakanzi nde siporo tu, “Mao nâ, lâ ḡine kari kinda toka nzâla talâ, aku iporo ḡgua pa kinda wa ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua keno lâ pepa tini ku itula duvi pwataki pa kinda. Aku kinda wisinda mburu kâki lâ ḡana ḡgua ḡinde kâ.”

³³ Kinzi rua siporo mine lâ, ḡineḡa walele nâ simandi ku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo. Aku silâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saḡao kanaḡo taitu sitavanzi nawalanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ḡinde kala sipasau lâ simo taitu. ³⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipainzi rua tu, “Mao nâ, Maro ḡalae imandi imo via kilo! Ipatua pa Saimon lâ!” ³⁵ ḡineḡa kinzi rua sitapâri panzi ḡana vetâḡa rârâni muḡa ipâḡa panzi lâ nzâla. Aku siporo tu, “Lâ zo ḡana ipwataki puroḡa kâ, ande maka rua kamora ku kasama i kilala pwataki lâ.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu

Malaka 16:14, Yoane 20:19-25

³⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo ḡgua ḡine yo, ḡineḡa Yesu tamwata nde imâ ipâḡa imandi ḡgininzi ku ipatua panzi. Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Wisi-pisi imâ pami”. ³⁷ Andeta kinzi simora i ku wisinzi motutu, aku siruru pâta kanaḡo. Kinzi ilonzi tu simora uḡanzi tonḡe tâ. ³⁸ ḡineḡa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mana mana ḡga miki wisimi motu ku karuru, a? Mana mana ḡga miki ilomi rârâ, a? ³⁹ Miki kamâ kamora naḡa mbalaungu wa keḡgu wa. Naḡa warakâḡgu kala amandi miki naomi! Kamâ kataḡo tiniḡgu, aku ma kasama. Kinzi uḡanzi ḡandai mbatunzi wa tukanzi keno, itogo kala ḡine miki kamora mine.”

⁴⁰ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ḡineḡa itula mbalau wa kie panzi simora. ⁴¹ Kinzi simora ku sindeka ndo, andeta ilonzi kalonzi nde ikai wurâta rârâ. Mine kala kinzi ḡandai sisama sondo tu Yesu imo via kilo. ḡineḡa Yesu ikasaḡanzi tu, “Miki kapwami tâ keno, tiya?” ⁴² ḡineḡa kinzi kanzi iḡa pinde silua. Iḡa ḡinde kinzi muḡa simomo lâ ikeno. ⁴³ Yesu ikai iḡa ku ika, aku kinzi matanzi simora lâ.

Pâri ara ma ilâ panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni

Matai 28:18-20, Malaka 16:15-18, Yoane 17:18, 20:21; Pâri Tamâta 1:8

⁴⁴ ḡineḡa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muḡa, lâ zo ḡinde naḡa amo kumi yo, ande naḡa aporo atula ḡgua pami. Naḡa apaimi lâ tu ḡgua ndoni kinzi muḡa siḡgere ḡana naḡa kâ, ande ma ipâḡa kanaḡo. ḡgua ḡinde ikeno lâ Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa tini, aḡa lâ kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta nenzi pepa tini, aḡa lâ wâḡgiḡa paneâḡa kâ ne pepa tini.”

⁴⁵ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ḡineḡa itula Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ḡinde ne duvi pwataki panzi, ḡana ma sisama sondo kâ. ⁴⁶ Ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kirisi ma ikai nâna muḡa lâ ḡga, andeta kari ḡato lâ, ḡineḡa i ma imandi lâ mateḡa nianzi imo via kilo. ⁴⁷ ḡineḡa kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai i ndamwa, aku ma silâ situla i parina panzi ḡgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu, ḡana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi. Ambo kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Wurâta ḡine ma imandi muḡa lâ Jerusalem lawea.’

⁴⁸ Aku vetâḡa rârâni ḡinde, ande miki warakami kamora lâ. ⁴⁹ Miki kaloḡo ḡga: muḡa, naḡa Mama ipa ḡgua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâḡa imâ pami. Aku tini nâ, ande naḡa ma

asupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ mine nâ. Andeta miki ma kamo Jerusalem lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋalae ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ pami.”

Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20, Pâri Tamâta 1:9-11

⁵⁰ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ, aku soka silâ sipâŋga Betani lawea tini laiti. Ŋineŋga io mbau rua kâki ku itu nzâmbe panzi. ⁵¹ Imo itu nzâmbe panzi yo, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i ikâki pa samba ilo, aku ipilenzi ilâ lâ. ⁵² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipare tukunzi ku sipanea i lee, ŋineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku kinzi simo sindeka nâ. ⁵³ Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku simo sipanea i nâ.

YOANE

Pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane ingere

Ŋine nde pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane ingere. Yoane nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, aku Yesu ilo ndo keno papa i (13:23, 19:26, 21:7). Yesu imâte lâ ku Yoane imo lee ipânnga koŋa lâ, ŋineŋga ingere pâri ara ŋine nana kinzi tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sikai via mao (20:30,31). Yoane ingere pepa pinde tava; 1-3 Yoane, aŋga Zo Muli. Yoane itula pwataki tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu mao, aku ingere Yesu ne noŋa wa ŋgua rârâ lâ pepa tini. Aku Yoane itula pwataki tu tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa nde kekeleke ŋalae tina pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta (13-15).

Ŋgua via ipânnga tamâta

¹ Nîa ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde tâno ipânnga tia yo, ande tonje imo, i ŋa tu Ŋgua. I uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku i nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni.

² Ŋgua imo kuku Maro Kindeni mine lâ zo ŋinde lee, kala imo mine ku imo nâ. ³ Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua i nana ipulia wa iveta kekeleke rârâni. Mine nde kekeleke tonje ipânnga lâ nzâla tonje, ande tia. ⁴ Ŋgua ŋinde nde via mao warika, aku viani ŋinde nde kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi sinâla. ⁵ Sinâla ŋinde uru isinala kondoma, aku kondoma ikura ŋana ipono i kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta tonje imâ, i ŋa mine Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata. ⁷ Tamâta ŋinde imâ ŋana itula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana sinâla ŋinde kâ, ŋana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde ku kalonzi tawana. ⁸ I tamwata nde sinâla ŋinde, ande tia. I imâ ŋana itula ŋgua nâ ŋana sinâla ŋinde kâ. ⁹ Sinâla ŋinde nde sinâla mao, aku indue imâ tâno kulu ŋana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁰ Sinâla ŋinde nde imo tâno kulu. I tamwata muŋga ipulia tâno ipânnga lâ, andeta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu nde sisama i kilala pwataki, ande tia. ¹¹ I imâ pa tamwata ne tâno, andeta i tamwata ne ŋgu ilonzi papa i, ande tia. ¹² Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde nde ilonzi papa i, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala isâu panzi tamâta ŋinde tu sipânnga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹³ Kinzi ŋinde sipânnga i natu wukale lâ vetâŋa tonje. Kinzi ŋandai sipânnga itogo tamâta uru sipulianzi natunzi mine. Aku ŋandai tamâta nenzi pateâŋa ivetanzi sipânnga mine ŋga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ivetanzi sipânnga i natu wukale.

¹⁴ Ŋgua ŋinde nde ipânnga tamâta, kala imâ imo maka ŋginima lâ. Maka kamora i kilala ara ŋinde pwataki tu i nde Tama Maro Kindeni natu taituni mao kanaŋo, aku Tama ne wisi-wisi tava ne ŋgua mao nde keno ŋalae ndo papa i.

¹⁵ Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana i kâ, aku isarâwa mine tu, “Ina kala tamâta ŋaina naŋa muŋga aporo tu, ‘I ma iyoka naŋa muliŋgu mwanga imâ. I nde tamâta ŋalae ndo, ipole naŋa ndo lâ, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apânnga tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo muŋgani lâ ku imo nâ.’” ¹⁶ I ne wisi-wisi nde ŋalae ndo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâŋa ara rârâ ŋinde pa kinda rârâni, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ŋgua tukuŋa pa Mose, kala ŋgua tukuŋa imâ ipânnga pa kinda lâ. Andeta Yesu Kirisi tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne ŋgua mao ikai imâ, kala ŋinde imâ ipânnga pa kinda lâ. ¹⁸ Tamâta tonje muŋga imora Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Andeta i natu taituni ŋinde nde uru imo Tama tini laiti, aku i itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ.

*Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ŋgua**Matai 3:1-17, Malaka 1:1-11, Luka 3:1-22*

¹⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalajala lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sisupwanzi patarawâŋa tamâta pinde simâ pa Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata, sitavanzi nenzi sukâŋa tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Livai ŋgu. Kinzi simâ ŋana sikasoŋa i tu, “Noko nde ea”. ²⁰ Aku Yoane ŋandai ivea ŋgua ŋga. Ipatula pwataki panzi mine tu, “Naŋa ŋandai Kirisi ŋga.” ²¹ Ŋineŋga sikasoŋa i kilo

tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko nde Ilia, ngua-tulâña tamâta mungâña ñinde, tiya?” Andeta itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naña nde Ilia tia.” Ñineŋga sikasoña kilo tu, “Tiambo noko nde ngua-tulâña tamâta ñinde maka uru kao tinima ñana, tiya?” Andeta Yoane iporo taulo panzi tu, “Naña nde tamâta ñinde tia.” ²² Ñineŋga sikasoña kilo tu, “Noko nde tamâta mana. Kupatula ngua pwataki ñana noko tamwata kâ, ñana maka ma kakura tu kataulo katapâri panzi tamâta ñinde sisupwama kala kamâ.” ²³ Ñineŋga Yoane ilo patea ngua pinde ngua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia muŋga iporo, aku itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naña nde ‘kawa ngua ne sarawâña tonje iyoka pa nia bilimu imâ mine tu, “Kaveta nzâla sondo ñana Maro Ñalae ma imâ kâ’ ”.”

²⁴ Aku kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala muŋga sisupwanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ngu simâ pa Yoane tona. ²⁵ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta ñinde nde sikasoña Yoane tu, “Kala ñine noko kuporo tu noko nde Kirisi tia, aŋga noko nde Ilia tia, aŋga noko nde ngua-tulâña tamâta ñinde tia. Ambo mine, ande ñana sâ kâ nga noko uru kulilinsi tamâta, a?” ²⁶ Ande Yoane iporo lâ kawanzi tu, “Naña uru alilinsi tamâta lâ lââ nâ. Aŋga tamâta ñalae tonje imandi kala imo nginimi, andeta miki kasama i kilala, ande tia. ²⁷ Ina kala tamâtani ndaina iyoka naña muliŋgu imâ. Naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, kala nanenŋgu ara ikeno ñana atundu lâ i kie tini ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.”

²⁸ Vetâña ñinde rârâni ipânŋa lâ Betani lawea, ikeno lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ. Yoane uru ililinsi tamâta lâ niani ndaina.

Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne lama ñana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta tininzi

²⁹ Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka imâ papa, aku iporo tu, “Kamora ndai, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala ñine! I indue imâ ñana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta tininzi. ³⁰ Ina kala tamâtani ñaina naña muŋga aporo atula ngua tu ma iyoka naña muliŋgu imâ. I nde tamâta ñalae ndo, ipole naña ndo lâ, ñana tu lâ zo ñinde naña apânŋa tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo muŋgani lâ ku imo nâ. ³¹ Naña warakânŋu kala muŋga asama i kilala sondo tia. Andeta naña amâ ku alilinsi tamâta lâ lââ ñana atula i kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ngu.”

³²⁻³³ Yoane iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñineŋga itula ngua pwataki panzi tu, “Naña warakânŋu kala akura tu asama i kilala sondo, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina muŋga isupwa naña amâ ñana alilinsi tamâta lâ lââ kâ, ande i nanayoni ipai naña tu, ‘Noko ma kumora Koranânŋu indue imâ ku imo tamâta tonje tini. Inani kala tamâta ñine uru ililinsi tamâta lâ Koroani Sapâña.’ Aku muli, ñineŋga naña amora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña iyoka pa samba indue imâ itogo sii bâlu mine, aku imo i tini. ³⁴ Naña warakânŋu amora ñinde lâ, kala atula i parina pwataki tu tamâta ñine nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”

Kinzi tamâta rua kalonzi tawana Yesu

³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, ande Yoane imandi niani ndaina kunzi ne pâri-tamâta rua. ³⁶ Ñineŋga Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka nzâla ilâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Kamora nga, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala ñine!” ³⁷ Kinzi tamâta rua ñinde nde siloŋo Yoane ne ngua lâ, ñineŋga sipile i ku soka Yesu muli silâ. ³⁸ Yesu nde itale, aku mata imora kinzi rua soka i muli simâ. Aku ikasoŋanzi rua tu, “Miki karoto ñana sâ tâ.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Rabai, noko uru kumo luma ndia.” (Lâ nenda ngua, “Rabai” nde duvi mine tu, “Pananâña”.) ³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kamâ kamora nga.” Kari nga indue lala lâ. Aku kinzi rua simo kuku Yesu ikura karini ndaina.

⁴⁰ Aku Saimon Petero tai, i ña tu Andaria, ande i nde tonje lâ kinzi rua ñinde muŋga siloŋo Yoane ne ngua, ñineŋga sipono muli pa Yesu. ⁴¹ Aku walele nâ, Andaria ilâ isânda tua Saimon kulu, aku ipai tu, “Maka nde kamora Maro Kindeni ne Pateâña Tamâta Mesia lâ!” (Mesia nde ñoa tonje, aŋga i ña tonje nde Kirisi.) ⁴² Ñineŋga Andaria ikai Saimon, aku kinzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Saimon, aku ipai tu, “Noko nde Yoane natu Saimon. Andeta kala ñine kinzi ma sipatu noko ña tu Sifas.” (Kinda talele ñoa Sifas mine tu “Petero”, aku ñoa rua ñinde nde duvi taituni mine tu, “Mira”.)

Yesu isarawanzi Pilip ku Nataniel rua tu sipono muli papa i

⁴³ Aku wurita kilo, njinenga Yesu ilo patea tu i ma ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. Aku ilâ pa tamâta tonje, i na tu Pilip, aku ipai tu, “Kumâ, kupono muli pa naña, aku toka.” ⁴⁴ Pilip nde Betsaida lawea warika, itogonzi Andaria ku Petero rua mine. ⁴⁵ Njinenga Pilip ilâ pa tamâta tonje, i na tu Nataniel, aku ipai tu, “Maka kasânda tamâta tonje kulu lâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Mose munja ingere ngua nana lâ ngua tukuja ne pepa tini. Aku kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta munjâna kala singere ngua nana i kê tona. Ina Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, aku i tama na tu Yosepe.” ⁴⁶ Andeta Nataniel iporo taulo tu, “Yoo, sâ tonje nana isukanzi tamâta kê ikura tu ipânja lâ Nasarete lawea tia ndo!” Andeta Pilip nde ipai tu, “Ayo, kumâ kumora nga.”

⁴⁷ Kinzi rua silâ, ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Nataniel iyoka imâ papa. Njinenga Yesu iporo itula Nataniel parina pwataki tu, “Kamora nga, njine nde Isrel tamwata mao kanao! I uru ikai lajeja panzi tamâta tia ndo.” ⁴⁸ Nataniel ilonjo ngua njine lâ, njinenga ikasonja Yesu tu, “Mana mana nga noko kusama naña, a?” Ande Yesu iporo lâ kawa mine tu, “Munja, lâ zo njinde Pilip isarâwa pa noko tia yo, ande naña amorano kusanona kêi ‘fik’ kalo.” ⁴⁹ Njinenga Nataniel iporo tu, “Pananâna, noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu! Noko nde kinda Isrel ngu nenda Koipu Njale!”

⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “O, kala njine naña aporo ngua pano tu naña munja amorano kusanona kêi ‘fik’ kalo, aku nana duvi njinde kê noko kalo tawana naña, a? Naña apaino tu muli nga, noko ma kumora mâsi kaika pinde, sipole mâsi njine ndo.” ⁵¹ Njinenga Yesu iporo tu, “Naña aporo ngua mao nâ pami; miki ma kamora samba ipwa, aku ma kamoranzi Maro Kindeni ne anjelo sikâki wa sindue wa pa naña Tamâta Natu.”

2

Yesu iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ Kana lawea, kala lââ ipalele ipânja waini

¹ Kari rua ilâ lâ, njinenga wainja pakâeja kê ipânja lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku Yesu tina imo ndaina kunzi.

² Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta kala simo kunzi tona, nana tu munja sarawâna ilâ pa kinzi tona tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ wainja njinde. ³ Sika lee, aku lââ waini marumbu lâ. Njinenga Yesu tina ipai Yesu tu, “Kanzi waini nde marumbu lâ”. ⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Nana, nana sâ kê nga kuporo ngua mine pa naña, a? Nanenju zo nde ipânja tia yo.” ⁵ Njinenga tina ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Ambo iporo ngua tonje tâ pami, ande kalâ kaveta ikura ngua njinde.”

⁶ Aku lââ ne kulo mira lima kanao taitu nde ikeno nia njinde. Kulo njinde nde nana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipua mbaunzi tava nenzi kelekele, ikura nenzi ngua tukuja mine. Kulo njinde taitu-taitu ilo ikura lââ patu tamâta njalae taitu (100) mine. ⁷ Njinenga Yesu ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Miki kaliñi lââ lâ kulo ilonzi lee sipipi lâ”. Aku siveta ikura Yesu ne ngua mine. ⁸ Njinenga ipainzi tu, “Ara, katai lââ pinde kakai kalâ pa katonâna nana kâna-nuja kê.” Aku sikai silâ.

⁹ Kinzi silâ sipânja pa katonâna nana kâna-nuja kê, njinenga i inu lââ njinde katiye. Andeta lââ kaña nde ipalele lâ, kala ipânja waini mao. Andeta katonâna njinde nde izizâla tu kinzi munja sikai waini njinde lâ nia ndia. Anja kinzi wurâta tamâta munja sitai lââ njinde, ande kinzi simbonzi nâ sisama. Njinenga katonâna nana kâna-nuja kê nde isarâwa pa pakâeja tamwata njinde tu imâ, ¹⁰ aku ipai tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru waini kaña ara silanzi tamâta lombo munja lâ nga, aku muli, mambo kinzi lombo sidauda lâ, njinenga kinzi uru sikai waini kaña ara koña tia silanzi tu sinu kê. Anja noko nde kuveta kie tonje, nana tu waini kaña ara pâta nde noko kulanzi tamâta lombo muli ndo.”

¹¹ Yesu munja iveta mâsi kaika tonje, ande tia. Iveta ne mâsi kaika munjâna njine lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku nana mâsi njine kê, ande ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki. Mine kala i ne pâri-tamâta nde kalonzi tawana i.

¹² Njinde ilâ lâ, njinenga Yesu indue ilâ Kaperneam lawea kunzi i tina wa tai wa, sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku kinzi simo ndaina ikura zo pinde.

Yesu ijaranzi tamâta sipako kelekele lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

Matai 21:12-13, Malaka 11:15-17, Luka 19:45-46

¹³ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pasova nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikâki ilâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴ I ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, andeta mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simo ndaina siveta wurâta ñana sipako bulmakao wa lama wa sii wa. Aku imoranzi tamâta pinde tona, sisañona kâro-kâro tini sikai wurâta ñana sipalulua mbumbu kâ. ¹⁵ Mine kala Yesu ipalaki raveña tonje ku ijaranzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia ñinde, sitavanzi lama wa bulmakao wa. Aku ipaliñi tamâta ñana sipalulua mbumbu kâ ñinde nenzi mbumbu wa ipulia nenzi kâro-kâro wa. ¹⁶ Aku iporo ñgua kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta ñana sipako sii kâ ñinde mine tu, “Kakainzi kelekele ñine kakâwa kalâ! Miki ma kaveta naña Mama ne luma ipânnga togo nâ nia mine ndimo!” ¹⁷ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simora ñinde ku kalonzi ñgere ñana ñgua pinde ikeno lâ Juda nenzi wânjina paneña kâ pepa tini mine tu, “O, Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâña, aku ilonju ñalae tina tu luma ñinde ma ikeno ara nâ.”

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ñalajala nde simâ ku sikasonja Yesu tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kupamorai tu noko pwai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala kuveta vetâña ñine lâ luma sapâña nia, a? Noko ma kutula mâsi kaika ndia pa maka ambo itula pwataki tu noko ne vetâña ñine nde sonde, a?” ¹⁹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kasapira luma sapâña ñine, ande kari ñato nâ naña ma apa kâki kilo”. ²⁰ Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, kinzi muñga sikai wurâta ñalae tina ikura mbwera tamâta rua kanaño lima kanaño taitu (46), ñana siñgunu luma sapâña ñine kâki kâ. Anja noko pwura tu kupa kâki kilo lâ kari ñato nâ, a?” ²¹ Andeta Yesu ñandai iporo ñgua ñinde ñana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña nga. Isia ñgua panzi ñana i tamwata karae kâ. ²² Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ñineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta kalonzi ñgere ñana ñgua ndaina muñga iporo ñinde. Ñineñga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ñinde, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu ne ñgua tona.

Yesu isama kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni

²³ Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova. Aku lâ zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta rârâ simora mâsi kaika pinde iveta lâ ñinde, kala kalonzi tawana i. ²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipatula ndo panzi tamâta ñinde, ande tia, ñana tu isama kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni. ²⁵ I tamwata nde isama lâ ñana ilo-kalo rârâni ikeno ilonzi. Mine kala iroto ñana tamâta tonje tu itula ñine pwataki papa i kâ, ande tia.

3

Yesu iporo ñgua kuku Nikoteme

¹ Kinzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonje imo, i ña mine Nikoteme. I nde tonje lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu.

² Lâ mbo tonje, Nikoteme imâ pa Yesu aku ipai tu, “Pananâña, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni isupwano kumâ ñana kupanananzi tamâta kâ. Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia.” ³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa ku isia ñgua papa mine tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; ambo tamâta tonje ipânnga wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Ambo ipânnga wasaseki mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo ñgumbi ñinde ilo, ande tia.” ⁴ Nikoteme iporo taulo ikasonja tu, “Opopo, tamâta koña tonje ikura tu ipânnga lâlu puro-puro kilo mâsi mana, a? Tiambo ikura tu itaulo ilâ tina kapwa ilo ñana tina ma ipagugua kilo kâ, tiya?”

⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; ambo lâ tava Koroani Sapâña ñandai sipagugua tamâta tonje ipânnga wasaseki, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia. ⁶ Ñana tu karaenda uru ipagugua karaenda nâ, anja Koroani Sapâña ipagugua via wasaseki lâ ilonda. ⁷ Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko wisi motu ñana ñgua ñine naña muñga aporo pano tu, ‘Miki ma kapânnga wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu

puro-puro mine', a? ⁸ Kalo ngere sondo nana njine kâ; lawea uru iyoka ilâ ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâna. Noko kulonjo ne ndurjani nâ; andeta lawea iyoka pa sinia imâ, anja ilâ pa sinia, a? Njinde noko kuzizâla nana. Aku Koroani Sapâna ne mâsi nana ipaguguanzi tamâta sipânja wasaseki kâ, ande ikeno mine nâ." ⁹ Njineja Nikoteme ikasonja Yesu tu, "Ngua njine nde duvi mana."

¹⁰ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Opopo, noko nde Isrel nenzi pananâna tamâta njalae ma! Mine kala mana mana nga noko kuzizâla nana ngua njine ne duvi kâ, a? ¹¹ Nana aporo mao nâ pano; maka kasama njinde marumbu lâ, ande kala uru kaporo katula ngua nana. Aku maka uru katula ngua nana vetâna rârâni maka muja kamora njinde. Anja miki nde tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nema ngua njine. ¹² Nana uru aporo atula ngua pami nana tâno ne vetâna kâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana nanenju ngua, ande tia. Mine kala, ambo nana ma aporo atula ngua pami nana samba ne vetâna kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ngua njinde mâsi mana, a? ¹³ Tamâta tonje muja ikâki ilâ samba ilo njineja itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Nana Tamâta Natu simbonju nâ ayoka pa samba kala andue amâ. ¹⁴ Nia ndoyo, Mose ipa mwâta 'aini' tonje lâ kâ tonje tini, njineja isuka kâki lâ nia bilimu. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta pinde ma muli sisuka nana Tamâta Natu kâki. ¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana nana ma ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. Mine kala isupwa i natu taituni indue imâ. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru tamâta njinde, ande ma tia. Tamâta njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni njandai isupwa i Natu nana andue amâ tâno kulu nana apare nia panzi tamâta nana nenzi kiesaka kâ. Isupwana amâ tu ma akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi. ¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia papa tamâta njinde nana i ne kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Taitu noko kulonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ngua marumbu lâ tu ma ipare nia papa nana i ne kiesaka kâ, nana tu tamâta njinde njandai kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu taituni nga. ¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ne vetâna njinde nde duvi mine: sinâla nde ipânja tâno kulu lâ, kala njine imo naji yo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ilonzi pa sinâla njinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi pa kondoma, nana tu nenzi vetâna nde sakamao ndo. ²⁰ Aku tamâta ea uru iveta vetâna sakamao, ande tamâta njinde ikai kazâna pa sinâla. I ma ilo tu imâ pa sinâla tia, nana tu iruru tu sinâla ma isinala i ne vetâna sakamao ipânja nia yo. ²¹ Anja tamâta ea uru iveta vetâna ara ndia Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao itula papa, ande tamâta njinde imâ pa sinâla, nana tu sinâla ma itula i ne vetâna kilala pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mine."

Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata itula Yesu kilala pwataki

²² Njinde ilâ lâ, njineja Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa Judia tâno. I imo zo pinde kunzi lâ nia njinde, aku iveta wurâta nana ililinzi tamâta kâ. ²³ Aku Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata kala iveta wurâta mineni nâ nana ililinzi tamâta kâ. Iveta njine lâ Ainon lawea, ikeno Salim lawea tini laiti, nana tu lâ njalae irere lâ nia njinde. Kinzi tamâta lâ nia njinde uru simâ papa i, kala ililinzi lâ lâ. ²⁴ Pa zo njinde, Koipu njalae Herot nde io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo tia yo. ²⁵ Andeta Yoane ne pâri-tamâta pinde nde simandi sipawa ngua kuku Juda tamâta tonje. Kinzi sipawa ngua nana Juda nenzi mâsi nana silili ku sipua kelekele nana siveta warakanzi sipânja mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁶ Njineja Yoane ne pâri-tamâta njinde silâ pa Yoane, aku sipai tu, "Pananâna, tamâta tonje muja imo kuku noko lâ Jodan Lâ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ, aku lâ zo njinde noko kutula ngua nana i kâ. Ayo, kala njine tamâtani ndaina uru iveta wurâta nana ililinzi tamâta kâ, aku kinzi tamâta ndoni nde sipono muli papa i. Kinda ma taveta mana."

²⁷ Yoane nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta vetâna ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i njinde nâ; i ma ikura tu iveta vetâna pinde tia. ²⁸ Mujani miki warakami kalonjo ngua njinde aporo pami. Nana muja apaimi tu, 'Nana njandai Kirisi nga, andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa nana kala amuja papa Kirisi amâ'. ²⁹ Pakâenja taine nde imo pakâenja tamwata nâ kaiwa. Anja pakâenja tamwata ninambwe uru io tini nana pakâenja

tamwata njinde. Ambo i io tini lee, njinnga ilonjo pakâenja tamwata kaŋa, ande i ma indeka nâ, ku ndekâŋa ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Aku mine nâ, naŋa kala andeka, aku ndekâŋa ipipi lâ ilongu. ³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa ikeno tu Kirisi ŋa ma ipânŋa ŋalae, aŋga naŋa ma apânŋa amo tamâta kaa nâ.

³¹ Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ njinde nde tamâta ŋalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. Aŋga tamâta ea uru imo tâno kulu nâ, ande i nde tânoni tamâta, aku i uru itula ŋgua ŋana tâno ne vetâŋa nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ njinde nde tamâta ŋalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. ³² I uru itula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa wa ŋgua râŋâni i muŋga imora ku ilonjo njinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋandai kalonzi tawana i ne ŋgua ŋga. ³³ Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana ŋgua njinde, ande i ne kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua nde mao nâ. ³⁴ Maro Kindeni muŋga isupwa tamâtani ndaina imâ, aku ina uru itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâŋa imâ ipaŋando i ndo lâ. ³⁵ Tama Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa Natu, aku walo ilua ŋana ikai Maro pa kelekele ndoni. ³⁶ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aŋga tamâta ea ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao tia. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina nde ikeno pa tamâta njinde.”

4

Yesu iporo ŋgua kuku Samaria taine tonje

¹ Pa zo njinde, kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu nde silonjo pâri tu kinzi tamâta râŋâ sipono muli pa Yesu kala ililinsi lâ lâ. Aku silonjo pâri tu kinzi tamâta njinde kambwanjenzi nde ipole ŋgu njinde sipono muli pa Yoane kala ililinsi njinde.

² Andeta Yesu tamwata ŋandai uru ililinsi tamâta ŋga. I ne pâri-tamâta nâ uru sililinsi tamâta. ³ Yesu isama tu kinzi Parisai tamâta silonjo pâri njinde marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipile Judia tâno, aku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo.

⁴ Aku Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa ikeno mine tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâla njinde ilâ kinzi Samaria ŋgu nenzi tâno ŋgini. ⁵ Mine kala Yesu iyoka mine ilâ lee, ipânŋa lâ Samaria nenzi lawea tonje, i ŋa mine Sikar. Lawea njinde ikeno tâno tonje tini laiti, aku nia ndoyo Juda timbunzi Yakopu tâno njinde ilua i natu Yosepe. ⁶ Aku lâ ne keve tonje nde ikeno laweani njinde ŋgaŋe. Siŋgani Juda timbunzi Yakopu isale keve njinde. Aku Yesu nde kie pââsâ lâ, ŋana tu iyoka nia malawae imâ. Mine kala isaŋona lâ keve njinde wanŋira. Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku imâ ŋgini.

⁷ Yesu isaŋona lee, njinnga Samaria taine tonje imâ ŋana itai lâ kê. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Lâ kulana anu ŋga”. ⁸ (Muŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta râŋâni silâ lawea ilo ŋana sipako kâpwa kê.) ⁹ Aku Samaria taine njinde nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko nde Juda tamwata, aŋga naŋa nde Samaria tainenŋu. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko kuno naŋa tu lâ alano, a?” (I ne ŋgua njinde nde duvi mine; Juda nenzi tukuŋa itu kaika panzi tu ma tininzi piti ndo ŋana kinzi Samaria tamâta tava nenzi kelekele.) ¹⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kuzizâla ŋana wisi-ara njinde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta. Aku mine nâ, noko kuzizâla ŋana tamâta njine kilala, ina kala ino pano tu lâ kulua inu. Ambo noko kusama njine, ande noko ma kuno i, aku i ma lâ ŋana via kê ilano kunu.”

¹¹ Taine nde ipai tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, noko ne kâmba keno tia, aku lâ keve njine nde indue ilâ lâmbu ndo. Mine nde noko ma pwura tu pwai lâ ŋana via kê njinde lâ ndia. ¹² Tiambo noko kutu noko nde tamâta ŋalae ndo, kupole timbunda Yakopu, tiya? I muŋga lâ keve njine ilua maka, aku siŋgani, i tamwata tavanzi natu uru sinu lâ njine, aku uru ilanzi ne bulmakao wa lama wa sinu tona.”

¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta ea inu lâ njine, ande muli ma irakoŋa kilo; ¹⁴ aŋga tamâta ea inu lâ njinde kala naŋa ma alua i, ande muli i ma irakoŋa kilo tia ndo. Mao nâ, lâ ŋana via kê njinde ma ipânŋa itogo lâ sâko keve ilo mine. Lâ njinde ma imaliŋi mine nâ, aku ma via mao ilua i. Mine kala tamâta njinde ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.” ¹⁵ Aku taine nde ipai tu, “Ayo, tamâta ŋalae, lâ njinde kulua naŋa anu ŋga. Aku muli

naŋa ma arakoŋa kilo tia, aku nanenŋu wurâta ŋana ataulo pa nia ŋine ŋana atai lâê kâ, ande ma marumbu ndo.”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kulâ kusarâwa pa kaiwa tamâne, aku pwai kataulo kamâ ŋai.” ¹⁷ Ande taine ipai tu, “Naŋa kaiwânŋu tamâne tia”. Ŋinenŋa Yesu iporo tu, “Noko kuporo tu noko kaiwa tamâne tia, aku ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ. ¹⁸ Ŋana tu noko kaiwa tamâne muŋgâŋa nde kambwaŋenzi lima. Anŋa tamâne kala zo ŋine noko uru kumo kuku, ande i ŋandai noko kaiwa mao ŋga. Mine kala noko ne ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ.”

¹⁹ Aku taine iloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine ku ipai tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, kala ŋinenŋa naŋa asama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe. ²⁰ Nanayoni, maka Samaria ŋgu timbuma uru sipasau lâ tuu ŋine kulu ŋana siwânŋi kâ. Andeta miki Juda tamâta uru kaporo tu, ‘Jerusalem lawea simbo nâ nde nia sondo ŋana tawânŋi pa Maro Kindeni kâ’.”

²¹ Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Taine, ara ŋana noko ma kalo tawana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine: muli ŋga, zo tonŋe ma imâ ipânŋa, aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta ma siwânŋi pa Tama lâ tuu ŋine kulu, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi ma siwânŋi lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande tia. ²² Miki Samaria ŋgu uru kawânŋi pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki kasama i kilala sondo tia. Anŋa maka Juda ŋgu nde kasama i kilala sondo ku kawânŋi sondo papa, ŋana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yautâŋa Tamwata ma ipânŋa lâ maka nema ŋgu. ²³ Andeta zo ŋinde ŋga imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. Mao nâ, zo imâ ipânŋa lâ. Aku lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ma walo ilanzi tamâta ŋana sisama i kilala mao nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma ilonzi ndo papa i, ku ma sikura tu siwânŋi sondo ndo papa, ikura i ilo papa mine. ²⁴ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni nde koroani, aku i ne Koroani Sapâŋa nâ uru isukanzi tamâta tu ma sisama i kilala sondo wa siwânŋi sondo papa i wa.”

²⁵ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋinde lâ, ŋinenŋa taine ŋinde iporo tu, “Naŋa asama tu Mesia (i ŋa tonŋe Kirisi) ma muli imâ. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, i ma itula ŋgua rârâni duvi pwataki pa kindi.” ²⁶ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Naŋani tamwatânŋu kala Kirisi, kala amo ŋai aporo ŋgua pano”.

²⁷ Yesu iporo mine, ŋinenŋa ndainani nâ kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipânŋa. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iporo kuku taine ŋinde, aku wisinzi motutu. Andeta kinzi ŋandai sikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo pa sâ”, tâku “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kuporo kuku taine ŋine.”

²⁸ Ŋinenŋa taine ŋinde nde io ne kâmba ndue keno, aku itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku itapâri panzi tamâta simo ŋinde mine tu, ²⁹ “Wa, miki kamâ kamora tamâta ndai! Kala ŋine itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa paveâŋa rârâni naŋa muŋga aveta ŋinde. Tiambo i nde Kirisi, tiya?” ³⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipile lawea ku siyâti simâ pa Yesu.

³¹ Kinzi simâ sipânŋa tia yo yo, ŋinenŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, maka kano pano tu kuka kâpwa pinde ŋga!” ³² Andeta Yesu iporo isia ŋgua panzi tu, “Nakânŋu kâpwa pinde keno, andeta miki kazizâla ndo ŋana.” ³³ Ŋinenŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Tiambo tamâta tonŋe muŋga ikai kâpwa imâ ilua i ika tâ, tiya?” ³⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kânŋu kâpwa nde ŋine: naŋa amâ ŋana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, ina isupwana kala amâ. Aku wurâta rârâni i muŋga ilua naŋa tu aveta, ande ma aveta marumbu lâ. ³⁵ Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Nzimona ŋapa keno mo ŋai yo. Mambo zo ipânŋa ŋga, ŋinenŋa kindi ma takai kaniŋa lâ tâno ilo’. Taitu kala ŋine naŋa apaimi tu matami pareŋge kalea sondo pa tâno ŋga! Zo ŋga ipânŋa lâ, aku kaniŋa nde kanaanzi lâ! ³⁶ Kala zo ŋine kinzi wurâta tamâta uru sikai mbumbu ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ, aku uru sigona kaniŋa. Aku kaniŋa ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta muŋga ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo ŋinde ma indeka kuku tamâta igona kaniŋa. ³⁷ Mine kala ŋgua ŋine nde mao: ‘Tamâta tonŋe ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo, anŋa tamâta tonŋe nde igona kaniŋa’. ³⁸ Naŋa asupwami ŋana kagona kaniŋa lâ tâno ilo, andeta muŋga miki ŋandai kaveta wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde ilo ŋga. Nanayoni kinzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta kaika papa tâno ŋinde, anŋa miki kakai kulu ŋana nenzi wurâta ŋinde kâ.” Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋine panzi ne pâri-tamâta.

³⁹ Samaria taine n̄inde muᅅga itap̄ari panzi tam̄ata lâ lawea n̄inde mine tu, “Tam̄ata ndai itula ᅅgua pwataki ᅅana vet̄aᅅa paveᅅa r̄âr̄ani naᅅa muᅅga aveta n̄inde”. Aku ᅅana taine ne ᅅgua n̄inde k̄a, ande kinzi tam̄ata r̄âr̄a kalonzi tawana Yesu. ⁴⁰ Mine nde kinzi Samaria tam̄ata pinde sim̄a pa Yesu, aku sino tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. Aku Yesu is̄au panzi, kala imo lawea n̄inde kunzi ikura kari rua lâ. ⁴¹ Mine kala kinzi ᅅgu ᅅalae siloᅅo Yesu tamwata kawa ᅅgua, aku kalonzi tawana i. ⁴² Kinzi n̄inde sipai taine n̄inde tu, “Maka muᅅga kaloᅅo noko taine n̄a ne ᅅgua, aku kaloma tawana. Andeta ᅅineᅅga maka warakama kaloᅅo i tamwata kawa ᅅgua. Mine nde maka kasama tu tam̄atani ndaina nde imo Yaut̄aᅅa Tamwata pa kinda tam̄ata ndoni lâ tâno kulu.”

Yesu iveta koipu tonᅅe ne wur̄ata tam̄ata tonᅅe natu tini ara kilo

⁴³ Kari rua n̄inde il̄a lâ, ᅅineᅅga Yesu ipile lawea n̄inde ku il̄a pa Galilaya tâno. ⁴⁴ Yesu tamwata muᅅga iporo ᅅgua mine: “Ambo ᅅgua-tul̄aᅅa tam̄ata tonᅅe imo i tamwata ne lawea tina, ande kinzi tam̄ata lâ lawea n̄inde uru ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia”. ⁴⁵ Yesu iyoka il̄a lee, ᅅineᅅga ip̄aᅅga Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi tam̄ata lâ nia n̄inde sindeka n̄a ᅅana Yesu im̄a imo kunzi, ᅅana tu kinzi muᅅga simo Jerusalem ᅅana simora Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova, ku simora vet̄aᅅa r̄âr̄ani Yesu iveta lâ Jerusalem lâ zo n̄inde.

⁴⁶ Zo pinde il̄a lâ, ᅅineᅅga Yesu itaulo il̄a pa Kana lawea, lâ Galilaya tâno. I muᅅga iveta m̄asi kaika lâ laweani ndaina ᅅana iveta lââ ipalele ip̄aᅅga waini. Aku koipu tonᅅe ne wur̄ata tam̄ata imo lawea tonᅅe ikeno laiti, i ᅅa tu Kaperneam lawea, andeta i natu tam̄ane ikai pukoaᅅa lâ. ⁴⁷ Tam̄ata n̄inde iloᅅo p̄ari tu Yesu ᅅga ipile Judia tâno ku im̄a ip̄aᅅga Galilaya tâno lâ. Mine kala im̄a pa Yesu, aku ino tu ma indue il̄a Kaperneam lawea kuku, tu ma iveta i natu tini ara kilo. ᅅana tu natu n̄inde laiti ᅅana im̄ate k̄a. ⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, “Opopo, ambo miki kamora m̄asi kaika kie-kie tia, ande miki tinimi pw̄aka tu kalomi tawana naᅅa”. ⁴⁹ Andeta koipu ne wur̄ata tam̄ata n̄inde nde iporo taulo tu, “Tam̄ata ᅅalae, kum̄a walele ᅅga! Tia ma naᅅa natuᅅgu im̄ate.” ⁵⁰ ᅅineᅅga Yesu ipai tu, “Ara, kul̄a. Noko natu nde tini ara kilo.” Aku tam̄ata n̄inde kalo tawana Yesu ne ᅅgua, kala il̄a.

⁵¹ Tam̄ata n̄inde il̄a lee, aku wurita kilo, andeta i ᅅandai ip̄aᅅga Kaperneam lawea ilo ᅅga. ᅅineᅅga i ne suk̄aᅅa tam̄ata pinde sim̄a sipak̄atu kuku lâ nz̄ala, ku sipai tu, “Noko natu tam̄ane tini ara lâ!” ⁵² ᅅineᅅga ikasoᅅanzi tu, “Anᅅa i tini ara kilo lâ kari tai ᅅapia.” Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Nola, lala ikura kari tai taitu, ande n̄ana ipile i tini marumbu lâ”. ⁵³ ᅅineᅅga tam̄ata n̄inde kalo ᅅgere, aku isama tu lâ kari tai ndainani n̄a, ande Yesu muᅅga iporo ᅅgua tu, “Noko natu nde tini ara kilo”. Mine kala i kalo tawana Yesu, aku i see wukale sitavanz̄i i ne wur̄ata tam̄ata kala kalonzi tawana mine n̄a.

⁵⁴ Muᅅga Yesu iyoka pa Judia tâno ku il̄a Galilaya tâno, ᅅineᅅga iveta m̄asi kaika tonᅅe. Kala ᅅine iveta mine n̄a kilo.

5

Yesu iveta tam̄ata tonᅅe tini ara kilo lâ Betesda L̄â Bwalika

¹ N̄inde il̄a lâ, aku muli, ᅅineᅅga Yesu ik̄aki il̄a Jerusalem ᅅana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa tonᅅe k̄a.

² Aku lââ bwalika tonᅅe ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ “Lama Nz̄ala” kawa tini laiti. Anᅅa p̄ap̄ata lima ikeno lââ bwalika n̄inde ᅅgaᅅe. L̄a Hibru ᅅgua, ande kinzi sipatu lââ n̄inde ᅅa tu Betesda. ³ Kinzi pukoaᅅa tam̄ata r̄âr̄a nde uru simo ndaina, sikeno p̄ap̄ata lima n̄inde kulu. Kinzi pinde matanzi leva-leva, anᅅa pinde nde kenzi sakamao, anᅅa pinde nde tukanzi p̄âs̄â. [⁴ Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa m̄asi tonᅅe tu ip̄aᅅga, ᅅana tu zo pinde Maro ᅅalae ne aᅅelo tonᅅe iveta lââ n̄inde isowe, ᅅineᅅga pukoaᅅa tam̄ata ea imuᅅga panzi ᅅana indue il̄a lââ ilo, ande i ma tini ara kilo.] * ⁵ Aku tam̄ata tonᅅe imo niani ndaina,

* 5:4: Nia ndoyo, ᅅgua ᅅine kala ikeno ᅅgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tam̄ata situ tam̄ata tonᅅe ip̄aᅅga lâ muli nde isenᅅe ᅅgua ᅅine il̄a kuku ᅅgua ikeno muᅅga.

i muŋga ikai pukoŋa tonje, kala ikura tu iyoka tia ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanoŋo saŋao kanoŋo lima kanoŋo ŋato (38).

⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ŋinde ikeno nâ imo, aku isama tu i ipoko ikura mbwera mbwera lâ. Mine kala ikasoŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko ilo tu ma tini ara kilo, tiya?”

⁷ Andeta pukoŋa tamâta itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, lâ zo ŋana lââ pazazago, ande tamâta tonje ŋana ikai naŋa ndue iona lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ande tia. Naŋa warakâŋgu atogo tu andue lââ ilo, andeta kinzi tamâta pinde uru simuŋga pa naŋa sindue lââ ilo.”

⁸ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulâ!” ⁹ Aku ndainani nâ, tamâta ŋinde tini-mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo, aku imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe kâki, aku iyoka ilâ.

Andeta vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala sipai tamâta ŋinde tu, “Wa, ŋine nde pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ma! Kinda nenda ŋgua tukuŋa indi kaika tu noko ma kuveta wurâta mine ŋana pwale ne rombe-rombe kâ ndimo.” ¹¹ Andeta tamâta ŋinde iporo taulo tu, “Ambo taitu tamâta kala iveta naŋa tiningu ara kilo ŋinde nde ipai naŋa tu, ‘Kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulâ.’” ¹² Mine nde kinzi sikasoŋa tu, “Aŋga tamâta ea ipaino tu pwai ne rombe-rombe ku pwoka kulâ, a?” ¹³ Andeta tamâta ŋinde nde izizâla, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta ŋu ŋalae nde simo nia ŋinde, aŋga Yesu nde ipavea ilâ kala nao tia lâ.

¹⁴ Aku muli, ŋineŋga Yesu ipakâtu kuku tamâta ŋinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku ipai tu, “Noko kuloŋo ŋga; kala ŋine noko tini ara lâ. Kupile ne vetâŋa kiesaka! Tia ma malia ŋalae tonje imâ ipâŋga pano, ipole malia muŋgâŋa ŋinde.” ¹⁵ Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde ilâ ku ipainzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala tu, “Tamâtani kala iveta naŋa tiningu ara kilo ŋinde, ande Yesuni tamwata”.

¹⁶ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala simandi ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pa Yesu, ŋana tu iveta mâsi kaika ŋinde lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa. ¹⁷ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa Mama uru iveta ne wurâta ikura zo zo, aku naŋa kala aveta wurâta mine nâ.” ¹⁸ Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi ŋalae tu ma siroto nzâla ŋana sipu i pâta imâte kâ, ŋana tu kinzi situ imbware nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; iporo ŋgua tu, “Maro Kindeni nde naŋa warakâŋgu Mama”, aku ŋana ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande Yesu isuka i tamwata ŋa kâki ipâŋga ŋalae, itogo Maro Kindeni ŋa mine.

Maro Kindeni Natu ikai Tama ndamwa kala iveta wurâta

¹⁹ Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; Natu simbo nâ ikura tu ipatea vetâŋa tonje ŋineŋga iveta, ande tia. Vetâŋa ndia Natu imora Tama iveta, ande Natu ikura tu iveta vetâŋa ŋinde nâ. Vetâŋa rârâni Tama uru iveta, ande Natu kala uru iveta vetâŋani ndaina. ²⁰ Ŋana tu Tama ilo ndo keno pa Natu, aku itula vetâŋa rârâni i tamwata uru iveta ŋinde papa. Aku muli i ma itula vetâŋa ŋalaŋala pinde kilo papa Natu ŋana iveta tona, ipole vetâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde. Mine kala miki rârâni ma wisimi motutu. ²¹ Tama uru ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta ku via ilanzi kilo, aku Natu kala mine nâ via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde i ilo patea tu ma iveta mine panzi. ²² Aku Tama ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana imo ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋga. I ndamwa ilua Natu ŋana imo ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata. ²³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simege ŋana Natu ku sisuka i ŋa kâki, itogo uru simege ŋana Tama ku sisuka i ŋa kâki mine nâ. Tama muŋga isupwa Natu indue imâ. Ambo tamâta tonje imege ŋana Natu tia, ande imege ŋana Tama tia mine nâ.

²⁴ Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku nanenju ŋgua, aku i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina muŋga isupwa naŋa kala amâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta ŋinde ŋana ne kiesaka kâ, ande tia, ŋana tu tamâta ŋinde ipile mateŋa nianzi marumbu lâ, aku imbwalu imo via nia lâ.

²⁵ Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; zo nde imâ ipâŋga laiti, ande kala imâ ipâŋga lâ, ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru simo sitogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine, ande ma sipaveta kuku

Maro Kindeni Natu kawa ngua. Aku kinzi ea sipaveta kuku ngua njinde, ande kinzi njinde rârâni ma simo vianzi. ²⁶ Nana tu Tama tamwata nde Via Warika, aku iveta Natu ipânnga Via Warika mine nâ. ²⁷ Aku i ndamwa ilua Natu lâ njana imo ngua-samânga tamwata panzi tamâta, njana tu i nde Tamâta Natu. ²⁸ Miki ma ilomi rârâ njana njinde kâ ndimo, njana tu zo tonje ma imâ ipânnga, aku lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâte njinde ma siloŋo nana Tamâta Natu kawânngu ngua, ²⁹ ku ma sipile mateŋa nianzi ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Tamâta ea kinzi muŋga siveta vetânga ara, ande kinzi njinde ma simandi ku simo vianzi kilo. Anŋa ea kinzi muŋga siveta vetânga sakamao, ande kinzi njinde ma simandi ku sikai vetânga njinde ne pareŋa-nia.”

Yesu kilala nde ipânnga nia yo

³⁰ “Nana warakânngu akura tu apatea vetânga tonje njinenŋa aveta, ande tia. Mao nâ, nana apateanzi tamâta njana simo vianzi tâku simo vianzi tia tâku, ikura Mama itula pana mine. Aku nanenngu pateânga njinde nde sondo ndo, njana tu nana nandai aveta ikura warakânngu nenngu pateânga nŋa. Nana uru aveta ikura Mama nâ ne pateânga, ina isupwa nana kala amâ. ³¹ Ambo nana simboŋgu nâ ma atula ngua njana warakânngu kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenngu ngua tia. ³² Andeta Mama itula ngua njana nana kâ tona, aku nana asama tu ngua rârâni itula njinde nde mao kanaŋo.

³³ Andeta njinde nâ tia; muŋga miki kasupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, aku Yoane kala iporo itula ngua mao kana taituni pwataki njana nana kâ tona. ³⁴ Nana nandai ilonngu tu tamâta tonje ma itula ngua pwataki njana nana kâ. Taitu nana ilonngu tu Maro Kindeni ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami, kala aporo pami njana Yoane ne ngua kâ. ³⁵ Yoane nde itogo sinâla pa miki, aku miki muŋga kandeka njana sinâla njinde kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

³⁶ Andeta njinde nâ tia; vetânga rârâni nana uru aveta njinde kala itula nana kilalânngu pwataki tona, aku vetânga njinde ipole ngua njinde Yoane itula njana nana kâ. Nanayoni Mama ipatea wurâta pa nana tu aveta, kala njine nana amo aveta wurâta njinde yo. Aku wurâtani ndaina uru itula nana kilalânngu pwataki tu Mama isupwana kala amâ. ³⁷ Mao nâ, Mama isupwana kala amâ, aku i tamwata kala itula ngua pwataki njana nana kâ marumbu lâ. Miki nandai kaloŋo i kawa ngua, aku nandai kamora i nao nŋa. ³⁸ Aku miki nandai kapaveta kuku i kawa ngua nŋa, njana tu inani isupwana kala amâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana nana, ande tia.

³⁹ Andeta njinde nâ tia; miki uru kaveta wurâta nŋalae njana kaponu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikenu lâ pepa tini, njana tu miki katu ma kasânda via mao kulu lâ ngua njinde tini. Aku nŋuani ndaina kala itula nana kilalânngu pwataki tona. ⁴⁰ Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaponu muli pa nana, njana kakai via mao kâ.

⁴¹ Nana nandai ilonngu tu kinzi tamâta ma sindekana nana nŋa. ⁴² Andeta nana asama miki kilalami marumbu lâ. Nana asama tu miki ilomi keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ⁴³ Nana akai nana Mama ndamwa amâ, andeta miki kapu mulimi pana. Taitu kaloŋo nŋa; ambo tamâta tonje ma imâ pami ku iporo i tamwata nâ ne ngua, ande miki ma ilomi ara papa i. ⁴⁴ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Nŋalae, aku ikura tu indekananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu i ma iveta vetânga mao njinde pami. Opopo, miki wa nawalami wa uru kapasuka warakami nâ nŋami kâki. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana nana mâsi mana, a?

⁴⁵ Ambo miki katu nana ma amandi Maro Kindeni nao ku ataleami njana nemi vetânga soki kâ, ande nemi ilo-kalo njinde nde soki ndo! Opopo, miki ilomi tu Mose ma ivilami lâ ngua nia, andeta ina kala tamâtani njana italea miki kâ! ⁴⁶ Ambo miki muŋga kalomi tawana Mose ne ngua, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nana mine nâ, njana tu Mose nŋgere ngua njana nana kâ. ⁴⁷ Andeta miki kalomi tawana Mose ne ngua tia. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana nanenngu ngua mâsi mana, a?” Yesu iporo ngua njine.

6

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:15-21, Malaka 6:32-44, Luka 9:12-17

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga zo tonje Yesu imbwaliu ilâ pa Galilaya Lââ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lââ bwalika ñinde ña tonje tu Taiberias Lââ Bwalika). ² Aku kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka Yesu muli silâ, ñana tu kinzi muŋga simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika ñana ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo kâ. ³ Ñineŋga Yesu ikâki tuu tonje kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku lambunzi ndue sisajona. ⁴ Aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pasova nde imâ ipânja laiti lâ.

⁵ Yesu mata ilâ ilea panzi tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde simâ papa i, ñineŋga ikasonja ne pâri-tamâta Pilip tu, “Kinda ma tako puroŋa panzi tamâta ñine lâ nia ndia, ñana ma sika kâ.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua mine pa Pilip tu ikai samâña papa kâ. I tamwata muŋgani ilo patea tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje. ⁷ Ande Pilip iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, ambo kinda ma tako puroŋa ikura mbumbu ‘silva’ tamâta ñalae rua (200), ande ñinde ma ikuranzi ñgu ñalae ñine, ande tia ndo!”

⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje, i ña tu Andaria (i nde Saimon Petero tai), ande ipai Yesu tu, ⁹ “Ayo, tamâta lâlu tonje imo ñai, aku puroŋa lima anja ña rua nde keno papa. Ambo taitu ñinde ma ikuranzi ñgu ñalae ñine tia ndo!”

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, “Miki kapainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisajona”. (Unza ara keno nia ñinde.) Ñineŋga kinzi rârâni sisajona. Kinzi tamâne nâ kambwanzi ipânja ikura 5,000 mine. ¹¹ Kinzi sisajona lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa ndaina, kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, aku iwae panzi tamâta sisajona simo ñinde. Yesu kâpwa ilanzi ikura ilonzi papa mine. Ñineŋga ikai ña kala iveta mine nâ.

¹² Kinzi sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kalâ kagona kâpwa pinde kinzi sika tia kala ikeno ñinde. Tia ma pinde sakamao koa tia nâ.” ¹³ Mine kala kinzi silâ sigona puroŋa ñinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia ñinde. Muŋga puroŋa lima nâ keno, andeta kinzi sizeze puroŋa katiŋe ñinde lâ ñgâmo ñalae saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta nde simora mâsi kaika ñine Yesu iveta, ñineŋga siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani ñaina nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñinde muŋga siporo tu ma imâ imo tâno kulu!”

¹⁵ Yesu isama tu kinzi ñgu ñinde ilonzi tu sikai i kaika ku sio imo nenzi koipu ñalae. Mine kala ipilenzi kilo, aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa tuu tonje.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Matai 14:22-32, Malaka 6:45-52

¹⁶ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sindue silâ pa lââ bwalika pwali. ¹⁷ Ñineŋga sikâki wânja tonje kulu, aku sipile nia ñinde ñana simbwaliu silâ pa Kaperneam lawea kâ. Silâ lee, aku mbo lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipânja panzi tia yo. ¹⁸ Andeta lawea iyoka kaika, aku kâla kâki ñalae. ¹⁹ Kinzi sipoe lee ikura nia mbuku lima kanaŋo taitu lâ, ñineŋga matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ ipânja wânja tini laiti. Aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. ²⁰ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki karuru ndimo! Ñine nde nanjani warakânju!” ²¹ Ñineŋga ilonzi pateo tu ma sikai Yesu imo wânju kulu kunzi. Aku walele nâ wânja ilâ itoa nia ñinde kinzi situ silâ papa.

Kinzi tamâta siroto ñana Yesu kâ

²² Aku wurita kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae simo yo lâ lââ bwalika tini pinde muŋga Yesu imo ñinde. Ñineŋga kalonzi ñgere ipânja tu wânja taitu nâ muŋga ikeno sâwa, aku nola, lâ zo ñinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wânja ñinde kulu ku silâ, ande Yesu imo kunzi tia. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simo wânja kulu. ²³ Ñineŋga Taiberias lawea nenzi wânja pinde nde simâ sitoa. Kinzi sitoa lâ nia ñinde muŋga Maro ñalae kawa ndanje, ñineŋga puroŋa ilanzi tamâta sika. ²⁴ Kinzi tamâta nde sisama tu Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sipilenzi silâ lâ. Mine kala sikâki wânja pinde kulu, aku silâ pa Kaperneam lawea tu siroto ñana Yesu kâ.

Yesu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde silâ lee sitoa lâê bwalika tini pinde. Ŋinenŋa sisânda Yesu kulu, aku sikasoŋa tu, “Panânâŋa, noko kumâ kupânŋa nia ŋine lâ zo ndia.” ²⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; miki ŋandai kasama mâsi kaika muŋga aveta ŋinde kilala kala karoto ŋanana ŋga. Miki nola kaka puroŋa lee kapwami pupuro lâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki karoto ŋanana. ²⁷ Miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kakai kâpwa ŋinde ma muli sâmbu, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kakai kâpwa ŋinde ikura ŋana ivilami tu kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Naŋa Tamâta Natu ma kâpwa ŋinde alami, ŋana tu naŋa akai Mama Maro Kindeni ndamwa ŋana aveta mine.”

²⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi sikasoŋa tu, “Anŋa maka ma kaveta wurâta ndia ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pama mine nâ.” ²⁹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne wurâta nde mine; miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta ŋine i muŋga isupwana kala amâ.”

³⁰ Ŋinenŋa kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu kilo tu, “Noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika ndia lâ maka naoma ŋana ma kaloma tawana noko ne ŋgua, a? Noko ma kuveta mana. ³¹ Kinda timbunda muŋga sika kâpwa tonŋe, i ŋa tu ‘mana’, lâ nia bilimu. Ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika.’”

³² Ande Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; puroŋa ŋinde Mose muŋga ilami nde samba ne puroŋa mao tia. Naŋa Mama nâ uru samba ne puroŋa mao ilami. ³³ Maro Kindeni ne puroŋa mao nde tamâtani ŋine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ ŋana via mao ilanzi tâno tamâta.” ³⁴ Ŋinenŋa kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, puroŋa ŋinde kulama ikura zo zo.”

³⁵ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋani warakânŋu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ. Tamâta ea imâ pa naŋa, ande putole ma ipu i kilo, ande tia. Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa, ande i ma irakoŋa ŋana lâê kâ kilo, ande tia. ³⁶ Andeta naŋa muŋga aporo ŋgua pami mine tu, ‘Miki kamora naŋa lâ, taitu ŋandai kalomi tawana naŋa ŋga’. ³⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi naŋa Mama muŋga ipatea tu ma ilua naŋa, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma sipono muli pana. Aku tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apu muliŋgu papa i tia ndo. ³⁸ Naŋa ayoka samba andue amâ ŋana aveta ikura naŋa warakânŋu neŋgu pateâŋa, ande tia. Naŋa amâ ŋana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa, ina isupwana kala amâ. ³⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isupwana kala amâ. Aku i tamâta pinde ilua naŋa lâ, aku i ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: naŋa ma apile tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi ŋgu ŋinde kala ma nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apaŋonzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo. ⁴⁰ Naŋa Mama ne pateâŋa nde mine: tamâta ea kinzi simora Natu kilala ku kalonzi tawana i, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apaŋonzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo.”

⁴¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde wisinzi nâna ŋana ŋgua Yesu iporo panzi mine tu, “Naŋani warakânŋu nde puroŋa ŋine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ”. Mine nde kinzi siporo ŋgua lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi. ⁴² Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde Yesu, i Yosepe natu nâ! Kinda tasamanzi i tina-tama lâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga iporo ŋgua tu i muŋga iyoka pa samba indue imâ, a?”

⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kaporo ŋgua nâna mine lâ warakami ŋginimi ndimo. ⁴⁴ Naŋa Mama muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Ambo Mama isowe tamâta tonŋe ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta ŋinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naŋa, ande tia ndo. Aku lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apaŋonzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâ pa naŋa ŋinde, aku ma simo vianzi kilo. ⁴⁵ Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere ŋgua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma ipanananzi tamâta rârâni’. Aku tamâta ea itambira taŋa ku ipanâna sondo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imâ pa naŋa. ⁴⁶ Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo tu tamâta tonŋe muŋga imora Maro Kindeni nao ŋga. Maro Kindeni isupwa naŋa kala amâ, aku naŋa simbongu nâ muŋga amora i nao. ⁴⁷ Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa

ma imo via ku imo nâ. ⁴⁸ Nañani warakângu nde puroña ñana via mao kâ. ⁴⁹ Muñga miki timbumi sika kâpwa tonje, i ña tu ‘mana’, lâ nia bilimu. Andeta muli ñga kinzi rârâni simâte lâ. ⁵⁰ Añga puroña ñine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ande puroña kie tonje, aku tamâta ea ika puroña ñine ma imâte tia. ⁵¹ Nañani warakângu nde puroña ñana via mao kâ kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Tamâta ea kinzi sika puroña ñine, ande ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku puroña ñine nde naña kanaanõngu ñai. Naña ao ñine ilâ panzi tâno tamâta, ñana ma sikura tu simo vianzi kâ.”

⁵² Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga kinzi Juda tamâta simandi sipawa ñgua kaika lâ warakanzi ñgininzi. Kinzi siporo tu, “Mana mana ñga tamâta ñine iporo tu i tamwata kanaanõ ma ilua kindu tu taka, a?” ⁵³ Ñineñga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pami; ambo miki kaka naña Tamâta Natu kanaanõngu tia, aku kanu naña seengũ tia, ande via mao ikeno pami, ande tia. ⁵⁴ Añga tamâta ea ika naña kanaanõngu wa inu seengũ wa, ande tamâta ñinde ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aku lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naña ma aparõ tamâta ñinde imo via kilo. ⁵⁵ Ñana tu naña kanaanõngu nde kâpwa mao, añga seengũ nde nuña mao. ⁵⁶ Tamâta ea ika kanaanõngu wa inu seengũ wa, ande tamâta ñinde ipaipa kuku naña, aku naña kala apaipa kuku i. ⁵⁷ Mama, ina Via Tamwata, muñga isupwana kala amâ, aku i via mao ilua naña lâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ika naña kanaanõngu, ande naña ma via mao ndainani alua i. ⁵⁸ Ñine nde puroña ñinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Miki timbumi muñga sika kâpwa tonje, i ña tu ‘mana’, ñineñga simâte lâ. Añga tamâta ea ika puroña ñine ma imo via ku imo nâ.” ⁵⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ñinde ikeno Kaperneam lawea ilo.

Yesu kawa ñgua nde via mao ilua kindu

⁶⁰ Kinzi tamâta rârâ muñga sipono muli pa Yesu, kala silõjo i ne ñgua ñine. Ñineñga kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, i ne ñgua ñine nde malia ndo. Ea ikura tu kalo tawana ñgua kaja mine, a?”

⁶¹ Yesu isama tu kinzi tamâta ñinde ilonzi mine ñana i ne ñgua kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “O, ñgua ñine nde iyaula ilomi kalomi, a? ⁶² Mine kala, ambo muli miki ma kamora naña Tamâta Natu akâki alâ pa nia ñinde naña muñga amo, ande lâ zo ñinde miki ilomi ma keno mana, a? ⁶³ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru via mao ilanzi tamâta. Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ sikura tu sikai via ñine tia ndo. Naña kawângu ñgua nde nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imâ pami ñana via ilami kâ. ⁶⁴ Andeta miki pinde ñandai kalomi tawana ñga.” Nia ndoyo, Yesu isamanzi tamâta ñinde taitu-taitu ilonzi marumbu lâ. Isama tu kinzi pinde ma kalonzi tawana i tia, aku isama tu i ne tamâta tonje ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona. ⁶⁵ Ñineñga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande naña muñga apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni isowe tamâta tonje ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta ñinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naña tia ndo.”

⁶⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga kinzi tamâta rârâ sipile i ku silâ. Kinzi muñga sipono muli pa i, andeta tininzi pwâka tu soka kuku i kilo. ⁶⁷ Tia ku Yesu ikasonanzi ne pâri-tamâta sañao kanaanõzi rua mine tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kapile naña ku kalâ, tiya?” ⁶⁸ Andeta Saimon Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro Ñalae, ambo maka ma kapile noko, ande ma kalâ pa tamâta ea, a? Tia ndo. Noko kawa ñgua itula nzâla pama ñana kamo viama nâ. ⁶⁹ Kala ñine maka kaloma tawana noko. Maka kasama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâña.”

⁷⁰ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naña warakângu apatea miki sañao kanaanõmi rua lâ. Andeta tamâta tonje lâ ñginimi nde Sadana ne tamâta!” ⁷¹ (Yesu iporo ñgua ñine ñana Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu. I nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanaanõzi rua, andeta muli i io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo.)

¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ Galilaya tâno. I tini pwâka tu iyoka lâ Judia tâno, nana tu kinzi Juda tamâta nalanjala simo njinde nde ilonzi tu sipu i pâta imâte.

² Yesu iveta mine lee, njineŋga Juda nenzi kumbwa nana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu kâ, nde imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. ³ Mine kala Yesu tai kinzi nde simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Ara nana noko ma kupile nia njine ku pwoka kulâ pa Judia tâno. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta muŋga kalonzi tawanano njinde ma sikura tu simora noko kuveta mâsi kaika pinde. ⁴ Nana tu ambo tamâta tonŋe itu ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tamâta, ande i ma uru ipavea nâ ku iveta ne wurâta, ande tia. Ayo, noko uru kuveta mâsi kaika pinde; mine nde ara nana noko ma kupatua lâ nia yo, lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi.” ⁵ Yesu tai kinzi siporo nŋua mine, nana tu kinzi warakanzi kala nandai kalonzi tawana i nŋa.

⁶ Mine kala Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanenŋgu zo sonde nde ipânŋa tia yo. Anŋa miki warakami nemi zo sonde nde zo rârâni. ⁷ Sâ tonŋe ikeno nana ivetanzi tâno tamâta wisinzi nâna pa miki kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna pa naŋa, nana tu naŋa uru atula nŋua pwataki tu nenzi vetânŋa nde sakamao ndo. ⁸ Miki warakami nâ kakâki kalâ kamora kumbwa nala. Anŋa naŋa nde ma alâ amora kumbwa njinde tia, nana tu nanenŋgu zo sonde nde ipânŋa tia yo.” ⁹ Yesu iporo nŋua njine panzi lâ, aku imo ndaina lâ Galilaya tâno ikura zo pinde.

¹⁰ Yesu tai kinzi nde silâ nana simora kumbwa njinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, njineŋga Yesu kala ilâ tona. Andeta i nandai iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi nŋa. Iyoka paveânŋa nâ ilâ. ¹¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nalanjala nde sikai wurâta siroto nana Yesu kâ lâ kumbwa njinde. Kinzi sikasonŋanzi tamâta pinde tu, “Tamâta njinde imo ndia.” ¹² Anŋa kinzi tamâta rârâ nde siporo nana Yesu kâ lâ warakanzi nâ nŋininzi. Kinzi pinde siporo tu, “I nde tamâta ara”, anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “I tamâta ara tia. I uru ikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta.” ¹³ Andeta kinzi rârâni siruru nananzi Juda tamâta nalanjala. Mine kala kinzi nandai siporo nenzi nŋua nana Yesu kâ lâ tamâta njinde naonzi nŋa.

¹⁴ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, aku kumbwa nala njinde ipânŋa lâ nŋini. Njineŋga Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânŋa, aku imandi nana ipanananzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta nalanjala nde wisinzi motutu, ku siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine nandai ipono pepa nana nenda nŋua tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde mana mana nŋa i ne ilo-kalo ipânŋa nala mine, a?”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nŋua kala naŋa uru aporo apananami njine, ande naŋa warakânŋu nenŋu nŋua, ande tia. Njine nde Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua, ina isupwana kala amâ. ¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo patea tu i ma iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânŋa mine, ande tamâta njinde ma isama nŋua naŋa uru apananami njine kilala sonde. I ma isama sonde tu naŋa warakânŋu nâ nandai apatea nŋua njine nŋa. I ma isama tu Maro Kindeni muŋga ipanana naŋa nana nŋua njine kâ. ¹⁸ Nana tu tamâta ea ikai nŋua lâ i tamwata nâ ilo kalo, njineŋga iporo itula pwataki, ande tamâta njinde iveta mine nana ipasuka i tamwata nâ nâ. Taitu kaloŋo nŋa; ambo tamâta tonŋe itu kinzi tamâta ma sipanea tamâta muŋga isupwa i imâ njinde nâ, ande tamâta njinde nde tamâta nana iporo nŋua mao kâ. I ma iporo nŋua laŋeŋa tonŋe tia. ¹⁹ Miki kasama tu siŋgani Mose itula nŋua tukuŋa pami. Andeta miki rârâni taitu-taitu uru kalaŋa kapole nŋua tukuŋa njinde. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nŋa miki ilomi tu kapu naŋa pâta amâte, a?”

²⁰ Yesu iporo nŋua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta siporo tu, “Opopo, koroani saka tonŋe ipakâe kuku noko! Tamâta ea ilo tu ipu noko pâta kumâte, a?” ²¹ Andeta Yesu iporo nŋua lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi kaika taitu nâ, kala miki rârâni wisimi motutu. ²² Miki uru kavenzi natumi karaenzi lâ pwareânŋa ne zo sapânŋa, ikura Mose ne nŋua tukuŋa itula pami mine. (Andeta Mose nandai imuŋga nana iveta vetânŋa njinde nŋa. Siŋgani miki timbumi uru siveta mine.) ²³ Miki kalomi tawana tu Mose ne nŋua tukuŋa nana karae-veŋa kâ nde ipole nŋua tukuŋa nana pwareânŋa ne zo sapânŋa kâ. Mine kala miki uru kavenzi natumi tamâne karaenzi lâ pwareânŋa ne zo sapânŋa. Anŋa naŋa nde muŋga aveta tamâta tonŋe tini ndoni sonde lâ pwareânŋa ne zo sapânŋa. Mine kala nana

sâ kâ nga miki wisimi nâna pa naña, a? ²⁴ Miki uru kaporo ngua soki walele nâ ñana nanenngu vetâña kâ. Andeta naña apaimi tu ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo munnga lâ, ñinennga kaporo ngua sondo nâ ñana nanenngu vetâña kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu sisama Yesu kilala sondo

²⁵ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñinennga kinzi tamâta pinde uru simo Jerusalem lawea nde sipakasona warakanzi tu, “Opopo, tiambo ina kala tamâtani ñine kinzi situ sipu pâta imâte, tiya? ²⁶ Andeta kamora nga! Imo iporo ngua lâ nia yo, taitu kinzi tamâta ñalañala nde siporo ngua tonje lâ i kawa tia ndo. Tiambo kinzi ilonzi pateu tu i nde Kirisi, tiya? ²⁷ Andeta kinda kalonda tawana tu lâ zo ñana Kirisi ma imâ ipânnga, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sizizâla ñana i ne lawea tina kâ. Annga tamâta ñine ne lawea tina, ande kinda tasama lâ.”

²⁸ Yesu nde imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ngumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta yo, ñinennga isunja kawa kâki ñalae ku iporo tu, “O, miki kasama naña kilalânngu marumbu lâ, a? Annga miki kasama nanenngu lawea tina mine nâ, a? Kaloño nga; naña ñandai akai warakânngu ndamwânngu kala amâ amo ñine. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina isupwa naña kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Miki kasama i kilala tia. ²⁹ Annga naña nde asama i kilala sondo, ñana tu naña munnga amo kuku i, aku ina isupwana kala amâ.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñinennga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta ñana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta sikura tia, ñana tu i ne zo sondo ñana vetâña mine ma ipânnga papa kâ, ande ipânnga tia yo. ³¹ Annga kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ ngu ñinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ñine nde Kirisi tamwata, ñana tu tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika rârâ, kambwâñenzi ipole tamâta ñine ne mâsi kaika, ande tia ndo.”

³² Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde silonjonzi tamâta siporo ngua mine ñana Yesu kâ. Mine kala kinzi patarawânnga tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde sisupwanzi luma sapâña ne sambara pinde tu sikai Yesu kaika kâ. ³³ Ñinennga Yesu iporo tu, “Naña ma amo kumi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ, ñinennga ma apilemi ku alâ pa i ñinde munnga isupwana kala amâ. ³⁴ Miki ma karoto ñana naña kâ, andeta ma kasânda kulungu tia. Aku miki kakura tu kalâ nia naña ma amo ñinde, ande tia.”

³⁵ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala nde siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta ñine ma ilâ sinia kala kinda takura tia ñana tasânda i kulu kâ, a? Tiambo i ma ilâ kinzi tinikoa ngu nenzi lawea ikeno malawae, kinda seenda pinde simo ñinde, aku ma ipanananzi tinikoa, tiya? ³⁶ Iporo tu kinda ma taroto ñana i kâ, andeta ma tasânda kulu tia. Aku iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ nia i ma imo ñinde, ande tia. Ayo, ngua ñine nde duvi mana.”

Yesu itula ngua ñana via ne lââ

³⁷ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñinde nde laiti ñana marumbu kâ, aku kari taitu nâ keno mo ñai yo. Ñinennga lâ zo ñalae ñinde, Yesu imandi ku isarâwa kawa ñalae mine tu, “Noko tamâta ea kurakona ñana lââ kâ, ande kumâ pa naña, aku ma lââ alano kunu. ³⁸ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana naña, ande via ne lââ ma isâko lâ tamâta ñinde ilo, aku ma irere ilâ.” ³⁹ Yesu ne ngua tambirâña ñine duvi nde mine: kinzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, ande muli kinzi ñinde sikai Koroani Sapâña. Andeta pa zo ñinde, Koroani Sapâña nde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo, ñana tu Yesu imo kunzi yo, aku ñandai itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nga.

Kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua

⁴⁰ Kinzi tamâta pinde siloño Yesu ne ngua ñinde, ñinennga siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani ñaina nde ngua-tulâña tamâta ñinde kinda uru tao tininda papa!” ⁴¹ Aku pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Kirisi ma!” Annga pinde nde siporo tu, “Yoo, tamâta ñine nde Galilaya tâno warika, aku Kirisi ma ipânnga lâ Galilaya tâno tia ndo! ⁴² Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Kirisi ma ipânnga lâ Koipu ñalae Daviti see, aku ma ipânnga lâ Daviti ne lawea tina, Betlehem.” ⁴³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ñana Yesu kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi pinde situ ma sikale i kaika. Andeta ñandai siveta mine nga.

Kinzi Juda tamâta njalaŋala kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

⁴⁵ Tia ku luma sapâŋa ne sambara njinde nde sitaulo silâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalaŋala wa kinzi Parisai tamâta wa. Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalaŋala njinde nde sikasonŋanzi tu, “Ayo, nana sâ kê nga miki njandai kakai Yesu kamâ, a?” ⁴⁶ Andeta kinzi sambara situ lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta tonje muŋga iporo njgua iregere kuku tamâta njinde ne njgua, ande tia ndo!”

⁴⁷ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo taulo tu, “Wa, tiambo ilaŋe miki wa, tiya?” ⁴⁸ Miki kalomi njgere nana maka tamâta njalaŋala wa maka Parisai njgu wa. Maka ea kaloma tawana i, a? Tia ndo! ⁴⁹ Anŋa kinzi tamâta njgu njinde ilonzi kalonzi kapa, kala sizizâla ndo nana Mose ne njgua tukuŋa kê. Ara nana Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde!”

⁵⁰ Andeta Parisai tamâta tonje, i nja tu Nikoteme, nde imo ndaina kunzi tamâta njalaŋala njinde. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipavea ku ilâ pa Yesu. Aku ipainzi nuwala tu, ⁵¹ “Kaloŋo nŋa; kinda nenda njgua tukuŋa ikeno mine: ambo kinda ilonda tu tapare nia pa tamâta tonje nana i ne vetâŋa soki kê, ande kinda ma taloŋo njgua lâ i tamwata kawa muŋga lâ nŋa, nana ma tasama sondo nana vetâŋa ndia i muŋga iveta njinde.” ⁵²⁻⁵³ Andeta i nuwala tamâta njalaŋala nde siporo taulo tu, “O, tiambo noko kala nde Galilaya tâno warika, a? Kulâ kupono Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini njinde sondo nŋa. Njineŋga noko ma kusama tu Galilaya tâno nde njgua-tulâŋa tamâta mao tonje ne lawea tina, ande tia ndo.”

8

[Kinzi sikai taine tonje muŋga iveta kiesaka simâ pa Yesu

¹ Njineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta njinde nde silâ pa warakanzi nenzi luma. Anŋa Yesu nde ilâ pa Oliv Tuu.

² Aku wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, njineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kilo. Anŋa kinzi tamâta rârâni nde simâ lee sipasau sinje i lâ. Njineŋga isajona nana ipanananzi kê. ³ Andeta kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nana njgua tukuŋa kê pinde, anŋa kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde, ande sikai taine tonje simâ pa Yesu. Taine njinde nde tamâne tonje kaiwa, andeta muŋga kinzi tamâta pinde simora taine njinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâne tonje. Mine kala sikai taine njinde simâ, aku singunu imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁴ Aku sipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, taine njine nde tamâne tonje kaiwa, andeta kinzi simora i iveta sakamao kuku tamâne tonje. ⁵ Lâ kinda nenda njgua tukuŋa, ande Mose itu njgua kaika tu kinda ma mira nâ tasia taine mine imâte. Anŋa noko ilo mana.” ⁶ Kinzi situ Yesu ma iporo njgua tonje soki tâ, ikura nana sikai i kaika ku sio lâ njgua nia. Ambo taitu Yesu nde itundu, aku mbau sili ilâ injgere njgua pinde lâ tâno tini.

⁷ Tia ku kinzi tamâta njinde simo nâ sikasonja Yesu. Njineŋga Yesu nao kêki ku ipainzi tu, “Tamâta ea lâ miki njginimi muŋga iveta kiesaka tonje tia, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu imuŋga pami nana mira nâ isia taine njine.” ⁸ Yesu iporo njgua njine lâ, njineŋga itundu kilo ku injgere njgua pinde kilo lâ tâno tini.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta njinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne njgua njine, aku kawanzi buu nâ. Njineŋga kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nde sipile nia njinde ku silâ. Kinzi tamâta kokoŋa silâ muŋga, njineŋga kinzi tamâta lâlu nde soka mulinzi kala silâ mine nâ. Kinzi siveta mine lee marumbu, aku Yesu simbo nâ imo nia ndaina. Anŋa taine nde imandi yo, imo Yesu nao. ¹⁰ Njineŋga Yesu nao kêki kilo ku ikasonja taine njinde tu, “Taine, anŋa kinzi simo ndia. Tiambo tamâta tonje tia nana italea noko, tiya?”

¹¹ Aku taine nde iporo tu, “Tamâta njalae, tamâta tonje nana iveta mine, ande tia.” Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Naŋa kala ma atalea noko, ande tia. Noko kulâ. Taitu njine naŋa apaino tu noko ma kuveta kiesaka mine kilo ndimo.”*]

* 8:11: Nia ndoyo, njgua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje njgua njine ilâ kuku njgua ikeno muŋga.

Yesu nde tâno ne sinâla

¹² Ñinde ilâ lâ, aku muli nga Yesu iporo ngua panzi tamâta kilo mine tu, “Naña nde tâno ne sinâla. Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naña, ande i ma imo tava sinâla ñana via kâ, aku ma iyoka kondoma ilo kilo tia.” ¹³ Ñine nga kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde siporo tu, “Ayo, kala ñine noko pwai noko tamwata nâ ndamwa ku kuporo kutula ngua ñana noko tamwata kâ. Mine kala noko ne ngua nde kaa nâ.”

¹⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Mao nâ, naña atula ngua ñana naña warakângu kâ. Andeta nanengu ngua nde mao kanao. Miki kalomi ngere sonde nga; naña asama lâ ñana nia ñinde mu nga apile kala amâ amo ñai. Aku mine nâ, naña asama lâ ñana nia ñinde mwan ga nga ma alâ papa. An ga miki nde kasama ñinde tia. ¹⁵ Miki uru kakai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo, ñine nga kapa ngua ñana kapare nia panzi tamâta. An ga naña ñandai aveta mine nga. ¹⁶ Miki kalo nga; ambo naña ma apa ngua ñana pareña-nia kâ pa tamâta ton ge, ande nanengu ngua ñinde nde sonde ndo, ñana tu ñandai naña simbon gu nâ aveta ñine. Naña Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i uru iveta wurâta ñinde kuku naña. ¹⁷ Miki nemi ngua tuku nga ton ge ikeno mine: ‘Ambo tamâta rua situla ngua kaña taituni lâ ngua nia, ande nenzi ngua ñinde nde mao’. ¹⁸ Ayo, naña atula ngua ñana naña warakângu kâ, aku Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i kala itula ngua kie taituni ñana naña kâ. Mine kala ngua ñinde nde mao nâ.”

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñine nga kinzi sikasoña tu, “An ga noko tama imo ndia.” Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki kasama naña kilalângu tia, aku mine nâ, miki kasama Mama kilala tia. Ambo miki kasama naña kilalângu, ande ma kasama Mama kilala tona. Andeta tia.”

²⁰ Yesu iporo ngua ñine rârâni lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ngumbi ilo. Ipanananzi tamâta lâ patarawâña nia ñinde kinzi tamâta uru sio nenzi mbumbu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta tamâta ton ge ikura tu ikale i kaika nde tia, ñana tu i ne zo sonde ñana vetâña mine ma ipânga papa kâ, ande ipânga tia yo.

Yesu iporo tu kinzi sikura tu silâ nia i ma ilâ ñinde, ande tia

²¹ Ñine nga Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Naña ma apilemi alâ, aku miki ma karoto ñana naña kâ. Andeta miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. Miki kakura tu kalâ nia naña ma alâ ñinde, ande tia.” ²² Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ñalâñala nde siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi tu, “Iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ nia i ma ilâ ñinde, ande tia. Tiambo i ma ipayaula tamwata karae ku imâte, tiya?” ²³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki niami nde tâno ñine kala ikeno lâmbu, an ga naña niângu nde ikeno âta. Tâno ñine nde miki nemi lawea tina, andeta tâno ñine nde nanengu lawea tina, ande tia. ²⁴ Ñana duvi ñine kâ naña mu nga apaimi tu miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. ‘Nañani Warakângu Kala Ñine’. † Ambo miki kalomi tawana ñinde tia, ande mao nâ, miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ.”

²⁵ Ñine nga kinzi sikasoña Yesu tu, “Noko nde ea.” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Singingani, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande naña uru aporo atula kilalângu pwataki kalo nga lâ.

²⁶ Mine nde naña akura tu aporo ngua rârâ ñana miki kâ, aku naña akura tu apa ngua ñana pareña-nia kâ pami ñana nemi vetâña rârâni kâ. Andeta naña ma aporo nanengu ngua nâ tia. I ñinde mu nga isupwa naña kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Aku ngua ndia rârâni naña alo nga iporo ñinde, ande naña uru atula nguani ndaina nâ pwataki panzi tamâta.”

²⁷ Yesu iporo ngua ñine panzi ñana i Tama kâ, andeta kinzi sizizâla ñana ngua ñine ne duvi kâ. ²⁸ Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muli nga, ande miki ma kasuka naña Tamâta Natu kâki. Aku pa zo ñinde, ñine nga miki ma kasama tu, ‘Nañani Warakângu Kala Ñine’. Aku miki ma kasama tu naña ñandai uru aveta ikura warakângu nâ nen gu pateâña nga. Ngua ndia rârâni Mama ilua naña tu atula pwataki, ande naña uru atula ngua ndainani nâ. ²⁹ I

† 8:24: Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, aku iporo tu “Naña ñângu mine; ‘Nañani Warakângu Kala Ñine.’” Mine kala Yesu ne ngua ñine itula pwataki tu i nde Maro ñalae (Kisim Bek 3:14).

mun̄ga isupwana kala am̄a, aku i uru imo kuna. Ikura zo r̄âr̄ani nāja uru aveta vet̄āja r̄âr̄ani i ilo papa n̄inde. Mine kala i n̄andai ipile nāja kala amo simbor̄ngu n̄a n̄ga.”³⁰ Yesu iporo n̄gua n̄ine marumbu tia yo, ande kinzi tam̄ata r̄âr̄a silōjo ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana il̄a papa i.

N̄gua mao ikura tu iyautenzi tam̄ata piti l̄a kiesaka ne nimbu

³¹ N̄ine n̄ga Yesu iporo panzi Juda tam̄ata n̄inde mun̄ga kalonzi tawana i, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku n̄gua r̄âr̄ani nāja mun̄ga apananami n̄inde, ande n̄inde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao kanājo. ³² Mine nde miki ma kasama n̄gua mao marumbu l̄a, aku n̄gua mao n̄inde ma iyautemi piti.” ³³ N̄ine n̄ga kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Ayo, maka nde Abraham ne v̄asa ma! Tam̄ata ton̄ge mun̄ga ikaima kaika ku iveta maka kap̄n̄ga i ne wur̄ata tam̄ata kaa n̄a, ande tia ndo. Mine nde n̄ana s̄a k̄a n̄ga noko kuporo tu n̄gua mao ma iyaute maka piti, a?”

³⁴ Ande Yesu itu l̄a kawanzi tu, “Nāja aporo n̄gua mao n̄a pami; tam̄ata ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande n̄inde itogo kiesaka iveta tam̄ata n̄inde ip̄n̄ga i ne wur̄ata tam̄ata kaa n̄a, n̄ana tu kiesaka ikale i kaika ndo l̄a. ³⁵ Ambo tam̄ata ton̄ge imo tam̄ata n̄alae ton̄ge ne wur̄ata tam̄ata kaa n̄a, ande i ma imo rege-rege kunzi tam̄ata n̄alae n̄inde see, ande tia. Andeta tam̄ata n̄alae n̄inde natu tam̄ane nde i see. Mine kala i natu n̄inde uru imo kuku tama ikura zo r̄âr̄ani. ³⁶ Ambo nāja Tam̄ata Natu ma ayaute miki piti, ande miki ma kamo ara ndo. ³⁷ Nāja asama tu miki nde Abraham ne v̄asa. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa nanen̄gu n̄gua marumbu l̄a, kala ilomi patea tu ma kapu nāja p̄ata am̄ate. ³⁸ Nāja uru atula n̄gua n̄ana vet̄āja r̄âr̄ani Mama mun̄ga itula pa nāja n̄inde. Andeta miki uru kaveta ikura tamami n̄a ne n̄gua.”

³⁹ Kinzi Juda tam̄ata n̄alan̄ala silōjo Yesu ne n̄gua n̄ine, n̄ine n̄ga siporo taulo tu, “Wa, maka tamama nde Abraham!” Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki nde Abraham ne v̄asa mao, ande miki ma kaveta ikura i mun̄ga iveta mine. Andeta tia. ⁴⁰ Maro Kindeni mun̄ga itula n̄gua mao pa nāja, aku nāja uru atula n̄guani ndaina. Andeta miki katu kapu nāja p̄ata am̄ate. Opopo, Abraham mun̄ga iveta vet̄āja kie mine tia ndo! ⁴¹ Miki kaveta vet̄ājani ndaina tamami uru iveta.” Andeta kinzi Juda tam̄ata n̄alan̄ala nde siporo taulo tu, “Maka kap̄n̄ga l̄a nia maa tia ndo! Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo n̄a nde maka tamama!”

⁴² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nāja mun̄ga amo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala n̄ine amo n̄aina. Ambo tu Maro Kindeni nde miki tamami mao, ande miki ilomi ma keno ndo pa nāja. Andeta tia. Nāja n̄andai am̄a n̄ine ikura warak̄n̄gu n̄a nen̄gu patēn̄ja n̄ga. Maro Kindeni isupwa nāja kala am̄a. ⁴³ N̄ana s̄a k̄a n̄ga miki kaziz̄ala n̄ana nanen̄gu n̄gua duvi k̄a, a? N̄ine nde duvi mine: miki tinimi pw̄aka tu kapaveta kuku nāja kaw̄n̄gu n̄gua. ⁴⁴ Miki nde tamami Sadana i natu wukale, aku miki katu kaveta ikura i ne patēn̄ja mine. Singani n̄inde i uru ipunzi tam̄ata p̄ata sim̄ate, kala n̄ine i uru iveta mine ku imo n̄a. I ilo keno pa n̄gua mao wa vet̄āja mao wa, ande tia ndo kanājo, n̄ana tu i iporo n̄gua mao ton̄ge tia ndo. L̄a zo ndia iporo n̄gua lānēja, ande iporo n̄gua ikura i kilala mine, n̄ana tu i nde n̄gua lānēja warika. N̄gua lānēja r̄âr̄ani tama kala i. ⁴⁵ An̄ga nāja nde aporo n̄gua mao n̄a, aku n̄ana duvi n̄inde k̄a miki kalomi tawana nanen̄gu n̄gua tia. ⁴⁶ Noko ea pwura n̄ana kutula pwataki tu kiesaka ton̄ge ikeno nāja tiningu, a? Tia ndo! Nāja aporo n̄gua mao n̄a; mine nde n̄ana s̄a k̄a n̄ga miki kalomi tawana nanen̄gu n̄gua tia, a? ⁴⁷ Maro Kindeni ne tam̄ata r̄âr̄ani uru sipono muli pa i kawa n̄gua. An̄ga miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tam̄ata tia ndo. Mine kala miki uru kaponu muli pa i kawa n̄gua, ande tia.”

Yesu itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro N̄alae

⁴⁸ N̄ine n̄ga kinzi Juda tam̄ata n̄alan̄ala siporo n̄gua pavaligīja pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka mun̄ga kaporo n̄gua mao kanājo n̄ana noko k̄a. Noko nde Juda lawea warika tia ndo. Noko nde Samaria tamwata sakamao, aku koroani saka ipak̄e kuno!” ⁴⁹ Andeta Yesu itu l̄a kawanzi tu, “Koroani saka ipak̄e kuku nāja tia ndo. Mao n̄a, nāja uru asuka Mama n̄a k̄aki, an̄ga miki uru katawa nāja n̄an̄gu ndue. ⁵⁰ Nāja n̄andai ilon̄gu tu kinzi tam̄ata

ma sisuka naŋa n̄ŋgu k̄aki n̄ga. Andeta tonje imo, aku i ilo tu kinzi tam̄ata r̄âr̄ani ma sisuka naŋa n̄ŋgu k̄aki. Aku i ne pateŋa nde sonde ndo. ⁵¹ Naŋa aporo n̄gua mao n̄a pami; tam̄ata ea ipono muli pa nanen̄gu n̄gua, ande i ma im̄ate tia ku tia ndo.”

⁵² N̄inen̄ga kinzi Juda tam̄ata n̄alaŋala sipai tu, “Oe, kala n̄inen̄ga maka kasama mao tu koroani saka ipak̄ae kuku noko! N̄ana tu Abraham im̄ate lâ, aku kinzi n̄gua-tul̄aŋa tam̄ata muŋḡaŋa kala sim̄ate mine n̄a. An̄ga noko kuporo tu tam̄ata ea ipono muli pa noko ne n̄gua ma im̄ate tia! ⁵³ Mao n̄a, timbunda Abraham im̄ate lâ. Tiambo noko kupamorai tu noko nde tam̄ata n̄alae, aku kupole Abraham, tiya? Aku kinzi n̄gua-tul̄aŋa tam̄ata muŋḡaŋa kala sim̄ate mine n̄a. Ayo, noko kutu noko nde ea, a?”

⁵⁴ Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo naŋa ma asuka warak̄an̄gu n̄ŋgu k̄aki, ande naŋa n̄ŋgu ma ikeno kaa n̄a. Andeta naŋa Mama uru isuka n̄ŋgu k̄aki. Miki uru kapatu naŋa Mama n̄a tu, ‘Kinda nenda Maro N̄alae Kindeni’. ⁵⁵ Miki kasama i kilala tia ndo, an̄ga naŋa nde asama i kilala sonde. Ambo naŋa ma aporo tu naŋa aziz̄ala n̄ana i kilala k̄a, ande naŋa ma amo lan̄eŋa tamwat̄an̄gu, atogo miki mine. Andeta tia. Naŋa asama i kilala sonde, aku uru apono muli pa i kawa n̄gua. ⁵⁶ Nia ndoyo miki timbumi Abraham isama tu i ma imora nanen̄gu zo n̄ana am̄a k̄a, aku indeka p̄ata n̄ana n̄inde k̄a. N̄inen̄ga imora zo n̄inde marumbu lâ, aku i ilo ara ndo.”

⁵⁷ Andeta kinzi Juda tam̄ata n̄alaŋala nde sipai tu, “Wa, noko ne mbwera tam̄ata rua kanaŋo saŋao (50) tia yo! Mine nde mana mana n̄ga noko muŋga kumora Abraham, a?”

⁵⁸ Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao n̄a pami; lâ zo n̄inde Abraham tina ipagugua i tia yo, ande ‘Naŋani Warak̄an̄gu Kala N̄ine’.” ⁵⁹ Yesu iporo n̄gua n̄ine, aku marumbu; kinzi Juda tam̄ata n̄alaŋala mbaunzi il̄a sikai mira tu sisia i p̄ata im̄ate k̄a. Andeta Yesu ipavea n̄a, aku ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sap̄aŋa, ku il̄a.

9

Tam̄ata tonje mata leva-leva, i parina

¹ Yesu nde iyoka il̄a, aku mata il̄a imora tam̄ata tonje, i mata leva-leva. I mata leva-leva mine lâ zo muŋḡaŋa tina ipagugua i, aku imo mine lee im̄a ip̄an̄ga lâ zo n̄inde.

² Aku Yesu ne p̄ari-tam̄ata nde sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Panan̄aŋa, ea iveta kiesaka kala tam̄ata n̄ine tina ipagugua i imo mata leva-leva mine. Tiambo tam̄ata n̄ine tamwata ne kiesaka iveta i imo mine, tiya?, i tina-tama nenzi kiesaka iveta i imo mine.”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “I ne kiesaka wa tina-tama nenzi kiesaka wa iveta tam̄ata n̄ine imo mata leva-leva mine, ande tia. I imo mine n̄ana duvi n̄ine: Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne walo kaika ma ip̄an̄ga pwataki lâ tam̄ata n̄ine tini. ⁴ Kari nde ik̄aki lâ, aku ipane nia lâ. Mine kala ara n̄ana kinda ma taveta wur̄ata ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa mine. I muŋga isupwana n̄ana aveta wur̄ata n̄inde k̄a. Kondoma nde im̄a ip̄an̄ga laiti lâ. Ambo kondoma ma im̄a ip̄an̄ga lâ, ande kinzi tam̄ata ma sikura tu siveta wur̄ata tia. ⁵ Lâ zo n̄ine naŋa amo tâno kulu yo, ande naŋa nde tâno n̄ine ne sin̄ala.”

⁶ Yesu iporo n̄gua n̄ine lâ, n̄inen̄ga isupwara tâno ku igema tava veli-veli. Igema lâ, n̄inen̄ga iponda tâno n̄inde lâ tam̄ata n̄inde mata. ⁷ N̄inen̄ga Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kul̄a ku kupua nao lâ Siloam L̄a Bwalika.” (N̄oa “Siloam” n̄ine nde duvi mine: “Isupwa”.) Mine kala tam̄ata n̄inde il̄a, aku ipua nao. Aku i mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. N̄inen̄ga itaulo il̄a pa tamwata ne luma.

⁸ Itaulo pa ne luma, ande i ne lawea taitu simora i. Aku kinzi tam̄ata muŋga simora i isaŋona nz̄ala n̄gaŋe isar̄awa mbumbu panzi tam̄ata, ande kinzi n̄inde kala simora ku sipakasoŋa tu, “Tiambo tam̄atani n̄aina muŋga isaŋona nz̄ala n̄gaŋe ku isar̄awa panzi tam̄ata tu mbumbu silua, tiya?” ⁹ Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Mao n̄a, tam̄atani kala n̄ine”. An̄ga pinde nde siporo tu, “Mine tia. I nao rege-rege tava tam̄atani n̄inde, andeta i nde tam̄ata tonje.” An̄ga i tamwata iporo pwataki tu, “Naŋani kala i”. ¹⁰ N̄inen̄ga sikasoŋa i tu, “Mana mana n̄ga noko mata ara lâ.”

¹¹ Aku iporo taulo tu, “Tam̄ata n̄inde sipatu n̄a tu Yesu, ande ikai tâno ku iveta ip̄an̄ga mbariri, n̄inen̄ga iponda lâ mat̄an̄gu. Iveta mine lâ, n̄inen̄ga ipai naŋa tu, ‘Kul̄a kupua

nao lâ Siloam Lâê Bwalika'. Mine kala naŋa alâ apua naonŋu, aku ndainani nâ matâŋgu ara lâ, kala amora pwataki." ¹² Njineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa tamâta njinde kilo tu, "Anŋa tamâta njinde imo ndia." Ande iporo taulo tu, "Naŋa asama tia".

¹³ Tia ku kinzi sikai tamâta njinde muŋga i mata leva-leva, aku silâ panzi Parisai tamâta pinde. ¹⁴ Njinde nde pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, andeta Yesu iveta tâno mbariri njineŋga iveta tamâta njinde mata ara lâ zoni ndaina. ¹⁵ Njineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta kala sikasoŋa tamâta njinde tu, "Noko mata ipânŋa ara mâsi mana." Aku ipainzi tu, "I iponda tâno mbariri lâ matâŋgu, njineŋga apua naonŋu, kala njine naŋa amora pwataki."

¹⁶ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde siporo tu, "Tamâta kala iveta vetâŋa njine nde ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai isupwa i imâ ŋga." Anŋa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, "Wa, kiesaka tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika mine tia ndo!" Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua. ¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi sikasoŋa tamâta njinde mine tu, "Noko muŋga kuporo tu i iveta noko mata ara lâ, kala kumora pwataki. Mine nde noko ilo mana ŋana tamâta njinde kâ." Aku tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, "I nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe".

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋandai kalonzi tawana tu tamâta njinde muŋga mata leva-leva, njineŋga imora pwataki. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi tamâta njinde tina-tama tu simâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi rua simâ sipânŋa lâ, njineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta sikasoŋanzi tu, "Tamâtani ŋaina nde miki natumi, tiya? Ambo mine, ande lâ zo njinde miki kapagugua i, ande ipânŋa tava mata leva-leva, tiya? Ambo mine, ande mana mana ŋga i mata ara lâ kala imora pwataki, a?"

²⁰ Aku tamâta njinde tina-tama nde siporo taulo tu, "Maka kasama tu maka natuma kala njine. Aku kasama tu lâ zo njinde maka kapagugua i, ande ipânŋa tava mata leva-leva.

²¹ Andeta vetâŋa ndia ipânŋa papa kala i mata ara lâ, ande njine maka kasama tia. Aku tamâta ea iveta i mata ara kala imora pwataki, ande kasama njine tia wa. Miki kakasoŋa i tamwata. I ŋandai lâlu mota ŋga; ikura tu ipatula tamwata parina pami." ²² Tina-tama siporo ŋgua mine ŋana duvi njine: kinzi siruru ŋananzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ambo tamâta tonŋe iporo ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki tu Yesu nde Kiriŋi, ande kinzi ma siŋara tamâta njinde imo niaka ŋana nenzi ŋgu. ²³ ŋana duvi njinde kâ, ande tamâta njinde tina-tama siporo ŋgua tu, "I ŋandai lâlu mota ŋga. Miki kakasoŋa i tamwata."

²⁴ Njineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta sisarâwa pa tamâtani njinde muŋga mata leva-leva tu itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Imâ ipânŋa lâ, njineŋga sipai tu, "Noko ma kupa ŋgua lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu noko ma kuporo ŋgua mao nâ pa maka! Maka kasama tu tamâtani kala iveta noko mata ara njinde, ande i nde kiesaka tamwata." ²⁵ Ande tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, "Tiambo i nde kiesaka tamwata tâku tia tâku. Njine naŋa asama tia. Taitu naŋa asama njine lâ: muŋga, naŋa matâŋgu leva-leva, kala njine matâŋgu ara lâ." ²⁶ Njineŋga sikasoŋa tu, "Iveta mana pa noko, a? Iveta mâsi ndia kala noko mata ara lâ."

²⁷ Andeta tamâta njinde iporo lâ kawanzi tu, "Opopo, naŋa muŋga atula ŋgua njine pwataki pa miki kaloŋo lâ. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kano naŋa tu apatula parinânŋu pami kilo, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kapono muli pa i, a?"

²⁸ Kinzi Parisai tamâta wisinzi nâna ŋana i ne ŋgua njinde kâ. Mine kala siporo ŋgua sakamao papa ku sipai tu, "Nokoni kala kupono muli pa tamâta njinde! Anŋa maka nde kapono muli pa Mose. ²⁹ Maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ŋgua pa Mose. Anŋa tamâta njinde, ande iyoka pa sinia imâ, a? Njine maka kasama tia." ³⁰ Andeta tamâta njinde nde ipainzi tu, "Ayo, njine nde vetâŋa kie tonŋe! Tamâta njinde iveta naŋa matâŋgu ara lâ, andeta miki kazizâla tu iyoka pa sinia imâ! ³¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi noŋa, ande tia. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe uru ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iveta ikura i ne pateâŋa mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa tamâta njinde ne noŋa. ³² Nia ndoyo naŋa apânŋa tâno kulu tava matâŋgu leva-leva, andeta njineŋga naŋa amora pwataki. Singani, lâ zo muŋgâŋa Maro Kindeni ipulia samba

wa tâno wa, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ñine, ande vetâña kie mine ipânnga pa tamâta tonje tia ku tia ndo. ³³ Ambo Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta ñinde tia, ande i ma ikura tu iveta vetâña mine tia ndo!”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai tu, “Yoo, noko sakamao tina ipagugvano kupânnga kumo kiesaka tamwata! Noko ea ipaino tu kupanana maka, a?” Kinzi siporo mine lâ, ñineñga siñara i ñana luma ñana pasauña kâ, aku ikâwa ilâ.

Ambo tamâta kalo tawana Yesu tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata leva-leva mine

³⁵ Yesu nde iloño pâri tu kinzi Parisai tamâta siñara tamâta ñinde ikâwa ilâ lâ, ñineñga ilâ iroto ñana. Isânda kulu lâ, ñineñga ikasoña tamâtani ñinde tu, “Noko kalo tawana Tamâta Natu, tiya?” ³⁶ Andeta tamâta ñinde iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Ñalae, anğa Tamâta Natu nde ea. Kutula ñine pwataki pa naña, aku ma kalonngu tawana i.” ³⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kumora i marumbu lâ. Tamâtani kala ñine imandi iporo ngua kuku noko.” ³⁸ Ñineñga tamâta ñinde ipai tu, “Maro Ñalae, naña kalonngu tawana!” Aku ipare tuku lâ Yesu nao ñana ipanea i kâ.

³⁹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Naña amâ amo tâno kulu ñana atula tamâta nenzi kiesaka ipânnga nia yo. Mine kala kinzi tamâta muñga matanzi leva-leva ñinde ma simora pwataki, anğa kinzi tamâta muñga matanzi ara ma matanzi leva-leva.”

⁴⁰ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simo Yesu tini laiti ku siloño i ne ngua ñinde. Mine kala sipai tu, “Tiambo noko kutu maka wa nde matama leva-leva, a?” ⁴¹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki matami leva-leva, ande pareña-nia ma imâ pami ñana nemi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Taitu miki kaporo tu matami ara. Mine kala pareña-nia ñana nemi kiesaka kâ nde keno mo ñai yo.”

10

Yesu imo itogo lama nenzi katonâña tamâta ara

¹ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Naña aporo ngua mao nâ pami; nzâla tonje ikeno lama nenzi ngumbi tini. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai ngumbi ne nzâla ñinde piti tia, anğa isonğa ngumbi nganęe ñana ilâ ngumbi ilo kâ, ande tamâta ñinde nde nzanzare tamwata.

² Taitu miki kalonngu nğa; ambo tamâta tonje uru ilâ pa nzâla ñana ilâ ngumbi ilo kâ, ande tamâta ñinde nde lama nenzi katonâña tamâta. ³ Katonâña ñana ngumbi ne nzâla kâ uru ikai nzâla piti pa tamâta ñinde. Aku kinzi lama uru sipaloño pa nenzi katonâña ñinde kawa ngua. I uru isarâwa ipatu ne lama taitu-taitu nanzi, aku ikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ⁴ Ikainzi ne lama rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, ñineñga i tamwata iyoka imuñga panzi. Kinzi lama sisama i kaña kilala. Mine kala kinzi uru soka i muli silâ. ⁵ Kinzi lama ma soka tamâta pinde mulinzi, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa panzi, andeta i ñandai nenzi katonâña nğa, ande kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ñana tu kinzi sisama tamâta taitu nâ kaña kilala.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâña ñine panzi Parisai tamâta, andeta kinzi sizizâla ñana ngua ñine ne duvi kâ. ⁷ Mine kala Yesu iporo kilo panzi mine tu, “Naña aporo ngua mao nâ pami; naña warakângu nde nzâla ikeno lama nenzi ngumbi tini. ⁸ Lâ zo ñinde naña amâ apânnga tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ panzi lama. Andeta kinzi ñinde rârâni nde nzanzare tamwatanzi. Mine kala kinzi lama sipaloño pa kañanzi, ande tia. ⁹ Mao nâ, naña warakângu nde nzâla ikeno ngumbi tini. Tamâta ea imâ pa naña ñana ilâ ngumbi ilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ku ma via mao ilua. Ñineñga tamâta ñinde ma ilâ wa imâ wa, aku ma isânda unza ara ñana ika kâ. ¹⁰ Andeta nzanzare tamwata uru imâ panzi lama ñana iveta vetâña taitu nâ panzi. I imâ ñana ipanawenzi wa izavarunzi wa ipunzi pâta simâte wa. Anğa naña nde amâ ñana via mao alanzi lama kâ, kala ma simo ara ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi ma siroto ñana sâ tonje tia.

¹¹ Naña warakângu nde lama nenzi katonâña ara. Lama nenzi katonâña ara uru ipaveta ñana ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana ivilanzi lama kâ. ¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta ñana sikatonanzi lama kâ, andeta kinzi nde wurâta tamâta nâ. Kinzi ñandai lama

nenzi katonâŋa tamâta mao ŋga. Mine kala, ambo tamâta ŋinde simora mbwâmbwa saka imâ ŋana iyaulanzi lama kâ, ande kinzi ma sipilenzi lama ku sikâwa silâ. Ŋinenŋa mbwâmbwa saka ma ikai lama tonŋe kaika ŋana ika kâ, aku kinzi lama pinde ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹³ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sikâwa mine, ŋana tu kinzi uru sikai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ikeno panzi lama, ande tia.

¹⁴ Anŋa naŋa warakâŋgu nde lama nenzi katonâŋa ara. Naŋa asama nanenŋu lama kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi kala sisama naŋa kilalânŋu. ¹⁵ Aku mine nâ, Mama isama naŋa kilalânŋu, aku naŋa kala asama Mama kilala. Aku naŋa ma apile nenŋu via ku amâte ŋana avilanzi lama kâ. ¹⁶ Aku nanenŋu lama pinde nde simo nia yo ŋana ŋgumbi ŋine kâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naŋa ma agonanzi lama ŋinde simâ simo ŋgumbi ŋine ilo tona. Kinzi lama ŋinde kala ma sipaloŋo pa naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua. Mine kala nanenŋu lama rârâni ma simo ŋgu taitu, nenzi katonâŋa tamâta taitu nâ. ¹⁷ Mama ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa, ŋana tu naŋa apaveta lâ ŋana apile nenŋu via ku amâte, ŋinenŋa ma amo viânŋu kilo. ¹⁸ Ambo naŋa ma asâu papa tia, ande tamâta tonŋe ma ikura tu ipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande tia ndo. Naŋa warakâŋgu ilonŋu patea tu ma asâu panzi tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa akura tu aveta mine, aku akura tu amandi amo viânŋu kilo. Naŋa Mama muŋga itu ŋgua kaika pa naŋa tu ma aveta mine.”

¹⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua kilo. ²⁰ Kinzi pinde rârâ siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, aku iveta ipânŋa kapa lâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki katambira tanjani ŋana i ne ŋgua kâ, a?” ²¹ Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Ambo koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, ande i ma ikura tu iporo ŋgua kie mine tia ndo. I muŋga iveta tamâta mata leva-leva imora pwataki, aku koroani saka ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo!”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa Yesu

²² Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae tonŋe nde ipânŋa lâ Jerusalem lawea. Lâ kumbwa ŋinde, kinzi uru siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ku sindeka ŋana zo muŋgâŋa kinzi timbunzi sikai nzâla piti ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ. Kumbwa ŋinde uru ipânŋa lâ pisi ne zoni. ²³ Aku Yesu nde imo Jerusalem, ku ipete ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, lâ nia tonŋe sipatu ŋa tu Solomon ne Pâpâta. ²⁴ Ŋinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simâ simandi sinŋe Yesu, aku sikasoŋa tu, “Noko ma kuveta iloma pangereŋa ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Noko nde ea. Ambo noko nde Kirisi, ande kuporo ŋgua mao pwataki pa maka kaloŋo.”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa muŋga aporo ŋine pwataki pami kaloŋo lâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana tia. Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa, kala uru aveta mâsi kaika pinde. Aku nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋinde itula kilalânŋu pwataki. ²⁶ Andeta miki nde nanenŋu lama tia. Mine kala miki ŋandai kalomi tawana naŋa ŋga. ²⁷ Nanenŋu lama uru sipono muli pa kawânŋu ŋgua. Naŋa asama kinzi kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi uru soka muliŋgu. ²⁸ Naŋa via mao alanzi, ŋana ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku kinzi ŋana naonzi tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Tamâta tonŋe ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ naŋa mbaunŋu ilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ²⁹ Ŋana tu naŋa Mama ionzi lama ŋinde simâ pa naŋa lâ, aku i tamwata ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Mine kala tamâta tonŋe ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ Mama mbau ilo, ande tia ndo. ³⁰ Maka rua Mama rua nde taituni.”

³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta siloŋo ŋgua ŋine, ŋinenŋa mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira kilo ŋana sisia Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ³² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa ara rârâ lâ miki naomi, ikura Mama ipatea pa naŋa mine. Ayo, miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa ara ndia kala kakai mira tu kasia naŋa, a?” ³³ Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka kaloma ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ara tonŋe tia. Taitu noko muŋga nâ kuporo ŋgua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta kuporo tu noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni. Ŋana ŋgua ŋine kâ maka kakai mira ŋana kasiano.”

³⁴ Ŋinenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno nemi ŋgua tukunŋa ne pepa tini mine tu, ‘Nanayoni naŋa aporo mine tu miki nde maro ŋalajala’. ³⁵ Muŋga, Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua ŋine pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki nde maro

ɲalajala'. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini nde mao kanaɲo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ³⁶ Aku nia ndoyo, Mama tamwata ipatea naɲa ku isupwana amâ amo tâno kulu. Mine kala lâ zo ɲana naɲa aporo tu, 'Naɲa nde Maro Kindeni Natu', ande ɲana sâ kê ɲa miki kaporo tu, 'Noko kuporo ɲgua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao', a? ³⁷ Ambo naɲa aveta Mama ne wurâta tia, ande ara, miki ma kalomi tawana nanenɲu ɲgua ndimo. ³⁸ Andeta mao nâ, naɲa uru aveta Mama ne wurâta. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenɲu ɲgua, ande ikeno pami; andeta miki ma tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana mâsi kaika naɲa uru aveta ɲinde, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana mâsi kaika ɲinde, ande ma kasama sondu tu Mama ipaipa kuku naɲa, aku naɲa kala apaipa kuku Mama mine nâ." ³⁹ Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲinenɲa kinzi siveta kilo ɲana sikale i kaika kê. Andeta Yesu ɲengenɲeana ɲananzi, aku ilâ lâ.

⁴⁰ ɲinenɲa Yesu imbwalu pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde, aku itaulo ilâ nia ɲinde muɲga Yoane Lââ-Liliɲa Tamwata ililinsi tamâta. Aku imo niani ndaina ikura zo pinde. ⁴¹ ɲinenɲa kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ papa, aku siporo pa warakanzi tu, "Mao nâ, Yoane Lââ-Liliɲa Tamwata muɲga iveta mâsi kaika tonɲe tia. Andeta ɲgua rârâni Yoane itula ɲana tamâta ɲine kê, ande ɲgua ɲinde nde mao kanaɲo." ⁴² Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nia ɲinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu.

11

Lasarus imâte lâ

¹ Tamâta tonɲe imo Betani lawea, i ɲa mine Lasarus. Andeta pukonɲa ikai lâ. Lawea ɲinde nde kinzi taine rua, Maria kuku tua Marta rua, nenzi lawea.

² (Maria nde tainenini ndaina ipaliɲi samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti.) Aku Lasarus, pukonɲa tamâta ɲinde, ande ina Maria ku Marta rua mwanenzi. ³ Mine kala tai-tua rua ɲinde sipasupwa imâ pa Yesu mine tu, "Maro ɲalae, tamâta kala noko ilo ndo papa ɲine, ande ipoko."

⁴ Yesu nde ilonɲo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲinenɲa iporo tu, "Pukonɲa ɲine nde ɲana io i ilâ pa mateɲa kê, ande tia. ɲine nde ɲana itula Maro Kindeni ne walo panzi tamâta, ɲana ma sipanea i kê. Aku lâ nzâlani ndaina nâ, ande kinzi ma sipanea Maro Kindeni Natu mine nâ." ⁵ Yesu nde ilo ndo keno panzi Marta ku tai rua, sitava mwanenzi Lasarus. ⁶ Andeta lâ zo ɲinde ilonɲo ɲgua tu Lasarus ipoko, ande Yesu imo niani ɲinde ikura kari rua kilo.

⁷ Kari rua ilâ lâ, ɲinenɲa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Ayo, toka tataulo talâ pa Judia tâno kilo". ⁸ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, "Pananâɲa, nola ɲine nâ, ande kinzi Juda tamâta situ mira nâ sisia noko pâta kumâte. Andeta kala ɲine noko kutu kulâ pa Judia tâno kilo, a?" ⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ɲgua mine tu, "Tiambo kari tai saɲao kanaɲo rua lâ kari taitu, tiya? Ambo tamâta iyoka lâ kari, ande i uru pata ndue tia, ɲana tu imora tâno ɲine ne sinâla ipane nia. ¹⁰ Taitu miki kalonɲo ɲga; ambo tamâta ɲinde iyoka lâ mbo, ande i uru pata ndue, ɲana tu i ne sinâla tonɲe ɲana imora nia kê, ande tia."

¹¹ Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲinenɲa ipainzi kilo tu, "Ninda-nambwe Lasarus nde ikeno lâ, ande naɲa ma alâ apaɲo i imandi." ¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonɲo ɲgua ɲine, ɲinenɲa siporo tu, "Maro ɲalae, ambo tu ikeno, ande ɲine itula tu i ne pukonɲa ɲinde nde marumbu lâ, aku ma tini ara kilo." ¹³ Yesu ne ɲgua muɲgâɲa ɲinde nde duvi mine tu Lasarus nde imâte lâ. Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sizizâla ɲana ɲine kê. Kinzi situ Yesu iporo ɲana Lasarus tu ikeno mata nâ. ¹⁴ Mine kala Yesu iporo pwataki panzi tu, "Lasarus ɲga imâte lâ. ¹⁵ Aku lâ zo ɲinde imâte lâ, ande naɲa amo kuku tia. Andeta naɲa kalonɲu ɲgere ɲana miki kê, kala ilonɲu ndeka nâ, ɲana tu ɲine ma iveta miki kalomi tawana naɲa mao kanaɲo. Ayo, toka talâ papa."

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲinenɲa Tomas, i ɲa tonɲe Didimus, nde ipainzi nuwala pâri-tamâta tu, "Ayo, kinda rârâni ma talâ, ɲana tamâte kuku Yesu."

Yesu iporo tu, "Naɲa warakâɲu nde mandija lâ mateɲa nianzi, aku naɲa warakâɲu nde via mao warika"

¹⁷ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipânnga Betani lawea tini laiti, ñineŋga Yesu ilonjo pâri tu Lasarus imâte lâ, aku i karae ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari ñapa lâ. ¹⁸ Betani lawea ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, ikura nia mbuku ñato mine. ¹⁹ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta râra nde simâ simo kinzi Marta kuku Maria rua, situ siveta rua ilonzi kalonzi ara ñana mwanenzi Lasarus ne mateña kâ. ²⁰ Marta nde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu iyoka imâ ipânnga laiti lâ, kala ipile Maria imo luma ilo, ku ilâ tu ipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla.

²¹ Ipakâtu kuku lâ, ñineŋga ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ñalae, ambo noko muŋga kumo ñaina, ande naña mwanenngu ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia. ²² Taitu ñine naña asama tu ambo noko kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta mâsi tonje, ande i ma iveta ikura noko ne noña mine.” ²³ Yesu iporo taulo pa Marta tu, “Noko mwane ma imo via kilo.” ²⁴ Ande Marta ipai tu, “Naña asama tu i ma muli imandi, lâ zo ñinde tâno ne zo marumbu ku kinzi tamâta rârani ma simo vianzi kilo.”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Naña warakânngu nde mandîña lâ mateña nianzi, aku naña warakânngu nde via mao warika. Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naña ñineŋga simâte, ande nenzi mateña ñinde nde mao tia, ñana tu kinzi ma simo vianzi kilo. ²⁶ Aku tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naña kala sikai via mao, ande kinzi ñinde ma simâte tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Noko kalo tawana ñgua ñine, tiya?”

²⁷ Marta ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ñalae, naña kalonngu tawana tu noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Noko tamwata kala Kirisi; Maro Kindeni ipateano tu kundue kumâ tâno kulu ñana kuvilanzi i ne ñgu.”

Yesu kalo sukânnga kala ita

²⁸ Marta iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga itaulo ilâ ku iporo kawa mwasa pa tai Maria tu, “Pananâña nde imâ ipânnga lâ, kala ikasonja ñanano”. ²⁹ Maria ilonjo ñgua ñine, aku walele nâ imandi ku ilâ ñana imora Yesu kâ. ³⁰ Annga Yesu nde imâ ipânnga lawea ilo tia yo. I imo niani ndaina muŋga Marta ipakâtu kuku ñinde. ³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo luma ilo kuku Maria, aku siveta kalo-sukânnga kuku. Kinzi ñinde simora Maria imandi walele nâ ku iyâti ilâ, kala situ i ma ilâ kuru nia ñana ita kâ. Mine kala simandi ku soka muli silâ.

³² Maria ilâ ipânnga nia Yesu imo ñinde, aku mata ilâ imora Yesu. Ñineŋga ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ipai tu, “Maro ñalae, ambo noko muŋga kumo ñaina, ande naña mwanenngu ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia.” ³³ Yesu imora Maria ita pâta, aku imoranzi Juda tamâta simo kuku Maria ñinde kala sita pâta mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu wisi kâki lâ, aku ilo malia ndo. ³⁴ Ñineŋga ikasonanzi tu, “Miki kao i karae ikeno nia ndia.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maro ñalae, kumâ kumora nga”. ³⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu mata sulu indue.

³⁶ Kinzi Juda tamâta simora ñine, aku siporo tu, “Kamora nga, i nde ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ñinde!” ³⁷ Annga kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “I muŋga iveta tamâta mata leva-leva ñinde imora pwataki. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ nga ivila tamâta ñine tia kala imâte lâ, a?”

Yesu ipaño Lasarus imandi imo via kilo

³⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu ilo malia ndo kilo, aku iyoka ilâ ipânnga kuru nia. Kuru ñinde nde ngânza tonje muŋga siveta lâ tuu tini, aku mira ñalae tonje ikeno ñana ipono kuru kawa kaika kâ. ³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kalâ kakai mira ñinde piti”. Andeta Marta, i mateña tamâta ñinde mwane, ande iporo taulo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro ñalae, i karae ñinde nde ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari ñapa lâ, aku ne sâmbu ñalae, ma kuwae ipânnga.” ⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Naña muŋga apaino tu ambo noko kalo tawana, ande noko ma kumora Maro Kindeni ne walo ñalae. Noko kalo kapa ñana nanenngu ñgua ñinde, tiya?”

⁴¹ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde silâ sikai mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Aku Yesu mata ilea kâki pa samba, aku iporo mine tu, “Mama, naña kawânngu ndange pano, ñana tu noko kupaloño pa nanenngu noña ñine marumbu lâ. ⁴² Naña asama tu ikura zo zo noko uru kupaloño pa nanenngu noña. Andeta naña ilonngu ñananzi tamâta simandi laiti ñine. Mine kala naña aporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana tu noko kusupwana kala amâ.”

⁴³ Yesu ikai noŋa mine lâ, ŋineŋga isarâwa kawa ŋalae tu, “Lasarus, kuyâti kumâ!”
⁴⁴ ŋineŋga Lasarus imandi imo via kilo, aku iyâti imâ. Kinzi muŋga silita lalava ŋana mateŋa kâ lâ i kie wa mbalau wa nao wa. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kapalalana lalava ŋana mateŋa kâ piti lâ i tini, aku kayaute ilâ”.

Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta râra muŋga simâ ŋana siveta kalo-sukâŋa kuku Maria, ande kala simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika ŋinde. Mine nde kinzi râra kalonzi tawana Yesu. ⁴⁶ Andeta kinzi pinde nde silâ panzi Parisai tamâta, aku sitapâri panzi ŋana mâsi kaika Yesu iveta ŋinde. ⁴⁷ Mine kala kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta ŋinde nde sisarâwa panzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala rârani tu simâ ŋana pasauŋa kâ. Aku siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta mana. Tamâta ŋinde uru iveta mâsi kanaŋo ŋalaŋala râra. ⁴⁸ Ambo kinda ma tasâu papa i ŋana iveta mine kilo, ande kinzi tamâta rârani ma kalonzi tawana i. ŋineŋga Rom nenzi koipu ma sizavaru nenda nia sapâŋa, aku ma sizavaru kinda Isrel ŋgu tona.”

⁴⁹ Andeta tamâta tonje imo ŋgininzi, I ŋa tu Kaiafas. I nde imo kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârani nenzi tamâta ŋalae lâ mbwera ŋinde. Aku Kaiafas ipainzi tu, “Miki ilomi kalomi tia kanaŋo! ⁵⁰ Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana nzâla tonje ikura ŋana ivilami kâ, a? Ara ŋana tamâta taitu nâ ma ikai kinda Isrel ŋgu ndamwânda, ku imâte. Tia ma kinzi sizavarunzi tamâta rârani lâ nenda ŋgu, kala ma naonda tia lâ.”

⁵¹ Kaiafas tamwata ŋandai ilo pate ŋgua ŋinde ŋineŋga iporo ŋga. I nde imo kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârani nenzi tamâta ŋalae lâ mbwera ŋinde. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua pwataki papa i tu Yesu ma muli imâte ŋana ivilanzi Juda ŋgu. ⁵² Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; Yesu ma imâte ŋana igonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârani simo nia ndoni, ŋana kinzi rârani ma simo ŋgu taitu. ⁵³ Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala ilonzi taitu simandi tu siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ.

⁵⁴ ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, Yesu ipile ne mâsi ŋana iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi Juda tamâta naonzi. Ipile lawea ŋinde, aku ilâ pa lawea tonje, i ŋa tu Efraim, ikeno nia bilimu tonje tini laiti. Aku imo lawea ŋinde kunzi ne pâri-tamâta.

⁵⁵ Kinzi simo lee, ŋineŋga Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae Pasova nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta râra lâ lawea lawea nde sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Kinzi situ sipaveta warakanzi sondo ŋana ma sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi uru siveta mine muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ma simora kumbwa ŋalae. ⁵⁶ Kinzi ŋinde siroroto ŋana Yesu kâ. Kinzi simandi luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku sipakasonja imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Tiambo i tini pwâka tu imâ imora kumbwa ŋalae, tiya?”

⁵⁷ Anja kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde muŋga sipainzi tamâta tu ambo tamâta tonje isânda Yesu kulu, ande ara ŋana tamâta ŋinde ma imâ iporo ŋgua panzi, ŋana kinzi ma sikale Yesu kaika kâ.

12

Maria ipaliŋi samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini

Matai 26:6-13, Malaka 14:3-9

¹ Kari lima kanaŋo taitu keno mo ŋai yo ŋana kumbwa ŋalae ma ipâŋga kâ. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, Yesu ilâ ipâŋga Betani lawea. Lawea ŋinde nde Lasarus ne lawea, ina tamâtani ndaina Yesu muŋga ipaŋo imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. ² Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ lawea ŋinde siveta kâpwa ŋana sindekana Yesu kâ. Marta nde ikai wurâta ŋana isu kâpwa panzi tamâta kâ, anja Lasarus nde isajona kunzi tamâta ŋinde sika kuku Yesu. ³ ŋineŋga Maria ikai “belo” mira ŋalae tonje, samimi kuwae ara keno ilo, ne kulu ŋalae tina. Ikaiki samimi imâ ku ipaliŋi lâ Yesu kie tini. ŋineŋga ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti lâ. Aku samimi kuwae ara ŋinde nde itura luma ilo ndoni marumbu lâ.

⁴ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje, i ŋa mine Judas Iskariot, ande ilelea Maria. Judas nde tamâtani ŋine ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku iporo tu,

⁵ “Opopo! Ambo kinda muŋga takai samimi kuwae ara ŋine ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko

kâ, ande kinzi ma siko lâ mbumbu ‘silva’ 300. Ñineŋga kindâ ma takura tu mbumbu ñinde talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.”⁶ Judas ñandai ilo ñananzi sugorai tamâta kala iporo ñgua kaŋa mine ñga. I nde panawe tamwata. I ne wurâta nde ñana ikatona mbumbu panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta, aku i uru ipanawe mbumbu pinde kinzi sio ikeno ñinde.

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, “Noko ma kuporo mine pa taine ñine ndimo. I ikai ne samimi kuwae ara ñine kaika lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde naŋa ma amâte aku kinzi ma sio naŋa karaenju lâ kuru ilo.”⁸ Kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ma simo ku miki ikura zo zo, aŋga naŋa ma amo soŋgo kumi, ande tia.”

Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalajala situ sipu Lasarus pâta imâte

⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta ñgu ñalae nde sisama tu Yesu imo Betani lawea, kala simâ simo lawea ñinde. Andeta kinzi ñandai simâ ñana simora Yesu simbo nâ. Kinzi sisama tu Yesu muŋga ipaŋo Lasarus imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ande kala simâ ñana simora Lasarus tona.¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalajala siporo sipa ñgua ñana sipu Lasarus pâta imâte tona,¹¹ ñana tu kinzi Juda tamâta râra kalonzi ñgere ñana mâsi ñalae Yesu muŋga iveta pa Lasarus ñinde. Mine kala kinzi sipu mulinzi panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalajala, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu nâ.

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ñalae mine

Matai 21:1-9, Malaka 11:1-10, Luka 19:29-38

¹² Ñinde ilâ lâ, aku mbwale kilo, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta râra siloŋo pâri tu Yesu nao laiti ñana imâ ipâŋga Jerusalem lawea kâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde muŋga simâ simo Jerusalem ñana simora kumbwa ñalae.¹³ Mine kala kinzi sikai tumba lau ku silâ ñana sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla. Aku sisarâwa siporo mine tu, “Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ! Iveta kie ara pa Isrel nenda koipu ñalae ñine!”

¹⁴ Yesu nde ikai “donki” natu tonje ku ikâki isaŋona kumbu, aku iyoka mine imâ. Aku ne vetâŋa ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pinde muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine tu,

¹⁵ “Miki tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu, ande miki karuru ndimo. Kamora ñga, miki nemi Koipu ñalae nde isaŋona donki natu kumbu imâ.”

¹⁶ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sisama vetâŋa ñine kilala tia. Andeta muli ñga, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ñineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta kalonzi ñgere ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku sisama tu ñgua ñinde nde ñana Yesu kâ. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ñana vetâŋa pinde râra ni ipâŋga papa i tona.

¹⁷ Kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga simo kuku Yesu, kala simora isarâwa papa Lasarus ñineŋga ipaŋo imandi imo via kilo. Aku kinzi ñinde silâ ku sitapâri panzi tamâta râra ñana mâsi ñinde kâ.¹⁸ Mine kala kinzi ñgu ñalae nde siloŋo Yesu parina tu muŋga iveta mâsi ñalae ñinde. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande kinzi silâ sipakâtu kuku i lâ nzâla.¹⁹ Aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu nde simora ñine, ñineŋga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi mine tu, “Opopo, kindâ takura tu taponon tamâta ñinde nzala, ande tia ndo! Kamora, kinzi tamâta râra ni nde silâ sipono muli pa i marumbuni lâ!”

Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ñgu ilonzi tu simora Yesu

²⁰ Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde simo Jerusalem lawea ñana simora kumbwa ñalae wa sipanea Maro Kindeni wa. Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ñgu nde simo kunzi.

²¹ Ñineŋga kinzi tinikoa tamâta ñinde nde silâ pa Pilip. Pilip ne lawea tina nde Betsaida lawea lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi sipai tu, “Tamâta ñalae, maka iloma tu kamora Yesu”.

²² Ñineŋga Pilip ilâ iporo ñgua ñine pa Andaria, aku kinzi rua silâ siporo pa Yesu.

²³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Zo ñga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ, ñana Maro Kindeni ma itula naŋa Tamâta Natu kilalânju pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro ñalae.”

²⁴ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami; ambo kaniŋa vâsa ikeno tâno ilo tia, ande vâsa njinde ikura tu ipula kanaŋo, nde tia. Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo kinzi tamâta sikai vâsa njinde ku sipau lâ tâno ilo, ande muli nga vâsa njinde ma ipagugu kanaŋo rârâ. ²⁵ Tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa tamwata ne via, ande i ne via njinde ma nao tia lâ. Anŋa tamâta ea ilo tu i tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu nde kelekele kaa nâ, ande i ma ikai via mao, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ²⁶ Ambo miki ilomi tu kakai kuleŋa pa naŋa, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma koka naŋa muliŋgu. Njineŋga ambo naŋa ma amo nia tonje, ande nanenŋgu kuleŋa tamâta ma simo niani ndaina kuku naŋa. Aku naŋa Mama ma ŋoa ŋalae ilanzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa.”

Yesu itula ngua njana ne matera kâ

²⁷ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga iporo kilo mine tu, “Kala njine nde naŋa ilonju malia. Mine nde naŋa ma aporo mana. Tiambo naŋa ma aporo tu ‘Mama, kupono nzâla njana nâna njinde kala io nao imâ pana’, a? Naŋa ma aporo ngua kaŋa mine tia, njana tu naŋa amâ amo tâno kulu njana akai nâna ndainani nâ. ²⁸ Mama, kutula noko tamwata kilala pwataki!” Yesu iporo mine lâ, njineŋga kawa ngua tonje ne sarawâŋa nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naŋa muŋga atula kilalânju pwataki, aku ma aveta mine kilo.”

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi Yesu tini laiti njinde nde silonjo ngua njinde. Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Ayo, mbamba ipu!” anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Anŋelo tonje iporo ngua papa il!” ³⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Njua kala miki kalonjo njinde ŋandai njana isuka naŋa nga. Njinde nde njana isuka miki kâ. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni njana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. Aku i ne zo njana isoki tâno njine ne maro, i ŋa mine Sadana, kala imâ ipânŋa laiti mine nâ. ³² Kinzi ma sisuka naŋa kâki, aku lâ zo njinde, ande naŋa ma akainzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni simâ pa naŋa.” ³³ Yesu iporo ngua njine njana itula i ne matera kilala pwataki.

³⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siporo taulo tu, “Njua tonje ikeno lâ nenda ngua tukuŋa ne pepa tini tu Kiriŋi ma imo via lâ tâno kulu ku imo nâ. Mine nde mana mana nga noko kuporo tu kinzi ma sisuka Tamâta Natu kâki, a? Tamâta Natu nde ea.”

³⁵ Njineŋga Yesu itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Sinâla ma imo yo lâ miki ŋginimi ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Kala njine miki kamo tava sinâla, kala kakura njana koka nzâla kalâ. Ambo sinâla ma imo ku miki tia, ande kondoma ma iturami. Ambo tamâta tonje uru iyoka kondoma ilo, ande i izizâla tu ilâ mana. ³⁶ Sinâla nde imo kumi yo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana sinâla, ande miki ma kamo katogo sinâla ne tamâta mine.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

Yesu iporo ngua mine panzi lâ, njineŋga ipilenzi ku ilâ ipavea ŋananzi. ³⁷ Iveta mine njana duvi njine kâ; kinzi muŋga simora i iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie njinde rârâni, andeta kalonzi tawana i tia. ³⁸ Aku nenzi taŋa-kaika njinde iveta ngua-tulânja tamâta Aisaia ne ngua ipânŋa kanaŋo. Aisaia muŋga iporo mine tu, “Maro ŋalae, kinzi kalonzi tawana maka nema ngua, nde tia. Tamâta tonje isama sondo njana Maro ŋalae ne walo kâ, ande tia.”

³⁹ Kinzi sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande tia. Aisaia muŋga itula njine ne duvi pwataki mine tu,

⁴⁰ “Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi matanzi leva-leva lâ, aku iveta taŋanzi kaika lâ. Mine nde matanzi ikura tu simora kelekele, ande tia, aku ilonzi kalonzi ikura tu sisama ngua ne duvi, ande tia. Kinzi sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa naŋa kilo njana avetanzi sondo kâ, ande tia.”

⁴¹ Aisaia isama tu Yesu ma imâ ipânŋa muli tava Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika. Mine kala iporo ngua njine njana Yesuni kâ.

⁴² Anŋa kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalarjala pinde rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu. Taitu siruru ŋananzi Parisai tamâta. Mine kala situla nenzi kalo-tawana njinde pwataki, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipânŋa nia yo, ande kinzi Parisai tamâta

ma sijaranzi simo niaka nana nenzi ngu. ⁴³ Nana tu kinzi Parisai tamâta ilonzi ndo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka nanzi kâki. Andeta ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka nanzi kâki, ande tia.

Yesu kawa ngua nde nana itula kiesaka pwataki

⁴⁴ Yesu iporo kawa njalae yâti mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana nana, ande i kalo tawana nana simbongu nâ tia. I kalo tawana Mama tona, ina isupwana kala amâ. ⁴⁵ Anja tamâta ea imora nana, ande imora Mama tona, ina isupwana kala amâ. ⁴⁶ Nana amâ amo tâno kulu atogo sinâla mine. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana nana ma imo kondoma ilo, ande tia.

⁴⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ilonjo nanengu ngua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande nana ma asowe ngua lâ tamâta njinde tini, ande tia. Nana njandai amâ amo tâno kulu nana asowe ngua lâ tamâta tininzi nga. Nana amâ nana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁴⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa nana ku ipaveta kuku nanengu ngua tia, ande nanengu ngua ma itula i kilala pwataki. Nana munga atula ngua pwataki, aku nanengu nguani ndaina ma muli itula tamâta nenzi kiesaka pwataki, lâ zo njalae nana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ. ⁴⁹ Nana tu nana njandai akai ngua lâ warakangu nâ ilonjo njinenga aporo nga. Mama isupwa nana kala amâ, aku nanayoni i tamwata io ngua rârâni lâ kawangu nana aporo atula kâ. ⁵⁰ Nana asama tu Mama kawa ngua njine nde ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Mine kala ngua rârâni nana aporo njine, ande Mama munga io lâ kawangu nana aporo atula pwataki kâ.”

13

Yesu ipua ne pâri-tamâta kenzi

¹ Zo imâ ipanga laiti nana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sika kâpwa njalae nana kumbwa Pasova kâ. Aku Yesu isama tu i ne zo laiti nana ipile tâno njine ku itaulo ilâ pa Tama kilo. Yesu ilo ndo ikeno panzi tâno tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana i, aku i ilo ikeno panzi mine lee i ne zo marumbu.

² Kari nga indue lala pararai lâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sika kâpwa sisajona. Andeta Sadana mungani isowe Judas ilo kalo tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo. (Judas nde Saimon Iskariot natu.) ³ Yesu isama tu i Tama walo kaika ilua i lâ, kala imo Maro njalae. Aku mine nâ, isama tu Maro Kindeni munga isupwa i imâ, aku zo laiti nana i ma itaulo pa Maro Kindeni kilo. ⁴ Mine kala Yesu ipile kâpwa ikeno peke kulu, aku imandi. Njinenga ikai ne pasawana luandondo piti lâ tini, aku ikai lalava mota tonje ku ipu lâ kambwaje. ⁵ Njinenga ipalini lâ lâ kondo tonje ilo, aku ikai wurâta nana ipua kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu kenzi kâ. Aku ipu lâ piti lâ lalava mota njinde munga ipu lâ tamwata kambwaje.

⁶ Iveta mine imâ lee, njinenga imâ ipanga pa Saimon Petero. Aku Petero nde ikasona tu, “Maro njalae, tiambo noko kupanga wurâta tamâta kaa nâ kala kutu kupua nana kenju, a?” ⁷ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kuzizâla nana nanengu vetâna njine kilala. Andeta muli nga noko ma kusama kilala pwataki.” ⁸ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Wa, noko ma kupua kenju tia ku tia ndo kanao!” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ambo nana ma apua noko kie tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kumo taitu kuku nana, ande tia.” ⁹ Saimon Petero ilonjo ngua njine, njinenga ipai Yesu tu, “Maro njalae, ambo mine, ande noko ma kupua kenju nâ tia. Noko ma kupua mbaungu wa kulungu wa tona.”

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu isia ngua papa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilili lâ, ande muso keno i tini tia. Mine kala, ambo ipua kie nâ, ande i ma imo tini mbâra-mbâra. Anja miki nde kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ambo taitu tamâta tonje lâ miki nginimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia.” *

¹¹ Yesu isama tu Judas ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala iporo tu, “Tamâta tonje lâ miki nginimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia”.

* 13:10: Njine nde duvi mine; ambo kindi kalonda tawana Yesu, ande i iveta kindi tapanga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. Andeta ikura zo zo kindi uru taveta kiesaka, aku Yesu itu kindi ma tapatula kiesaka njinde rârâni pwataki.

¹² Yesu ipua kenzi marumbu lâ, ñineŋga ipasawa tamwata ne pasawaŋa luandondo lâ tini kilo, aku isaŋona peke tini laiti kilo. Ñineŋga ikasoŋanzi tu, “Kala ñine naŋa aveta mâsi tonje pami lâ. Tiambo miki kasama mâsi ñinde kilala, tiya?” ¹³ Miki uru kasarawa naŋa tu ‘Pananâŋa’ wa ‘Maro Ñalae’ wa, aku ñinde ara, ñana tu naŋa amo nemi pananâŋa wa Maro Ñalae wa. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa nde miki nemi Maro Ñalae wa nemi pananâŋa wa, andeta kala ñine naŋa apatawa tiningu ku apua kemi lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki kala ma kaveta vetâŋa mineni nâ, aku kapatawa tinimi ku kaveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tinimi pinde. ¹⁵ Naŋa atula vetâŋa pwataki pami lâ, ñana miki ma kamora ku kalâ kaveta vetâŋani ndaina panzi tinimi pinde. ¹⁶ Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipâŋga mbwananâŋa pa i ne tamâta ñalae, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta ñalae tonje isupwa tamâta tonje tu ikai i kawa ku ilâ iporo panzi tamâta pinde, ande kuleŋa tamâta ñinde ña ñandai ipole tamâta ñalae ñinde ña. ¹⁷ Kala ñine ŋga miki kasama mâsi kala naŋa muŋga aveta ñinde kilala pwataki lâ. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondu kuku mâsi ñine, ande miki ma kandeka nâ.

¹⁸ Andeta naŋa ñandai aporo ñana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ŋga. Naŋa muŋga apatea miki, aku asama kilalami sondu ndo. Aku naŋa asama tu ŋgua tonje Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, ande ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ñinde ikeno mine: ‘Aku ñingu-nambwe sondu, inani muŋga imo ilo taitu kuku naŋa ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa mine nâ’. ¹⁹ Vetâŋa ñine ipâŋga tia yo, andeta kala ñine naŋa aporo atula pwataki pami kaloŋo lâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ñana vetâŋa ñine ma ipâŋga kâ, ñineŋga miki ma kalomi tawana tu ‘Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ñine’. ²⁰ Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; naŋa uru asupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ, aku tamâta ea ilo ara panzi tamâta ñinde, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa naŋa tona. Aku tamâta ea ilo ara pa naŋa, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwana kala amâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua tu i ne pâri-tamâta tonje ma io i lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:21-25, Malaka 14:18-21, Luka 22:21-23

²¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñineŋga i ilo malia ndo. Mine kala iporo pwataki mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; miki nawalami tonje ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.”

²² Iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu matanzi sipalea warakanzi. Kinzi nde sizizâla ndo tu iporo ñana ea. ²³ Anŋa pâri-tamâta tonje nde isaŋona Yesu tini laiti. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. ²⁴ Mine kala Saimon Petero isuka nao papa pâri-tamâta ñinde, aku ipai tu, “Noko pwasoŋa i tu iporo ñana ea.”

²⁵ Ñineŋga pâri-tamâta ñinde iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti ku ikasoŋa tu, “Maro Ñalae, noko kuporo ñana ea.” ²⁶ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa ma akai puroŋa pinde apatuku ndue suu ilo ku alua tamâta tonje ika. Inani nde tamâta ndaina kala aporo ñana.” Ñineŋga ikai puroŋa katiŋe ipatuku ndue suu ilo aku ilua Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu.

²⁷ Judas nde ikai puroŋa lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ Sadana ilâ i ilo. Aku Yesu ipai Judas tu, “Vetâŋa kala noko kutu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ”. ²⁸ Kinzi tamâta rârâni isaŋona peke tini ñinde nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ŋgua mine pa Judas, andeta sisama ŋgua ñinde kilala tia. ²⁹ Ñana tu Judas uru ikai wurâta ñana ikatona mbumbu panzi pâri-tamâta kâ. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde ilonzi tu Yesu isupwa Judas tu ilâ iko kâpwa pinde ñana kumbwa ñalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa tâku ilâ ñana kekekele ilanzi sugorai tamâta tâ. ³⁰ Judas nde ikai puroŋa katiŋe ñinde lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ imandi ku iyâti ilâ. Ande mbo lâ.

Yesu itu ŋgua tukuŋa wasaseki panzi ne pâri-tamâta

³¹ Judas iyâti ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Kala ñine zo laiti lâ ñana naŋa Tamâta Natu ñânŋu ma ipâŋga ñalae. Aku naŋa kala ma aveta Maro Kindeni ña ipâŋga ñalae mine nâ. ³² Ambo naŋa aveta Maro Kindeni ña ipâŋga ñalae, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma walele nâ iveta naŋa Tamâta Natu ñânŋu ipâŋga ñalae mine nâ.

³³ Ñingu-nambwe wukale, miki katogo naŋa natuŋgu mine. Andeta zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñineŋga naŋa ma amo kumi kilo tia, aku miki ma karoto ñanana. Naŋa

mun̄ga aporo ŋgua ton̄ge panzi Juda tamâta ŋalajala, kala ŋine aporo ŋguani ndaina kilo pa miki. Miki kakura tu kalâ pa nia nāja ma amo ŋinde, ande tia. ³⁴ Kala ŋine nāja atu ŋgua tukūja wasaseki pa miki mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Nāja uru tiningu mwasa nâ pa miki, aku ilon̄gu tu miki taitu-taitu kala ma kaveta vetâ̄ja kie taituni mine nâ, ku ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. ³⁵ Ambo miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, ande vetâ̄ja ŋinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta râ̄râni tu miki nde kaponu muli pa nāja marumbu lâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua tu Petero ma ipatimoo i

Matai 26:30-35, Malaka 14:26-31, Luka 22:31-34

³⁶ ŋineŋga Saimon Petero ikasōja Yesu mine tu, “Maro ŋalae, noko ma kulâ mana.” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Nia kala nāja ma alâ ŋinde, ande noko pwura tu pwoka mulingu kumâ, ande tia. Mambo muli, ŋineŋga noko ma pwoka mulingu kumâ.” ³⁷ Andeta Petero ikasōja kilo tu, “Maro ŋalae, mana mana ŋga nāja akura tia ŋana ayoka noko muli alâ nia ŋinde, a? Nāja apaveta sondo lâ ŋana apayaula warakân̄gu neŋgu via ku amâte ŋana avila noko!” ³⁸ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kuporo tu ma kupayaula tamwata ne via ku kumâte ŋana kuvila nāja, a? Nāja aporo ŋgua mao nâ pano; tatareko ma ita isur̄ja kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoo nāja mbwani ŋato mine tu noko kusama nāja tia.”

14

Yesu nde nzâla ŋana talâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ

¹ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ma kalomi loko ku ilomi râ̄râ ndimo. Miki kao nemi kalo tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana nāja mine nâ.

² Nāja Mama ne luma nde ilo kisiŋa pwapwataki râ̄râ keno, aku nāja alâ ŋana aveta nia sondo pami. Ambo kelekele ikeno mine tia, ande nāja ma aporo ŋgua mine pami, ande tia. Andeta mao nâ, kelekele ikeno mine. ³ Nāja ma alâ aveta miki niami sondo lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga ma ataulo amâ kilo ku akaimi kamâ kamo kuku nāja. Mine kala nia nāja amo ŋinde, ande miki kala ma kamo ndaina kuku nāja. ⁴ Miki kasama nzâla ŋinde kala ilâ pa nia nāja alâ papa ŋinde.”

⁵ Andeta Tomas iporo tu, “Maro ŋalae, maka kazizâla ŋana nia noko kulâ papa ŋinde. Mine kala maka ma kakura tu kasama nzâla ŋinde mâsi mana.” ⁶ Aku Yesu ipai mine tu, “Nāja warakân̄gu nde nzâla, aku nāja nde ŋgua mao tamwatân̄gu wa via tamwatân̄gu wa. Kinzi tamâta sikura ŋana silâ pa Mama lâ nzâla ton̄ge, ande tia ndo.” ⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine pa Tomas, ŋineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kasama nāja kilalân̄gu sondo, ande miki ma kasama nāja Mama kilala mine nâ. Kala ŋine ŋga miki kasama i kilala, aku kamora i marumbu lâ.”

⁸ Andeta Pilip ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ŋalae, kutula Tama pa maka kamora ŋga. Maka iloma pa ŋinde nâ.” ⁹ Aku Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Pilip, nāja amo kumi ikura zo luandondo lâ, andeta noko kusama kilalân̄gu tia, a? Tamâta ea imora nāja, ande imora Mama tona. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuporo tu, ‘Kutula Tama pa maka’, a? ¹⁰ Tiambo noko ŋandai kalo tawana tu nāja apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku nāja, a? Nāja mun̄ga akai ŋgua lâ warakân̄gu nâ ilon̄gu ŋineŋga aporo atula pami, ande tia. Andeta Mama ipaipa kuku nāja, aku iveta tamwata ne wurâta. ¹¹ Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua ŋine: nāja apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku nāja. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanen̄gu ŋgua, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana mâsi râ̄râni nāja aveta ŋinde, ŋana ŋinde ma ipaŋo nemi kalo-tawana kâ. ¹² Nāja aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana nāja, ande i kala ma iveta mâsi kie-kie, itogo nāja aveta mine. Aku i ma iveta mâsi pinde ipole mâsi nāja mun̄ga aveta ŋinde, ŋana tu nāja ma ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.

¹³ Miki kapaipa kuku nāja lâ. Mine kala vetâ̄ja ndia miki kano pa nāja tu aveta, ande ma naveta, ŋana tu ŋinde ma iveta Mama ŋa ipân̄ga ŋalae. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, miki kapaipa kuku nāja lâ. Mine kala vetâ̄ja ndia miki kano pa nāja tu aveta, ande ma naveta.”

Yesu iporo ipa ngua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâña imâ

¹⁵ Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno pa naña, ande miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku nanenğu ngua. ¹⁶ Aku naña ma ano pa Mama, ku Mama ma isupwa Pavilâña Tamwata tonje imâ pami. Aku Pavilâña Tamwata ñinde ma imo kumi mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ Pavilâña Tamwata ñinde nde Koroani Sapâña. I uru itula ngua mao ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi tâno tamâta sikura tu simora i ku sisama i, ande tia. Mine kala i ma imo kinzi nenzi Pavilâña Tamwata, ande tia. Anğa miki nde kasama i lâ, ñana tu i uru imo kumi, aku ma imo ilomi. ¹⁸ Naña ma alâ, andeta naña ma apilemi kamo simbomi nâ, katogonzi mundoro mine, ande tia. Naña ma ataulo amâ pami kilo. ¹⁹ Zo laiti lâ ñana kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora naña naonğu kilo tia. Anğa miki nde ma kamora naonğu kilo. Naña ma amo viânğu kilo, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ miki kala ma kamo viami mine nâ. ²⁰ Lâ zo ñinde, ande miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânğa, kala ma kasama tu naña apaipa kuku Mama, aku miki kapaipa kuku naña, itogo naña kala apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. ²¹ Tamâta ea ikai nanenğu ngua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta ñinde ilo ndo keno pa naña. Aku tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa naña, ande naña Mama kala ma ilo ndo keno pa i mine nâ. Aku naña kala ma ilonğu ndo keno pa i, ku ma apatua warakânğu papa.”

²² Ñinenğa Judas, i Judas Iskariot nuwaka, ande ikasonğa Yesu mine tu, “Maro ñalae, mana mana nğa noko ma kupatua pa maka nâ, andeta ma kupatua panzi tâno tamâta tia.” ²³ Yesu nde itu lâ i kawa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndo keno pa naña, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanenğu ngua. Aku Mama ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ñinde, aku maka rua Mama rua ma kamâ kamo kuku i. ²⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndo keno pa naña tia, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanenğu ngua tia. Miki kalonjo naña atula ngua pami, andeta naña ñandai akai ngua ñine lâ warakânğu nâ ilonğu ñinenğa aporo nğa. Ñinde nde Mama ne ngua, ina isupwana kala amâ.

²⁵ Naña amo kuku miki yo, kala ñine aporo atula ngua ñainani pami lâ. ²⁶ Andeta muli nğa Mama ma isupwa Pavilâña Tamwata ikai naña ndamwânğu imâ pami. I nde Koroani Sapâña. I ma ipananami ñana nanenğu ngua rârâni kâ, aku ma ipaño ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi ngere kilo ñana ngua rârâni naña munğa atula pami ñinde.

²⁷ Naña ao wisi-pisi imo miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi, itogo wisi-pisi uru imo warakânğu ilonğu kalonğu mine. Andeta wisi-pisi ñinde ñandai irerege kuku tâno ñine ne wisi-pisi nğa. Mine nde miki ma kalomi loko ku karuru ndimo. ²⁸ Miki munğa kalonjo naña apaimi tu, ‘Naña ma apilemi ku alâ, andeta muli, ñinenğa ma ataulo amâ pami kilo’. Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno mao pa naña, ande miki ma kandeka, ñana tu naña alâ pa Mama, aku Mama nğa nde ipole naña nânğu. Andeta miki ilomi ñandai ikeno mine nğa. ²⁹ Vetâña rârâni ñinde nde ipânğa tia yo, kala ñine atula pwataki pami kalonjo lâ. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ñana vetâña ñinde ma ipânğa, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenğu ngua. ³⁰ Naña ma aporo ngua rârâ kilo pami tia, ñana tu tâno ñine ne maro, i nğa Sadana, ande ma imâ. I ne walo tonje keno ñana iveta sâ tonje pa naña, ande tia ndo. ³¹ Taitu naña ilonğu tu kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama ñine; naña ilonğu ndo keno pa Mama. Ñana ñine kâ, naña uru aveta vetâña rârâni ikura Mama itula pana mine. Mine nde ara, miki kamandi, aku toka.”

15

Yesu nde kâi “waini” mao

¹ Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naña warakânğu nde kâi ‘waini’ mao, anğa naña Mama nde tâno waini warika.

² Nanenğu laka ndia uru sipula kanaonzi tia, ande Mama itotonzi ñinde rârâni piti lâ kâi waini tini, aku itambiranzi lâ. Anğa laka ndia uru sipula kanaonzi, ande Mama itotonzi ñinde rârâni sipânğa mbwana-mbwana. Ivetanzi sondo mine ñana isukanzi tu sipula kanaonzi rârâ. ³ Miki nde kapânğa ilomi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ, ñana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku naña kawânğu ngua. ⁴ Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña, ande naña kala

ma apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. Kâi waini ne laka tonje simbo nâ ikura nana ipula kanao kâ, ande tia. Taitu miki kaloro nga; ambo laka ipasipa kuku kâi waini, ande laka ninde ikura nana ipula kanao kâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kapaipa kuku nana tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetana ara pinde itogo kanaomi mine, ande tia.

⁵ Nana warakangu nde kâi waini, anga miki nde kâi waini ne laka. Tamata ea ipaipa kuku nana, aku nana kala apaipa kuku i, ande tamata ninde ma ipula kanao rârâ. Ambo miki kapaipa kuku nana tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetana ara tonje tia. ⁶ Ambo tamata tonje tini pwaka tu ipaipa kuku nana, ande tamata ninde itogo kâi laka kinzi sikai piti ku sitambira lâ, kala ngala-ngala lâ. Kinzi uru sigona kâi laka ngala-ngala ninde ila taitu, ninenga siliŋi lâ yâ ilo kana lâ. ⁷ Ambo miki kapaipa kuku nana, aku nanengu ngua nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni ikura warakami nemi ilo papa mine, ninenga i ma iveta vetana ndainani nâ, itogo miki munga kano papa mine. ⁸ Ambo miki ma kaveta vetana ara rârâ, itogo kanaomi mine, ande nemi vetana ninde ma itula pwataki tu miki kaponi muli pa nana lâ; aku ninde ma igagatinzi tamata ilonzi tu ma sipanea Mama na.

⁹ Mama tini mwasa ndo pa nana, aku nana kala tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. Ambo miki ma kapaipa kuku nana, ande tini-mwasa ma ipipi lâ ilomi. ¹⁰ Nana uru apaveta sondu kuku nana Mama kawa ngua rârâni. Mine kala i tini mwasa ndo pa nana, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kala kapaveta sondu kuku kawangu ngua rârâni, ande miki ma kasama tu nana tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pami, ma amo mine ku amo nâ. ¹¹ Nana ilongu tu nanengu ndekana ma imo ilomi kalomi, nana iveta nemi ndekana ipanga nalae tina. Mine nde nana aporo ngua ninae pami lâ. ¹² Nana aporo ngua tukuŋa imâ pami mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, itogo nana tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. ¹³ Ambo tamata tonje ipayaula tamwata ne via nana ivilanzi ni-nambwe kâ, ande i ne vetana ninde itula pwataki tu i tini mwasa ndo panzi. Aku tini-mwasa kie mine ipole tini-mwasa kie-kie rârâni. ¹⁴ Ambo miki kapaveta sondu kuku ngua rârâni nana atula pami ninde, ande miki kamo ningu-nambwe.

¹⁵ Nana ma apatu miki nani kilo tu 'nanengu wurata tamata', ande ma tia. Kala nina nana aporo tu miki nde ningu-nambwe, nana tu kinzi wurata tamata ndai sisama vetana rârâni nenzi koipu iveta nga. Andeta ngua rârâni ninde nana Mama munga itula pa nana, ande nana atula nguani ndaina pa miki marumbu lâ. ¹⁶ Miki ndai kapatea nana nga. Nana apatea miki lâ, aku asupwami tu kalâ kaveta vetana ara rârâ, itogo kanaomi mine. Aku kanaomi ninde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo miki ma kano pa Mama lâ nana nangu tu ma iveta vetana tonje pami, ande i ma iveta vetanani ndaina. ¹⁷ Nana aporo ngua tukuŋa imâ pami mine: miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde.”

Kinzi tamata pinde ma sikai kazana panzi pari-tamata

¹⁸ Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi ne pari-tamata mine tu, “Ambo kinzi tano tamata ma sikai kazana pami, ande kalomi ngere sondu nana ninae kâ: kinzi munga sikai kazana pa nana mine nâ. ¹⁹ Ambo miki kamo katogonzi tano tamata, ande kinzi ma tininzi mwasa nâ pami, itogo tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi seenzi mine. Andeta miki ndai kamo katogonzi tano tamata nga. Nana apateami tu ma kapile tano ninae ne vetana wa ilokalo wa. Mine kala kinzi tano tamata uru sikai kazana pami. ²⁰ Miki kalomi ngere sondu nana ngua tonje nana munga aporo atula pami mine: wurata tamata ikura tu ipanga mbana-mbana pa ne koipu, ande tia. Ambo kinzi tamata pinde munga nana silua nana, ande ma nana silua miki mine nâ. Ambo kinzi tamata pinde munga sipaveta kuku nana kawangu ngua, ande kinzi ma sipaveta kuku miki kawami ngua mine nâ. ²¹ Miki kapaipa kuku nana lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, itogo munga siveta pa nana mine. Kinzi sisama nana Mama kilala tia, ina munga isupwana kala amâ. Aku nana duvi ninde kâ, ande kinzi ma siveta mine pami. ²² Ambo nana munga amâ atula ngua panzi tia, ande pareŋa-nia ma ilâ panzi nana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi siloro ku sisama lâ; mine kala pareŋa-nia ninde nde ikeno panzi. ²³ Nana tu tamata ea ikai kazana

pa naŋa, ande ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa Mama tona mine nâ. ²⁴ Naŋa uru aveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mâsi mine, ande tia. Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi kaika râra lâ kinzi naonzi tia, ande pareŋa-nia ma ilâ panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi matanzi simora nanenŋu mâsi kaika ŋinde marumbu lâ, aku sikai kazâŋa pa maka rua Mama rua. ²⁵ Nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga ŋana iveta ŋgua tonje ikeno lâ nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ne pepa tini ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde ikeno mine: ‘Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa koa tia nâ’.

²⁶ Andeta Pavilâŋa Tamwata nde uru imo kuku Mama, aku naŋa ma asupwa i imâ pami. I nde Koroani ŋana itula ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku iyoka pa Mama tini imâ. I ma itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana naŋa kâ. ²⁷ Aku miki kala mine nâ ma katula ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ, ŋana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde amandi ŋana aveta nanenŋu wurâta muŋgâŋa, ande miki kamo ku naŋa, aku kamo kuna mine lee ikura lâ zo ŋine.

16

¹ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine râraŋi pami lâ. ² Muli ŋga, kinzi ma siŋarami kamo niaka ŋana luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ râraŋi. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; zo tonje ma muli imâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde, ambo tamâta tonje ipu miki pâta kamâte, ande i ma ilo tu iveta vetâŋa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ³ Kinzi ŋandai sisama Mama kilala sondo ŋga. Aku mine nâ, kinzi ŋandai sisama naŋa kilalânŋu sondo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa sakamao mine pami. ⁴ Andeta kala ŋine naŋa aporo pami lâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ma muli ipâŋga kâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâŋa ŋinde pami, ande miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋgua ŋine kala aporo pami lâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ne wurâta kâ

“Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kapâŋga tamâta wasaseki ŋana kapono muli pa naŋa kâ, ande naŋa warakânŋu amo kumi. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua pwataki pami ŋana malia ŋinde kâ. ⁵ Andeta kala ŋine naŋa ma alâ pa Mama, i muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Aŋga tamâta tonje lâ miki ŋginimi ŋandai ikasoŋa naŋa tu, ‘Noko ma kulâ mana’. ⁶ Kala ŋine aporo atula ŋgua ŋine pami kaloŋo lâ, aku ŋgua ŋine iveta ilomi malia ndo. ⁷ Andeta naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; ara ŋana naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma ivilami. Ŋana tu ambo naŋa ma apilemi alâ tia, ande Pavilâŋa Tamwata ma imâ ipâŋga pami tia. Andeta naŋa ma alâ, ŋinenŋa ma asupwa i imâ pami. ⁸ I ma imâ ŋana ipaŋo kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana ma sisama sondo tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi, kala siveta vetâŋa sondo tia. Aku ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi ŋana ŋinde kâ. ⁹ Kinzi ŋandai sisama nenzi kiesaka kilala pwataki ŋga, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa tia. ¹⁰ Aku kinzi ŋandai sisama vetâŋa sondo kilala pwataki ŋga, ŋana tu naŋa ma alâ pa Mama, aku miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia. ¹¹ Aku kinzi ŋandai sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua lâ tu ma ipare nia pa tâno ŋine ne maro.

¹² Naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde râra kilo pami, andeta miki kakura ŋana kakai ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Andeta lâ zo ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ma imâ, ina kala uru itula ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande i ma ikai poe pa nemi ilo-kalo, ande kala miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao ŋinde râraŋi duvi. Andeta i tamwata nâ ma ipatea ŋgua ŋinenŋa iporo itula pwataki, ande tia. Ŋgua ndia i muŋga ilonjo, ande i ma itula ŋguani ndaina nâ pwataki, ku ma itula ŋgua pami ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga kâ. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, i ma ikai naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua, ku ma itula pwataki pami. Aku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula kilalânŋu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ŋalae. ¹⁵ Naŋa Mama kawa ŋgua râraŋi ŋinde nde naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua tona. Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu Koroani ma ikai naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua, ku ma itula pwataki pami.”

Ndekâŋa nde ma ikai kalo-lokoni nia

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Zo tini mwata nâ, njineŋga miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia. Anŋa muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, njineŋga miki ma kamora naŋa kilo.” ¹⁷ I ne pâri-tamâta pinde nde siloŋo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga siporo ngua imâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi mine tu, “Yesu iporo ngua mine pa kinda, andeta ngua njinde nde duvi mana. Iporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata nâ, njineŋga miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia. Anŋa muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, njineŋga miki ma kamora naŋa kilo’. Aku iporo ngua tonŋe tona mine tu, ‘Naŋa ma alâ pa Mama’. ¹⁸ Ngua njinde iporo tu ‘Zo tini mwata nâ’, ande njinde nde duvi mana. Kinda tazizâla ndo njana Yesu ne ngua njinde kâ.”

¹⁹ Yesu isama tu kinzi pâri-tamâta situ sikasoŋa i njana njinde kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki kapakasoŋa warakami njana ngua naŋa muŋga aporo pami njinde ne duvi, tiya? Naŋa muŋga aporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata nâ, njineŋga miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia. Anŋa muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, njineŋga miki ma kamora naŋa kilo’. ²⁰ Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami; miki ma kata pâta, ku ma kalomi sukâŋa njalae tina, anŋa kinzi tâno tamâta ma sindeka. Mao nâ, miki ma kalomi loko, andeta muli nŋa kalo-lokoni njinde ma ipalele, aku ma ipânŋa ndekâŋa mao. ²¹ Lâ zo njana taine ipagugu kâ, ande isama tu nâna ne zo nde imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ, aku njinde iveta i ilo malia. Taitu mambo ipagugua natu lâ, ande i ma kalo ngere kilo njana nâna njinde kâ, ande tia. I ma indeka nâ, njana tu natu nde imâ ipânŋa tâno kulu. ²² Aku miki kala mine nâ; lâ zo njine, ande miki kamo tava ilomi malia nâ. Andeta naŋa ma amorami kilo, aku pa zo njinde, ande miki ma ilomi ndeka ndo. Aku tamâta tonŋe ma ikura tu izavaru ndekâŋa njinde piti lâ ilomi, ande tia. ²³ Aku lâ zo njinde, miki ma kakasoŋa naŋa kilo njana ngua pinde ne duvi kâ, ande tia. Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami: ambo miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni lâ naŋa njânŋu tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonŋe, ande i ma iveta vetâŋa ndainani nâ pami. ²⁴ Miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ, andeta miki njandai kano pa Maro Kindeni lâ naŋa njânŋu tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonŋe pami nŋa. Taitu kala njine, ambo miki ma kakai noŋa mine, ande ma kamora kanaŋo. Mine kala ndekâŋa ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.”

Yesu nde ipole tâno njine ne walo marumbu lâ

²⁵ Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa muŋga asia ngua rârâ pami, andeta muli nŋa naŋa ma aveta mine pami kilo, ande tia. Naŋa ma aporo pwataki atula Mama kilala ipânŋa nia yo pami. ²⁶ Aku lâ zo njinde, ande naŋa ma akai miki kawami ku aporo pa Mama, ande tia. Njana tu naŋa akai nzâla piti pami lâ, kala miki warakami ma kakai noŋa ilâ sondo pa Mama tamwata. ²⁷ Miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa, aku uru kalomi tawana tu naŋa muŋga amo kuku Mama, kala amâ njine. Njana duvi njinde kâ, ande Mama tamwata ilo ndo keno pa miki. ²⁸ Nia ndoyo naŋa amo kuku Mama, kala apile i ku amâ amo tâno kulu. Kala njine naŋa ma apile tâno ku ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.”

²⁹ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga sipai Yesu tu, “Ara, kala njine nŋa noko kuporo ngua pwataki lâ. Noko njandai kusia ngua pama nŋa. ³⁰ Kala njine maka nema ilo-kalo ipânŋa tu noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Kasonŋaŋa wa ngua ndia ikeno tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande noko kusama marumbuni. Mine nde noko uru kuo tini pa tamâta tonŋe tu iporo ngua pwataki kâ, ande tia. Kala njine maka kaloma tawana tu noko muŋga kumo kuku Maro Kindeni, njineŋga kumâ kumo njine.”

³¹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Oo, kala njine miki kalomi tawana naŋa mao, a? ³² Miki kaloŋo nŋa; zo nŋa ipânŋa laiti lâ, ande kala zo tini nâ kinzi ma sinjara miki rârâni taitu-taitu kakâwa kataulo pa nemi luma. Miki ma kapile naŋa, kala naŋa ma amo simboŋgu nâ. Andeta njandai amo simboŋgu nâ mao nŋa, njana tu Mama imo ku naŋa ikura zo rârâni. ³³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kapaipa sondo kuku naŋa, aku kamo tava wisimi pisi. Mine kala naŋa aporo ngua njine pami lâ. Lâ zo njana miki kamo tâno njine kulu, ande malia wa nâna ma imâ ipânŋa pami. Taitu ilomi kaika nŋa; naŋa apole tâno njine ne walo marumbu lâ!”

17

Yesu ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua mine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga mata kâki ilea pa samba, aku ikai noja mine tu, “Mama, zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma ŋine noko ma kutula noko natu naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki, aku naŋa kala ma atula noko kilala pwataki mine nâ.

² Ŋana tu nia ndoyo noko kupateana ŋana akai Maro Ŋalae panzi tamâta ndoni. Mine kala naŋa via mao alanzi tamâta ŋinde noko muŋga kupateanzi tu ma sipono muli pana. Via ŋinde nde ŋana simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ³ Aku via mao ŋinde nde duvi mine; tamâta ea kinzi sisama noko Maro Kindeni kilala tu noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao, aku kalonzi tawana tu noko muŋga kusupwa naŋa Yesu Kiriŋi amâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ⁴ Wurâta rârâni noko muŋga kupatea pana, ande naŋa aveta ŋinde marumbu lâ. Aku nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋinde itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tâno tamâta. ⁵ Mama, ŋingani, lâ zo ŋinde tâno ipâŋga tia yo, ande naŋa amo kuno, aku naŋa ŋânŋu ŋalae. Kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma ŋoa ŋalae ndainani nâ kulua naŋa kilo lâ noko tamwata nao.

⁶ Naŋa atula noko kilala pwataki panzi tamâta lâ, kinzi ŋinde noko kupatea lâ tu ma pwainzi piti lâ kinzi tâno tamâta ŋgininzi ku kulua naŋa. Muŋga kinzi simo noko ne tamâta, aku kinzini nde kulua naŋa lâ. Aku kinzi uru sipaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua. ⁷ Kala ŋine kinzi sisama tu kekelele ndoni noko muŋga kulua naŋa, ande kekelele ŋinde iyoka noko mbau ilo imâ pana. ⁸ Ŋana tu ŋgua rârâni noko muŋga kutula pana, ande naŋa kala atula ŋgua ndainani nâ pa kinzi. Aku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala sisama sondo tu nia ndoyo naŋa amo kuku noko. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine tu noko muŋga kusupwana kala amâ. ⁹ Taitu naŋa ŋandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi tâno tamâta ŋga. Ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâtani ŋaina noko muŋga kulua naŋa, ŋana tu kinzini nde simo noko ne tamâta. ¹⁰ Nanenŋu tamâta rârâni nde noko ne tona. Aku mine nâ, noko ne tamâta rârâni nde nanenŋu tona. Aku kinzi ŋinde uru situla naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ŋalae. ¹¹ Kala ŋine naŋa ma amâ pano, aku ma amo tâno ŋine kulu kilo tia. Andeta kinzi ma simo tâno kulu yo. Mine kala Mama, noko Sapâŋa Tamwata, naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋananzi lâ noko tamwata ŋa kaika ŋinde, ŋana kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kindi rua tamo mine. Nia ndoyo noko ŋoa kaika ŋinde kulana lâ. ¹² Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde amo kunzi yo, ande naŋa akai ŋoa ndainani muŋga kulana ŋinde, aku akea ŋananzi. Naŋa akatonanzi sondo nâ. Mine kala ŋgu ŋinde ne tamâta tonŋe ŋandai isapiri ku nao tia lâ ŋga. Andeta tamâta taitu mai nâ, inani tamâta ŋana ilâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, i simbo nâ isapiri lâ. Mine kala noko kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋinde nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ.

¹³ Kala ŋine naŋa ma amâ pano. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋu ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae lâ nanenŋu tamâta ilonzi; mine kala aporo ŋgua rârâni ŋine lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo tâno kulu yo. ¹⁴ Naŋa atula noko kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi silonŋo lâ. Andeta kinzi tâno tamâta nde sikai kazâŋa panzi, ŋana tu tâno ŋine nde nanenŋu tamâta nianzi mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno ŋine nde naŋa niânŋu mao, ande tia. ¹⁵ Naŋa ŋandai ano pano tu pwainzi piti lâ tâno ŋine kulu ŋga. Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋananzi, ŋana Sakamao Tamwata ma ikura ŋana izavarunzi tia. ¹⁶ Tâno ŋine nde naŋa warakânŋu niânŋu mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno ŋine nde kinzi nianzi mao, ande tia. ¹⁷ Noko kawa ŋgua ndoni nde mao kanaŋo. Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuo ne ŋgua mao ŋinde ipaipa lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana ma sipânŋa noko ne ŋgu sondo. ¹⁸ Noko muŋga kusupwana kala amâ amo kunzi tâno tamâta. Aku mine nâ, naŋa kala asupwanzi tamâta ŋinde silâ simo kunzi tâno tamâta. ¹⁹ Naŋa ao warakânŋu nenŋu via ndoni imâ pano, ŋana avilanzi tu sipânŋa noko ne ŋgu sondo.

²⁰ Taitu naŋa ŋandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi nanenŋu tamâta ŋine simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ŋinde ma muli silonŋo nanenŋu pâri-tamâta nenzi ŋgua, ku ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana imâ pa naŋa. ²¹ Mama, naŋa ilonŋu tu

kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Ambo kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu noko muŋga kusupwana kala amâ. ²² Nanayoni noko walo kaika kulana, aku naŋa kala walo kaika ndainani nâ alua kinzi lâ, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. ²³ Naŋa apaipa kuku kinzi, aku noko kala kupaipa kuku naŋa mine nâ. Naŋa ilonju tu kinzi ma simo ilonzi taitu mao. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama tu noko muŋga kusupwana kala amâ. Aku ma sisama tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi nanenju tamâta ñinde, itogo uru tini mwasa pa naŋa mine.

²⁴ Mama, naŋa ilonju tu kinzi tamâta noko muŋga kulana ñinde ma simo kuku naŋa. Naŋa ilonju tu kinzi ma simora kilalânju pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ñalae. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tâno ipânja tia yo, ande noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa kala kupateana tu ma akai Maro Ñalae mine nâ.

²⁵ Mama, noko nde Vetâna Sondo Tamwata. Kinzi tâno tamâta ñandai sisama noko kilala sondu ñga, aŋga naŋa nde asama noko kilala sondu. Aku nanenju tamâta nde sisama tu noko muŋga kusupwana kala amâ. ²⁶ Naŋa atula noko kilala pwataki panzi lâ, aku ma amo aveta mine nâ, ñana tu ñinde ma ivilanzi tu tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa naŋa mine. Aku ñinde ma ivilanzi tu sipaipa kuku naŋa warakânju tona.” Yesu ikai naŋa mine.

18

Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:36-46, Malaka 14:32-42, Luka 22:39-46

¹ Yesu ikai naŋa ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinenja ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile nia ñinde silâ simbwaliu Kidron Lââ. Tâno tonje ikeno pa nia ñinde, kâi oliv pinde imandi ñinde. Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ tâno ñinde ilo. ² Aŋga Judas, ina tamâta ñana io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande isama tâno ñinde lâ, ñana tu zo rârâ Yesu uru ipasau kunzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ niani ndaina. ³ Mine kala Judas ikainzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonje, sitavanzi luma sapâna ne sambara pinde muŋga kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalajala ñga kinzi Parisai tamâta sisupwanzi, aku ikainzi silâ pa nia ñinde. Kinzi sisana sinâla tava tâmba lâ mbalaunzi, aku sikai paraŋa ne kelekele tona simâ.

⁴ Yesu nde isama lâ ñana vetâna rârâni nao laiti ñana ipânja papa i kâ. Mine kala iyoka nao sondu ilâ pa ñgu ñinde, aku ikasonanzi tu, “Miki nde kamâ karoto ñana tamâta ea.”

⁵ Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata.”

Ñinenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋani Warakânju Kala Ñine.” (Aku Judas, i tamâta ñana ikai kulu-pânja ñana Yesu kâ, ande imo ndaina imandi kunzi.) ⁶ Kinzi silojo Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋani Warakânju Kala Ñine”, ñinenja siruru ku siparoko sitaulo, aku patanzi sindue tâno kulu.*

⁷ Ñinenja Yesu ikasonanzi kilo tu, “Miki nde kamâ karoto ñana tamâta ea.” Aku sipai tu, “Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata.” ⁸ Ñinenja Yesu itu ñgua lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa apaimi tu Naŋani Warakânju Kala Ñine. Ambo miki karoto ñana naŋa kâ, ande ara, kapilenzi tamâta ñine silâ.” ⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine ñana iveta ne ñgua muŋgâna tonje ipânja kanajo kâ. I muŋga iporo pa Maro Kindeni tu, “Noko tamâta pinde kulua naŋa lâ, aku naŋa apile tamâta tonje lâ ñgu ñinde kala i nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁰ Aku pila ñana kazâna kâ tonje ikeno pa Saimon Petero. Mine kala i mbau ilâ ipasu pila ñinde yâti ku ipu patarawâna tamâta ñalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje, i ña tu Malkus. Aku pila isalu tamâta ñinde taŋa pa wia kâ motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu. ¹¹ Ñinenja Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Wa, kulumbwa pila itaulo ilâ pa ne karae ilo ñga! Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko kutu naŋa ma aŋgenje ñana kâmba ñine Mama ipatea pa naŋa tu ma anu, a?”

* 18:6: Kumora ñgua ikeno lâ Yoane 8:24.

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâña tamâta ñalae

Matai 26:57-68, Malaka 14:53-65, Luka 22:63-71

¹² Ñineŋga Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñinde, sitavanzi nenzi koipu wa kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi sambara wa, nde sikai Yesu kaika ku sipa i mbalau lâ wâlo kaika. ¹³ Ñineŋga sikai silâ pa tamâta tonje, i ña tu Anas. Anas nde Kaiafas ana, aŋga Kaiafas nde imo kinzi patarawâña tamâta ndoni nenzi tamâta ñalae lâ mbwera ñinde. ¹⁴ Kaiafas nde tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipainzi Juda tamâta ñalajala mine tu, “Ara ñana tamâta taitu nâ ma ikai kindi Isrel ŋgu ndamwânda, ku imâte.”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:69-75, Malaka 14:66-72, Luka 22:54-62

¹⁵ Aku Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta tonje nde soka Yesu muli silâ. Patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae muŋga iveta mete kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde. Mine kala pâri-tamâta ñinde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae ne ñgumbi ilo. ¹⁶ Aŋga Petero nde imandi nia yo, imo nzâla kawa tini laiti. Ñineŋga pâri-tamâta ñinde ilâ iporo ñgua pa wurâta taine tonje imandi io ñana nzâla kâ, aku taine ñinde isâu pa pâri-tamâta ñinde tu ikai Petero imâ ñgumbi ilo.

¹⁷ Aku wurâta taine ñinde nde ikasoŋa Petero mine tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ndai ne pâri-tamâta tonje, tiya?” Andeta Petero iporo taulo tu, “Mine tia. Naŋa ñandai i ne pâri-tamâta ñga.” ¹⁸ Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta wa kinzi sambara muŋga sisuŋa yââ. Nia pisi, kala simandi simwai yââ. Mine kala Petero ilâ imandi kunzi imwai yââ.

Patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae io Yesu ilâ pa ñgua nia

¹⁹ Kinzi patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae Anas nde imo ikasoŋa Yesu ñananzi i ne pâri-tamâta kâ, aku ikasoŋa ñana ñgua Yesu muŋga ipanananzi tamâta ñinde tona.

²⁰ Aku Yesu nde itu ñgua taulo mine tu, “Naŋa muŋga atula ñgua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia yo. Ikura zo zo naŋa apanananzi lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku apanananzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña tona. Mao nâ, naŋa apanananzi lâ nia ndoni kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipasau ñinde. Naŋa ñandai aporo ñgua tonje lâ nia paveña ñga. ²¹ Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko pwasoŋa naŋa, a? Kulâ pwasoŋanzi tamâta ñinde muŋga siloŋo nanenŋu ñgua. Kinzi sisama lâ ñana ñgua rârâni muŋga aporo atula panzi ñinde.”

²² Yesu iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñineŋga sambara tonje, ina imandi imo Yesu tini laiti, ande iponza Yesu nao ku ipai tu, “Wa, noko ea ipaino tu kuvaligi patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae mine, a?” ²³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo naŋa aporo ñgua tonje soki tâ, ande ara, kutula ñinde pwataki. Taitu kuloroŋa ñga; ambo naŋa aporo ñgua mao, ande ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuponza naŋa, a?”

²⁴ Ñineŋga Anas io Yesu ilâ pa patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae tonje, i ña tu Kaiafas. Andeta kinzi ñandai siyaule wâlo muŋga sipa lâ i mbalau ñinde piti ñga.

Petero iporo ipatimoa Yesu kilo tu isama i tia

²⁵ Saimon Petero nde imandi imwai yââ, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde sikasoŋa i tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala i ne pâri-tamâta tonje, tiya?” Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku ipainzi tu, “Mine tia. Naŋa ñandai i ne pâri-tamâta ñga.” ²⁶ Ñineŋga patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje kala imâ iporo kuku Petero. Wurâta tamâta ñinde ninambwe tonje nde tamâta ñinde muŋga Petero isalu i taŋa piti. Aku ikasoŋa Petero tu, “Tiambo naŋa muŋga amorano kumo kuku Yesu lâ tâno ñinde, tiya?” ²⁷ Ñineŋga Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo mine tu, “Tia ndo kanarŋo!” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande tatareko isuŋa kawa.

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-7,13-15

²⁸ Ñineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ñalajala sipile Kaiafas ne luma, aku sikai Yesu silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu ñalae ne luma. Zo ñga imâ ñana mbwale-mbwale kâ, aku kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka tu silâ luma ñinde ilo. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu ambo ma silâ tinikoa tamâta ne luma ilo, ande ñinde ma iveta muso panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma sikura tu sika

kâpwa lâ kumbwa ñinde ne kâña-nuña, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi ñandai silâ Rom nenzi koipu ñalae ne luma ilo ñga; simandi nia yo sindamwa. ²⁹ Mine kala Pilata iyâti imâ panzi ku ikasonanzi tu, “Miki katu kao tamâta ñinde ilâ pa ñgua nia ñana i ne vetâña soki ndia, a?” ³⁰ Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Ambo i muña iveta vetâña soki tonje tia, ande maka ma kakai i kamâ pano, ande tia.”

³¹ Ñineŋga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kakai kalâ, aku kaveta papa ikura warakami nemi ñgua tukuña.” Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Ambo taitu miki Rom nemi ñgua tukuña indi kaika pa maka Juda tamâta tu ma kapu tamâta tonje pâta imâte ñana i ne vetâña soki kâ ndimo.” ³² Vetâña mine ipânnga ñana iveta Yesu ne ñgua tonje ipânnga kanaño. Muña Yesu iporo itula i ne mateña kilala pwataki.

³³ Ñineŋga Pilata itaulo ilâ koipu ñalae ne luma ilo, aku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu sikai Yesu simâ. Yesu imâ ipânnga lâ, ñineŋga Pilata ikasona tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ñalae, tiya?” ³⁴ Andeta Yesu ikasona Pilata tu, “Tiambo noko tamwata ilo pateña ñgua ñinde anga kuporo, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde muña siporo situla naña parinânngu pano.”

³⁵ Ande Pilata iporo taulo tu, “Yoo, naña ñandai Juda tamwatânngu ñga! Noko tamwata ne ñgu wa kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala nde sikaino kumâ pana. Noko muña kuveta vetâña soki ndia, a?” ³⁶ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naña ñandai tâno ñine ne koipu ñalae tonje ñga. Ambo naña nde tâno ñine ne koipu ñalae tonje, ande nanenngu tamâta ma simandi ñana paraña kâ, aku tamâta tonje ma ikura tu io naña lâ kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala mbaunzi ilo, ande tia. Taitu naña amo koipu ñalae lâ nia tonje.”

³⁷ Ñineŋga Pilata ikasona kilo tu, “Mine nde mao nâ, noko nde koipu ñalae tonje, tiya?” Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo tu naña nde koipu ñalae tonje. Naña nana ipaguguana amâ apânnga tâno ñine kulu ñana aporo atula ñgua mao kâ, aku tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa ñgua mao, ande kinzi ñinde uru silonjo nanenngu ñgua.” ³⁸ Ñineŋga Pilata ikasona Yesu tu, “Ñgua ndia nde ñgua mao, a?”

Pilata ipa ñgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Matai 27:15-21, Malaka 15:6-11, Luka 23:18-19

Pilata iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñineŋga iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo ku ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Naña ñandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje ñga. Mine nde naña akura tu ao i lâ ñgua nia, ande tia. ³⁹ Andeta miki kasama vetâña tonje naña uru aveta. Ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ miki Juda nemi kumbwa ñine, ande naña uru ayaute tamâta tonje ipile luma sakamao iyâti ilâ. Miki ilomi tu naña ma ayaute miki Juda ñgu nemi koipu ñalae Yesu, tiya?”

⁴⁰ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Kuyaute i ndimo! Kuyaute Barabas imâ pamal!” Barabas nde nzanzare tamwata tonje.

19

¹ Ñineŋga Pilata iporo panzi zugu tamâta, aku sikai Yesu silâ ku sipalili pâta. ² Ñineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta simwali wâka-wâka tonje ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, itogo koipu ñalañala nenzi loki-loki mine. Aku sisawa pasawaña ñiñi luandongo tonje lâ i tini tona. ³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, ñineŋga simâ i tini laiti mbwaninzi rârâ ñana siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sipai tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ñalae!” Aku siponza Yesu nao tona.

⁴ Kinzi siveta mine lee, ñineŋga Pilata iyâti imâ pa nia yo kilo, aku ipainzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Miki kalonjo ñga; naña ma akai tamâta ñinde iyâti imâ imandi naomi. Ñineŋga miki ma kasama tu naña ñandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje ñga.” ⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu iyâti imâ. Aku loki-loki ñinde kinzi muña simwali lâ wâka-wâka nde ikeno mine nâ lâ Yesu kulu, anga pasawaña ñiñi ñinde ikeno i tini tona. Ñineŋga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora ñga, tamâtani kala ñai.”

⁶ Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala wa kinzi luma sapâña ne sambara matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, aku ndainani nâ sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Andeta Pilata iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki warakami kakai ku kapu lâ kâi popole tini. Naña warakânngu ñandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje

nga!”⁷ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta situ ngua lâ Pilata kawa tu, “Tamâta njine munnga iporo tu, ‘Naña nde Maro Kindeni Natu’, aku maka nema ngua tukuŋa ikeno mine tu ambo tamâta tonje iporo ngua kaŋa mine, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁸ Pilata iloŋo ngua njinde, aku iruru pâta kanaŋo. ⁹ Njineŋga itaulo ilâ koipu ŋalae ne luma ilo kilo, aku ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Noko pwoka sinia kumâ.” Andeta Yesu iporo ngua tonje taulo pa Pilata, ande tia. ¹⁰ Tia ku Pilata ipai tu, “Mana mana, a? Noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ngua taulo pa naña, a? Naña akura tu ayaute noko kulâ, aku akura tu apuno lâ kâi popole tini kumâte. Tiambo noko kuzizâla ŋana nanenŋgu walo njine, a?”

¹¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea tu walo mine ma keno pa noko. Ambo i munnga ipatea mine tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kuveta vetâŋa tonje pa naña tia ndo. Mine nde tamâta njinde kala munnga io naña lâ noko mbau ilo, ande i ne kiesaka nde ŋalae ndo, ipole noko ne kiesaka njine.”

¹² Pilata iloŋo Yesu ne ngua njine, njineŋga ikai wurâta kaika iroto nzâla ŋana iyaute Yesu ilâ kâ. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simo sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Ambo noko kuyaute tamâta njine ilâ, ande vetâŋa njinde ma itula pwataki tu noko ŋandai Koipu ŋalae Kaisara ne mete nga! Tamâta ea itu tamwata parina tu i imo koipu ŋalae, ande tamâta njinde imo Kaisara ne kazâŋa tamâta.”

¹³ Pilata iloŋo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ikai Yesu iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Aku i tamwata ilâ isaŋona lâ ngua-samâŋa tamwata ne saŋonâŋa nia, lâ nia tonje sipatu ŋa tu “Mira Pâpâta”. (Lâ Hibru ngua sipatu nia njinde ŋa tu “Gabata”.) ¹⁴ Njinde nde Juda nenzi zo ŋana siveta kekelele sondo ŋana nenzi kumbwa ŋalae Pasova ma ipânŋa lâ wurita, aku kari nde ikâki lâ. Njineŋga Pilata ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Kamora, miki nemi koipu ŋalae kala njine!”

¹⁵ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Kakai ilâ! Kakai ilâ! Kapu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Anŋa Pilata nde ipainzi tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu naña ma apu nemi koipu ŋalae lâ kâi popole tini imâte, a?” Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala siporo taulo tu, “Maka nema koipu ŋalae tonje tia; Kaisara simbo nâ imo nema koipu ŋalae.”

¹⁶ Tia ku Pilata io Yesu lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ŋana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte kâ.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:31-50, Malaka 15:20-37, Luka 23:26-46

¹⁷ Njineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ, aku ikale tamwata ne kâi popole iyoka ilâ. Ipile Jerusalem lawea ku iyoka mine ilâ lee ipânŋa nia tonje ikeno laiti, i ŋa mine “Kulu Kâmba Nia”. (Lâ Hibru ngua sipatu nia njinde ŋa tu “Golgata”.) ¹⁸ Njineŋga lâ niani ndaina kinzi sikai tutui ŋalaŋala ku sipu Yesu mbalau wa kie wa, njineŋga sisona itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sisonanzi tamâta rua tona. Tonje nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonje pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anŋa tonje nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonje pa Yesu tini pa ŋâsi kâ. Anŋa Yesu nde itâra imo kinzi rua ŋgininzi.

¹⁹ Pilata munnga ingere ngua pinde lâ palaŋa tonje tini, aku kinzi sipu palaŋa njinde kâki lâ kâi popole tini. Ngua njinde ikeno mine; “Yesu, i Nasarete Tamwata; Juda nenzi Koipu ŋalae.” ²⁰ Ingere ngua njinde lâ Hibru ngua, anŋa lâ Rom ngua, anŋa lâ Grik ngua. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta râra nde simâ simora aku sipono ngua njinde, ŋana tu nia njinde kala sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti. ²¹ Andeta Juda nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sipai Pilata mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ngua tu ‘Juda nenzi Koipu ŋalae’, mine ndimo. Kuŋgere ngua mine tu, ‘Tamâta njine munnga iporo tu ‘Naña nde Juda nenzi Koipu ŋalae’ ”.” ²² Andeta Pilata iporo taulo tu, “Ngua kala angere njinde, ande ma ikeno mine nâ. Kala ŋaina.”

²³ Kinzi zugu tamâta sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ, njineŋga sikai i ne pasawaŋa râraŋi aku siwae ikura mbwali ŋapa. Njineŋga kinzi taitu-taitu sikai i ne pasawaŋa pinde. Aku sikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandongo tona, andeta simora tu pasawaŋa njinde nde itogo lalava taitu ndo; njinde ŋandai itogo pasawaŋa pinde kinzi sisenge lalava pinde râra njineŋga sisuta ŋa. ²⁴ Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi tu,

“Kinda ma tasaraka pasawaŋa ŋine tia. Kinda ma tapagui mira ŋana tapatea tamâta ea ma ikai kâ.” Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini, kala iveta ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine;

“Kinzi sipagui paguiŋa tonje ŋana sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanenŋu pasawaŋa. Mine kala siwae nanenŋu pasawaŋa, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.”

Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâŋani ndaina.

²⁵ Anŋa kinzi taine ŋapa nde simandi simo Yesu ne kâi popole tini laiti. Tonje nde Yesu tina, anŋa tonje nde Yesu tina tua, anŋa tonje nde Klopas kaiwa, i ŋa tu Maria, anŋa tonje nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine. ²⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imora tina imandi ndaina kuku pâri-tamâta ŋinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. Ŋinenŋa ipai tina Maria mine tu, “Taine, tamâta ndai nde itogo noko natu mine.” ²⁷ Ŋinenŋa ipai ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde mine tu, “Taine ndai nde itogo noko tina mine.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, pâri-tamâta ŋinde ilo pateaa tu ma ikatona Yesu tina lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo.

²⁸ Yesu isama tu i ŋga iveta ne wurâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala iporo tu, “Nanŋa arakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ”. Aku Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde iveta Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tonje ipâŋga kanaŋo, ŋgua ŋinde kinzi muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini ikeno. ²⁹ Kulo tonje ikeno laiti, kinzi muŋga siwuwu waini makisa lâ ilo. Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai nzomo tonje sipatuku lâ waini makisa ŋinde ilo, aku sisenge lâ lumbi-lumbi tonje tini. Ŋinenŋa sisuŋa nzomo ŋinde kâki pa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ. ³⁰ Yesu indomo waini pinde lâ, ŋinenŋa iporo tu, “Nanenŋu wurâta rârâni ŋga marumbu lâ.” Ŋinenŋa i nao tundu, aku imâte.

Zugu tamâta tonje ikai ua ku isowe Yesu waŋgira pwataki

³¹ Zo ŋinde nde wurâta lima, aku ŋinde nde Juda nenzi zo ŋana siveta kelekele sondo ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ma ipâŋga lâ wurita. Aku pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ŋinde nde nenzi kumbwa ŋalae tonje tona. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalajala tininzi pwâka tu mateŋa tamâta karaenzi ma itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ kumbwa ŋinde. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, kinzi silâ pa Pilata ku sipai tu, “Maka kano pano tu kusupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ simbware tamâta kala sitâra lâ kâi popole tini ŋinde kenzi, ŋana ma simâte walele kâ. Aku kupainzi tu ma sikai tamâta ŋinde karaenzi piti tona.” ³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta silâ ku simbware tamâta rua kala sitâra kuku Yesu ŋinde kenzi. ³³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, ŋinenŋa silâ pa Yesu ŋana siveta vetâŋani ndaina papa. Andeta matanzi kâki simora tu Yesu imâte lâ. Mine kala simbware i kie, ande tia. ³⁴ Andeta zugu tamâta tonje mbau ilâ ikai ua, aku isowe Yesu waŋgira pwataki. Aku walele nâ see tava lââ irere ndue lâ Yesu tini. ³⁵ Tamâta tonje mata imora vetâŋa ŋinde, ande kala ŋine inani iporo itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa i tamwata imora ŋinde. Iveta mine ŋana miki kala ma kalomi tawana. I ne ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo, aku i tamwata isama tu iporo ŋgua mao nâ. ³⁶ Vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga ŋana iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonje ipâŋga kanaŋo, ŋgua ŋinde kinzi muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine; “I tuka tonje ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.”

³⁷ Anŋa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonje kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi ma silea pa tamâta ŋinde muŋga ua nâ sisowe.”

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-66, Malaka 15:42-47, Luka 23:50-56

³⁸ Vetâŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, ŋinenŋa Yosepe, i Arimatea lawea warika, ande ilâ pa Pilata. Yosepe uru ipono muli pa Yesu, andeta iruru ŋananzi Juda tamâta ŋalajala, kala uru ivea ne kalo-tawana. Andeta ilâ pa Pilata ku ipai tu, “Ano pano tu kusâu pana ŋana akai Yesu karae alâ”. Aku Pilata nde isâu papa, ŋinenŋa Yosepe ikai Yesu karae ilâ. ³⁹ Aku tamâta tonje kala iyoka kuku Yosepe ilâ, i ŋa tu Nikoteme. Inani tamâta ndaina muŋga ilâ pa Yesu lâ mbo ŋana iporo ŋgua kuku. Nikoteme ikai kelekele pinde itogo samimi mine, kuwae ara ndo, ŋinde kinzi muŋga sigema lâ ikeno. Kelekele kuwae ara ŋinde ne malia nde ipâŋga ikura malia tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) mine. ⁴⁰ Yosepe kuku Nikoteme rua sikai Yesu karae, ŋinenŋa silita lalava ara pinde lâ karae tava kelekele

kuwae ara ñinde, itogo kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta panzi matera tamâta mine. ⁴¹ Aku tâno tonje ikeno lâ nia ñinde Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku kuru wasaseki tonje ikeno tâno ñinde ilo. Kinzi muᅅga sio tamâta tonje karae lâ kuru ñinde ilo, ande tia. ⁴² Wurita nde Juda nenzi pwareâᅅa ne zo sapâᅅa, aku kuru ñinde nde ikeno laiti. Mine kala kinzi rua sikale Yesu karae silâ ku sio ndue lâ kuru ñinde ilo.

20

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15, Malaka 16:1-14, Luka 24:1-32

¹ Pwareâᅅa ne zo sapâᅅa marumbu lâ, aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda mboyo ᅅaᅅa yo, ñineᅅga Maria i Makdala lawea taine iyoka ilâ pa kuru ñinde. Andeta mata ilâ imora tu mira ᅅalae kinzi muᅅga sitambumbua ᅅana ipono kuru kawa kâ, ande ikeno piti lâ. ² Mine kala Maria ipalilu ilâ panzi Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa ñinde. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi sikai Maro ᅅalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala maka kazizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia!”

³ Ñineᅅga Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde rua simandi ku silâ pa kuru nia. ⁴ Kinzi rua sipalilu nâ silâ, andeta pâri-tamâta ñinde ipalilu walele nâ kala imuᅅga ilâ ipole Petero, aku ipâᅅga muᅅga lâ kuru tini. ⁵ Ñineᅅga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku mata ilâ imora lalava kinzi muᅅga silita lâ Yesu karae ñinde. Andeta i ᅅandai ilâ kuru ilo ᅅga. ⁶ Anᅅa Saimon Petero nde iyoka muli imâ, ñineᅅga walele nâ iyoka ilâ kuru ilo. Aku mata ilâ imora lalava ñinde ikeno kuru ilo. ⁷ Aku imora lalava tonje tona, ñinde kinzi muᅅga silita lâ Yesu kulu. Ñinde itogo tamâta tonje muᅅga ilupu lalava ñinde ku io ndue ikeno piti lâ lalava pinde. ⁸ Ñineᅅga pâri-tamâta ñinde, ina kala muᅅga ipalilu imâ imandi lâ kuru tini laiti, ande i kala ilâ kuru ilo tona. I mata imora kekekele ñinde lâ, aku i kalo tawana. ⁹ Pa zo ñinde, kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ᅅandai ipâᅅga ᅅana Maro Kindeni kawa ᅅgua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Yesu ma imandi lâ matera nianzi ku ma imo via kilo.

¹⁰ Ñineᅅga kinzi pâri-tamâta rua ñinde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma kilo.

Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, imora Yesu

¹¹ Anᅅa Maria nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala imandi nia yo lâ kuru tini laiti, aku imo ita nâ. Imo ita mine lee, ñineᅅga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo. ¹² Aku mata ilâ imoranzi aᅅelo rua, nenzi pasawaᅅa pâne ndo. Kinzi rua sisaᅅona simo niani ndaina muᅅga Yesu karae ikeno ñinde. Aᅅelo tonje nde isaᅅona lâ nia ñinde muᅅga Yesu kulu ikeno, anᅅa tonje nde isaᅅona lâ nia ñinde muᅅga Yesu kie ikeno. ¹³ Ñineᅅga kinzi aᅅelo rua ñinde sikasoᅅa Maria mine tu, “Taine, noko kuta ᅅana sâ kâ.” Maria nde itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi sikai nanᅅgu Maro ᅅalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala naᅅa azizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁴ Maria iporo ᅅgua ᅅine lâ, ñineᅅga ipulia aku mata ilâ imora Yesu imandi laiti nâ. Andeta Maria isama Yesu kilala tia, aku itu ᅅine nde tamâta tonje. ¹⁵ Ñineᅅga Yesu ikasoᅅa mine tu, “Taine, noko kuta ᅅana sâ kâ. Noko kuroto ᅅana ea.” Maria ilo patea tu tamâta ñinde nde wurâta tamâta ᅅana ikatona tâno ñinde kâ. Mine kala ipai tu, “Tamâta ᅅalae, ambo noko muᅅga pwai i karae kulâ ku kuo ndue lâ nia tonje, ande naᅅa ano pano tu kutula nia ñinde pwataki pana, aku ma alâ akai.”

¹⁶ Ñineᅅga Yesu ipai tu, “Maria”. Aku Maria ipulia lâ aku iporo papa lâ Hibru ᅅgua mine tu, “Rabonai!” (ᅅgua ñinde nde duvi mine tu, “Pananâᅅa”.) ¹⁷ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko ma kusaᅅa naᅅa tiniᅅgu ndimo, ᅅana tu naᅅa ᅅandai ataulo alâ pa Mama ᅅga. Andeta kulâ panzi niᅅgu-nambwe wukale, aku kupainzi tu naᅅa ma akâki ataulo pa Mama, inani kinzi tamanzi tona. Naᅅa ma ataulo pa nanᅅgu Maro Kindeni, inani kinzi nenzi Maro Kindeni tona.”

¹⁸ Ñineᅅga Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, ande ilâ ku ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Naᅅa amora Maro ᅅalae lâ!” Ñineᅅga itapâri panzi ᅅana ᅅgua ñinde Yesu iporo papa lâ.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu

Malaka 16:14, Luka 24:33-49

¹⁹ Aku lâ karini ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simo taitu lâ luma tonje ilo. Kinzi munja sisae luma njinde ne nzâla kawa giri lâ, jana tu siruru jananzi Juda tamâta njalajala. Kari indue lâ, njineŋga Yesu imâ imandi njininzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami”. ²⁰ Yesu iporo njua njine lâ, njineŋga itula nzimba nia ikeno i mbau wa wanjira njinde panzi. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora lâ, aku ilonzi kalonzi ipânja tu Maro njalae tamwata imo kunzi, kala ilonzi ndeka ndo.

²¹ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami. Mama munja isupwa naŋa amâ, anja njine naŋa kala asupwa miki kalâ mine nâ.” ²² Yesu iporo njua njine lâ, njineŋga imbana ne koroani ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai Koroani Sapâna imâ pami. ²³ Ambo miki kapile tamâta tonje ne kiesaka, ande i ne kiesaka njinde ma piti lâ tini. Ambo miki kapile tamâta tonje ne kiesaka tia, ande i ne kiesaka njinde ma keno papa yo.”

Tomas imora Yesu

²⁴ Lâ zo njinde Yesu ipânja ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tamâta tonje lâ kinzi saŋao kanaŋonzi rua njinde nde imo kunzi tia. Pâri-tamâta njinde ŋa tu Tomas, anja sipatu i ŋa tonje tu Didimus. ²⁵ Mine kala i nuwala pâri-tamâta sitapâri papa ku sipai tu, “Maka kamora Maro njalae lâ”. Andeta Tomas ipainzi tu, “Ambo naŋa warakânju ma amora tutui ne nzimba nia lâ i mbalau tini, ande naŋa ma kalonju tawana miki nemi njua. Ambo ma alumbwa mbaunju sili ilâ i wanjira nzimba nia ilo, ande naŋa ma kalonju tawana. Ambo tia, ande ma kalonju tawana tia.”

²⁶ Kinzi simo lee aku kari lima kanaŋo rua ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ taitu simo luma njinde ilo kilo, aku Tomas nde imo kunzi. Kinzi munja sisae luma ne nzâla rârâni kawa giri lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipânja ku imandi njininzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami”. ²⁷ Njineŋga Yesu ipai Tomas tu, “Kumâ kuo mbau sili imâ ŋai, aku kumora mbaunju. Aku kumâ kulumbwa mbau sili ilâ wanjirânju nzimba nia ilo. Opopo, noko ilo rua rua nâ. Kupile njinde, aku kalo tawana naŋa!” ²⁸ Aku Tomas iporo taulo tu, “Nanŋu Maro njalae noko! Nanŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko!”

²⁹ Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “O, kala njine noko mata kumora naŋa naonju lâ, ande kala noko kalo tawana. Anja tamâta ea imora naŋa naonju tia, andeta i kalo tawana nâ, ande tamâta njinde ma indeka pâta.”

Pepa njine ne duvi mao

³⁰ Yesu itula mâsi kaika pinde rârâ lâ ne pâri-tamâta naonzi simora lâ, andeta njua jana mâsi wa vetâna njinde rârâni taitu-taitu njandai ikeno lâ pepa njine tini nja. ³¹ Taitu njua jana mâsi kaika pinde ikeno lâ pepa njine tini, aku njinde nde duvi mine: njinde nde jana ipaŋo ilomi kalomi, jana miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu tu ina kala Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Natu. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno pa i, ande miki ma kakai via mao.

21

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde simora Yesu kilo

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, aku muli nja Yesu ipânja ipatua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ Galilaya Lâ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lâ bwalika njinde ŋa tonje tu “Taiberias Lâ Bwalika”.) Njinde ne tapârîna nde mine;

² Saimon Petero, anja Tomas (i ŋa tonje Didimus), anja Nataniel (i nde Kana lawea ikeno lâ Galilaya tâno njinde warika), anja Sebedi natu rua, anja kinzi pâri-tamâta rua tona, kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni simo nia njinde. ³ Aku Saimon Petero ipainzi nuwala tu, “Naŋa alâ mbo aroto ija nja”. Njineŋga siporo taulo tu, “Maka kala ma kamâ kuno”. Njineŋga sikâki wânja tonje kulu, aku sikâwa silâ. Mbo lâ, aku kinzi sitambira nenzi viâna ku siroto ija lee, andeta sikai ija tonje tia.

⁴ Siroto lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ande Yesu imâ imandi sâwaneka. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi ndaina, andeta sisama i kilala tia. ⁵ Njineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi ku ikasonanzi tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe, anja miki kakainzi ija pinde, tiya?” Kinzi nde sisarâwa

siporo taulo tu, “Tia ndo.” ⁶ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma katambira viânga indue lâê ilo pa wânnga tini pa wia kâ, ande ma kasânda iŋa kulu.” Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu ne ŋgua mine, aku viânga ikainzi iŋa râra nŋinde. Mine kala kinzi sikura tu sitapa viânga kâki imâ pa wânnga ilo, ande tia.

⁷ Njineŋga pâri-tamâta tonje, inani Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, ande ipai Petero tu, “Ayo, Maro Ŋalae imo ndai!” Saimon Petero ilonjo pâri-tamâta nŋinde ne ŋgua tu nŋinde nde Maro Ŋalae, aku walele nâ i ipita lalava lâ tini, ku isonnga indue lâê ilo ku irea ilâ tu itoa tina tini kâ. (I muŋga ikai ne lalava piti ŋana iveta wurâta kâ.) ⁸ Anŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde nde sikai wânnga soka Petero muli silâ ŋana sitoa tina tini kâ. Aku silae viânga nŋinde iŋa pipi lâ ilo sikai silâ. Kinzi ŋandai simo malawae ŋana tina tini ŋga. Kinzi simo laiti nâ, ikura nia mbuku taitu mine. ⁹ Kinzi sitoa sâwaneka lâ, njineŋga matanzi ilâ simora yââ ikeno. Aku iŋa pinde ikeno yââ kulu, anŋa puroŋa pinde ikeno tava. ¹⁰ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Iŋa kala miki kakai lâ, ande kakai pinde kamâ.”

¹¹ Saimon Petero nde ikâki wânnga kulu ku itapa viânga itoa. Aku iŋa ŋalaŋala râra nŋinde, kambwanenzi ikura 153 mine, ande pipi lâ viânga ilo. Andeta viânga ŋandai ipwa pwataki ŋga.

¹² Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kamâ kaka ŋga”. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simege nâ, aku tonje ikasona Yesu tu, “Noko nde ea”, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu njine nde Maro Ŋalae tamwata. ¹³ Yesu ilâ yââ tini laiti aku ikai puroŋa nŋinde piti ilanzi. Njineŋga ikai iŋa kala piti aku ilanzi mine nâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni muŋga ipaŋo Yesu imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, njineŋga Yesu ipatua mbwani rua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku zo nŋinde ipatua panzi kilo.

Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Kusuanzi nanenŋu lama ŋgu”

¹⁵ Kinzi sika lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikasona Saimon Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa nde mao nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta njine nenzi tini-mwasa pa naŋa, tiya?” Aku Petero isâu papa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko kusama tu naŋa tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko”. Njineŋga Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, “Kusuanzi nanenŋu lama ŋgu”. ¹⁶ Njineŋga Yesu ikasona Petero kilo tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa, tiya?” Aku Petero isâu papa kilo tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko kusama tu naŋa tiningu mwasa ndo pano”. Aku Yesu ipai kilo tu, “Pwatonanzi nanenŋu lama ŋgu”. ¹⁷ Njineŋga Yesu ikasona Petero kilo mine tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko tini mwasa pa naŋa, tiya?” Petero nde ilo malia, ŋana tu Yesu ikasona i mbwani ŋato tu, “Tiambo noko tini mwasa pa naŋa, tiya?”. Aku Petero itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko kusama kelekele râra ni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama tu naŋa tiningu mwasa pano.” Aku Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kusuanzi nanenŋu lama ŋgu.

¹⁸ Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pano; nanayoni, lâ zo nŋinde noko tini limoa yo, ande noko uru kugona tamwata ne kelekele aku pwoka kulâ pa nia ndia noko ilo tu kulâ papa. Andeta muli, noko ma koŋa lâ, njineŋga noko ma kusuka mbau kâki, aku tamâta tonje ma ipa wâlo kaika lâ noko tini ku ma ikaino kulâ pa nia tonje noko tini pwâka tu kulâ papa.” ¹⁹ Yesu iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋana itula Petero ne mateŋa kilala pwataki. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ŋa ma ipânŋa ŋalae ŋana Petero ne mateŋa nŋinde kâ. Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga ipai Petero tu, “Kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa”.

Ŋgua pinde ŋana pâri-tamâta nŋinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa

²⁰ Petero itale lâ, aku mata ilâ imora pâri-tamâta nŋinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, iyoka kinzi rua mulinzi imâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina muŋga iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti lâ kânjanuŋa nia ku ikasona Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ea ma io noko lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo”. ²¹ Petero mata imora pâri-tamâta nŋinde, njineŋga ikasona Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, anŋa mana mana ŋana tamâta nŋinde kâ.”

²² Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Ambo nanenŋu pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenŋu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande njine nde noko ne kelekele tia. Kupono muli pa naŋa.” ²³ Ŋana Yesu ne ŋgua nŋinde kâ, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipaturu

ngua ilâ warakanzi ngininzi tu pâri-tamâta njinde ma imâte tia. Andeta Yesu njandai iporo tu tamâta njinde ma imâte tia. Iporo mine tu, “Ambo nanenngu pateâna ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenngu zo nana ataulo amâ kilo kê, ande njine nde noko ne kelekele tia.”

²⁴ Pâri-tamâta njinde itula ngua nana vetâna njinde rârani, aku inani kala ingere ngua njine lâ pepa njine tini. Aku maka kasama tu i ne ngua njine nde mao nâ.

²⁵ Yesu munga iveta vetâna kie-kie râra njinde tona. Ambo kinzi tamâta situ singere ngua nana i ne vetâna rârani taitu-taitu kê lâ pepa tini, ande nanenngu morâna ikeno mine; pepa lalau njinde ma ipanga kambwanenzi njalae tina, aku pepa njinde ma ipole nia ndoni ikeno lâ tâno kulu.

PÂRI TAMÂTA

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta

Luka ñngere pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ñinennga muli ñngere pepa ñine ñana itula wurâta ñinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta siveta lâ zo ñinde Yesu itaulo ilâ samba lawea kilo. Yesu muñga ionzi tu ma silâ sikura tâno ndoni situla pâri ara (Luka 24:45-49). Luka itapâri ñana Petero ne wurâta (1-12) aña Paulo ne wurâta (13-28), aku itapâri ñana malia wa nâna kie-kie kinzi sikai ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanaño sañao ñana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno rârâ. Itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ivilanzi pâri-tamâta, kala sipile nenzi ruruña ku sikai walo ñalae simandi kaika ñana situla pâri ara kâ.

Yesu ipa ñgua tu ma io Koroani Sapâña imâ

¹ O, Tiopilas, naña muñga añgere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini, aku lâ pepa muñgâña ñinde añgere ñgua ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta ku ipanananzi tamâta ñinde.

² Mao nâ, nañgere ñgua ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta ñinde muñga ikai Koroani Sapâña ne walo ku ipateanzi. Itu ñgua panzi lâ, ñinennga ikâki samba ilo. ³ Muñga, Yesu ikai nâna lee imâte lâ, ñinennga imandi imo via kilo ku ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iveta vetâña pinde rârâ panzi tona, ñana ma sisama i kilala tu imo via nâ. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu mbwaninzi pinde lee kari tamâta rua ilâ lâ, aku itula ñgua panzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ⁴ Zo tonje Yesu imo ndaina kunzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapile Jerusalem ndimo. Kao tinimi ñana kelekele ñinde Mama ipa ñgua tu ma ilami, ikura muñga aporo atula pami mine. ⁵ Ñana tu Yoane ililinsi tamâta lâ lâ nâ, andeta tini nâ, ñinennga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâña.”

⁶ Mine kala muli, kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau simâ taitu, aku sikasoña Yesu tu, “Maro ñalae, tiambo lâ zoni ñaina noko ma kuveta kindi Isrel ñgu takai poe panzi ñgu pinde kilo, tiya?”

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ñine nde miki nemi kelekele tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea zo pinde lâ, andeta miki ma kakura tu kasama ñinde, ande tia. ⁸ Andeta muli ñga Koroani Sapâña ma imâ pami, aku lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kakai walo ñalae ñinde, aku ma katula naña parinâñgu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aña lâ Judia tâno, aña lâ Samaria tâno, aña ilâ lee ikura tâno ndoni.”

Yesu ikâki samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20, Luka 24:50-53

⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki pa samba ilo lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta naonzi. Ikâki lee take-take tonje itura i lâ, aku simora i kilo tia. ¹⁰ Yesu ikâki ilâ, ande kinzi simo matanzi silea kâki pa nia maa. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta rua simâ sipânga ku simandi kunzi, nenzi pasawaña pâne. ¹¹ Kinzi rua nde sipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki Galilaya tamâta, ñana sâ kâ ñga kamandi ku matami kalea kâki pa nia maa, a? Kala ñine Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti sañemi, ku ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Andeta mwannga ñga Yesuni tamwata ma itaulo imâ kilo mine nâ, itogo kala ñine miki kamora ikâki samba ilo mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatea tamâta tonje ñana ikai Judas nia

¹² Ñinennga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipile tuu ñinde, i ña tu Oliv Tuu, aku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Oliv Tuu ñinde nde ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti (itogo nia mbuku taitu mine). ¹³ Silâ sipânga lâ, ñinennga silâ luma tonje ilo ku sikâki silâ luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonje ikeno âta. Kinzi uru simo niani ndaina. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde ñanzi nde mine: Petero, aña Yoane, ñga Yamesi, ñga Andaria, ñga Pilip, ñga Tomas, ñga

Bartolomyu, nga Matai, nga Yamesi i Alfius natu, nga Saimon Selot, nga Judas i Yamesi nuwaka natu. ¹⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku ikura zo zo kinzi rârâni sikai noña simo luma ñinde. Aku taine pinde wa Yesu tina Maria uru simo kunzi tona, sitavanzi Yesu tai kinzi.

¹⁵ Aku zo tonje, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sipasau lâ nia ñinde, kambwarenzi ikura tamâta ñalae taitu kanaño tamâta taitu (120). Ñineŋga Petero imandi naonzi ku iporo tu, ¹⁶ “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, naporu ñgua tini pami ñana Judas Iskariot kâ, ina muŋga itula nzâla panzi kazâña tamâta kala mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika. Nanayoni, Koroani Sapâña itula ñgua ipânŋa lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, kala Daviti ñgere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana ñine kâ. Kala ñine Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde nde ipânŋa kanaño lâ. ¹⁷ Tamâta ñinde muŋga imo ñgininda ku iveta wurâta kuku kindâ.” ¹⁸ (Judas ikai ne vetâña soki ne kulu, ñineŋga iko tâno tonje. Iko lâ nga, ñineŋga i pata ndue tânoni ndaina, ku kapwa ipwa pwataki, kala kapwa ilo ndoni imaliŋi indue tâno kulu. ¹⁹ Aku muli nga tamâta ndoni simo Jerusalem lawea nde ilonzi kalonzi ipânŋa ñana vetâña ñinde kâ. Mine kala sipatu nia ñinde ña lâ nenzi ñgua tu ‘Akeldama’. Ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu ‘Tâno See’.)

²⁰ Ñineŋga Petero iporo tu, “Kinzi muŋga siŋgere ñgua lâ wânŋiña paneña kâ ne pepa tini mine tu, ‘Ñaŋa ilonŋu tu i ne luma ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonje tia.’ Aku siŋgere ñgua tonje kilo tu, ‘Ñaŋa ilonŋu tu tamâta tonje ma ikai i nia.’

²¹ Mine nde kindâ ma tapatea nawalânda tamâta tonje muŋga imo kuku kindâ ikura zo rârâni Maro Ñalae Yesu iyoka ku kindâ talâ wa tamâ wa. ²² Ara ñana tamâta ñinde muŋga imo ku kindâ lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata iveta wurâta ñana ililinsi tamâta, aku imo lee ipânŋa lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋe kindâ ku ikai i kâki samba ilo. Ambo tamâta tonje imora vetâña ñinde ndoni, ande kindâ ma takura tu tapatea i ñana iveta wurâta kuku kindâ ñana tatula ñgua pwataki tu Yesu imandi sânda imo via nâ.”

²³ Petero iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga sipateanzi tamâta rua. Tamâta tonje nde Yosepe, i ña tonje Basabas, aŋga ña tonje nde Jastus. Aŋga tamâta tonje nde Mataias. ²⁴ Ñineŋga sikai noña tu, “Maro Ñalae, noko kusama tamâta ndoni ilonzi. Mine kala kutula pama tu noko muŋga kupatea tamâta ea lâ tamâta rua ñine, ²⁵ ñana ikai pâri-tamâta ne wurâta, wurâta ñinde muŋga Judas ipile ku ilâ pa mateña nianzi, i tamwata ne nia sondo ñinde.”

²⁶ Sikai noña mine lâ, ñineŋga sitambira mira ñana tamâta pateña kâ, aku Mataias ne mira ipânŋa muŋga lâ. Mine kala sio Mataias ilâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaño taitu.

2

Koroani Sapâña indue imâ

Yoane 7:37-39

¹ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pentikos nde imâ ipânŋa lâ, aku kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde sipasau simo luma tonje ilo. ² Sisajona simo luma ñinde ilo, ñineŋga walele nâ nduñeña ñalae itogo lawea kaika mine nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ isala luma ñinde ilo ndoni. ³ Ñineŋga simora kekeleke tonje itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine ipânŋa ku ipwa pwapwataki imâ ikeno kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu kulunzi. ⁴ Aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi ku iveta kalo-ñgere panzi, kala simandi siporo lawea pinde nenzi ñgua kaña piti piti.

⁵ Lâ zo ñinde, Juda ñgu tamâta rârâ nde soka lombo simâ kala simo Jerusalem lawea. Kinzi soka pa lawea lawea lâ tâno ndoni simâ ñana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ.

⁶ Tamâta ñgu ñinde nde siloño nduñeña ñinde, kala kinzi rârâ ñinde simâ sipasau lâ niani ndaina. Ñineŋga kinzi taitu-taitu siloñonzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo kinzi tamâta lombo warakanzi nenzi ñgua sondo, aku wisinzi motu. ⁷ Wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala siporo ñgua ñine, ande Galilaya tâno lawea warakanzi nâ!

⁸ Mine nde mana mana nga kindâ taloñonzi siporo warakânda nenda ñgua, a? ⁹ Kinda

tamâta kala tamo ñine nde papa tâno piti piti; kinda tamo pa Patia wa Midia wa Ilam wa Mesopotemia wa Judia wa Kapadosia wa Pontus wa Esia wa ¹⁰ Frigia wa Pamfilia wa Isip wa lawea kiri-kiri pinde lâ Libia tâno ikeno Sairini lawea tini laiti wa Rom lawea wa. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinda pinde nde Juda see, anğa pinde nde papa ngu katiye, andeta tapono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. Anğa kinda pinde nde papa Krit sia wa Arebia tâno wa; andeta kinda rârâni talonzi siporo warakânda nenda ngua kala situla mâsi ñalañala Maro Kindeni iveta ñinde!” ¹² Kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta lâ, aku ilonzi rârâ. Aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Opopo, mâsi ñine nde mana.”

¹³ Andeta pinde siporo ngua pavaligiña mine tu, “Yoo, tamâta ñine sinu waini waseki, kala sidauda!”

Petero itula ngua pwataki

¹⁴ Ñineŋga Petero imandi kunzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanaño taitu, ku isarâwa kawa ñalae kâki iporo panzi ngu ñalae ñinde tu, “Ayo, miki nawalângu Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta rârâni ñine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki katambira tañami, ma naporu pami ñana mâsi ñine ne duvi kâ. ¹⁵ Miki ilomi pateya tu maka kadauda. Andeta tia, ñine nde mboyo, kari tai lima kanaño ñapa, aku kâña-nuña ne zo nde ipânga tia yo. ¹⁶ Taitu nanayoni nguatulâña tamâta Yole ñgere ngua ñana mâsi ñine kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁷ ‘Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Lâ zo muli naña ma apaliñi Koranângu indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Ñineŋga miki natumi taine wa tamâne wa ma situla ngua itogo nguatulâña tamâta uru situla mine. Mao nâ, naña ma atula mâsi kie-kie panzi natumi tamâne limoa, anğa nemi tamâta kokoña nde ma simbipole kie-kie rârâ. ¹⁸ Aku pa zo ñinde naña ma apaliñi Koranângu indue imâ panzi nanenğu wurâta tamâta, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ñana situla naña kawângu ngua. ¹⁹ Naña ma aveta mâsi kie-kie ipânga nia maa pa âta wa tâno kulu wa. Mao nâ, see wa yâa tava mundo ñalae ma ipânga. ²⁰ Naña ma aveta kari ipânga mata ñaña, anğa nzimona mata ma ipânga see. Ñineŋga Maro Ñalae ne zo ma ipânga, aku i ma imâ tava ne walo kaika wa sinâla ñalae. ²¹ Aku tamâta ea kinzi sisarâwa pa Maro Ñalae tu ivilanzi, ande i ma ikai kinzi ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi.” ’

Ñgua-tulâña tamâta Yole kala ñgere ngua ñine.”

²² Ñineŋga Petero iporo tu, “Miki Isrel ngu, kaloño nga; Maro Kindeni iveta vetâña ñalañala wa itula mâsi kie-kie ipânga lâ Yesu Nasarete tamwata mbalau. Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi ñalañala ñinde ipânga ñginimi. Iveta mine ñana miki ma kasama tu Yesu ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala imâ. ²³ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isama lâ ku ipateya tu miki katavanzi tinikoa tamâta pinde ma kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. ²⁴ Andeta ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itikia mateña ne nâna ndoni piti lâ Yesu tini, ñana tu mateña ne walo ikura ñana iliko Yesu kaika kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁵ Kinda timbunda Daviti muñga ñgere ngua ñana Yesu kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Ikura zo rârâni naña apasama tu Maro Kindeni imo tininğu laiti. Mine nde sâ tonje ikura tu iveta ruruña pa naña, nde tia. ²⁶ Mine kala naña ilonğu ndeka ndo, aku kawângu ndanđe papa i. I uru ikatona naña sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ²⁷ Ñana tu noko ma kusâu pa mateña tu ikai naña kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naña uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenğu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ²⁸ Noko tamwata kutula nzâla pa naña ñana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâña nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonğu.’

Daviti ñgere ngua mine.

²⁹ Ninğu-nambwe wukale, naña asama kala aporo pwataki pami tu timbunda Daviti imâte sikea lâ, aku ne kuru nia ikeno ñaina lee imâ ikura lâ zo ñine. ³⁰ Daviti nde nguatulâña tamâta, aku muñga Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kaika kuku i. Daviti isama tu Maro Kindeni ipatu tamwata ña ku ipambwâre tu muli nga i ma io Daviti ne vâsa tonje ikai i nia ku ipânga Koipu Ñalae, itogo Daviti tamwata mine. ³¹ Daviti isama lâ ñana vetâña

Maro Kindeni ma iveta muli, kala itula ngua nana Kirisi tu i ma imandi sânda imo via kilo. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ma ipile Kirisi imo matera nianzi nde tia, aku iporo tu Kirisi karae ma isambu tia. ³² Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesuni imo via kilo. Maka rârâni kamora mâsi njalae njinde, ande kala kaporo nana. ³³ Yesu ikâki samba ilo ku isaŋona tama Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. Aku Yesu ikai Koroani Sapâna, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja mine, kala ipaliŋi Koroani indue imâ lâ, ikura kala njine miki kamora wa kalonjo wa. ³⁴ Nana tu Daviti njandai ikai karae ilâ samba ilo itogo Yesu mine. Andeta i tamwata iporo mine tu,

‘Maro Njalae Kindeni itu ngua pa nanenju Maro Njalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona nja pa mbaunju wia kâ lee, ³⁵ ikura lâ zo njinde nana ma aonzi noko ne kazâna tamâta simo noko kalo.’ ”

³⁶ Mine nde miki Isrel ngu, nana ilonju tu miki ma kasama tu ngua njine nde mao kanaŋo; Yesu, ina tamâta njine miki munja kapu lâ kâi popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni io ikai Maro Njalae, aku i tamwata nde Kirisi.” Petero iporo ngua mine.

Kinzi tamâta rârâ sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lâ-liliŋa

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta silonjo Petero ne ngua njine, aku ngua njinde isowe ilonzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala sikasaŋa Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta pinde mine tu, “Nima-nambwe, anja ma njine maka ma kaveta mana.” ³⁸ Njineŋa Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Yesu Kirisi nja, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma Koroani Sapâna ilami itogo wisi-ara mine. ³⁹ Nana tu munja nenda Maro Njalae Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma Koroani Sapâna ilua miki wa nemi vâsa wa kinzi tamâta simo pa nia mala-malawae wa. Mao nâ, i ma Koroani Sapâna ilanzi tamâta rârâni isarawanzi njinde.”

⁴⁰ Aku Petero itula ngua rârâ katiŋe panzi tona. Ino kaika panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo njine uru siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala miki kapakatona sondu nja! Tia ma kapayaula.” ⁴¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Petero ne ngua njinde, kala sikai lâ-liliŋa. Aku lâ karini ndaina Maro Kindeni isenjenzi tamâta kambwanjenzi 3000 silâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki siveta mâsi ara ndo

⁴² Kinzi tamâta njinde nde taŋanzi mwasa nâ, kala sipalonjo nâ pa pâri-tamâta nenzi ngua. Aku ikura zo zo kinzi sipasau simâ taitu nana sika kâpwa lâ waiŋa sapâna ku sikai noŋa. ⁴³ Aku Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâ ipânja lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta mbaunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simege nana i kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi rârâni sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, kala simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ. Aku kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi pateu tu nenzi mbaliŋa rârâni nde ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kelekele tona. ⁴⁵ Mine kala sio nenzi kelekele ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tu siko, njineŋa siwae mbumbu njinde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde simo sugorai. ⁴⁶ Ikura kari kari kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sio ilonzi lâ taitu, aku sipasau lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ne ngumbi ilo. Kinzi uru sika kâpwa kunzi ninzi-nambwe lâ nenzi luma luma. Ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ, kala uru sika kâpwa tava ndekâna nâ. ⁴⁷ Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i nja kâki, aku kinzi tamâta simo niaka njinde nde ilonzi ara nâ panzi. Aku Maro Njalae iveta wurâta ikura zo zo nana ikainzi tamâta pinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala isenjenzi kambwanjenzi ilâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu.

3

Tamâta tonje kie sakamao ipânja ara

¹ Zo tonje, lâ lala, kari tai njato, ande Petero ku Yoane rua sikâki silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikai noŋa lâ kari tai ndainani.

² Aku tamâta tonje uru imo niani ndaina, i kie sakamao. I tina munja ipagugua ipânja mine. Ikura zo rârâni tamâta njinde ninambwe pinde uru sikai silâ ku sio isaŋona luma sapâna nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti. Nzâla njinde nja tu “Ara Pâta.” Aku tamâta kie sakamao

ņinde uru isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta ņinde soka silâ pa luma sapâņa. ³ Tamâta kie sakamao ņinde mata imoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua simâ ņana silâ luma sapâņa ilo, kala ikasoņanzi rua tu mbumbu tâ silua. ⁴ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua matanzi silea papa kaika, ku Petero ipai tu, “Noko mata kumora maka rua sondo.” ⁵ ņineņa tamâta ņinde nao kâki panzi rua. Ilo patea tu kinzi rua ma mbumbu tâ silua.

⁶ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Nanenĝu mbumbu tonĝe keno pana tu ma alano kâ, ande tia. Andeta kelekele tonĝe ikeno pana, kala ņinde atu alano. Lâ Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ņa, naņa apaino tu kumandi sânda ku pwoka!” ⁷ ņineņa Petero isaņa tamâta ņinde mbalau pa wia kâ ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ņinde kie ipânĝa ara lâ. ⁸ ņineņa tamâta ņinde imandi isonĝa ku iyoka kunzi rua silâ pa luma sapâņa. Imo ipatiki nâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni. ⁹ Kinzi tamâta ndoni matanzi silea pa tamâta ņinde iyoka ilâ ipanea Maro Kindeni pâta kanaņo. ¹⁰ ņineņa simora i kilala pwataki tu ņinde nde tamâtani ndaina uru isaņona luma sapâņa ne nzâla tonĝe kawa tini laiti, nzâla ņinde ņa tu “Ara Pâta,” aku uru isarâwa ņana mbumbu kâ. Aku matanzi simora tu i kie ara lâ, aku wisinzi motutu wa ilonzi rârâ wa.

Petero itula ņgua lâ luma sapâņa ņalae ilo

¹¹ Tamâta muņa kie sakamao ņinde nde ilikonzi Petero ku Yoane rua kaika, ande tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu kala sipalilu simâ panzi lâ pâpâta ņinde sipatu ņa tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta.” ¹² Petero imora tu kinzi wisinzi motu, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta ņai, ņana sâ kâ ņga ilomi rârâ ņana vetâņa ņine, a? ņana sâ kâ ņga matami kalea kaika imâ pa maka rua, a? Tiambo ilomi patea tu maka rua nema walo wa vetâņa sondo tâ iveta tamâta ņine iyoka, a? Tia ndo! ¹³ Kinda timbunda Abraham, Isaka ņga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni, ina isuka ne wurâta tamâta Yesu ņa kâki lâ. Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina miki muņa kao ilâ kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo ņana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. Pilata nde itu iyaute Yesu ilâ, aņga miki nde kapu mulimi papa Yesu lâ Pilata nao. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, miki kapu mulimi pa Yesu, ina Sapâņa Tamwata wa Vetâņa Sondo Warika wa, aku kasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonĝe imâ pami, ina muņa ipu tamâta pâta imâte. ¹⁵ Opopo, Yesu nde Via Warika, taitu miki kapu pâta imâte! Andeta Maro Kindeni ipaņo i lâ mateņa nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Maka rua kamora ņine lâ, ande kala ņine kamo i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonĝe kalo tawana Yesu ņa, ande Maro Kindeni uru ipaloņo pa tamâta ņinde ne noņa. Aku ņana duvi ņinde kâ, ande tamâta ņai ipânĝa ara. Miki kamora wa kasama tu kala ņine ņga iyoka, kala maka kapaimi tu Yesu ņa tava kalo-tawana kie mine nde ivila tamâta ņine, kala ipânĝa ara lâ naomi.

¹⁷ Ayo, niņĝu-nambwe wukale, naņa asama tu miki kazizâla ņana Yesu kilala kâ, kala kapu pâta imâte. Aku nemi poe tamâta kala sizizâla mine nâ. ¹⁸ Andeta nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula ņgua pwataki lâ ņgua-tulâņa tamâta kawanzi. Itula ņgua ņana ne pateâņa tamâta Kirisi tu i ma ikai nâna. Mine nde mâsi kala muņa miki kaveta pa Yesu ņinde nde iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ņinde ipânĝa kanaņo. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mine nde naņa ano miki tu kapile nemi ilo-kalo sakamao ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ņana i ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapânĝa ilomi mbâra-mbâra. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro ņalae ma pwareâņa ara ilami, ku ma io Kirisi imâ pami. Kirisi nde tamâta ņinde nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma io imâ pami, aku inani kala Yesu tamwata. ²¹ Kala ņine Yesu imo samba ilo ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa mine, kala io tini ņana zo ņinde Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi Isrel ņĝu simo ara kilo, ikura i tamwata ne ņgua pâņa muņa itula panzi ne ņgua-tulâņa tamâta sapâņa. ²² ņana tu timbunda Mose muņa iņĝere ņgua ņana ņinde kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki nemi Maro ņalae Kindeni ma muli io warakami nawalami tonĝe ipânĝa imo ņgua-tulâņa tamâta, itogo naņa mine. Miki ma katambira taņami pa ņgua rârâni i ma iporo pami ņinde. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonĝe tini pwâka tu iyoka ņgua-tulâņa tamâta ņinde ne ņgua muli, ande

‘Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ņinde piti lâ ņĝinimi ku ma ipu pâta imâte.’

²⁴ Mao nâ, nanayoni, lâ Samyuel ne zo, aku imâ lee ipângga lâ zo ñine, ande kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rârâni situla ñgua ñana zo kala tamo ñine. ²⁵ Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kakai kelekele ñinde Maro Kindeni itula lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kamora vetâña ñinde i muñga ipambwâre kunzi timbumi tu ma iveta tona. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Nanengu nzâmbe ara ma muli ilâ panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni simo tâno kulu lâ noko ne vâsa mbalau.’ ²⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni isupwa ne kuleña tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ pa miki muñga lâ. I ilo tu iveta kie ara pami ñana ilele miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kapile nemi vetâña sakamao.” Petero iporo ñgua ñine.

4

Kinzi sio Petero ku Yoane rua lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Petero ku Yoane rua siporo ñgua panzi tamâta yo, ñineñga kinzi patarawâña tamâta simâ sipângga panzi, sitavanzi luma sapâña ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi Sadyusi ñgu tamâta pinde wa.

² Kinzi wisinzi nâna, ñana tu Petero ku Yoane rua situ Yesu parina panzi tamâta tu imandi sânda lâ matera nianzi imo via kilo, aku ne mandina ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi matera tamâta tu ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. ³ Ñineñga tamâta ñalañala ñinde sikai kinzi rua ku sipanzi kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kari nga indue lala lâ, aku kinzi situ rua ma simo luma ñinde ilo lâ mbo. ⁴ Andeta tamâta rârâ siloño Petero ne ñgua ñinde, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta kambwanenzi nde ipângga ikura 5,000 mine.

Petero itula ñgua lâ kinzi tamâta ñalañala naonzi

⁵ Mbwale kilo, ñineñga kinzi tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi ñgu nenzi katonâña wa kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea. ⁶ Aku patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae, i ña tu Anas, ande imo kunzi, tavanzi Kaiafas, anga Yoane nuwaka, anga Arisande, anga patarawâña tamâta ñalae ne ñgu ndoni. ⁷ Sionzi Petero ku Yoane rua simandi lâ tamâta ñalañala ñinde naonzi, ñineñga sikasonjanzi tu, “Ayo, miki kakai walo kaika ndia wa kapanea ñoa ndia kala kaveta vetâña ñine.”

⁸ Ñineñga Koroani Sapâña ipañando Petero, aku Petero iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki Isrel ñgu nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa nenda katonâña tamâta wa, ⁹ ambo miki katu kakasonja maka rua ñana nola kavila tamâta tonge kie sakamao ku kaveta ipângga ara mâsi mana, ande ara. ¹⁰ Miki tamâta ñalañala wa miki Isrel ñgu ndoni ñai, kaloño ku kasama. Ñana Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ña kâ, ande tamâta ñine kie ara lâ, kala ñine imandi naomi. Miki muñga kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte, andeta ñineñga Maro Kindeni ipaño imandi lâ matera nianzi imo via kilo. ¹¹ Yesu nde ‘Mira ñine miki tamâta ñana kapa luma kâ katu nde sakamao kala katambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipângga mira ara ñana isuka luma ngaje kaika kâ.’

¹² Tamâta tonge ma ikura tu ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu simbo mai nâ ñana ivila kinda mine, kala takai via mao lâ i simbo nâ ña.” Petero iporo ñgua mine.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta ñalañala simoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua siruru tia ku simandi situla ñgua pwataki, aku sisama tu kinzi rua muñga ñandai sipono pepa nga, kala simo tamâta kaa nâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta ñalañala ilonzi rârâ. Taitu sisama tu kinzi rua muñga simo kuku Yesu. ¹⁴ Aku simora tamâta muñga kie sakamao ñinde imandi kunzi rua, ku i kie ara kilo. Mine kala sikura tu sileleanzi rua ñana nenzi vetâña kâ, ande tia. ¹⁵ Tia ku sikainzi rua ku sionzi lâ nia ngaje tonge. Ñineñga tamâta ñalañala sipasau ku siporo ñgua lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu, ¹⁶ “Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana panzi tamâta rua ñine. Kinzi rua siveta mâsi kaika tonge, aku tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde simora ku sisama lâ. Mine nde kinda ma takura ñana taporo tu, ‘Siveta mâsi ñinde tia’, ande ma tia. ¹⁷ Opopo, ambo ñgua ñana mâsi kaika ñinde ma ilâ isala nia pinde, ande ñinde ma ara tia. Mine

kala kinda ma tatu kaika panzi rua tu ma sipanea Yesu ña ku situla ñgua panzi tamâta kilo ndimo.”

¹⁸ Ñineñga sisarâwa panzi rua tu simâ, aku situ kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kapanea Yesu ña ku kapanananzi tamâta kilo ndimo.” ¹⁹ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua situ ñgua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ayo, miki warakami kalomi ñgere sonde ñga. Ambo maka ma kapu mulima pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ku koka miki nemi ñgua muli, ande ñinde ma soki ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁰ Mine kala maka rua kakura ñana kawama buu, ande tia. Maka ma katula ñgua pwataki ñana vetâña rârâni maka kamora wa kaloño ñinde.”

²¹ Siporo mine lâ, ñineñga tamâta ñalañala siporo ñgua pasuleña panzi rua lee, ku siyautenzi rua siyâti silâ. Kinzi ñandai sisânda nzâla tonje kulu ñana nâna silanzi rua kâ, ñana tu tamâta rârâni sipanea Maro Kindeni ña ñana mâsi kaika ñinde. ²² Mao nâ, mâsi ñinde nde mâsi ñalae, ñana tu tamâta ñinde imo tava kie sakamao ikura zo luandondo, ipole mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sino pa Maro Ñalae tu kaika ilanzi ñana situla ñgua kâ

²³ Kinzi tamâta ñalañala siyautenzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ lâ, ñineñga kinzi rua sitaulo silâ kunzi nenzi ñgu. Aku sitapâri panzi ñana ñgua rârâni kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala wa katonâña siporo panzi ñinde. ²⁴ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta siloño ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku kawanzi kâki sikai noña pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maro Ñalae, koipu ñalae kaika kala noko, nia ndoyo nokoni kuveta samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ wa, tavanzi kekeleke rârâni simo nia ñinde ndoni. ²⁵ Muñga Koroani Sapâña io ñgua lâ timbuma Daviti kawa, ina noko ne kuleña tamâta, kala Daviti iporo tu, ‘Mana mana ñana kinzi tinikoa ñgu, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga sipa ñgua ñana siveta paraña kâ, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga siveta ñgua pânña kaa kaa mine, a? ²⁶ Kinzi ñgu ñinde nenzi koipu ñalañala siluku ñana paraña kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ‘sipasau tu siroto nzâla ñana singoloa paraña kuku Maro Kindeni tava Koipu Ñalae ñinde i muñga ipatea.’

²⁷ Mao kanoño, Maro Ñalae, muñga koipu ñalae Herot kuku Pontius Pilata rua sipasau lâ lawea ñine kunzi tinikoa tamâta wa kinzi Isrel tamâta wa, aku sipa ñgua tu ma sipu noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâña Yesu, ina nanayoni noko tamwata kupatea lâ. ²⁸ Aku siveta vetâña ñinde rârâni, ikura muñga noko ne kaika wa ne ilo-kalo kupatea tu ma ipânña mine. ²⁹ Mine nde Maro Ñalae, kala ñine noko ne wurâta tamâta maka kano pano tu ma kalo ñgere ñana ñgua rârâni kinzi tamâta ñalañala siporo ñinde, aku kuvilama ñana karuru tia, kamandi kaika ku katula noko kawa ñgua pwataki. ³⁰ Aku kano pano tu kusuña mbau ilâ panzi pukonja tamâta ñana kuveta tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, aku kuveta mâsi kaika pinde lâ noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâña Yesu ña.” Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noña mine.

³¹ Sikai noña marumbu lâ, ñineñga luma kala sipasau simo ilo ñinde nde iririño. Aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi, kala kinzi rârâni situla Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pwataki. Aku siruru ñananzi tamâta ñalañala, ande tia.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu

³² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu nâ. Mine nde tamâta tonje imora tamwata ne kekeleke tonje ku iporo tu, “Ñine nde nanenngu kekeleke nâ”, ande siporo mine tia. Kinzi rârâni sipavila ku sipalulua nenzi kekeleke rârâni lâ warakanzi ñgininzi. ³³ Aku walo ñalae ikeno panzi pâri-tamâta, kala simo situla Maro Yesu parina pwataki tu imâte lâ, ñineñga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. ³⁴ Mine kala nawalanzi tamâta tonje imo sugorai nâ, ande tia. Ñana tu zo pinde, kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sio nenzi tâno wa luma panzi tamâta tu ma siko kâ, ku sikai mbumbu ñana. Ñineñga sikai mbumbu ñinde simâ, ³⁵ aku silanzi pâri-tamâta tu ma siwae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde nenzi kekeleke tia.

³⁶ Aku tamâta tonje imo kunzi, i ña tu Yosepe. I nde Saiprus sia tamwata, lâ Livai ne vâsa ñgu, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ña tonje tu “Banabas”. Ñoa ñinde nde duvi mine,

“Tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika panzi tini pinde.” ³⁷ I nde io ne tâno pinde pa tamâta tonje tu iko, ñinennga ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta ñana siwae kâ.

5

Aninia ku Sapila rua parinanzi

¹ Aku tamâta tonje kala imo kunzi tona, i ña mine Aninia, aku imo kuku kaiwa taine Sapila. Aku Aninia ne tâno pinde ilua tamâta tonje iko.

² Andeta tâno ne mbumbu pinde nde i tamwata ikai ivea, aku i kaiwa kala isama lâ ñana ñinde kâ. Ñinennga Aninia ikai mbumbu pinde nâ imâ ku io lâ pâri-tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku ipainzi tu, “Mbumbu ndoni kala ñine”.

³ Ñinennga Petero ipai Aninia tu, “Mana mana ñga Sadana ipipi lâ noko ilo, a? Mine kala kulañe Koroani Sapâña, kala noko tamwata kusilikana tâno ñinde ne mbumbu pinde pa tamwata. ⁴ Muñga, tâno ñinde nde noko tamwata ne tâno, andeta nokoni kupatea tu ma kuo panzi tamâta tu siko. Ñinennga siko lâ, aku mbumbu ñinde kala noko tamwata ne kelekele ñana pwatona kâ. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ilo pateo tu ma kuveta soki mine, a? Noko kulañe maka tamâta nâ, ande tia. Noko kulañe Maro Kindeni tava.”

⁵ Aninia ilonjo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñinennga pata ndue ku imâte lâ ikeno. Aku ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ, kala tamâta râra silonjo ku siruru pâta kanaño. ⁶ Ñinennga tamâta limoa pinde simâ ku silita lalava lâ Aninia karae, ku sikale silâ sikea.

⁷ Simo lee, ku kari tai ñato ilâ lâ, ñinennga Aninia kaiwa Sapila kala imâ. I nde izizâla ñana mâsi ñinde ipânja pa kaiwa. ⁸ Mine nde Petero itula mbumbu papa taine ku ikasonja tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki rua kakai mbumbu ñine nâ ñana tâno ñinde, tiya?” Aku taine isâu tu, “Mao, maka rua kakai mbumbu ñinde nâ.” ⁹ Ñinennga Petero ipai taine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki rua kapa ñgua ñana kakai samâña pa Maro Ñalae ne Koroani, a? Kuloño ñga; kinzi tamâta muñga sikea noko kaiwa ñinde nde simâ lâ kala simandi nzâla kawa, aku tini nâ ma sikale noko kala silâ.”

¹⁰ Aku ndainani nâ Sapila pata ndue Petero kie tini laiti, ku imâte lâ. Ñinennga tamâta limoa ñinde simâ luma ilo, ku simora Sapila imâte lâ ikeno. Aku sikale silâ sikea lâ kaiwa tamâne ne kuru wangira. ¹¹ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni silonjo ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, kala siruru pâta lâ. Aku tamâta pinde simo niaka ñinde kala silonjo ku siruru mine nâ.

Mâsi ñalajala kie-kie ipânja lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ku siveta mâsi ñalajala kie-kie râra lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârani ilonzi taitu ku uru silâ sipasau lâ pâpâta tonje, i ña tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta”. ¹³ Aku tamâta simo niaka ñinde nde siporo ñgua ara nâ ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo taitu kinzi pinde sipasau kunzi tia, ñana tu siruru pâta. ¹⁴ Anja tamâta pinde nde kalonzi tawana Maro Ñalae, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, kala simâ simo kunzi i ne ñgu. ¹⁵ Mine kala tamâta pinde uru sikalenzi pukonja tamâta siyâti simâ pa nia yo ku sionzi lâ nzâla, siñganzi ndue sikeno nenzi rombe-rombe wa kenonja nia kulu. Ilonzi pateo tu mambo Petero iyoka imâ, mbo ma kari sinala Petero tai ilâ panzi tâ, ande ma tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁶ Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae sipile lawea pinde keno Jerusalem tini laiti ku simâ panzi pâri-tamâta tona. Kinzi ñinde kala sikainzi pukonja tamâta wa tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi wa simâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ñinde rârani sipânja ara kilo.

Añelo ikainzi pâri-tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁷ Mine kala Juda nenzi patarawâña tamâta ñalae tavanzi ne tamâta ñinde lâ Sadyusi ñgu, ande sipadâda pâta ñananzi pâri-tamâta. ¹⁸ Mine nde simandi ku sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁹ Andeta mbo ñgini-ñgini, ñinennga Maro Ñalae ne añelo tonje imâ ku ikai luma ñinde ne nzâla piti, ku ikainzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Aku añelo ipainzi tu, ²⁰ “Miki kalâ kamandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo, aku katula ñgua ndoni ñana via wasaseki ñine kâ panzi tamâta.” ²¹ Aku

mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku simandi sipanananzi tamâta, ikura aŋelo ne ŋgua mine.

Aŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae nde imâ ipâŋga pasauŋa nia tavanzi ne tamâta. Ñineŋga sisarawanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Isrel nenzi katonâŋa rârâni tu simâ sipasau. Sipasau lâ, ñineŋga sipasupwa ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu sambara ma sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ. ²² Aku sambara silâ luma sakamao ilo, andeta pâri-tamâta nde naonzi tia lâ. Tia ku sitaulo simâ kilo ku situla ŋgua mine tu, ²³ “Maka kamora luma sakamao ne nzâla, ande sisae giri lâ, aku zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla rârâni kawanzi. Ambo taitu maka kakai nzâla piti, ande kamora tamâta tonje imo ilo, ande tia.” ²⁴ Siporo mine lâ, ñineŋga luma sapâŋa ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde ilonzi rârâ, ku siporo tu, “Ñine ma sâ vetâŋa ipâŋga.”

²⁵ Ñineŋga tamâta tonje imâ ku ipainzi tu, “Kaloŋo ŋga! Kinzi tamâta ñinde muŋga miki kaonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ande kinzini simandi sipanananzi tamâta lâ luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo!” ²⁶ Mine kala sambara nenzi koipu ikainzi ne tamâta ku silâ tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika. Andeta sikainzi kaika tia, siporo ŋgua mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi siruru ku siporo tu, “Ambo ma takainzi kaika, ande tamâta ma sisia kinda lâ mira ŋana sipu kinda pâta kê.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikaika ŋana situla ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala

²⁷ Kinzi sambara sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ ku sionzi lâ tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi. Ñineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, ²⁸ “Ayo, maka muŋga kandi kaika tu miki ma katula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana ŋoa ñinde kê ndimo. Andeta nemi ŋgua nde ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo. Aku ilomi tu kasowe ŋgua lâ kuluma tu maka muŋga kapu tamâta ñinde pâta imâte.”

²⁹ Andeta Petero ikai pâri-tamâta rârâni kawanzi ku iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Maka ma kaveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nâ; ma kaveta ikura tamâta nenzi ŋgua tia. ³⁰ Miki muŋga kasona Yesu itâra lâ kêi popole tini ku kapu pâta imâte lâ, andeta ñineŋga timbunda nenzi Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu imandi imo via kilo. ³¹ Aku Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki âta ku io isaŋona pa mbau pa wia kê, kala Yesu imo Koipu ŋalae wa Yautâŋa Tamwata wa. Mine kala Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda Isrel ŋgu, ŋana ma tapalele ilonda kalonda ku talâ pa i ŋana ma izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ³² Maka warakama nde kamora vetâŋa ñinde lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala imora mine nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni uru Koroani Sapâŋa ndainani nâ ilanzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua.”

Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala tu ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi pâri-tamâta

³³ Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Petero ne ŋgua ñinde, ku wisinzi nâna ndo. Ilonzi tu ma sipunzi pâri-tamâta pâta simâte. ³⁴ Andeta Parisai ŋgu nenzi tamâta tonje imandi, i ŋa mine Gamaliel. I nde pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kê, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ŋana i kê. Gamaliel imandi ku ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala tu ma sionzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ³⁵ Siyâti silâ simandi nia yo lâ, ñineŋga Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta, kapakatona sondo ŋga. Ambo ilomi tu kaveta mâsi tonje panzi tamâta ñinde, ande ilomi tambira sondo muŋga lâ ŋga. ³⁶ Miki kasama tu muŋga, tamâta tonje, i ŋa mine Tiudas, ande ipâŋga ku iporo tu, ‘Naja nde tamâta ŋalae’. Mine kala tamâta ŋgu kambwaŋenzi tamâta ŋalae ŋapa (400) nde silâ sipono muli papa. Andeta Rom nenzi zugu tamâta sipu pâta imâte lâ, ñineŋga i ne ŋgu ñinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, aku marumbu. ³⁷ Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Rom siveta wurâta ŋana siŋgere tamâta ŋanzi lâ pepa tini kê, ande Galilaya tamâta tonje imandi, i ŋa mine Judas. Aku tamâta ñinde isowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala silâ taitu ŋana sipara kuku Rom nenzi koipu. Andeta sipu i pâta imâte lâ, ñineŋga ne tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ mine nâ. ³⁸ Kala ñine naja apaimi tu miki ma kamege ŋananzi pâri-tamâta ñinde, aku kapilenzi simo. Ambo siveta tamâta nâ nenzi wurâta, ande wurâta ñinde ma imbe. ³⁹ Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, ande miki kakura ŋana kaponu nzalanzi tia ndo, aku ma kakai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni tamwata.” Gamaliel iporo ŋgua mine.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sindeka, ñana tu sikai mañeti ñana Yesu ña kâ

⁴⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipa ñgua tu ma soka Gamaliel ne ñgua muli. Ñineñga sipasupwa ilâ panzi sambara tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta sitaulo simâ. Sitaulo simâ lâ, ñineñga sambara mbilâo nâ sipalilinsi pâta. Sipalilinsi lâ, ñineñga situ kaika panzi tu ma siporo ñgua kilo lâ Yesu ña ndimo, aku siyautenzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ. ⁴¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipile nia ñinde, ku ilonzi ndeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni imoranzi tu sikura ñana sikai mañeti ñana Yesu ña kâ. ⁴² Aku ikura zo zo, kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ pa luma sapâña wa tamâta nenzi luma wa, aku simo sipanananzi ku situla pâri ara ñana Yesu tu i tamwata nde Kirisi.

6

Kinzi sipateanzi tamâta lima kanañonzi rua ñana sisukanzi pâri-tamâta

¹ Pa zo ñinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipâñga kambwañenzi rârâ ñinde. Andeta kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Grik ñgua ñinde nde wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Hibru ñgua. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ikura zo zo miki uru kâpwa ñalae kalanzi nemi taine mwala mwala ñana kavilanzi kâ, andeta miki uru kâpwa ñalae koña tia kalanzi nema taine mwala mwala.”

² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanañonzi rua nde sisarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo maka ma kapile nema wurâta ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku ma kamo kaveta wurâta ñana kâpwa waiña kâ, ande ñinde ma ara tia. ³ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kapateanzi nawalami tamâta lima kanañonzi rua. Kapateanzi tamâta pinde Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilonzi, kala simo tava ilo-kalo sondo ndo. Ñineñga ma taonzi tamâta ñinde ñana sikatona wurâta ñinde. ⁴ Anja maka warakama nde ma kakai wurâta ñana kano pa Maro ñalae ikura zo zo, aku ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki.”

⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni nde ilonzi pa ñgua ñine. Mine kala sipatea Setepana, ñana tu i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ñinde, aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilo. Aku sipateanzi Pilip, ñga Prokorus, ñga Nikanor, ñga Timon, ñga Parmenas, ñga Nikolas tona. Nikolas nde Antiok lawea warika, i muñga ipile tinikoa ne mâsi ku ipono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi.

⁶ Kinzi sionzi tamâta ñinde simandi pâri-tamâta naonzi, ñineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta sio mbaunzi kâki kulunzi ku sikai noña wa situ nzâmbe panzi wa.

⁷ Ñineñga Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua isala nia ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ ñinde lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sipâñga kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku kinzi patarawâña tamâta kambwañenzi rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu tona.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sio Setepana lâ ñgua nia

⁸ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi tava ne walo kaika ilâ ñalae pa Setepana, kala Setepana iveta mâsi ñalañala kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. ⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde lâ Libatini ñgu nde simandi ku sipawa ñgua kuku Setepana. Ñgu ñinde nde ipâñga ñalae lâ Sairini lawea, ñga Aleksandria lawea, ñga Silisia tâno, ñga Esia tâno. ¹⁰ Andeta Koroani Sapâña ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Setepana, kala tamâta ñinde sikura tu siporo ñgua sondo taulo pa Setepana, ande tia. ¹¹ Tia ku sikai ñgua lañeña ku sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala tamâta ñinde siporo tu, “Maka muñga kaloño Setepana iporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Mose wa Maro Kindeni wa.”

¹² Kinzi sipaturu ñgua lañeña ñinde aku imburu tamâta rârâ ilonzi, sitavanzi kinzi katonâña wa pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa. Mine kala sikale Setepana kaika ku sikai silâ panzi tamâta ñalañala. ¹³ Ñineñga sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma siporo ñgua lañeña ñana Setepana kâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde simandi ku siporo mine tu, “Ikura zo zo tamâta ñine iporo ñgua sakamao ñana luma sapâña ñine wa Mose ne ñgua tukuña wa. ¹⁴ Maka muñga kaloño iporo mine tu, ‘Yesu Nasarete tamwata ina ma muli izavaru luma sapâña ñine, ku ma ilele vetâña rârâni Mose muñga ilua kinda ñinde’.”

¹⁵ Tamâta rârâ nde sisarona ñana siveta ñgua ñinde sondo, aku kinzi rârâni matanzi silea kaika ilâ pa Setepana, ku simora i nao ipalele ku ipâñga itogo anjelo naonzi mine.

7

Setepana iporo ngua panzi tamâta njalanjala

¹ Njineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta njalae ikasoŋa Setepana tu, “Njua njine nde mao, tiya?, lajeŋa.”

² Aku Setepana iporo taulo panzi mine tu, “Njingu-nambwe wa mama wukale, kaloŋo nga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde timbunda Abraham ilâ pa Haran tâno tia yo kala imo Mesopotemia tâno yo, ande pa zoni ndaina samba ne Maro Kindeni nde ipatua papa. ³ Aku ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko kupile tamwata ne tâno wa see wa, aku kulâ pa tâno tonje mwanga nga ma natula pano njinde.’

⁴ Mine kala Abraham ipile Kaldia tâno, aku ilâ imo Haran lawea. Imo lee, njineŋga i tama imâte lâ. Njineŋga Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ pa tâno njaina kala tamo njine. ⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni njandai tâno pinde ilua Abraham lâ nia njine njana ikai ku ikatona kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, i tâno kiri-mwata tonje ilua tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa njua tu muli nga Abraham tavanzi ne vâsa njgu ma sikai tâno njine. Andeta lâ zo njinde, Abraham natu tonje imo, nde tia. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma simo sitogo lombo mine lâ njgu pinde nenzi tâno, aku ma simo sakamao lâ njgu njinde kalonzi. Aku njgu njinde ma siveta malia panzi lee, ikura mbwera tamâta njalae njapa (400) lâ. ⁷ Andeta muli, njineŋga naja ma apare nia panzi njgu njinde muŋga noko ne vâsa siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Njineŋga noko ne vâsa ma sipile tâno njinde, aku ma simâ siwâŋgi pa naja lâ nia njine.’ ⁸ Njineŋga Maro Kindeni itula karae-verja ne mâsi pa Abraham, itogo njua pânja njinde ne kilala mwasina. Aku simo lee ku muli, njineŋga Abraham ipulia natu Isaka. Aku Isaka imo kari lima kanaŋo njato lâ nga, njineŋga Abraham ive i karae. Aku simo lee ku muli, njineŋga Isaka ipulia natu Yakopu, aŋga Yakopu ipulianzi kindi timbunda saŋao kanaŋonzi rua njinde.

⁹ Andeta timbunda njinde nde sipadâda njana tainzi Yosepe kâ. Mine kala sio i lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâta njinde siko kala ipânja imo Isip njgu nenzi sugorai wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni imo kuku Yosepe, ¹⁰ kala ikai piti lâ ne kazâŋa rârâni ilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Yosepe, aku iveta Isip nenzi koipu njalae ilo ara papa i. Mine kala koipu njalae wurâta ilua Yosepe njana ikatona Isip nenzi tâno ndoni, aku Yosepe ikatona koipu ne luma tava ne kelekele tona.

¹¹ Imo lee, ku muli, njineŋga putole njalae ipânja lâ Isip tâno wa Kenan tâno wa. Malia wa nâna njalae tina ikainzi lâ, kala timbunda siroto njana kâpwa lee tia ndo. ¹² Njineŋga Yakopu nde ilonjo njua tu kâpwa pinde keno Isip tâno. Mine kala isupwanzi timbunda silâ Isip. ¹³ Kinzi silâ ku sitaulo kilo, aku simo lee, njineŋga silâ pa Isip kilo. Aku pa zo njinde Yosepe ipatua panzi tua, aku Isip nenzi koipu njalae nde isama lâ njananzi Yosepe see kâ. ¹⁴ Aku muli, njineŋga Yosepe ipasupwa ilâ pa tama Yakopu tavanzi i see kinzi rârâni, kambwâŋenzi ipânja tamâta njato kanaŋo saŋao kanaŋo lima (75). ¹⁵ Mine kala Yakopu ikainzi rârâni sindue silâ pa Isip tâno. Simo lee, ku muli, njineŋga Yakopu imâte lâ, aku timbunda kala simâte mine nâ. ¹⁶ Simâte lâ, njineŋga tamâta pinde sikai karaenzi simâ Seken tâno, ku sionzi lâ kuru tonje ilo. Muŋga Abraham tamwata mbumbu pinde ilanzi Hemo natu njana iko kuru njinde.

¹⁷ Aku simo lee, ku zo laiti njana Maro Kindeni ma iveta ne njua pânja kuku Abraham njinde ipânja kanaŋo kâ. Aku pa zo njinde nenda njgu simo Isip tâno njinde nde kambwâŋenzi ipânja njalae njinde. ¹⁸ Andeta tamâta tonje ipânja ikai koipu panzi Isip njgu, aku izizâla njana Yosepe parina. ¹⁹ Koipu njinde nde ilanzenzi nenda njgu, aku malia njalae tina ilanzi timbunda njinde. Opopo, iporo kaika tu ma sitambiranzi nenzi lâlu puro-puro lâ tâno kulu simâte.

²⁰ Andeta lâ zo ndainani nâ, Mose tina ipagugua i. Mose nde lâlu ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i tina-tama nde sikatona lâ nenzi luma ilo ikura nzimona njato lâ. ²¹ Njineŋga sikai iyâti pa nia yo, aku Isip nenzi koipu njalae natu taine nde ikai lâlu njinde

ku ikatona itogo i natu mine. ²² Mose nde ipono pepa ku ikai Isip nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine kala i ne ngua tava ne vetâña rârâni nde ipânja kaika lâ.

²³ Imo lee, ku ne mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Njineŋga zo tonje itu ikalelenzi Isrel ngu, i tamwata ne ngu kinzi. ²⁴ Andeta mata ilâ imora Isip tamâta tonje ipu Isrel tamâta tonje. Mine kala isuka Isrel tamâta njinde ku ipare nia papa Isip tamâta njinde, ku ipu pâta imâte lâ. ²⁵ Mose nde ilo patea tu ne ngu Isrel ma sisama i kilala tu Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ivilanzi. Andeta tia. ²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga Mose ipakâtu kunzi Isrel tamâta rua. Kinzi rua nde simo sipara nâ. Mose ilo tu ilulu rua nenzi paraña, kala ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki rua nde nambwe-nambwe ma! Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga katu kapayaula warakami, a?’

²⁷ Andeta tamâta tonje, i muŋga iveta malia pa ninambwe njinde, ande itingi Mose taulo ku ipai tu, ‘Yoo, noko ea ipateano tu kumo maka nema koipu wa nema ngua-samâña tamâta, a?’ ²⁸ Noko nola kupu Isip tamâta njinde pâta imâte, kala njine noko ilo tu kupu naña mine nâ, a?’ ²⁹ Mose nde ilonjo ngua njine, kala ikâwa ilâ pa Midian tâno. Aku imo tâno njinde itogo lombo mine, ku ikâe ku ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipânja.

³⁰ Imo lee, ku mbwera tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ. Njineŋga aŋelo tonje ipatua pa Mose lâ nia bilimu tonje keno Sinai tuu tini laiti. Kâi mota tonje imandi nia njinde, tini mata mata, aku yââ kana. Andeta Mose imora aŋelo tonje imo yââ ne mela-mela ilo. ³¹ Mose imora mâsi njine, kala wisi motu lâ. Iyoka ilâ laiti ñana isama mâsi njinde ne duvi kâ, ande ilonjo Maro Ñalae kawa ngua imâ papa mine tu, ³² ‘Nañani nde noko timbu Abraham, Isaka, ñga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni.’ Aŋga Mose tini ruru pâta kala mata ndue ilea pa tâno nâ.

³³ Njineŋga Maro Ñalae ipai tu, ‘Pwai ne kie kâmba piti lâ kie tini, ñana tu nia kala kumandi njine nde tâno sapâña. ³⁴ Mao nâ, naña amora wa asama lâ ñana malia ñalae njinde ikai nanenju ngu lâ Isip tâno. Naña alonjo nenzi sarawâña lâ, kala andue amâ ñana akainzi piti lâ kazâña ilo. Ayo, kumandi; naña ma asupwano kutaulo kulâ Isip kilo.’

³⁵ Andeta Mose nde tamâtani ndaina muŋga sivaligi ku sipai tu, ‘Noko ea ipateano tu kumo koipu wa ngua-samâña tamâta, a?’ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana aŋelo ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tini, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata isupwa Mose ñana ikai koipu panzi timbunda wa imo nenzi yautâña tamâta wa. ³⁶ Njineŋga Mose ikainzi Isrel ngu sipile Isip siyâti simâ. Iveta mâsi ñalañala wa vetâña kie-kie lâ Isip, aŋga lâ Tâi Njini, aŋga lâ nia bilimu, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. ³⁷ Aku Mose ina tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipainzi Isrel ngu tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa miki warakami nawalami tonje imâ pami. I ma imo ngua-tulâña tamâta, itogo naña mine’. ³⁸ Mose ipasau kunzi timbunda lâ nia bilimu, aku aŋelo kala muŋga iporo papa lâ Sinai Tuu kulu njinde nde imo kunzi tona. Aku Maro Kindeni itula ngua via kâ pa Mose ñana ma iporo pa i ne vâsa kinda.

³⁹ Andeta kinda timbunda nde tininzi pwâka tu soka Mose ne ngua muli. Sipu mulinzi papa, aku ilonzi tu ma sitaulo silâ pa Isip kilo. ⁴⁰ Aku sipai Mose tua Aron tu, ‘Kuveta maro pinde ñana sikai poe simuŋga pa kinda kâ. Aŋga Mose, ina tamâta njinde muŋga ikai kinda tapile Isip tamâ, ande imo ndia. Kinda tazizâla ñana!’ ⁴¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi siveta maro lajeña tonje tai itogo bulmakao natu, kilala mine. Sikai nenzi patarawâña simâ, ku sikina kiniña ñana sipanea kelekele kaa njinde warakanzi mbaunzi siveta. ⁴² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi, aku ipilenzi ñana siwâŋgi pa nia maa ne siŋgâra kâ. Aku vetâña njinde iyoke ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña nenzi ngua, ñana tu kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku siŋgere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki Isrel ngu, miki muŋga kamo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku lâ zo njinde miki uru kakai simbi kamâ kapatarâwa pa naña tia ndo! ⁴³ Opopo, miki kakale maro lajeña

‘Molok ne pâla kalâ, aku kakale nemi maro lajeña Refan ne pitu kalâ tona. Miki kaveta maro lajeña rua njinde nenzi kelekele njinde ñana kapanea kâ. Mine kala naña ma aŋarami kalâ kamo nia tonje, ikeno pa Babilon lawea tini pinde.’

⁴⁴ Lâ zo njinde kinda timbunda simo nia bilimu, ande nenzi pâla ñana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno tona, aku pâla njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi Maro

Ŋalae. Kinzi sipa pâla ŋinde ikura muŋga Maro Kindeni itula pa Mose mine. ⁴⁵ Sipa pâla ŋinde lâ, aku simo lee, ŋinenŋa Yosua ikai poe panzi timbunda kala simâ sikai tâno ŋine. Maro Kindeni imuŋga panzi ku iŋaranzi ŋgu ŋinde muŋga simo tâno ŋine. Aku pâla ŋinde ikeno lee, ku muli, ŋinenŋa timbunda Daviti ne zo ipâŋga lâ. ⁴⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa Daviti. Mine kala Daviti ino papa tu i tamwata ma ipa luma mao toŋge papa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁴⁷ Andeta tia. Aku muli, ŋinenŋa Daviti natu Solomon ipa luma ŋinde kâki lâ.

⁴⁸ Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ŋandai uru imo luma toŋge tamâta muŋga sipa ŋga. Ŋinde iyoke ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa toŋge ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁹ ‘Maro Ŋalae iporo tu, “Naŋa nde Maro. Mine kala samba nde nanenŋu saŋonâŋa nia, aku tâno nde nia ŋana ao keŋgu lâ kulu. Miki ma kapa luma kie mana pa naŋa, a? Aku naŋa ma asaŋona apwarea lâ nia ndia, a? Tia ndo! ⁵⁰ Ŋana tu naŋa warakâŋgu mbaunŋu aveta kelekele ŋinde rârâni.” ’ ’

⁵¹ Setepana iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Miki nde taŋa-kaika tamwatami! Miki ilomi kalomi nde itogo tinikoa ilonzi kalonzi mine! Miki katogonzi timbumi, kala kakai kazâŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa ikura zo zo. ⁵² Miki timbumi muŋga siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Mao nâ, timbumi sikainzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga siporo tu, ‘Tamâta toŋge ma muli imâ, ina Vetâŋa Sondo Warika’, aku sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku kala ŋine miki kao Tamâtani ndaina lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku sipu pâta imâte lâ. ⁵³ Opopo, Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ne tukuŋa pwataki pami lâ kinzi aŋelo kawanzi, andeta miki koka ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde muli tia ndo!” Setepana iporo ŋgua ŋine.

Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira imâte

⁵⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Setepana ne ŋgua ŋine, kala wisinzi nâna ŋalae ŋinde, ku niŋonzi giri-giri papa. ⁵⁵ Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa nde ipipi lâ Setepana ilo, kala i mata kâki îlea kaika pa samba, ku imora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ŋalae. Aku imora Yesu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. ⁵⁶ Aku Setepana ipainzi tu, “Kamora ŋga! Naŋa amora samba tu ipwa, aku amora Tamâta Natu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ!”

⁵⁷ Iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipono taŋanzi tu ma siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde tia kâ, aku sitara kaika sipalilu silâ sikale Setepana kaika. ⁵⁸ Aku silae sipile lawea silâ pa nia yo, ŋinenŋa sisia i lâ mira ŋana ma imâte kâ. Aku tamâta ŋinde muŋga sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ Setepana tini ŋinde, ande sio nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo ndue lâ tamâta toŋge kie tini laiti. Tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Saulo.

⁵⁹ Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira yo, ŋinenŋa ikai noŋa mine tu, “Maro Yesu, pwai koranâŋgu imâ pano.” ⁶⁰ Ŋinenŋa ipare tuku ku isuŋa kawa mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko ma kupare nia panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋine kâ ndimo!” Iporo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa imâte.

8

Saulo iveta wurâta ŋana izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Galesia 1:13-14

¹ Aku Saulo ilo ara nâ ŋana sipu Setepana pâta imâte.

Lâ kari ndainani nâ, kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala simandi ŋana nâna ŋalae silanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa nia pinde lâ Judia tâno wa Samaria tâno wa. Aŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo Jerusalem ni. ² Aŋga tamâta pinde nde sikai Setepana karae ku sikai silâ sikea, ku sita wa sikai kalo-kalo ŋalae tina ŋana. Tamâta ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni nâ. ³ Aŋga Saulo nde ikai wurâta ŋana izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iyoka ilâ nenzi luma ilo ku ikainzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku ilaenzi silâ ionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Kinzi situla pâri ara lâ Samaria tâno

⁴ Anja kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ande silâ sikura nia nia situla pâri ara panzi tamâta. ⁵ Aku Pilip nde indue ilâ lawea ñalae tonge ikeno Samaria tâno, ku itula Yesu parina panzi tu i tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶ Tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde simora Pilip iveta mâsi kaika pinde, kala taranzi mwasa nâ sipaloño pa Pilip ne ñgua. ⁷ Aku lâ ñgu ñinde, ande koroani saka sipakâe kunzi tamâta rârâ. Andeta Maro ñalae ne walo isokinzi koroani saka ñinde piti, kala sisuña kawanzi sitara sakamao ndo ku sipilenzi silâ. Anja tamâta rârâ tukanzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa, ande Maro ñalae ne waloni ndaina ivetanzi sipânja ara kilo. ⁸ Mine nde tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde ilonzi ndeka pâta kanaño.

⁹ Aku tamâta tonge imo lawea ñinde, i ña mine Saimon. I tamâta ñana iveta nzâmbe sakamao, aku uru iveta Samaria tamâta rârâni ilonzi rârâ. I uru ipandekâna tamwata tu, “Naña nde tamâta ñalae.” ¹⁰ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñinde, kinzi mbaliña warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni sindeka ñana siloño Saimon ne ñgua. Kinzi uru siporo mine tu, “Tamâta ñine nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne kaika ku ipânja Maro ñalae!” ¹¹ Aku sipono muli papa, ñana tu ikura zo luandondo iveta mâsi ñalajala kie-kie, aku simora ñinde itogo mâsi kanaño, kala ilonzi rârâ. ¹² Andeta muli, ñineña Pilip imâ ipânja ku itula pâri ara panzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku itula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki panzi tona. Aku lâ zo ndaina kinzi taine wa tamâne wa kalonzi tawana Pilip ne ñgua, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ. ¹³ Aku Saimon tamwata kala ipânja kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ, ku ilili pâri ara ne lââ. Ñineña Saimon iyoka Pilip muli ikura nia wa zo wa, aku mata imora mâsi ñalajala kie-kie ipânja, kala i ilo rârâ.

¹⁴ Anja kinzi pâri-tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ñinde nde siloño ñgua tu Samaria tamâta sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua lâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ panzi. ¹⁵ Kinzi rua sipânja Samaria lâ, ñineña sikai noña pa Maro ñalae tu ma io Koroani Sapâña indue panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ñinde, ¹⁶ ñana tu tamâta ñinde munja sikai lââ-liliña lâ Yesu ña, ambo taitu Koroani Sapâña ñandai indue imâ panzi ñga. ¹⁷ Mine kala Petero ku Yoane rua sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde kulunzi, aku Koroani Sapâña indue panzi lâ.

¹⁸ Saimon nde imoranzi pâri-tamâta rua sio mbaunzi lâ tamâta kulunzi ñana sikai Koroani Sapâña kâ, kala ikai mbumbu imâ panzi rua, aku ipainzi tu, ¹⁹ “Miki rua kaika ñinde kalua naña tona. Naña ilonju tu ma ao mbaunju kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ñana sikai Koroani Sapâña kâ.” ²⁰ Andeta Petero imbita ku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ilo tu kuko Maro Kindeni ne walo ñine lâ mbumbu, a? Ara ñana noko ma kulâ kupayaula tava ne mbumbu! ²¹ Noko pwura ñana kuveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta kutogo maka mine, ande tia ndo, ñana tu lâ i nao noko ne ilo-kalo nde soki ndo! ²² Mine nde kupalele ilo kalo aku kupu muli papa ne vetâña potomule ñine. Aku kuno pa Maro ñalae tu ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini ñana ilo-kalo mine ikeno pano. Tiambo i ma iveta mine tâ. ²³ Ñana tu nanenju morâña tu noko ilo makisa ndo, aku kiesaka nde ipaipa kuno kala ikai poe pano.”

²⁴ Ñineña Saimon itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki rua kano pa Maro ñalae tu ma ivilana! Naña tiningu pwâka tu vetâña kala miki rua kaporo ñana ñinde ma imâ ipânja pana.”

²⁵ Aku muli, ñineña Petero ku Yoane rua situla Maro ñalae kawa ñgua panzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde. Situla lâ, ñineña rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lawea rârâ ikeno Samaria tâno. Soka mine lee silâ sipânja Jerusalem.

Pilip itula pâri ara pa Itiopia tamâta tonge

²⁶ Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineña zo tonge Maro ñalae ne anelo tonge ipai Pilip tu, “Kumandi ku kundue kulâ pa nzâla ñinde ipile Jerusalem lawea indue ilâ pa Gasa lawea.” Nzâla ñinde ilâ nia bilimu tonge ñgini. ²⁷ Mine kala Pilip imandi ku iyoka nzâla ilâ. Iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Itiopia tamâta tonge. I nde tamâta koipu, aku uru ikai wurâta ñana ikatona mbumbu wa kekekelele papa Kandesi, ina Itiopia ñgu nenzi koipu taine ñalae.

Tamâta ñinde muŋga imo Jerusalem ñana ipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, ²⁸ aku ñine itaulo ilâ kilo. Isaŋona ne kareta kulu, ande ipono ñgua ñinde muŋga ñgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ñngere lâ pepa tini. ²⁹ Aku Koroani Sapâña ipai Pilip tu, “Kulâ pa kareta ñine, aku pwoka kareta tini laiti.”

³⁰ Ñineŋga Pilip ipalilu ilâ laiti, aku iloŋo tamâta ñinde ipono ñgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ne pepa ñinde pwataki lâ kawa. Aku Pilip ikasoña tu, “Ayo, aŋga noko kusama ñgua kala kupono ñinde ne duvi, tiya?” ³¹ Andeta tamâta ñinde itu lâ kawa ku iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ma itula duvi pwataki pa naña tia, ande ma akura tu asama duvi mâsi mana, a?” Mine kala ipai Pilip tu, “Pwâki kumâ ku kusasoña kuku naña talâ.”

³² Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñgereña kala tamâta ñinde ipono, ande mine: “Kinzi sikai i ilâ itogo lama situ sipu pâta imâte. Lâ zo ñana wurâta tamâta sigiru lama natu pwau, ande lama uru ita tia. Aku tamâta ñinde kala kawa buu mine nâ. ³³ Kinzi sitawa i ndue ndo ku siveta maŋeti papa, aku siveta ñgua tonje sondo papa lâ ñgua nia, ande tia. Ea ma ikura tu itapâri ñana tamâta ñinde ne vâsa kâ, a? Tia ndo, ñana tu sitikia ne via piti lâ tâno kulu.”

³⁴ Aku koipu ñinde ipai Pilip tu, “Naña ano pano tu kuporo ñgua itaulo imâ pana. Ñgua-tulâña tamâta iporo ñana ea kâ aŋga ñngere ñgua ñine. Iporo ñana i tamwata kâ, tiya?, iporo ñana tamâta tonje.” ³⁵ Ñineŋga Pilip ikai Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñgereña katije ndainani nâ, aku itula pâri ara ñana Yesu kâ pa tamâta ñinde.

³⁶ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ yo, aku sipânga lââ tonje tini. Ñineŋga koipu ñinde iporo tu, “Kumora ñga, lââ ikeno. Naña atu alili pâri ara ne lââ. Aŋga sâ ndia isae nzâla ñanana.” [³⁷ Aku Pilip itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana mao tava noko ilo ndo, ande ma ikura tu pwai lââ-liliña.” Ande koipu iporo taulo tu, “Naña kalonju tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”] * ³⁸ Ñineŋga koipu iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta tu ma itapa kareta raveña simandi. Simandi lâ, ñineŋga Pilip ikai koipu ñinde sindue lââ ilo, aku Pilip ilili i. ³⁹ Ilili lâ, ñineŋga rua sipile lââ ku sikâki simâ pa pânga pwali, aku walele nâ Maro Ñalae ne Koroani ikai Pilip ilâ, kala koipu imora Pilip nao kilo nde tia. Andeta koipu nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku iyoka ne nzâlani ndaina ilâ. ⁴⁰ Aŋga Pilip nde ilâ ipânga Asdot lawea. Ñineŋga iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni lâ nia ñinde, aku itula pâri ara panzi tamâta. Iyoka mine ilâ lee ipânga Sisaria lawea.

9

Saulo ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 22:1-16, 26:9-18

¹ Aŋga Saulo nde iporo ñgua kaika tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Maro Ñalae, ku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Mine kala ilâ pa patarawâña tamâta ñalae, ² aku ino tu ma ñngere ñgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tamâta uru sikatona Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ndoni lâ Damaskus lawea. Aku lâ pepa ñinde ñgua ikeno mine tu Saulo ikai patarawâña tamâta ñalae ndamwa, kala ma iroto ñananzi taine wa tamâne ñinde uru sipono muli pa Yesu ne Nzâla. Ambo tu isânda kulunzi, ande ma ipanzi kaika ku ma ikainzi silâ pa luma sakamao ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. ³ Mine kala Saulo iyoka ilâ ipânga Damaskus lawea tini laiti, andeta walele nâ samba ne sinâla indue imâ ku isinala i kaika ñinde. ⁴ Mine nde Saulo pata ndue ikeno tâno kulu. Ñineŋga iloŋo sarawâña tonje imâ mine tu, “Saulo, Saulo, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaula naña, a?” ⁵ Aku Saulo ipai tu, “Maro, noko nde ea.” Ñineŋga Maro Ñalae ipai tu, “Naña nde Yesuni. Naña nde tamâtani ñine noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaulana kâ. ⁶ Ayo, ñine nâ kumandi, aku kulâ lawea ilo. Mwanga ñga tamâta tonje ma iporo pano ñana vetâña pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ñinde.”

⁷ Kinzi tamâta kala soka kuku Saulo ñinde nde simandi simo, kawanzi buu nâ, ñana tu siloŋo nduñeña, andeta simora tamâta tonje tia. ⁸ Ñineŋga Saulo imandi sânda, ku mata

* 8:37: Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga.

parenge, andeta i mata naja lâ. Mine kala sisaŋa i mbalau aku sikai silâ Damaskus lawea ilo. ⁹ Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari nato lâ, andeta mata imora naja nâ. Aku pa zo ninde ika kâpwa wa inu lââ wa, ande tia.

¹⁰ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonje nde imo Damaskus lawea, i nja mine Aninia. I nde imbipole ku iloŋo Maro Ŋalae iporo tu, “Aninia!” Aku iporo taulo tu, “Maro Ŋalae, naja amo njai mbo.” ¹¹ Aku Maro Ŋalae ipai tu, “Kumandi kulâ pa Judas ne luma ninde ikeno nzâla tonje, i nja tu ‘Sondo Ndo.’ Aku lâ luma ninde noko ma kusânda Tarsus lawea warika tonje kulu, i nja mine Saulo. Muŋga nâ ipalele ilo kalo, kala ikai noŋa nâ imo ndaina. ¹² Aku lâ mbupuleŋa Saulo muŋga imora tamâta tonje nja mine Aninia imâ luma ilo ku io mbau kâki i kulu, nana iveta i mata ara tu ma imora kilo.”

¹³ Andeta Aninia iporo itu lâ kawa mine, “Maro Ŋalae, naja aloŋonzi tamâta râra situ tamâta ninde parina, kala sitapâri nana ne vetâna sakamao kie-kie iveta panzi noko ne tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴ Kala ninenŋa tamâta ninde ikai patarawâna tamâta nalanala ndamwanzi ku imâ lawea nine nana ionzi tamâta rârani uru sipanea noko nja ninde lâ luma sakamao ilo.”

¹⁵ Andeta Maro Ŋalae ipai tu, “Ayo, kumandi kulâ! Nanenŋu pateâna ikeno pa tamâta ninde tu ma itula naja parinânŋu panzi tinikoa nŋu sitavanzi nenzi koipu nalanala, nŋa nana itula panzi Isrel tamâta tona. ¹⁶ Naja warakânŋu ma atula pwataki papa i tu i ma ikai nâna njalae tava malia kie-kie nana itula naja parinânŋu kâ.”

¹⁷ Maro Ŋalae iporo mine lâ, ninenŋa Aninia iyoka ilâ luma ninde ilo, ku io mbau kâki Saulo kulu ipai tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe Saulo, Maro Yesu muŋga ipatua pano lâ nzâla, aku muŋga nâ i tamwata isupwa naja kala amâ nana avilano tu ma kumora kilo, aku nana Koroani Sapâna ma ipipi lâ noko ilo.” ¹⁸ Iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kelekele tonje itogo semba mine nde pââsâ piti lâ Saulo mata, ku yauru ndue. Aku Saulo mata parenge ku imora kilo. Ninenŋa imandi ku ikai lââ-liliŋa. ¹⁹ Ninenŋa Saulo ika wa inu wa, kala ikai walo kilo.

Saulo itula pâri ara lâ Damaskus lawea

Aku Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari pinde kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Damaskus lawea. ²⁰ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, ninenŋa walele nâ Saulo imandi ku iyoka ikura Juda nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kâ rârani, aku itula nŋua mine tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu. ²¹ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Saulo ne nŋua ninde, ande kinzi rârani wisinzi motutu lâ, kala siporo lâ warakanzi nŋininzi tu, “Opopo, ina tamâtani naina muŋga izavarunzi tamâta ninde uru sipanea Yesu nja. Iveta mine muŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea, kala nine imâ nine nana ma ikalenzi tamâta ikainzi silâ panzi patarawâna tamâta nalanala.” ²² Andeta Saulo ne walo nana itula Yesu parina kâ nde ipânŋa njalae ndo, aku Juda tamâta simo Damaskus lawea ninde nde wisinzi motutu ku ilonzi râra. Nana tu Saulo itula nŋua kaika pwataki panzi mine tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâna pa Saulo kala ikâwa

²³ Zo râra ilâ lâ, ninenŋa Juda tamâta sipasau ku sipa nŋua tu ma sipu Saulo pâta imâte. ²⁴ Andeta Saulo iloŋo pâri nana nenzi nŋua pâna ninde kâ. Aku ikura kari wa mbo wa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sika mâsa sio nana Saulo lâ lawea ne nzâla kawa rârani, nana ma sipu pâta imâte. ²⁵ Andeta mbo tonje, Saulo ne tamâta pinde nde sikai sikâki silâ pa lawea ne nŋumbi njalae kulu. Ninenŋa Saulo ipazeze lâ nŋâmo njalae tonje ilo, aku siti indue tava nŋâmo ilâ pa nia yo, ninenŋa ikâwa ilâ.

Saulo imo Jerusalem lawea

²⁶ Aku muli, ninenŋa Saulo ilâ ipânŋa Jerusalem lawea, aku itu imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ninde. Andeta kinzi rârani nde siruru nana, aku ilonzi pateu tu i nde kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa nâ. ²⁷ Andeta Banabas isuka Saulo, aku ikai ku ilâ panzi pâri-tamâta. Banabas itapâri panzi nana Saulo muŋga imora Maro Ŋalae lâ nzâla, aku Maro Ŋalae iporo nŋua papa lâ. Aku itapâri panzi nana Saulo iruru tia ku imandi itu pâri ara ku ipanea Yesu nja lâ Damaskus lawea. ²⁸ Kinzi siloŋo nŋua ninde, aku ilonzi ara nâ. Mine

kala Saulo imo kunzi lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka ikura lawea ŋalae ŋinde lâ. Aku iruru tia; uru imandi ikai Yesu kawa ku iporo itula ŋgua pwataki. ²⁹ Aku Saulo iporo ipawa ŋgua kunzi Juda tamâta pinde uru siporo Grik ŋgua. Andeta situ sipu i pâta imâte. ³⁰ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sisama lâ ŋana nenzi wisi-nâna ŋinde kê, kala sikai Saulo silâ sindue pa Sisaria lawea, ŋinenŋa sio ilâ pa Tarsus, i tamwata ne lawea tina.

³¹ Mine kala lâ nia ndoni pa Judia tâno wa Galilaya tâno wa Samaria tâno wa, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ara nâ, nenzi kazâŋa tonŋe tia. Aku pâri ara nde ipânŋa kaika lâ. Kinzi simege ŋana Maro ŋalae kê, ku Koroani Sapâŋa ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku tamâta rârà nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Yesu.

Petero iveta Inias ipânŋa ara kilo

³² Anŋa Petero nde iyoka ilâ ikura nia pinde. Iyoka lee indue pa Lida lawea, ŋana ma imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ŋinde. ³³ Ilâ ipânŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa isânda tamâta tonŋe kulu, i ŋa mine Inias. Tamâta ŋinde kie ndoni imâte lâ, aku ikura ŋana iyoka kê, ande tia. Imo mine ikeno nâ ikura mbwera lima kanaŋo ŋato lâ. ³⁴ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Inias, kala ŋine Yesu Kirisi iveta noko kie ara kilo. Kumandi sânda, aku kuveta ne kenonŋa nia sonde.” Aku walele nâ Inias imandi sânda ku imandi. ³⁵ Kinzi tamâta râràni lâ Lida lawea wa Saron tâno nde simora tu tamâta ŋinde kie ara lâ, ande kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro ŋalae.

Petero ipaŋo Tapita imo via kilo

³⁶ Aku kalo-tawana taine tonŋe imo Jopa lawea, i ŋa mine Tapita (lâ Grik ŋgua sipatu i ŋa tu “Dokas”). I uru malawa iveta vetâŋa ara nâ ŋana isukanzi sugorai tamâta. ³⁷ Andeta lâ zo ŋinde pukonŋa tonŋe ikai Dokas, kala imâte lâ. Mine ku i see ŋinde nde sipua taine karae ku siŋga ndue lâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonŋe ikeno âta. ³⁸ Lida lawea nde ikeno Jopa lawea tini laiti. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jopa silonŋo pâri tu Petero ŋa imo Lida lawea. ŋinenŋa sisupwanzi tamâta rua simâ papa aku sino tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma ŋine nâ kumâ kuma!”

³⁹ Aku Petero iyoka kunzi rua silâ. Silâ sipânŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa sikai Petero silâ pa luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki ikeno âta ŋinde. Aku taine mwala mwala râràni nde simâ siŋge Petero mbwaliu lâ. Kinzi simo sita nâ, aku situla pasawaŋa kie-kie Dokas muŋga isuta panzi, lâ zo ŋinde imo via yo. ⁴⁰ Andeta Petero isokinzi tamâta râràni siyâti silâ pa nia yo lâ, ŋinenŋa ipare tuku ku ikai noŋa. Ikai noŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa nao ilâ pa taine karae ku iporo tu, “Tapita, kumandi sânda!” ŋinenŋa taine mata pareŋge imora Petero, ku ipagagati isaŋona. ⁴¹ Aku Petero isaŋa taine mbau ku igagati kêki, ku imandi. Aku Tapita nde imo via kilo. ŋinenŋa Petero isarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi taine mwala mwala ŋinde, aku io Tapita ilâ panzi. ⁴² ŋgua ŋana mâsi ŋinde kê nde isala nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Jopa lawea. Mine kala tamâta rârà sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro ŋalae nâ. ⁴³ Aku Petero imo Jopa lawea ikura zo rârà. Imo kuku tamâta tonŋe uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kê, i ŋa mine Saimon.

10

Anŋelo tonŋe iporo ŋgua pa Konilias

¹ Aku Rom lawea warika tonŋe imo Sisaria lawea, i ŋa mine Konilias. I uru ikai koipu panzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ŋgu tonŋe.

² Tamâta ŋinde tavanzi ne ŋgu simo i ne luma ŋinde nde simege ŋana Maro Kindeni kê. I uru iveta pavilâŋa ara panzi Juda tamâta simo sugorai ŋinde. Aku ikura zo zo, i uru ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni. ³ Aku zo tonŋe, lala lâ kari tai ŋato, ande Konilias imora mâsi tonŋe itogo mbupuleŋa mine. I mata pareŋge imora Maro Kindeni ne anŋelo tonŋe imâ luma ilo. Anŋelo nde imâ papa ku isarâwa tu, “Konilias!”

⁴ Anŋa Konilias mata ilea papa ku iruru pâta kanaŋo, aku iporo pa anŋelo tu, “Maro ŋalae, mana mana tâ.” ŋinenŋa anŋelo iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipalonŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, aku i ilo ara ŋana noko ne pavilâŋa uru kuveta panzi tamâta simo sugorai ŋinde.

Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imora noko ne vetâña ñinde itogo patarawâña ara ndo mwasina. ⁵ Ayo, ñine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Saimon, anja i ña tonje nde Petero. Kinzi ma sino Saimon tu ma imâ kunzi sitaulo simâ. ⁶ Tamâta ñinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ñana ñgoa karae kâ. I ne luma ñinde nde imandi tâi pwali.”

⁷ Anjelo iporo mine pa Konilias lâ, aku ilâ. Ñineñga Konilias isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, sitava zugu tamâta tonje. Zugu tamâta ñinde nde uru ipanea Maro Kindeni, aku imo kuku Konilias ikai kuleña papa ikura zo. ⁸ Ñineñga Konilias itapâri panzi tamâta ñato ñinde ñana ñgua rârâni anjelo iporo papa ñinde. Ñineñga ionzi silâ pa Jopa lawea.

Petero imora mâsi itogo imbipole mine

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ñato ñinde nde soka silâ. Aku mbo, ku sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ñineñga soka silâ lee kari imâ ñgini, ñineñga sipânga Jopa lawea tini laiti. Aku pa zo ndainani nâ Petero ikâki ilâ luma mende kulu papata ñana ikai noña kâ. ¹⁰ Petero ikai noña lee ku putole ipu pâta. Mine kala indanenzi tamâta ñana siveta kâpwa kâ. Andeta mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine nde ipânga papa. ¹¹ Petero mata imora samba ipwa, ñineñga kekeleke tonje itogo lalava ñalae mine nde indue imâ papa. Aku kekeleke tonje tâ isanja ne ñganje ñapa ku itiu indue imâ pa tâno kulu. ¹² Anja kekeleke kie-kie simo lalava ñinde ilo, simbi kie-kie ñga mwâta kie-kie ñga sii kie-kie. ¹³ Ñineñga kawa ñgua tonje ne sarawâña imâ pa Petero mine tu, “Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ñai ku kuka.” ¹⁴ Andeta Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro ñalae, naña akura tu aka kekeleke ñine tia ndo! Naña apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuña, aku ñandai aka kekeleke mine kinzi sindi ñana ñga.” ¹⁵ Andeta ñgua ñinde imâ pa Petero kilo mine tu, “Kekeleke Maro Kindeni muña iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ñinde noko ma kuporo tu ‘muso’ ndimo.”

¹⁶ Mâsi ñinde ipânga mbwani ñato lâ, ñineñga walele nâ sitapa lalava ñinde ikâki ilâ pa samba kilo.

¹⁷ Ñineñga Petero ilo ikai wurâta rârâ aku itu, “Mâsi ñine naña amora lâ, ñine nde duvi mana.” I ilo ikai wurâta yo, ñineñga tamâta muña Konilias isupwanzi ñinde nde simâ sipânga. Kinzi muña sikasonanzi tamâta pinde ñana Saimon ne luma tu ikeno ndia, ande kala ñine simâ simandi luma ne nzâla tini laiti. ¹⁸ Aku sisarâwa mine tu, “Ayo, Saimon, i ña tonje Petero, ande imo ñai, tiya?” ¹⁹ Anja Petero nde ilo ipatea mâsi ñinde yo, ande Koroani Sapâña ipai mine tu, “Kuloño, tamâta ñato simâ siroto ñanano. ²⁰ Mine nde kumandi ku kundue kulâ kunzi. Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo, ñana tu naña warakângu asupwanzi kala simâ.”

²¹ Ñineñga Petero indue ilâ kunzi tamâta ñinde, aku iporo tu, “Nañani kala tamâta ñine miki karoto ñanana. Mana mana tâ ñga miki kamâ.” ²² Ñineñga sipai Petero tu, “Konilias, i Rom lawea warika tonje uru ikai koipu panzi zugu tamâta, ande isupwama kala kamâ. I nde tamâta sondo, aku uru imege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi Juda ñgu uru situ i parina tu i nde tamâta ara. Aku anjelo sapâña tonje ipai tu ma ipasupwa ñanano tu ma kumâ i ne luma kuporo ñgua pinde papa tu iloño kâ.” ²³ Ñineñga Petero ino panzi tu simâ luma ilo. Aku ikatonanzi lâ mboni ndaina. Aku wurita kilo, ñineñga Petero imandi ku iyoka kunzi silâ. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Jopa lawea kala soka kunzi silâ tona.

Petero ilâ Konilias ne luma

²⁴ Soka silâ lee ku mbo, ñineñga sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ñineñga soka silâ sipânga Sisaria lawea. Anja Konilias nde io tini ñananzi imo ne luma. I muña isarawanzi ne ñgu sitavanzi ninambwe tu simâ, ande kala kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ simo ndaina. ²⁵ Petero iyoka ilâ ipânga luma, ñineñga Konilias imâ itundu lâ Petero kie tini laiti ñana ipanea i kâ. ²⁶ Andeta Petero igagati i imandi, aku ipai tu, “Kupile tâ! Naña nde tamâta nâ, atogo noko mine!”

²⁷ Ñineñga kinzi rua siporo nenzi ñgua ku soka silâ luma ilo, aku Petero mata kâki imoranzi tamâta rârâ muña sipasau kala simo ñinde. ²⁸ Aku Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama tu ñgua tukuña kaika ndo keno ñana maka Juda tamâta tu ma kamo

kunzi tinikoa ngu ndimo. Anğa ngua tukuņa kaika tonđe kala ikeno tu ma kalâ nenzi luma ilo ndimo. Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni muņa itula mâsi pa naņa ku iporo tu naņa ma amora tamâta tonđe tu ‘muso’, mine tia. ²⁹ Aku naņa ma avaligi ngua ninde tia ndo. Mine nde apono muli pa nemi sarawâņa kala amâ. Andeta kala nĩne atu akasonjami tu mana mana anğa kapasupwa imâ pana.”

³⁰ Nĩneņa Konilias iporo taulo tu, “Mâsi tonđe muņa ipânğa pa naņa, kala nĩne kari napa ilâ lâ. Mâsi nĩnde nde mine; naņa amo nanenğu luma, aku akai noņa lâ kari tai nğato, ikura kari tai mineni togo nĩne. Naņa amo akai noņa nâ, andeta ndainani nâ tamâta tonđe imâ ipânğa imandi naonğu, ne lalava wa ne kelekele nde salaga nĩnde. ³¹ Aku ipai naņa tu, ‘Konilias, Maro Kindeni ipaloņo pa noko ne noņa lâ, aku isama lâ nana pavilâņa noko uru kuveta panzi sugorai tamâta. ³² Ayo, nĩne nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde soka silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma siroto nana Saimon, i nğ tonđe Petero. Tamâta nĩnde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta nana nğoa karae kâ, aku imo tâi pwali.’ ³³ Mine kala walele nâ naņa asupwanzi tamâta pinde simâ pano. Kala nĩne noko kuveta mâsi ara kala kumâ. Ayo, nĩne maka rârâni kamâ kamo nĩne lâ Maro Kindeni nao nana kaloņo ngua rârâni Maro Nğalae muņa itula pano nana kuporo pa maka nĩne.”

Petero itula ngua lâ Konilias ne luma

³⁴ Konilias iporo ngua mine pa Petero lâ, nĩneņa Petero iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kala nĩne naņa asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo nğalae koņa nana tamâta nenzi ngu wa nanzi wa, ande tia. ³⁵ Andeta i ilo ara nâ panzi tamâta lâ ngu ndoni, kinzi nĩne mbo simege nana i wa siveta vetâņa ara wa. ³⁶ Miki kasama pâri ara nĩnde muņa Maro Kindeni io imâ pa maka Isrel ngu. Pâri ara nde mine; Yesu Kirisi nde kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Nğalae, aku i ne mateņa itoto Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ilonda taitu kuku i. ³⁷ Miki warakami kaloņo pâri nana vetâņa nĩnde ipânğa lâ Judia tâno. Muņa, Yoane Lâ-Liliņa Tamwata ipânğa Galilaya tâno ku itula ngua pwataki nana lâ-liliņa kâ. ³⁸ Aku pa zo nĩnde Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa Yesu Nasarete tamwata, kala Koroani Sapâņa tava walo nğalae ilua. Nĩneņa Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku iveta vetâņa arara nâ. Maro Kindeni imo kuku; mine kala ivetanzi tamâta rârâni nĩnde muņa Sadana ikainzi simo i ne kaika kalo, ande sipânğa ara kilo.

³⁹ Maka warakama kamora vetâņa rârâni Yesu muņa iveta ikura nia ndoni lâ Judia tâno, anğa lâ Jerusalem lawea mine nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ, ⁴⁰ andeta kari nğato lâ, nĩneņa Maro Kindeni ipaņo i lâ mateņa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, aku itula i ipânğa nia yo. ⁴¹ Taitu Maro Kindeni nğandai itula Yesu pwataki panzi Juda tamâta rârâni nğa. Itula pa maka tamâta pinde nâ, maka nĩne nanayoni ipateama nana katula i parina wa ne ngua wa. Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, nĩneņa maka kasajona kuku, kaka wa kanu wa. ⁴² Aku iporo itu ngua kaika pama tu ma katu pâri ara wa katula ngua pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muņa ipatea tu ma imo ngua-samâņa tamwata panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateņa wa. ⁴³ Aku kinzi ngua-tulâņa tamâta rârâni kala uru situla ngua mine nana Yesu kâ: tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande nana Yesu Kirisi nğ kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru kinzi nĩnde rârâni nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.” Petero iporo ngua mine.

Koroani Sapâņa indue imâ panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta

⁴⁴ Petero iporo ngua nĩne marumbu tia yo, ande Koroani Sapâņa indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni kala sitambira taņanzi papa Petero nĩnde. ⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda kalo-tawana tamâta muņa soka kuku Petero simâ nĩnde, ande wisinzi motutu lâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni ipaliņi ne Koroani Sapâņa ilâ panzi tinikoa, itogo muņa iveta panzi Isrel ngu mine. ⁴⁶ Nana tu Juda tamâta nĩnde nde siloņonzi tinikoa tamâta siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua, muņa sisama tia nĩnde, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni. Mine kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Nĩneņa Petero ipainzi nuwala Juda tamâta nĩnde mine tu,

⁴⁷ “Ayo, kala nĩne tamâta nğai sikai Koroani Sapâņa lâ vetâņa kie taituni itogo kinda muņa takai mine. Mine nde ambo kinda ma talilinzi lâ pâri ara ne lââ, ande ea ma ikura

ņana ilelea kinda, a? Tia ndo.”⁴⁸ Mine kala Petero ipainzi Konilias tavanzi ne tamâta tu, “Miki ma kakai lâ-liliņa lâ Yesu Kirisi ņa”. Sikai lâ-liliņa marumbu lâ, ņineņga sipai Petero tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma kumo ņaina kuma ikura zo pinde.”

11

Petero itula parina panzi lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno ņinde nde siloņo pâri tu tinikoa tamâta pinde nde sipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua.

² Mine kala lâ zo ņinde Petero ikâki itaulo ilâ Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande kalo-tawana tamâta pinde silelea i. Kinzi ņinde muņga sikai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ikura Juda nenzi ņgua tukuņa mine. ³ Kinzi sipai Petero tu, “Opopo, noko kulaņa kupole nenda tukuņa kala kulâ tamâta ņine mbo sive karaenzi tia ņinde nenzi luma ilo, aku kuka kunzi tona!”

⁴ Andeta Petero itula parina panzi ņana mâsi rârâni muņga ipâņga papa ņinde. Iporo tu, ⁵ “Naņa muņga amo Jopa lawea, aku zo toņge amo akai noņa nâ. Andeta ņineņga iloņgu kaloņgu ipupulia ipâņga togo dadauņa mine, aku amora mâsi toņge itogo mbupuleņa mine. Amora kelekele toņge itogo lalava ņalae tina mine indue imâ, aku kelekele toņge tâ isaja ne ņgaņe ņapa aku itiu iyoka pa samba indue imâ pana. ⁶ ņineņga matâņgu alea pa lalava ņinde ilo, ande amora simbi kie-kie uru simo tâno kulu, kinzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii wa. ⁷ ņineņga aloņo kawa ņgua toņge ne sarawâņa imâ pana mine tu, ‘Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ņai ku kuka.’ ⁸ Andeta naņa atu lâ kawa tu, ‘Maro ņalae, naņa akura tu aka kelekele ņine tia ndo! Naņa apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuņa, ku kelekele toņge kinzi sindi ņana ņinde ņandai ilâ naņa kawâņgu ilo ņga.’

⁹ Andeta kawa ņgua ņinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa naņa kilo mine tu, ‘Kelekele Maro Kindeni muņga iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ņinde noko ma kuporo tu “muso” ndimo.’

¹⁰ ņgua ņinde nde ipâņga pa naņa mbwani ņato lâ, ņineņga sitapa lalava ņinde ikâki pa samba kilo.

¹¹ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ņato simâ sipâņga luma kala amo ņinde. Sisaria lawea warika toņge muņga isupwanzi kala simâ pana. ¹² ņineņga Koroani Sapâņa ipai naņa tu, ‘Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo. Kulâ kunzi.’ Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lima kanaņo taitu ņai nde soka kuna tona, ku koka kalâ tamâta ņinde ne luma ilo. ¹³ ņineņga tamâta ņinde itapâri pama ņana muņga imora aņelo imandi ne luma ilo, aku aņelo ipai tu, ‘Kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta toņge kulu, i ņa mine Saimon, aņga ņa toņge nde Petero. ¹⁴ I ma iporo ņgua pinde pano, aku ņgua ņinde ma itula nzâla pa noko kutavanzi tamâta rârâni simo noko ne luma ilo ņinde, ņana Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.’

¹⁵ Ayo, ņineņga amandi aporo ņgua panzi, andeta Koroani Sapâņa indue imâ panzi ņgu ņinde, itogo muņga imâ pa kinda mine. ¹⁶ ņineņga naņa kaloņgu ņgere ņana Maro ņalae ne ņgua ņinde muņga iporo mine tu, ‘Yoane nde ililinzi tamâta lâ lââ nâ, aņga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâņa’. ¹⁷ Muņga kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Yesu Kirisi, ande kala Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâņa ilua kinda itogo wisi-ara mine. Aņga lâ zo ņine, ande Maro Kindeni wisi-ara ndainani nâ ilanzi tinikoa mine nâ. Opopo, naņa ea ņga ma akura tu apono Maro Kindeni ne nzâla mine, a?” Petero iporo ņgua mine.

¹⁸ Kinzi siloņo Petero ne ņgua ņine, aku wisinzi puu ndue lâ, kala sipanea Maro Kindeni ņa siporo tu, “Opopo, mine nde Maro Kindeni isâu panzi tinikoa ņgu tona, kala sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ņana ma sikai via mao.”

Kinzi tamâta simo Antiok lawea nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi

¹⁹ Muņga kinzi Juda tamâta ņalaņala sipu Setepana pâta imâte, aku pa zo ņinde siveta malia ņalae tina ipâņga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Mine nde kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sikâwa potomule sikura nia nia silâ pa Fonisia tâno, ņga pa Saiprus sia, ņga pa Antiok lawea. Andeta kinzi ņandai situla pâri ara panzi tinikoa tamâta ņga. Situla pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta nâ simo nia ņinde. ²⁰ Andeta nawalanzi pinde, kinzi tamâta pa Saiprus sia

wa Sairini lawea wa, ande silâ pa Antiok lawea ku situla pâri ara nana Maro Ŋalae Yesu kâ panzi tinikoa tamâta tona. ²¹ Aku Maro Ŋalae ne walo kaika imo kunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ninde nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae.

²² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea nde siloŋo ngua nana ninde kâ, kala sisupwa Banabas ilâ pa Antiok lawea. ²³ Banabas iyoka ilâ lee ipânŋa Antiok lawea, aku mata imora tu Maro Ŋalae ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi ngu ninde. Mine kala Banabas ilo ndeka nâ. Aku igagatinzi tamâta ninde rârâni ilonzi kalonzi nana ma sipono muli sondo pa Maro Ŋalae ikura zo zo. ²⁴ Banabas nde tamâta ara ndo. Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ ilo, aku i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ninde nde simâ pa Maro Ŋalae.

²⁵ Ŋineŋga Banabas ilâ Tarsus lawea tu ma iroto nana Saulo kâ. ²⁶ Isânda Saulo kulu lâ, nineŋga ikai itaulo imâ pa Antiok. Aku kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura mbwera taitu, aku uru sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku sipanananzi ngu ŋalae nana Maro Ŋalae ne ngua kâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nde simuŋga panzi lawea ndoni nana sisipa ŋoa “Kristen” lâ kalo-tawana tamâta tininzi. (Ŋoa nine nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta sitogo Kirisi”.)

²⁷ Pa zo ninde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde sipile Jerusalem ku sindue simâ pa Antiok. ²⁸ Anŋa nawalanzi tonŋe, i nana mine Agabus, ande Koroani Sapâŋa io ngua lâ kawa kala itula ngua pwataki tu putole ŋalae tina ma muli ipânŋa ikura lawea lawea pa tâno ndoni. (Aku mao nâ, putole ŋalae ninde ipânŋa muli, lâ zo ninde Klodius ikai koipu).

²⁹ Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sipa ngua tu ma sio mbumbu ilâ pa ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, nana isukanzi kâ. Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sio nenzi mbumbu pinde ilâ nana wurâta nine kâ, ikura nenzi mbaliŋa mine.

³⁰ Siveta mine lâ, nineŋga sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua sikai mbumbu silâ panzi Jerusalem ngu nenzi katonâŋa.

12

Kinzi sipu Yamesi pâta imâte, aku sio Petero lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Pa zo ninde Koipu Ŋalae Herot ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kaika nana ma iveta kie sakamao panzi.

² Mine nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sikai Yamesi, i pâri-tamâta Yoane tua, aku pila nâ sipu pâta imâte lâ. ³ Aku imora tu kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ara nana ne vetâŋa ninde kâ. Mine kala ionzi ne tamâta silâ sikale Petero kaika tona. Iveta nine lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa nana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia. ⁴ Kinzi wâlo nâ sipa Petero kaika lâ, nineŋga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku sio ilâ zugu tamâta ngu nana mbaunzi ilo nana silea papa. Aku zugu tamâta ngu nana ninde nde sio nenzi temba tamâta nana nana lâ ngu taitu-taitu. Herot ilo tu muli mbo kumbwa marumbu lâ nana, nineŋga ma ikai Petero imâ ipânŋa lâ tamâta naonzi lâ ngua nia, nineŋga ma sipu pâta imâte. ⁵ Mine kala Petero imo luma sakamao ilo, aku matanzi silea kaika papa. Andeta ikura kari wa mbo wa, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Petero.

Anŋelo ikai Petero piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

⁶ Kumbwa ninde nde marumbu lâ, aku wurita, nineŋga Herot itu ma wurita kilo i ma ikai Petero io lâ ngua nia. Aku mbo nde Petero ikeno zugu tamâta rua nŋininzi. Kinzi muŋga sipa Petero lâ wâlo kaika rua. Anŋa zugu tamâta rua nde simandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa. ⁷ Andeta mbwale pwataki tia yo, nineŋga walele nâ Maro Ŋalae ne anŋelo tonŋe imâ ipânŋa, aku sinâla tonŋe ipânŋa isinala luma sakamao ninde ilo. Aku anŋelo mbau ilâ isowe Petero wanŋira ku ipaŋo imandi sânda. Aku anŋelo ipai tu, “Kumandi walele!” Nineŋga wâlo rua ipayaule piti lâ Petero mbau, aku imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁸ Nineŋga anŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa pasawaŋa lâ kambwaŋe, aku kusawa kâmba lâ kie.” Aku Petero iveta ikura anŋelo kawa mine. Nineŋga anŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa ne pasawaŋa luandongo, aku pwoka nana muliŋgu tayâti talâ.” ⁹ Nineŋga Petero ipile luma

ilo kisiŋa pwataki ŋinde ku iyoka aŋelo muli silâ. Andeta Petero isama vetâŋa aŋelo iveta papa ŋinde kilala sondu tia. Ilo pateu tu imbipole nâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla tonŋe kawa laiti, andeta aŋelo ku Petero rua nde soka tamâta ŋinde naonzi silâ. Ŋineŋga sipânŋa nzâla kaika ikeno luma sakamao ŋaŋe. Aku nzâla kaika ŋinde tamwata nâ iveta kawa pââsâ piti panzi rua, kala soka siyâti pa nia yo, ku soka silâ. Silâ tini nâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ aŋelo ipile Petero ku ilâ lâ.

¹¹ Ŋineŋga Petero ne ilo-kalo ipânŋa, aku iporo lâ ilo tu, “Mao nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa asama tu Maro Ŋalae io ne aŋelo imâ pana, aku ikaina piti lâ Herot mbau ilo. Mine kala vetâŋa ndoni kinzi Juda ŋgu situ ma siveta pana, ande ma siveta tia.” ¹² Petero ilo ikai ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ pa Yoane Malaka tina Maria ne luma. Kinzi tamâta râra nde sikai noŋa simo luma ŋinde ilo. ¹³ Petero nde imandi nia yo ipitikina luma ŋinde ne nzâla kawa, aku wurâta taine tonŋe, i ŋa mine Roda, ande imâ ŋana ikai nzâla piti kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta taine ŋinde itambira taŋa ilonŋo Petero kaŋa kilala. Mine kala ilo ndeka ndo, aku kalo kapa ŋana ikai nzâla kawa piti kâ. Ipalilu ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Petero imandi nzâla!” ¹⁵ Andeta situ lâ kawa tu, “Yoo, noko nde kapa!” Andeta iporo kaika panzi tu, “Aporo mao nâ pami, ŋinde nde Petero tamwata!” Ŋineŋga siporo tu, “Tiambo ŋine nde Petero ne aŋelo tâ!”

¹⁶ Anŋa Petero nde imo ipitikina nzâla. Ŋineŋga sikai nzâla piti ku matanzi ilâ simora Petero, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. ¹⁷ Aku Petero itambira mbalau itogo panzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Ŋineŋga itapâri panzi ŋana Maro Ŋalae ikai i iyâti imâ pa nia yo ku ipile luma sakamao. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yesu tai Yamesi wa ninda-nambwe kinzi ŋana mâsi ŋine kâ.” Ŋineŋga ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonŋe.

¹⁸ Aku mwanga ŋga, kari kâki lâ, ku zugu tamâta sisama tu Petero ŋga nao tia lâ, kala wisinzi motutu sipakasona tu, “Wa! Tamâta ŋinde nde ilâ mana.” ¹⁹ Aku Herot ipainzi tu ma siroto ŋana Petero kâ. Aku siroto lee, andeta sisânda kulu tia. Tia ku Herot ionzi zugu tamâta ŋinde silâ pa ŋgua nia, aku ipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

Koipu Ŋalae Herot imâte lâ

Ŋineŋga Koipu Ŋalae Herot ipile Judia tâno aku indue ilâ imo Sisaria lawea. ²⁰ Ŋana tu Herot muŋga wisi nâna ŋalae tina panzi tamâta simo Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea. Mine kala tamâta ŋinde silâ taitu ku ilonzi tu sisaŋona kuku Herot siporo ŋgua mwasa nâ papa. Kinzi situ siveta Herot wisi puu ndue, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta pa tâno ŋinde uru sipako kaniŋa lâ Herot ne tâno. Mine kala siporo ŋgua mona-mona pa Herot ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Blastas, kala Blastas ikai kawanzi ilâ iporo pa Herot.

²¹ Mine kala Herot ipatea zo tonŋe ŋana iporo ŋgua kunzi, aku lâ kari ndaina isiŋga koipu ne siŋgâra, aku ilâ isaŋona koipu ne saŋonâŋa nia, ŋineŋga iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋinde. ²² Iporo ne ŋgua lâ, ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde sitara mine tu, “Ŋine ŋandai tamâta tonŋe kawa ŋgua ŋga; ŋine nde maro tonŋe kawa ŋgua!” ²³ Herot ilonŋo nenzi ŋgua ŋinde, andeta ŋandai ipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa ŋga. Mine kala ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ipu Herot pâta, aku mwâta-mwâta kiri-kiri sika i karae, kala imâte lâ. ²⁴ Anŋa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua nde ipânŋa kaika ku ilâ isala nia ndoni.

²⁵ Aku Banabas ku Saulo rua siveta nenzi wurâta ŋana mbumbu silanzi ŋgu lâ Jerusalem marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea kilo. Aku sikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ.

13

Kinzi sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma situla pâri ara

¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nenzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta wa pananâŋa wa simo, kinzi ŋanzi mine: Banabas; anŋa Simeon, i ŋa tonŋe Naisa (ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu “Tini Mâmâŋga”); anŋa Lusius, i Sairini tamwata; anŋa Maneyen, i muŋga imo kuku koipu ŋalae Herot nuwala; anŋa Saulo.

² Aku zo tonŋe, kinzi Antiok ŋgu situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, kala simo siwâŋgi wa sikai noŋa pa Maro Ŋalae. Ŋineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa iveta kalo-ŋgere panzi ku ipainzi mine

tu, “Naŋa apateanzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma siveta wurâta tonje. Miki ma kaonzi yâti ŋana siveta wurâta ŋinde.”³ Mine kala sika tia, ku simo sikai noŋa lee marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi rua kulunzi ku situ nzâmbe panzi, aku sionzi rua silâ.

Kinzi rua situla Yesu ne pâri ara lâ Saiprus sia

⁴ Koroani Sapâŋa isupwanzi rua silâ, aku sindue silâ pa Selusia lawea kâ. Sipâŋga Selusia lâ, ŋineŋga sikâki wâŋga tonje kulu aku wâŋga ikainzi silâ pa Saiprus sia kâ. ⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Salamis lawea, ŋineŋga situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta ikura Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ rârâni ikeno sia ŋinde. Aku Yoane Malaka nde imo kunzi isukanzi rua ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ. ⁶ Aku soka mine lee sikura nia ndoni pa Saiprus sia lâ, ŋineŋga silâ sipâŋga Pafos lawea. Aku lâ lawea ŋinde sisânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i ŋa mine Ba-Jisas, aŋga lâ Grik ŋgua i ŋa tonje tu Elimas. I tamâta ŋana iveta nzâmbe sakamao kâ, aku uru itula ŋgua laŋerŋa nâ panzi Juda tamâta. ⁷ I uru ikai wurâta pa koipu tonje, i ŋa mine Sesias Polas. Koipu ŋinde ne ilo-kalo nde ara nâ; mine kala ipasupwa ilâ panzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma simâ, ŋana tu i ilo tu ilonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ⁸ Andeta Elimas, ina tamâta tini kieke ŋinde, ande ikai wurâta ŋana itoto rua nenzi ŋgua. Itu ma ilele koipu ilo kalo, ŋana ma ipile ne kalo-tawana kâ. ⁹ Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa nde ipipi lâ Saulo ilo (sipatu i ŋa wasaseki tu Paulo). Mine kala Paulo mata ilea kaika papa Elimas ku ipai tu, ¹⁰ “Noko Sadana natu! Noko kumo pwai kazâŋa pa vetâŋa arara rârâni! Mâsi laŋerŋa wa mâsi potomule ndoni nde ipipi lâ noko ilo! Noko uru kuyaula Maro ŋalae ne nzâla sondo rârâni! Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kupile mâsi ŋine, a? ¹¹ Ayo, ŋineŋga kulonjo! Kala ŋine Maro ŋalae ma mbalau nâ ipuno, aku noko mata ma ŋaŋa lâ. Kala ŋine noko ma pwura tu kumora kari tia, aku ma kumo mine ikura zo pinde.”

Paulo iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga ndainani nâ Elimas mata ŋaŋa lâ. ŋinde itogo take-take mâmâŋga ndo imâ ku ipono mata. Aku izizâla ŋana nia, kala iyoka potomule itâtânjo ŋananzi tamâta tu ma sikai mbalau situla nzâla papa ŋana ilâ kâ. ¹² Aŋga koipu ŋinde nde imora mâsi kaika ŋine, kala i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I wisi motu ŋana Maro ŋalae ne ŋgua kinzi situla papa ŋinde.

Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno

¹³ Paulo ikainzi ne tamâta ku sipile Pafos lawea soka silâ, ŋineŋga sikai wâŋga tonje simbwalu silâ pa Perga lawea kâ, lâ Pamfilia tâno. Sitoa lâ ŋinde, ŋineŋga Yoane Malaka ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem kilo. ¹⁴ ŋineŋga sipile Perga, ku soka nzâla silâ sipâŋga Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno. Aku lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ande soka silâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, ku lambunzi ndue sisarjona. ¹⁵ ŋineŋga katonâŋa tamâta ŋana pasauŋa ne luma kâ nde sipono Mose ne tukuŋa tava ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua panzi ŋgu. Sipono marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sipasupwa imâ panzi Paulo tavanzi tamâta uru simo kuku ŋinde tu simandi. Aku sipainzi tu, “Nima-nambwe, ambo nemi ŋgua tâ keno ŋana kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta kâ, ande ara, ŋine nâ katula pama.”

¹⁶ ŋineŋga Paulo imandi, mbau kâki, ku iporo tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta aŋga miki tamâta lâ ŋgu pinde uru kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, kalonjo ŋga. ¹⁷ Munġani Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni ipateanzi timbunda pa i tamwata. Aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo lombo nâ lâ Isip tâno, ande ivetanzi sipâŋga kambwaŋenzi walo. Aku simo lee ku muli, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni imandi tava tamwata ne kaika ŋalae ku ikainzi sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi simo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ikura mbwera ŋinde ndoni. ¹⁹ ŋineŋga sipâŋga Kenan tâno, ande Maro Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ŋgu lima kanaŋo rua, aku ikai nenzi tâno saŋenzi ku ilanzi Isrel, itogo tamâta uru kelekele ilanzi natu mine. ²⁰ Vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ande ikura mbwera tamâta ŋalae ŋapa kanaŋo tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao (450) mine. Aku muli, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikai katonâŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu. Aku simo mine lee ikura ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Samyuel ne zo. ²¹ ŋineŋga Isrel ŋgu ilonzi tu tamâta tonje ma ipâŋga imo koipu ŋalae panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni isâu pa Saulo tu ma ikai poe panzi kâ. Saulo nde Kis natu,

lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ngu. Aku Saulo ikai koipu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ. ²² Saulo ne zo marumbu lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni isoki Saulo aku io Daviti ikai koipu panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo ngua ñana Daviti kâ mine tu, 'Naña asama Jesi natu Daviti kilala tu i ilo ndo keno pa naña. I ma iveta ikura nanenngu pateâña ndoni.'

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ngua tu ma io Isrel nenzi Yautâña Tamwata Yesu imâ ipânga lâ Daviti ne vâsa ngu, kala ipânga ikura ngua pâña mine. ²⁴ Yesu imâ ipânga lâ, andeta ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi tia yo. Ande lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata itula ngua panzi Isrel ngu tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliña. ²⁵ Aku zo imâ ipânga laiti lâ ñana Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne wurâta ma marumbu kâ. Mine nde ikasonanzi Isrel ngu tu, 'Miki katu naña nde ea, a? Naña ñandai tamâta miki uru kao tinimi papa ñinde nga. Andeta kaloŋo nga! Tamâtani ndaina iyoka naña muliŋgu mwanga imâ. Naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku nanenngu ara ikeno ñana ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.'

²⁶ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki tamâta lâ Abraham ne vâsa ngu wa miki tamâta pa ngu pinde uru kamege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ wa, miki kaloŋo nga. Maro Kindeni itula ngua pwataki pa kinda lâ ñana i ne mâsi ñana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem sitavanzi nenzi katonâña ñandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo nga, kala sio i lâ ngua nia. Andeta nenzi vetâña ndainani iveta ngua-tulâña tamâta nenzi ngua ipânga kanaŋo, nguani ñinde kinda uru taponu ikura pwareâña ne zo sapâña ndoni. ²⁸ Kinzi ñandai sisânda Yesu ne vetâña soki tonje ikura ñana sipu pâta imâte nga, andeta sino Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu pâta imâte. ²⁹ Mao nâ, siveta vetâña rârâni pa Yesu ikura muŋga kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta singere ngua tu ma siveta mine. Ñineŋga sikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, ku sio lâ kuru tonje ilo. ³⁰ Andeta ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ³¹ aku ikura zo rârâ ipatua panzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sipile Galilaya tâno ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kuku i. Kala ñine kinzi tamâtani ndaina kala sikai i parina situla panzi nenda Juda ngu.

³² Ñine maka katula pâri ara pami mine; vetâña ñinde muŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kunzi timbunda tu ma iveta, ³³ ande kala ñine iveta vetâñani ndaina pa nenzi vâsa kinda lâ. Mao nâ, ipaŋo Yesu imandi imo via kilo, kala ngua pâña ñinde ipânga kanaŋo lâ. Ñinde iyoke ngua pinde ikeno wâŋgiña paneâña kâ ne keru rua mine tu, "Noko nde naña natuŋgu. Kala ñine naña amo noko tama.'"

³⁴ Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku i ma ikura tu imâte itaulo kilo pa mateña nianzi ku isâmbu, ande tia ndo. Ñinde ipânga nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pinde ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Naña muŋga apa ngua kuku Daviti tu ma aveta vetâña sapâña arara pinde papa, ande kala ñine aporo kaika tu naña ma aveta vetâñani ndaina pa mikini. Mao nâ, naña ma aveta ikura nanenngu ngua mine.'"

³⁵ Aku mine nâ, Daviti kala iŋgere ngua lâ pepa tini ñana Kirisi kâ mine tu,

'Naña uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenngu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.'

³⁶ Kinda tasama tu Daviti nde ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâña lâ i tamwata ne zo ñinde. Imo mine lee ku muli, ñineŋga Daviti imâte lâ kala sikea i karae ilâ kunzi i timbu wukale, aku isâmbu lâ mateña nianzi. ³⁷ Aŋga Yesu, ina tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande isâmbu tia.

³⁸ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, mine nde naña ilonngu tu miki ma kaloŋo ku kasama ñine sondo: Yesu ikura ñana izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. ³⁹ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi ku ivetanzi sipânga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Mose ne ngua tukuña ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia. ⁴⁰ Mine nde kapakatona sondo nga! Tia ma mâsi tonje imâ pami, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋga singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴¹ ‘Miki tamâta ñana kaporo ñgua pavaligiña kâ, ñana apaimi tu matami kalea pa mâsi naveta ñine, ku ilomi ikai wurâta rârâ ñana, ñineña kamâte! Ñana tu ñana ma aveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ naomi. Ambo tamâta tonje ma itapâri pami ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i ne ñgua tia ndo.’ ”

⁴² Paulo iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñineña ikai Banabas ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ande kinzi tamâta sino panzi tu lâ pwareña ne zo sapâña muli, ande ma sitaulo simâ kilo ku ma situla ñgua pinde kilo panzi. ⁴³ Ñineña ñgu ñinde sipile luma ñana pasauña kâ aku siyâti, anga Juda tamâta pinde sitavanzi tamâta lâ ñgu pinde nde soka Paulo ku Banabas rua mulinzi. Aku kinzi rua sipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ikeno pami. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku i ne vetâña sondo rârâni ikura zo zo.”

⁴⁴ Aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ, ñineña pwareña ne zo sapâña ipânga kilo. Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae tina lâ lawea ñinde nde simâ sipasau lâ, simo taitu ñana siloño Maro Ñalae ne ñgua kâ. ⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simoranzi ñgu ñalae silâ taitu, kala sipadâda ñananzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai wurâta ñana sitawa Paulo ne ñgua ndue. Aku siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa tona. ⁴⁶ Mine nde Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo ñgua kaika taulo panzi mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne pateña ikeno tu maka rua ma katula i kawa ñgua pa miki Juda ñgu tu kaloño munja lâ ñga. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa ñgua ñinde lâ, aku ñine itula kilalami pwataki tu miki warakami tinimi pwâka ñana kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Mine nde kaloño ñga; kala ñine maka rua ma kapilemi ku ma kalâ panzi tinikoa ñgu. ⁴⁷ Ñana tu nanayoni Maro Ñalae Kindeni iporo ñgua pa Kirisi, aku ñgua ñinde imâ pa maka rua tona. Ñgua ñinde nde mine;

‘Ñana avetano kupânga kutogo sinâla mine panzi tinikoa ñgu, ñana kuvilanzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Noko ma kutula nzâla panzi ñana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi.’ ”

⁴⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu nde siloño Paulo ne ñgua ñine, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Ilonzi ndeka nâ ñana siloño Maro Ñalae ne ñgua. Aku tamâta ñinde munja Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sikai via mao ñana simo vianzi ku simo nâ, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu.

⁴⁹ Aku Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ilâ isala nia ñinde ndoni. ⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sisowe taine mbaliña warakanzi pinde ilonzi, kinzi ñinde uru simege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku sisowe lawea ñinde ne tamâta ñalajala ilonzi tona. Mine kala tamâta ñinde simandi ñana siyaulanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua, aku siñaranzi rua ñana nenzi lawea kâ. ⁵¹ Mine kala kinzi rua sipamasi kenzi tâno gawura piti, ñana itula tamâta ñinde nenzi vetâña ñinde kilala pwataki tu sakamao. Siveta mâsi ñine lâ, ñineña soka silâ pa Aikoniam lawea. ⁵² Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sindeka pâta kanaño, aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilonzi.

14

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Aikoniam lawea

¹ Paulo ku Banabas rua silâ sipânga Aikoniam lawea, ñineña silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, aku situla ñgua panzi tamâta, itogo uru siveta lâ lawea pinde mine. Situla ñgua ara pâta kanaño. Mine kala tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu wa.

² Anja Juda tamâta pinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana, aku kinzi ñinde nde siporo sisowe tinikoa tamâta ilonzi kala wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ³ Mine kala kinzi rua simo Aikoniam lawea ikura zo luandondo, aku simandi kaika ñana situla Maro Ñalae ne ñgua. Aku Maro Ñalae io walo ñalae imâ panzi, kala siveta mâsi ñalajala kie-kie. Maro Ñalae iveta mine ñana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu ñgua ñinde rua situla ñana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande ñgua mao kanaño. ⁴ Andeta tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde sipwa pwataki mo ñgu rua. Pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi Juda tamâta, anja pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi pâri-tamâta. ⁵ Mine kala kinzi tinikoa tamâta pinde wa Juda

tamâta pinde nde simandi kunzi nenzi katonâña, ku sipa ngua tu ma sizavarunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Situ ma sisianzi lâ mira ñana sipunzi rua pâta simâte. ⁶ Andeta kinzi rua siloño ngua ñine, kala sikâwa silâ pa lawea rua ikeno pa Likonia tâno, ñanzi tu Listra lawea ñga Derbe lawea. Ñineña silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno lawea rua ñinde tininzi laiti. ⁷ Aku siveta wurâta ñana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia ñinde.

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Listra lawea

⁸ Aku tamâta tonje imo Listra lawea, i kie kaika tia, mbariri lâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tina ipagugua, ande i kie sakamao mine. Mine kala isama ñana yokâña kâ, ande tia. ⁹ Tamâta ñinde isarjona itambira tarja sondo pa ngua Paulo itula ñinde. Ñineña Paulo mata ilea kaika papa, aku isama tu tamâta ñinde ne kalo-tawana ipâña lâ, kala ikura tu ma kie ara. ¹⁰ Mine kala Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Ñine nâ kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ñga!” Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ñinde ipatiki imandi sânda ku iyoka.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ matanzi simora Paulo iveta mâsi ñinde, ande kala siporo Likonia lawea nenzi ngua kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Opopo, kinzi maro sipupulia sipâña sitogo tamâta mine, kala sindue simâ pa kinda lâ!” ¹² Ñineña sipatu Banabas ña tonje tu Sus (ina Grik ngu nenzi maro ñalae). Anja Paulo nde tamâta ñana iporo ngua kâ, kala sipatu i ña tu Hermes (ina Grik ngu nenzi maro ñana itula ngua kâ). ¹³ Sus ne luma sapâña imandi lawea ndainani ñgañe, aku i ne patarawâña tamâta tavanzi tamâta pinde situ siveta patarawâña panzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai simbi tava kâi lau siñgâra nituña pinde, aku simâ pa lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi nzâla kawa.

¹⁴ Andeta Maro ñalae ne pâri-tamâta Banabas ku Paulo rua nde siloño ngua ñana vetâña ñine kâ, aku sisaraka warakanzi nenzi pasawaña, ñana situla lawea ñinde nenzi vetâña ñinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. Ñineña sipalilu silâ tamâta ñgininzi, ande kawanzi ñalae siporo tu, ¹⁵ “Wa, miki tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga kaveta mine, a? Maka rua nde tamâta nâ, katogo mikini mine. Maka katula pâri ara pami ku kapaimi tu ma kapile vetâña kaa kaa ñine, ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. Ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kelekele rârâni simo nia ndoni. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, muñga Maro Kindeni isâu pa miki tinikoa ngu ndoni tu ma kaveta ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo mine. ¹⁷ Andeta i ñandai ipavea tamwata kilala ñanami ñga. I uru iveta kie ara nâ pami mine; io karâzi imbe indue imâ pami, kala iveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâña lâ ne zo sondo. Mao nâ, irombomi ara nâ kala io kâpwa ipâña maria pami, kala ilomi ndeka.” ¹⁸ Kinzi rua siporo ngua mine panzi ñana isowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipile nenzi patarawâña ñinde. Andeta kinzi pinde ilonzi ñalae tu ma siveta patarawâña panzi rua.

Kinzi mira nâ sisia Paulo

¹⁹ Andeta ñineña Juda tamâta pinde pa Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea ande simâ sipâña Listra lawea, aku sisowenzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki. Mine kala ngu ñalae sikai mira sisia Paulo pâta tu ma imâte, ñineña silae i karae mateña nâ silâ pa lawea ñgañe. Kinzi situ Paulo nde imâte lâ. ²⁰ Andeta tia. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simâ simandi siñge Paulo lâ, ñineña imandi sânda kilo ku iyoka itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku wurita kilo, ñineña ikai Banabas, ku rua sipile Listra ku silâ pa Derbe lawea.

²¹ Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ lawea ñinde, aku tamâta ngu ñalae sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipâña kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku simo lee, ñineña sitaulo silâ pa Listra lawea, ñga Aikoniam lawea, ñga Antiok lawea kilo. ²² Aku lâ lawea ñato ñinde, kinzi rua sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Siporo ngua kaika mine tu, “Ara ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika. Kaloño ñga; ambo ilonda tu talâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande malia kie-kie rârâ ma ipâña pa kinda muñga lâ ñga.” ²³ Aku ikura lawea ndoni, kinzi rua sipateanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikai katonâña panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngu. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi mine; situ kaika ñana sika kâpwa kâ, ñana ma sikai noña nâ, ñineña sionzi katonâña ñinde silâ Maro ñalae mbau ilo, ina kinzi muñga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea lâ Siria tâno

²⁴ Paulo ku Banabas rua soka silâ pa Pisidia tâno ngini, njineŋga silâ sipâŋga Pamfilia tâno. ²⁵ Aku lâ nia njinde kinzi rua situla Maro Ŋalae kawa ngua panzi tamâta simo Perga lawea. Njineŋga sindue silâ pa Atalia lawea. ²⁶ Sipâŋga Atalia lawea lâ, njineŋga sikâki wâŋga tonje kulu, aku wâŋga ikainzi silâ pa Antiok lawea. Muŋga simo lawea njinde, aku lâ zo muŋgâŋa njinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi rua silâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ŋana ma ikatonanzi wa io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi ŋana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Kala kinzi rua siveta wurâta njinde marumbu lâ, kala njine sitaulo simâ pa laweani ndaina kilo. ²⁷ Kinzi rua sitoa Antiok lawea lâ, njineŋga sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni simâ taitu. Njineŋga situla ngua ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ mbaunzi tu siveta njinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tu Maro Ŋalae ikai nzâla piti panzi tinikoa ngu, ŋana kinzi kala ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu. ²⁸ Siporo panzi lâ, njineŋga kinzi rua simo ndaina kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo luandondo.

15

Pasaunja ŋalae ipâŋga Jerusalem lawea

¹ Andeta tamâta pinde soka Judia tâno simâ pa Antiok, aku siporo situla ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Mose itula tukuŋa pwataki ŋana karae-veŋa ne mâsi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapaive karaemi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami ŋana kamo viami ku kamo nâ, ande tia.”

² Andeta Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi kura tia ndo ŋana nenzi ngua njinde kâ, kala siporo ngua kaika sipawa kunzi. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipateanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Antiok lawea tu ma silâ Jerusalem siporo ngua njine pwataki panzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa wa. ³ Mine kala sionzi silâ. Soka silâ Fonisia tâno wa Samaria tâno ngini, ande siporo wa situla ngua pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo nia njinde. Sitapâri panzi tu kinzi tamâta papa tinikoa lawea pinde muŋga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa nia njinde siloŋo ngua njinde kala ilonzi ndeka ŋalae tina. ⁴ Silâ lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lâ, njineŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi pâri-tamâta wa kinzi katonâŋa nde sindeka ku sikainzi siveta kenzi ara panzi. Njineŋga Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo pwataki ŋana mâsi wa vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni isukanzi kala siveta njinde.

⁵ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simandi ku siporo tu, “Ara ŋana miki tamâta ŋalaŋala ma kaporo kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa tinikoa nenzi lawea tu ma sipaive karaenzi ku soka Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni muli.”

⁶ Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau kunzi katonâŋa tu ma siveta ngua njine sonde. ⁷ Siporo nenzi ngua rârâ marumbu lâ, njineŋga pâri-tamâta Petero imandi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu muŋga Maro Kindeni iwae wurâta pa kinda. Aku ipatea naja tu ma atula i kawa ngua pwataki panzi tinikoa ngu pinde tu ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana i nâ. ⁸ Maro Kindeni, ina isama kinda rârâni ilonda pwataki, ande io Koroani Sapâŋa ilâ panzi tinikoa ngu, itogo muŋga iveta pa kinda mine. Aku ne vetâŋa njinde itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i ilo ara panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana i. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ŋandai iveta vetâŋa kie tonje panzi tinikoa ngu aŋga iveta vetâŋa kie tonje pa kinda nga. Kinzi kalonzi tawana i, aku ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana njinde nâ iveta ilonzi ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra. ¹⁰ Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ nga miki pinde katu kaveta samâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, a? Opopo, siŋgani kinda timbunda sikura tu sipono muli pa Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni tia ndo, aku kinda kala takura tia mine nâ. Mine nde mana mana nga miki katu kasia malia njine kâki lâ kinzi tinikoa kalanzi, a? ¹¹ Andeta maka kaloma tawana tu nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kiriŋi ne wisi-wisi iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. Aku ivilanzi tinikoa tamâta lâ nzâlani ndaina, ikura iveta pa kinda mine.” Petero iporo ngua njine.

¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sipasau simo ñinde nde kawanzi buu nâ. Sitambira tañanzi sondo pa Banabas ku Paulo rua nenzi ñgua. Aku kinzi rua sitapâri ñana mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâni Maro Kindeni muñga io lâ rua mbaunzi ipâñga nia yo lâ tinikoa ñgu pinde ñgininzi.

¹³ Kinzi rua siporo marumbu lâ, ñineñga Yamesi iporo mine tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, kaloño nanenğu ñgua. ¹⁴ Kala ñine Saimon Petero itapâri pa kindi tu Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tinikoa tamâta, kala ikainzi tamâta pinde lâ nenzi ñgu tu simo i tamwata ne tamâta. ¹⁵ Aku vetâña ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñga singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁶ ‘Muli ñga naña ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku Daviti ne luma muñga saputi indue ñinde, ande ma aveta wasaseki, ku ma aņgunu imandi kilo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mine nde kinzi Isrel tamâta pinde ma siroto ñana Maro ñjalae kâ, sitavanzi tinikoa ñgu tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde nia ndoyo apateanzi tu ma simo naña warakâñgu nenğu ñgu. Naña Maro ñjalae aveta vetâña ñine, ikura nanayoni ilonğu patea tu ma aveta mine.’”

¹⁹ Yamesi iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga iporo kilo tu, “Mine kala nanenğu pateña ñananzi tinikoa tamâta ñinde kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, ande mine; kindi ma taponi nzalanzi ku ñgua tukuña rârâ talanzi, ande ma tia. ²⁰ Ambo taitu ara ñana ma tañgere ñgua ilâ panzi, aku tatu ñgua tukuña ñine nâ panzi: kinzi ma sika simbi muñga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lañeña, mine ndimo; kinzi ma sipile mâsi kie-kie ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ; kinzi ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ñandola kala imâte, mine ndimo; aku kinzi ma sinu see ndimo. Kala ñaina. ²¹ Ñana tu nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâñga lâ zo ñine, ande tamâta pinde uru situla Mose ne ñgua pwataki ikura lawea ndoni. Aku uru situla ñguani ndaina lâ pasauña ne luma ndoni ilo ikura pwareña ne zo sapâña rârâni.”

Kinzi singere ñgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tinikoa ñgu pinde

²² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi katonâña wa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi taitu. Aku sipa ñgua tu ma sipateanzi nenzi tamâta rua ku sionzi silâ pa Antiok lawea kunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Aku sipateanzi ñgu nenzi katonâña rua; Judas, i ña tonęe Basabas, aņga Sailas. ²³ Aku sio pepa tonęe iyoka kunzi tona. Lâ pepa ñinde tini, ande singere ñgua mine tu, “Maka pâri-tamâta wa katonâña wa kañgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa nima-nambwe miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu kamo Antiok lawea wa Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno wa. Kari ara.

²⁴ Maka kaloño pâri tu nema tamâta pinde muñga simâ pami ku siveta ilomi malia ñana nenzi ñgua kâ. Siveta mine tu ma silele ilomi kalomi. Andeta kinzi ñandai sikai maka ndamwama kala siveta mine ñga. ²⁵ Mine nde maka iloma kaloma taitu ñana kaonzi kuleña tamâta pinde soka kunzi nima-nambwe Banabas ku Paulo rua simâ pami. ²⁶ Paulo ku Banabas rua uru situla nenda Maro ñjalae Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki, kala tamâta pinde situ sipunzi pata simâte. Taitu kinzi rua ñandai siruru ñana ñinde kâ. ²⁷ Mine nde maka kaonzi Judas ku Sailas rua soka kunzi simâ pami, ñana sisuka ñgua ñine kala kañgere lâ pepa tini.

²⁸ Maka kakai Koroani Sapâña ne ilo-kalo, aku iloma patea tu ma kao ñgua tukuña rârâ imâ pami, ande tia. Miki ma kapaveta kuku tukuña ñine nâ; ²⁹ Miki ma kaka simbi muñga sipatarâwa panzi maro lañeña, mine ndimo. Miki ma kanu see ndimo. Simbi ñinde tamâta sipa ñandola kaika kala imâte, miki ma kaka ñinde ndimo. Aku miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo. Ambo ma kapakatona sondo ku kapaveta kuku ñgua ñine, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. Kala ñaina.” Kinzi singere ñgua mine lâ pepa tini.

³⁰ Ñineñga ñgu ñjalae nde sionzi tamâta ñapa ñinde sindue silâ pa Antiok lawea. Sipâña Antiok lâ, ñineñga sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni, ku pepa ñinde silanzi.

³¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipono pepa ñinde aku sindeka pata, ñana tu ñgua ara ñinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ³² Aku Judas ku Sailas rua nde tamâta ñana situla ñgua kâ. Mine kala rua siporo ñgua ara pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika

panzi wa isuka nenzi kalo-tawana wa. ³³ Kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ñineŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipainzi tu “Maro ne wisi-pisi imo kumi”, ku sionzi sitaulo kilo panzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sionzi sindue simâ. [³⁴ Anŋa Sailas nde ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi lâ Antiok.] * ³⁵ Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua kala simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, ku sipanananzi tamâta wa situla pâri ara ñana Maro Ñalae kâ panzi wa. Aku tamâta pinde râra kala siveta wurâtani ndaina kunzi tona.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sipwa pwataki

³⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Paulo ipai Banabas tu, “Ayo, kinda rua ma tataulo kilo takalelenzi ninda-nambwe lâ lawea râra ñine muŋga tamo ku tapanananzi Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ñinde. Naŋa atu asama mine; kinzi simo mana.” ³⁷ Banabas isâu pa Paulo ne ñgua lâ, aku itu ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ. ³⁸ Andeta Paulo ilelea Banabas ñana ne ñgua ñinde kâ, ñana tu muŋga Malaka tini pwâka ñana iveta wurâta kunzi, kala ipilenzi rua lâ Pamfilia lawea. ³⁹ Mine kala Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi nâna sipawa ñgua ñalae ñinde, kala ikura ñana rua ma siveta wurâta lâ nia taitu, ande tia. Tia ku Banabas ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kuku, aku rua sikâki wânga tonŋe kulu silâ pa Saiprus sia. ⁴⁰ Anŋa Paulo nde ikai Sailas, aku rua silâ. Ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ nzâmbe panzi rua mine tu, “Maro Ñalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi”. ⁴¹ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno ñgini, ande siveta wurâta ñana sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgu.

16

Timoti iyoka kunzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo iyoka ilâ ipânŋa Derbe lawea, ñineŋga ilâ ipânŋa Listra lawea. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe imo Listra, i ña mine Timoti. I tina nde Juda ñgu nenzi kalo-tawana taine, anŋa tama nde Grik lawea warika.

² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Listra lawea wa Aikoniam lawea nde uru situla Timoti parina mine tu i nde tamâta ara. ³ Mine nde Paulo ilo patea tu ma ikai Timoti iyoka kunzi. Andeta i kalo loko ñananzi Juda tamâta simo nia ñinde, ñana tu kinzi sisama tu Timoti tama nde Juda tamâta tia. Mine kala Paulo ikai Timoti ku ive karae, ikura Juda nenzi ñgua tukuŋa ikeno mine. ⁴ Iveta ñine lâ, ñineŋga soka silâ lawea lawea situla ñgua tukuŋa ñinde muŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâna siporo sipa lâ Jerusalem lawea, ñana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ma sipaveta kuku. ⁵ Mine kala ikura zo zo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande kala kalo-tawana tamâta sipânŋa kambwanenzi râra. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ipânŋa kaika lâ.

Paulo imo Troas lawea ku imbipole imora Masedonia tamâta tonŋe

⁶ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânŋa Frigia tâno wa Galesia tâno wa. Ñana tu muŋga Koroani Sapâna indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla ñgua lâ Esia tâno ndimo. ⁷ Soka silâ sipânŋa Misia tâno ñgaŋe, ñineŋga situ ma soka silâ pa Bitinia tâno kâ. Andeta Yesu ne Koroani ipono nzalanzi. ⁸ Tia ku sinŋenŋe ñana Misia tâno ku soka sindue pa Troas lawea. ⁹ Silâ sipânŋa lâ, aku mbo, ñineŋga Paulo imora mâsi tonŋe itogo mbupuleŋa mine. Imora Masedonia lawea warika tonŋe imandi isarâwa papa tu, “Maka kano pano tu kumbwaliu kumâ pa Masedonia ñana kuvilama.” ¹⁰ Paulo imora mâsi ñine lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ maka karoto nzâla ñana kalâ pa Masedonia kâ. Ñana tu maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ipateama tu ma katula pâri ara panzi.

Lidia ipânŋa kalo-tawana taine

¹¹ Maka kakai wânga tonŋe lâ Troas lawea, aku wânga ikâwa nao sonde ilâ pa Samotres sia kâ. Aku wurita kilo wânga ikâwa nao ilâ pa Neapolis lawea. ¹² Maka katoa Neapolis lâ, ñineŋga koka nzâla kalâ kapânŋa lâ Masedonia nenzi lawea ñalae tonŋe, i ña tu Pilipai

* 15:34: Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânŋa lâ muli nde isenŋe ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga.

lawea. Munnga Rom ikai lawea ñinde kala sikatona. Aku maka kamo lawea ñinde ikura zo pinde. ¹³ Kamo lee, ku pwareña ne zo sapâña ipânnga lâ. Mine nde kapile lawea ñinde ne ngumbi nzâla, aku kayâti kalâ pa lââ tonje pwali. Maka katu nia ñinde nde Juda nenzi nia ñana silâ taitu sikai noña kâ. Aku kamoranzi taine pinde sipasau sisañona lââ pwali, kala kasañona kaporo ngua kunzi.

¹⁴ Aku Taiataira lawea taine tonje, i ña mine Lidia, ande imo ñinde kala iloño nema ngua. Taine ñinde uru iveta wurâta ñana mbaliña kâ lâ lalava ñiñi, aku uru iwânghi pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilele i ilo kalo, kala Lidia kalo tawana Paulo ne ngua ñinde. ¹⁵ Ñineñga i taine ilili pâri ara ne lââ, tavanzi tamâta uru simo ne luma ñinde. Silili lâ, ñineñga Lidia iporo tu, “Ambo miki ilomi tu nanenngu kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Ñalae, ande ara, kamâ kamo nanenngu luma.” Iveta kaika pama, kala koka pa i ne ngua ñinde.

Kinzi sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua lâ luma sakamao ilo lâ Pilipai lawea

¹⁶ Zo tonje maka koka kalâ pa nia ñana noña kâ, andeta taine tonje ipakâtu kuma lâ nzâla. I uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuku. Koroani saka ñinde uru itula ngua paveña nâ papa, aku i kala uru ikasoña koroani saka ñinde ñana ngua kie-kie, kala iporo itula papa. Mine kala taine ñinde ne tamâta ñalañala uru sikai mbumbu ñalae ñana ñinde kâ. ¹⁷ Taine ñinde iyoka Paulo wa maka mulima ku isarâwa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ñine nde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne wurâta tamâta, kala situla i ne nzâla ñana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo!” ¹⁸ Ikura zo zo taine ñinde iveta mine ku imo nâ. Iveta lee, ku Paulo nde nga tini pwâka lâ. Mine ku zo tonje ipupulia nao lâ, ku ipai koroani saka tu, “Naña aporo kaika pano lâ Yesu Kiriñi ña tu ñine nâ kupile taine ñine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka nde ipile taine ku ikâwa ilâ.

¹⁹ Taine ñinde ne tamâta ñalañala nde simora tu Paulo ne mâsi ñinde ipono nzalanzi marumbu lâ, kala ma sikura tu sikai mbumbu pinde kilo ñana taine ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mine kala sikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua kaika, ku sionzi silâ pa ao ngini ñana simandi koipu naonzi. ²⁰ Sikainzi silâ pa ngua nia, ku sipainzi ngua-samâña tamâta tu, “Tamâta rua ñine nde Juda tamwatanzi, aku rua siveta wisi-motu wa ruruña ñalae panzi tamâta lâ nenda lawea ilo. ²¹ Ñana tu rua uru situla ngua ñana vetâña pinde, andeta tukuña indi kaika pa kinda Rom tamâta tu ma ilonda pa vetâña mine ku tapaveta kuku ndimo.”

²² Aku tamâta rârâ kala sisowe ngua lañeña mine nâ lâ Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi tona. Mine kala ngua-samâña tamâta sikai rua nenzi pasawaña piti lâ tininzi, ku sipainzi sambara tu ma mbilâo nâ sipalilinzi. ²³ Sipalilinzi pâta lâ, ñineñga sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku siporo ngua kaika pa luma sakamao ne katonâña tamâta tu ma mata ilea kaika panzi. ²⁴ Luma sakamao ne katonâña nde iloño ngua kaika ñine, kala ikainzi rua ionzi silâ luma ilo ngini tamwata. Ñineñga ipa kenzi kaika lâ kâi tini.

²⁵ Aku lâ mbo ngini-ngini, ande Paulo ku Sailas rua sikai noña wa siwânghi wânghiña paneña kâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo kunzi ñinde nde sitambira tañanzi panzi. ²⁶ Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririño ñalae, ku iwawala luma ñinde yâti taulo. Aku ndainani nâ luma sakamao ñinde ne nzâla rârâni pââsâ, ku kawa maa lâ. Aku wâlo nimbu rârâni nde pââsâ piti lâ tamâta ñinde rârâni tininzi tona. ²⁷ Luma sakamao ne katonâña tamâta nde imandi sânda, andeta mata ilâ imora nzâla rârâni kawa maa nâ ikeno. I ilo pateo tu tamâta rârâni nde sikâwa silâ lâ, ande kala mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ñalae yâti tu ma ipasowe tamwata kapwa imâte kâ. ²⁸ Andeta Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Wa, kupayaula tamwata karae ndimo! Maka rârâni kamo ñai mbo!”

²⁹ Tia ku katonâña tamâta isarâwa ñana sinâla kâ, ñineñga ipalilu ilâ luma ilo. Iruru pâta ku tini ruru, aku ilâ itundu Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi laiti. ³⁰ Ñineñga imandi ku ikainzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku ikasoñanzi tu, “Miki tamâta ñalae, naña ma aveta mana ñineñga Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua naña.” ³¹ Ande kinzi rua sipai tu, “Ambo noko ma kalo tawana Maro Ñalae Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilano, ma kumo via mine ku kumo nâ. Aku i ma ivilanzi noko natu-kaiwa kala mine nâ.” ³² Ñineñga kinzi rua siporo situla Maro Ñalae kawa ngua pa tamâta ñinde tavanzi tamâta rârâni uru simo

ne luma. ³³ Aku lâ zo ndainani, lâ mboni nâ, ande ikainzi rua silâ ku ipua nenzi nzimba, aku i tamwata wa natu-kaiwa nde silili pâri ara ne lââ. ³⁴ Njineŋga ikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua sikâki silâ i ne luma ilo, aku kâpwa ilanzi sika. I tamwata wa kaiwa-natu nde sindeka pâta kanaŋo, nana tu kinzi njineŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni.

³⁵ Simo lee mbwale pwataki lâ, njineŋga ngua-samâŋa tamâta sionzi sambara simâ ku sipai katonâŋa tamâta njinde tu, “Kuyautenzi rua piti silâ”. ³⁶ Aku luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta nde ikai ngua njinde imâ pa Paulo, aku ipai tu, “Kinzi ngua-samâŋa tamâta nde sipasupwa imâ tu ma ayautemi piti. Mine nde miki koka tava ilomi kalomi ara nâ kalâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Paulo ipainzi sambara tauo tu, “Opopo, maka rua nde katogo Rom lawea warakama, andeta sipu maka koa tia nâ lâ kinzi ngu naonzi, njineŋga sioma lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta kinzi muŋga simora nema vetâŋa soki tonje njineŋga sio ngua njanama, ande tia. Kala njine sipavea nâ ku situ sio maka kalâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kinzi warakanzi nâ ma simâ nana sikaima kayâti pa nia yo!”

³⁸ Kinzi sambara tamâta sikai ngua njinde silâ siporo panzi ngua-samâŋa tamâta. Kinzi siloŋo ngua tu kinzi rua nde Rom lawea warakanzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ³⁹ Kalonzi sukâŋa ku silâ siporo ngua mwasa nâ panzi rua, njineŋga sikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Njineŋga sino panzi tu ma sipile lawea njinde ku silâ pa nia pinde. ⁴⁰ Njineŋga Paulo ku Sailas rua sipile luma sakamao ku silâ pa Lidia ne luma. Sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ku siporo ngua panzi nana ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Siporo lee marumbu lâ, njineŋga kinzi rua sipilenzi ku silâ.

17

Kinzi tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea sikai kazâŋa panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo ku Sailas rua soka silâ sipânŋa Ampipoli lawea, aku soka lee sipânŋa Apolonia lawea. Njineŋga sipile lawea njinde ku soka silâ sipânŋa Tesalonaika lawea. Juda ngu nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kâ tonje ikeno lawea njinde.

² Aku Paulo iveta ikura muŋga uru iveta mine, ku mbwani nâto, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa pinde, ande ilâ luma nana pasauŋa kâ ilo kunzi ku iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi. ³ Itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua duvi pwataki ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea Kirisi tu ma ikai nâna ku imâte lâ, njineŋga imandi imo via kilo.” Aku Paulo iporo tu, “Yesu, ina tamâta kala njine atula i parina pami, ande inani tamwata nde Kirisi.” ⁴ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ lawea njinde siloŋo ngua njinde ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, njineŋga sipono muli panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Aku Grik tamâta pinde uru siwânŋi sipanea Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi kala kalonzi tawana tona. Kinzi Grik tamâta njinde kambwanŋenzi njaŋae. Aku tamâta njalanjala pinde kaiwanzi taine kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵ Anŋa Juda tamâta râra nde sipadâda nana njine kâ. Mine kala silâ pa ao ngini ku sigonanzi tamâta sakamao pinde sikainzi simâ, njineŋga sisowe ngu njalae ilonzi kala siveta nduŋeŋa njalae, ku simandi nana sizavaru nenzi lawea njinde. Kinzi silâ sinje tamâta tonje ne luma, i nâ mine Jeson, ku siroto njananzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. I lonzi tu ma sionzi rua siyâti simandi nia yo lâ ngu naonzi. ⁶ Andeta sisânda rua kulunzi tia. Tia ku silae Jeson tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku sikainzi silâ panzi lawea njinde nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Aku sisarâwa panzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta nâi nde siveta mâsi sakamao ipânŋa tâno râraŋi, kala njineŋga simâ sipânŋa njine, ⁷ kala Jeson ikatonanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Kinzi tamâta njinde râraŋi nde sipu mulinzi pa Koipu njalae Kaisara ne tukuŋa, aku siporo tu, ‘Koipu njalae tonje nde imâ muŋga lâ, i nâ mine Yesu.’” ⁸ Lawea njinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna nde siloŋo ngua njinde lâ, njineŋga kinzi sitavanzi ngu njalae njinde nde wisinzi nâna ndo. ⁹ Njineŋga siveta pa Jeson tavanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikonzi nana kazâŋa njinde kâ. Sikonzi lâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna siyautenzi silâ.

Paulo ku Sailas rua situla ngua pwataki lâ Beria lawea

¹⁰ Aku lâ mbo ndainani nâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua silâ pa Beria lawea. Silâ lee sipânnga Beria lâ, ñineŋga silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ¹¹ Aku tamâta simo Beria lawea ñinde nde tamâta ara nâ, sipolenzi Juda tamâta ñinde simo Tesalonaika lawea. Ñana tu ikura zo zo, kinzi taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipono Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo Paulo iporo ŋgua mao, tiya? ¹² Aku Juda tamâta rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku Grik tamâta ñalaŋala pinde, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ande kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

¹³ Andeta muli ŋga, kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea nde siloŋo ŋgua tu Paulo imo Beria lawea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine kala silâ pa Beria lawea ku sizavaru tamâta ñinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala kinzi ilonzi rârâ. ¹⁴ Ñana ñinde kâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sio Paulo indue walele nâ pa sâwa, ñineŋga kinzi pinde sikai Paulo sikâki wânnga tonje kulu. Anŋa Sailas ku Timoti rua nde simo Beria laweani. ¹⁵ Ñineŋga kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânnga Atens lawea. Paulo itoa ñinde, ñineŋga ionzi tamâta ñinde sitaulo kilo, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi Sailas ku Timoti rua tu ma simâ walele nâ ñana ma simo kuku i lâ Atens lawea.

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ Atens lawea

¹⁶ Paulo imo Atens lawea io tini ñananzi Sailas ku Timoti rua, aku mata ilâ imoranzi maro laŋeja rârâ tainzi simandi lâ lawea ñinde. Aku Paulo ilo malia ñana Atens lawea ne mâsi ñinde kâ. ¹⁷ Mine kala ilâ luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo ku iporo ŋgua kunzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa, kinzi ñinde uru siwânŋi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ikura zo zo i uru ilâ pa lawea ñinde ao ŋgini ñana iporo kunzi tamâta simo nia ñinde tona. ¹⁸ Andeta pananâŋa tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde papa Epikurian ŋgu wa Stoik ŋgu wa, ande siporo sipawa ŋgua kuku Paulo. Paulo uru itula pâri ara ñana Yesu tava ne mandîja lâ materja nianzi. Mine kala pananâŋa tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta ndai i tamâta ñana iporo ŋgua kaŋa-kaŋa kâ. Kala ñine iporo ŋgua duvi mana.” Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Tiambo iporo itula ŋgua ñananzi lawea pinde nenzi maro tâ.”

¹⁹ Tia ku sikai Paulo silâ panzi tamâta ñalaŋala ñinde uru sipasau simo Areopagus ŋgu nenzi pasauŋa nia. Aku sipai Paulo tu, “Noko uru kutula ŋgua wasaseki panzi tamâta, aku maka katu kasama ŋgua ñinde kilala. ²⁰ Maka taŋama kaloŋo noko kawa ŋgua, ande kasama tu ŋgua ñinde nde kie piti ndo. Mine kala maka katu kasama ŋgua ñinde kie sondo.” ²¹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Atens lawea, sitavanzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku simâ simo Atens, kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni nde ilonzi ndo pa ŋgua nâ. Ikura zo zo uru sisaŋona ku sipaloŋo siveta ŋgua wasaseki pinde.)

²² Ñineŋga Paulo imandi lâ ilo-kalo tamâta ñinde naonzi lâ Areopagus ŋgu nenzi pasauŋa nia, aku iporo tu, “Miki tamâta lâ Atens, nanenŋgu morâŋa tu miki uru kamandi kaika ndo ñana kapaveta kuku paneâŋa ne mâsi wa wânŋiŋa ne mâsi wa. ²³ Nanayoni naŋa apete alâ wa amâ wa, aku matânŋu amora nemi maro tainzi. Naŋa alea sondo pa kelekele ñinde, aku amora nemi paneâŋa nia tonje tona. Kinzi muŋga singere ŋgua lâ paneâŋa nia ñinde tini mine tu, ‘Ñine nde maro tonje ne paneâŋa nia, taitu tasama i kilala tia.’ Ande kala Maro ñinde miki kazizâla ñana ku kapanea koa tia nâ, kala ñine naŋa ma atula i kilala pwataki pami.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu, aku ikai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Mine kala i uru imo luma sapâŋa tonje tamâta mbaunzi sipa, ande tia. ²⁵ I ilo pa kelekele tonje kinda tamâta taveta lâ mbaunda ñana isuka i kâ, ande tia ndo. I tamwata nâ uru via wa koroani wa kelekele rârâni ilua kinda tamâta. ²⁶ Nia ndoyo ipulia tamâta taitu nâ, ñineŋga lâ tamâta ñinde ne vâsa ipulianzi tamâta rârâni sipânnga, ku ionzi sikura nia nia lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata nâ muŋga ipatea zo wa tâno ne keru wa lawea wa panzi. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta mine ñana kinda tamâta rârâni ma taroto ñana i kâ. Ambo tu kinda ma tatâtânjo lee, ande ma tasânda i kulu. Andeta i uru imo malawae ñana kinda taitu-taitu kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ ‘Kinda uru takai via lâ i mbau, aku i uru isuka

nenda moŋa. Mao nâ, kinda uru tamo i simbo nâ tini laiti.’ Njinde iyoke ŋgua tonje nemi ilo-kalo tamâta muŋga siporo tu, ‘Kinda kala tamo i ne vâsa’.

²⁹ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne vâsa. Mine kala kinda ma ilonda patea tu Maro Kindeni kilala nde itogo ‘gol’ wa ‘silva’ wa mira ara pinde wa, mine ndimo. Aku ma ilonda patea tu tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo wa mbau wa ikura ŋana iveta Maro Kindeni kilala ipânŋa itogo pareŋa-mâsi, mine ndimo. ³⁰ Muŋgani, ande kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ŋandai wisi nâna ŋana vetâŋa rârâni siveta njinde ŋga. Taitu lâ zo njine i itu ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi’. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua njinde nde duvi mine; siŋgani ipatea zo tonje ŋana ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. I muŋgani ipatea tamâta tonje ŋana ikatona zo ŋalae njinde kâ. Aku tamâta njinde imâte lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni via ilua kala imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋalae njinde ma muli ipânŋa mao kanaŋo.” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine.

³² Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ŋana tamâta tonje imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, njineŋga siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa. Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Maka iloma tu zo tonje noko ma kuporo kutula ŋgua njinde pama kilo”. ³³ Njineŋga Paulo ipilenzi ku ilâ. ³⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku sipono muli pa Paulo. Areopagus ŋgu nenzi tamâta ŋalae tonje, i ŋa mine Dionisius, ande i kalo tawana Yesu. Aku taine tonje, i ŋa mine Damaris, i kala kalo tawana mine nâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala kalonzi tawana tona.

18

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ Korin lawea

¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Paulo ipile Atens lawea aku ilâ pa Korin lawea.

² Aku lâ lawea njinde, Paulo isânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i ŋa mine Akwila. Akwila nde Pontus lawea warika. Muŋga i kaiwa Prisila rua soka papa Itali tâno kâ simâ, ŋana tu Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae Klodius iporo ŋgua tukuŋa tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipile Rom lawea ku silâ pa lawea pinde. Aku Paulo nde ilâ imoranzi Akwila kuku kaiwa rua. ³ Paulo ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi rua, ŋana tu kinzi uru siveta wurâta taituni itogo Paulo iveta mine. Kinzi uru sisuta meme karae siveta pâla, aku sikai mbaliŋa ŋana wurâta njinde kâ. Mine nde Paulo imo ndaina ikai wurâta kunzi. ⁴ Aku ikura zo zo, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa rârâni, ande Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo ku iporo ipawa ŋgua kunzi tamâta simo njinde. Itu ma ikai kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta ilonzi kalonzi lâ taitu, ŋana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu kâ.

⁵ Pa zo njinde Sailas ku Timoti rua sipile Masedonia tâno ku sindue simâ sipânŋa Korin lawea lâ. Njineŋga Paulo ipile wurâta ŋana isuta meme karae kâ, ku iveta wurâta taitu nâ ŋana itula pâri ara ikura zo rârâni. Iporo kaika itula ŋgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶ Andeta kinzi sipaloŋo papa Paulo, ande tia; siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa nâ papa. Mine kala Paulo iveta mâsi tonje lâ naonzi. I ipu tâno gawura piti lâ ne pasawaŋa tini, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapayaula, ande njinde warakami nâ nemi soki. Nanenŋu soki tonje ŋana njine kâ tia. Kala njine ma apilemi ku alâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu nâ.”

⁷ Njineŋga Paulo ipile luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ, aku ilâ pa Korin lawea warika tonje ne luma, i ŋa mine Tiasias Jastus. Tamâta njinde uru iwânŋi pa Maro Kindeni, aku ne luma imandi Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ tini laiti. Aku Paulo imo luma njinde. ⁸ Aku tamâta tonje, i ŋa mine Krispus, ande uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ njinde. I tavanzi natu-kaiwa nde kalonzi tawana Maro ŋalae. Aku tamâta rârâ lâ Korin lawea kala siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ku kalonzi tawana mine nâ, kala silili pâri ara ne lâ.

⁹ Simo lee ku mbo tonje, njineŋga Paulo imora mâsi tonje lâ ne mbupuleŋa. Maro ŋalae iporo papa mine tu, “Noko ma kururu ndimo. Kuporo ŋgua pwataki, aku kusae kawa ndimo. ¹⁰ ŋana tu naŋa ma amo kuno, aku tamâta tonje ma ikura ŋana imandi ikai kazâŋa pano wa nâna ilano, ande tia. Nanenŋu tamâta kambwanjenzi rârâ nde simo

lawea ñine.” ¹¹ Mine kala Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura mbwera taitu ñga nzimona lima kanaño taitu, aku imo ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa ñguani.

¹² Imo lee ku muli, ñinennga Galio ipânnga ikai koipu ñalae lâ Grik tâno. Aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi taitu simandi ku sikai kazâña pa Paulo. Sikai Paulo silâ pa ñgua nia, aku siporo tu, ¹³ “Tamâta ñai uru ipanananzi tamâta ñana sipu mulinzi pa ñgua tukuña, ñana tu i uru ipanananzi vetâña soki-soki ñana siwâñgi sipanea Maro Kindeni.”

¹⁴ Paulo nde itu iporo ñgua taulo panzi, andeta koipu ñalae Galio ipainzi Juda tamâta ñinde tu, “Opopo, miki Juda tamâta! Ambo tu tamâta ñine muñga ilaña ipole ñgua tukuña tâku iveta vetâña soki tonje tâ, ande ara, naña ma aloño nemi ñgua. ¹⁵ Taitu miki kamâ kakasona naña ñana ñgua wa ñoa pinde ñana miki warakami nâ nemi ñgua tukuña kâ. Mine nde kalo loko, miki warakami nâ ma kaveta ñine sonde. Naña tiningu pwâka tu aloño ñgua ñana mâsi mine kâ.” ¹⁶ Galio iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga inaranzi ñana ñgua nia kâ. ¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Sostenes, ina uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ, aku sipu pâta lâ ñgua nia nao. Añga koipu Galio nde ilo rârâ ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde kâ, ande tia.

Paulo itaulo ilâ pa Antiok lawea kilo

¹⁸ Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinennga ilâ pa Senkria lawea ku igiru i tamwata kulu pwau piti lâ. Iveta mâsi mine ñana itula panzi tamâta tu i muñga iveta ñgua pâña tonje kuku Maro Kindeni. Iveta mâsi ñinde lâ, ñinennga ikâki wânga tonje kulu kunzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku sipilenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku silâ pa Siria tâno. ¹⁹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Efesus lawea, ñinennga Paulo ipilenzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Aku i simbo nâ ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, aku iporo ñgua panzi Juda tamâta simo ñinde. ²⁰ Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Paulo tu ma imo ndaina kunzi ikura zo pinde. Andeta Paulo ipainzi tu, “Naña ma amo ñine kuku miki tia.” ²¹ Paulo iveta ñana ma ipilenzi ku ilâ, ñinennga ipainzi tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni ma ipatea nzâla pana, ande naña ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo”. Iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinennga ikai wânga kilo ku ipile Efesus lawea ku ilâ. ²² Wânga ikâwa ilâ lee itoa Sisaria lawea, ñinennga Paulo ipile wânga ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. I ilo tu ma iporo ñgua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Iporo ñgua marumbu lâ, ñinennga indue ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

Apolos itula ñgua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

²³ Paulo imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinennga ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galesia tâno wa Frigia tâno wa. Ilâ ikura tâno ñinde ndoni ku ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo ñinde.

²⁴ Aku pa zo ñinde, Juda tamâta tonje, i ña mine Apolos, ande ilâ imo Efesus lawea. I tamwata ne lawea tina nde Aleksandria. I nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua ara kâ, aku i muñga ipanâna sonde ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde muñga sipanana i ñana Maro ñalae ne nzâla kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu ma ipono muli pa Maro ñalae. I uru iporo itula ñgua sonde nâ ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu muñga iveta ñinde. Taitu isama Yoane Lâ-Liliña Tamwata nâ ne lâ-liliña. ²⁶ Apolos iruru ñananzi tamâta, ande tia. Ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo ku iporo kaika itula ñgua pwataki. Añga Prisila ku Akwila rua siloño i kawa ñgua ñinde, ñinennga sikai Apolos silâ nenzi luma ilo ku situla Maro Kindeni nzalani sonde ndo papa.

²⁷ Apolos ñinennga ilo pateo tu ma ilâ pa Grik tâno. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Efesus lawea ilonzi taitu kuku i, aku sipu tini kaika papa tu ma ilâ kâ. Kinzi siñgere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Grik tâno, aku sipainzi tu ma sikai i. Ñinennga Apolos ilâ ipânnga Grik tâno, aku iveta wurâta sonde ñana ivilanzi tamâta, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni muñga ipaño ilonzi kalonzi ñana kalonzi tawana i. ²⁸ I uru imandi kaika iporo ñgua lâ tamâta naonzi ñana ilelea Juda tamâta nenzi ñgua palañeña. I uru ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñguani ndaina muñga siñgere lâ pepa tini ikeno, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

19

Paulo itula ngua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

¹ Apolos imo Korin lawea yo, aku pa zo ñinde Paulo iyoka nzâla ikatona tuu tini pinde ilâ ipânnga Efesus lawea. Ipânnga lâ, ñineŋga isânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ lawea ñinde.

² Aku ikasonanzi tu, “Munŋa, lâ zo ñinde miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Yesu, ande miki kakai Koroani Sapâŋa lâ zoni ndaina, tiya?” Andeta kinzi nde siporo tu, “Tia, maka ñandai kaloŋo ngua tu Koroani Sapâŋa tonŋe imo.” ³ Ande Paulo ikasonanzi tu, “Anŋa miki kaloŋo ea ne ngua ñineŋga kakai lâ-liliŋa.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Maka kaloŋo Yoane Lâ-liliŋa Tamwata ne ngua lâ, ñineŋga kakai lâ-liliŋa.”

⁴ Aku Paulo ipainzi tu, “Munŋa Yoane ililinsi Juda tamâta ku itula Yesu parina mine tu, ‘Ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ, ande miki ma kakai lâ-liliŋa. Aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa tamâta ñinde iyoka naŋa muliŋgu mwanŋa imâ.’” ⁵ Kinzi siloŋo Paulo ne ngua ñinde, ñineŋga silili pâri ara ne lâ-lâ Maro Yesu ña. ⁶ Paulo nde io mbalau kâki lâ kulunzi lâ, ñineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi. Ñineŋga siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua wasaseki kaŋa-kaŋa, aku situla ngua itogo ngua-tulânŋa tamâta uru situla mine. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta ñinde kambwanenzi ipânnga saŋao kanaanenzi rua.

⁸ Ñineŋga Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku iporo kaika itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi. Iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura nzimona ñato lâ. Itu igagati ilonzi kalonzi ñana ma sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ⁹ Anŋa kinzi pinde nde sipasakana ilonzi kalonzi kaika ku kalonzi tawana tia. Aku lâ ngu ñalae naonzi kinzi tamâta ñinde siveta kapa-kapa ñana Maro ñalae ne nzâla kâ. Mine kala Paulo ipilenzi tamâta ñinde ku ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta nâ simâ simo kuku. Aku ikura zo zo itula ngua panzi tamâta ñinde uru sipasau lâ Tiranus ne pepa luma. ¹⁰ Paulo iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura mbwera rua lâ. Iveta mine lee, aku tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno nde siloŋo Maro ñalae kawa ngua, kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa.

Seva natu tamâne sitogo tu sisokinzi koroani saka piti

¹¹ Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ Paulo mbalau tini. ¹² Mine kala kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea uru sikai kelekele pinde itogo lalava turânŋa kâ wa lalava naonzi puŋa kâ munŋa ikeno Paulo tini. Kinzi uru sikai kelekele ñinde silâ panzi pukonŋa tamâta, ñineŋga pukonŋa tamâta ñinde tininzi ara lâ. Aku koroani saka sikâwa piti lâ ilonzi tona.

¹³ Anŋa Juda tamâta pinde uru silâ wa simâ wa, sikai wurâta ñana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, aku uru sikai mbumbu ñana nenzi wurâta ñinde kâ. Kinzi pinde sipatogo ñana siveta mine lâ Maro Yesu ña, andeta ñandai kalonzi tawana Yesu ña. Kinzi uru siporo ngua panzi koroani saka mine tu, “Naŋa aporo kaika pano lâ Maro Yesu ña, ina tamâta ñinde Paulo uru iporo itula ngua ñana. Noko pwâwa kulâ!” ¹⁴ Aku Juda nenzi patarawânŋa tamâta ñalae tonŋe imo ndaina, i ña mine Seva. I natu tamâne lima kanaanenzi rua nde uru siveta mâsini ndaina. ¹⁵ Andeta zo tonŋe koroani saka itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naŋa asama Yesu kilala lâ, aku aloŋo Paulo parina lâ. Anŋa miki nde ea kinzi, a?” ¹⁶ Koroani saka iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu. Tamâta ñinde koroani saka munŋa ipakâe kuku nde isoŋga kâki panzi Seva natu ipara kunzi ku ipolenzi lâ. Iyaula karaenzi pwapwataki kala seenzi ipânnga, aku isaraka nenzi pasawaŋa tona. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga Seva natu ñinde nde sipile luma ñinde ku sikâwa wuwulonzi nâ silâ.

¹⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta simo Efesus lawea ñinde nde siloŋo ngua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, ñineŋga rurunŋa ñalae tina ipânnga panzi tamâta rârâni. Aku sipanea Maro Yesu sisuka i ña kâki. ¹⁸ Aku pinde rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ñineŋga simâ ku sipatula vetânŋa soki rârâni munŋa siveta ñinde. ¹⁹ Aku tamâta ngu ñalae, kinzi ñinde munŋa siveta nzâmbe sakamao, ande sigona nenzi pepa ñana nzâmbe sakamao kâ ku sirumbia lâ ngu naonzi. Pepa ñinde rârâni ne kulu nde ipânnga ikura mbumbu 50,000 mine. ²⁰ Ñana mâsi ñinde kâ Maro ñalae kawa ngua ipânnga kaika isala nia ilâ.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea siveta nduŋeŋa ñalae tina

²¹ Njinde marumbu lâ, njineŋga Paulo ilo patea tu ma iyoka ilâ pa Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, njineŋga ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Aku ilo patea tu, “Narja ma alâ mine, njineŋga ma alâ pa Rom lawea tona.” ²² Njineŋga ionzi ne kuleŋa tamâta rua, Timoti ku Erastus rua, silâ pa Masedonia tâno. Anŋa Paulo tamwata nde imo tini lâ Esia tâno.

²³ Pa zo njinde tamâta pinde sikai kazâŋa pa Maro ŋalae ne nzâla, aku siveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina ipânŋa. ²⁴ Tamâta tonŋe imo ndaina, i ŋa mine Demetrius. I uru iveta wurâta ŋana ikai mira “silva” ku ipa luma laŋeŋa kiri-kiri itogo Artemis ne luma sapâŋa mine. Artemis nde Efesus lawea nenzi maro taine ŋalae. Demetrius uru iwae wurâta panzi ne tamâta pinde ŋana siveta kelekele njinde kâ, aku sikai mbaliŋa ŋalae njinde. ²⁵ Pa zo njinde Demetrius igonanzi ne wurâta tamâta njinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta taituni ŋana siveta pareŋa-mâsi kâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Ninggu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu mbaliŋa ŋalae nde uru ipânŋa lâ nenda wurâta tini. ²⁶ Aku miki kaloŋo wa kamora tu tamâta njinde Paulo uru ilaŋenzi tamâta rârâ ku izavaru ilonzi kalonzi. Andeta iveta mine lâ Efesus lawea nâ, ande tia. Iveta mineni lâ Esia tâno pinde tona. I uru iporo mine, ‘Maro ndia taveta lâ mbalaunda, ande njinde nde maro laŋeŋa nâ.’ ²⁷ Paulo ne ŋgua njinde nde ŋana iyaula nenda wurâta parina. Aku ŋgua kaŋa mine ikura ŋana iveta nenda maro taine ŋalae Artemis ne luma sapâŋa ipânŋa kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tona. Lâ zo njine tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni, ande uru siwânŋi sipanea maro taine njine. Taitu Paulo ne ŋgua nde ŋana iyaula maro taine njine ŋa kâ.” Demetrius iporo ŋgua mine.

²⁸ Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua njinde lâ, aku wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina. Mine nde simandi sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ŋalae!” ²⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine sisarâwa ilâ ikura lawea njinde ndoni. Aku ŋgu ŋalae ilonzi taitu silâ ku sikainzi Gaius ku Aristarkus rua silaenzi sipalilu silâ pa luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ. Kinzi tamâta rua njinde nde Masedonia tâno lawea warakanzi uru siveta wurâta kuku Paulo. ³⁰ Paulo tamwata ilo tu ma ilâ iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta lâ pasauŋa nia, andeta kalo-tawana tamâta siruru ku situ kaika ŋana. ³¹ Aku Rom nenzi koipu pinde lâ Efesus lawea kala ilonzi mine nâ, kala sipasupwa imâ pa Paulo siporo kaika tu i ma iyâti ilâ pasauŋa nia kunzi ŋgu ŋalae njinde ndimo. Koipu njinde muŋga siveta mete kuku Paulo.

³² Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae njinde ilonzi ipânŋa kapa lâ. Pinde sisarâwa siporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, anŋa pinde nde siporo ŋgua kaŋa tonŋe. Aku kinzi rârâni sizizâla tu ŋana sâ kâ ŋga simâ sipasau lâ pasauŋa nia. ³³ Njineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta sizuzuŋa tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa mine Arisande, iyâti ilâ pasauŋa nao. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma iporo itula mâsi njinde kie pwataki panzi ŋgu ŋalae. Arisande nde mbau kâki itogo panzi tu ma iporo njine pwataki panzi. ³⁴ Andeta simora i kilala pwataki tu i nde Juda tamwata. Mine kala kinzi rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu ku sisarâwa kilo tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ŋalae!” Kawanzi kâki rege sisarâwa siporo ŋgua ndainani nâ ikura kari tai rua.

³⁵ Kari tai rua ilâ lâ, njineŋga Efesus nenzi pepa ŋgereŋa tamâta imandi ku itoto nenzi ŋgua. Iporo tu, “Miki Efesus ŋgu, kaloŋo ŋga! Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde sisama tu Efesus nde lawea ŋana ikatona Artemis ne luma sapâŋa tava ne mira sapâŋa njinde muŋga imbe iyoka samba ilo indue imâ. ³⁶ Tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana iporo tu ŋgua njine nde mao tia, ande tia. Mine nde miki kaporo ndimo, kawami buu nâ. Miki ma kapasusu ŋana kaveta vetâŋa tonŋe walele ndimo. ³⁷ Miki muŋga kakainzi tamâta rua ŋai kamâ, ambo taitu kinzi rua ŋandai sipanawe kelekele tonŋe lâ luma sapâŋa ŋga. Aku ŋandai siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa nenda maro taine ŋga. ³⁸ Ambo Demetrius tavanzi ninambwe nenzi ŋgua tâ ikeno pa tamâta tonŋe, ande ara, nenzi zo ikeno ŋana sipawa ŋgua kâ. Kinda nenda koipu ma siloŋo nenzi ŋgua. ³⁹ Ambo nemi ŋgua pinde ikeno mo ŋai yo, ande ara ŋana miki warakami ma kaveta njine sondo lâ pasauŋa mao tonŋe. ⁴⁰ Taitu kala njine kazâŋa nde laiti ŋana ipânŋa pa kinda kâ, ŋana tu kinda taveta paraŋa koa tia nâ. Paraŋa njine ne duvi tonŋe tia ndo. Ambo kinzi koipu ma sikasoŋa kinda ŋana pasauŋa soki njine ne duvi kâ, ande ma takura ŋana taporo tatula njine kie pwataki panzi, ande

ma tia.”⁴¹ Pepa ngerenja tamâta iporo ngua mine lâ, njinenja isokinzi sipile pasauja nia siyâti silâ.

20

Paulo ne yokânja lâ Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa

¹ Ngua ne ndunenani njalae njinde marumbu lâ, njinenja Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârani tu ma simâ taitu kuku i. Simâ lâ, ku iporo ngua pinde njana ipu tini kaika panzi kâ, njinenja iporo wisi-ara ne ngua panzi ku ipilenzi ilâ pa Masedonia tâno.

² Aku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ nia njinde, iporo ngua njana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo njinde. Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, njinenja ilâ ipânja Grik tâno.

³ Imo Grik tâno ikura nzimona njato lâ, njinenja i ilo patea tu ma ikai wânja ilâ pa Siria tâno kâ. Andeta pa zo njinde kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sipa ngua njana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kâ. Paulo ilonjo ngua njinde lâ, aku ilo patea tu ma itaulo ilâ pa Masedonia tâno kilo.

⁴ Aku tamâta pinde soka kuku Paulo silâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde njanzi nde mine: Pirus natu Sopater, i Beria lawea warika; anja Aristarkus ku Sekundus rua, kinzi Tesalonaika lawea warakanzi; anja Gaius, i Derbe lawea warika; anja Timoti; anja Tikikus ku Trofimus rua, kinzi Esia tâno warakanzi. ⁵ Kinzi tamâta njinde soka simunja silâ sindanje maka lâ Troas lawea.

⁶ Juda nenzi zo sapâja njana sika puroja ne “yisi” tia kâ marumbu lâ, njinenja maka kakai wânja tonje ku kapile Pilipai lawea kalâ. Kalâ lee katoa Troas lawea. Maka kamo Troas ikura kari lima lâ, njinenja kapakâtu kunzi tamâta njinde simunja sindanjema. Aku maka kamo Troas laweani ikura kari lima kanaja rua kilo.

Paulo ivila tamâta tonje lâ Troas lawea, i njana mine Yutikus

⁷ Maka kamo Troas lawea yo, aku sânda, njinenja kapasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta njana kaka wânja sapâja kâ. Aku Paulo imandi iporo ngua panzi, njana tu wurita kilo i ma ipilenzi ku ilâ. Mine kala imandi iporo ngua njalae ilâ ilâ lee mbo ngini-ngini. ⁸ Sinâla râra nde ipane nia lâ luma ilo kisiya pwataki ikeno âta maka kapasau njinde. ⁹ Aku tamâta limoa tonje, i njana mine Yutikus, ande isajona nzâmba ne nzâla mota. Paulo nde iporo ngua luandondo, aku Yutikus mata tutu njana ikeno kâ. Njinenja ikeno utu lâ, aku pata iyoka pa âta indue ilâ ipu tâno. Kinzi sipalilu sindue ku sikai kâki, andeta imâte lâ.

¹⁰ Aku Paulo nde iyoka indue, njinenja isonja ilâ ikeno tamâta limoa kulu ku iliko kaika. Njinenja Paulo ipainzi tamâta tu, “Miki wisimi motu ndimo! I via nâ imo naji.” ¹¹ Paulo ikâki kilo ku ipwataki puroja ika lâ, njinenja iporo ngua panzi kilo lee mbwale pwataki, aku kari ikâki. Njinenja ipilenzi ku ilâ. ¹² Anja tamâta limoa njinde nde imo via nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora mine ku wisinzi ara nâ sikai silâ.

Paulo ipile Troas lawea ku ilâ Miletus lawea

¹³ Maka kakai wânja kamunja kalâ katoa Asos lawea. Maka katu kapakâtu kuku Paulo lâ Asos ku kakai i tona lâ wânja kulu. I tamwata munjani ipatea nzâla mine lâ, njana tu i ilo tu ma iyoka nzâla nâ ilâ ipânja Asos. ¹⁴ Paulo nde imâ isânda kuluma lâ Asos lawea, njinenja kakai lâ wânja kulu ku kakâwa kalâ pa Mitilini lawea. ¹⁵ Maka kalâ lee katoa Mitilini lawea lâ, aku wurita kilo kapile lawea njinde ku kalâ lee kapânja Kaios sia tini laiti. Aku wurita kilo, njinenja kambwaliu kalâ lee kapânja Samos sia. Aku mbwale kilo, njinenja wânja ikaima kilo ku kalâ pa Miletus lawea. ¹⁶ Paulo munja ilo patea tu ma ipole Efesus lawea ku ilâ. I tini pwâka tu ma imo sonjo lâ Esia tâno. I pasusu nâ, njana tu Juda nenzi kumbwa Pentikos nde imâ ipânja laiti lâ, aku i ilo tu ma imora zo sapâja njinde lâ Jerusalem lawea tâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ngua ilâ panzi Efesus ngu nenzi katonanja

¹⁷ Maka katoa Miletus lawea lâ, njinenja Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea. I ilo tu kinzi katonanja ma sindue simâ kuku. ¹⁸ Kinzi katonanja nde simâ sipânja lâ, njinenja Paulo ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama lâ njana vetâja rârani naja munja aveta, lâ zo munjâja njinde apânja lâ Esia tâno, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârani

naña amo kumi. ¹⁹ Miki kamora wa kasama tu zo pinde kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ngua kaika tu ma sizavaru naña, aku uru amo tava ilonngu malia nana nenzi ngua pâña njinde kâ. Taitu naña atawa warakânngu nânngu ndue, aku aveta wurâta pa Maro Hjalae nâ tava matânngu sulu. ²⁰ Miki kasama tu naña aruru nana njinde kâ, ande tia. Naña uru apananami wa atula ngua nana avilami kâ. Naña aveta mine lâ tamâta naonzi lâ pasauña nia, aku aveta mine nâ lâ warakami nemi luma luma tava. ²¹ Ikura zo zo, naña uru aporo kaika atula ngua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa. Naña uru atula Maro Hjalae ne nzâla panzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Hjalae Yesu.

²² Miki kalonjo nga. Kala njine Koroani Sapâña isowe ilonngu kalonngu kaika lâ nana naña ma alâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Mâsi mana ma ipânnga pana lâ Jerusalem, ande njine azizâla nana. ²³ Kelekele taitu nâ, ande naña asama lâ. Ikura lawea rârâni muña amo njinde, ande Koroani Sapâña uru itula ngua pwataki pa naña tu naña ma amo luma sakamao ilo, aku ma asânda malia kie-kie. ²⁴ Ambo taitu naña ilonngu njalae nana warakânngu tinjingu kala apasilikana warakânngu, ande tia. Njine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Naña ilonngu ndo tu apono muli sondo pa nzâla ndia Maro Hjalae Yesu ipatea pana, aku ilonngu ndo tu aveta wurâta i muña ilana njinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. Njinde nde wurâta nana atula pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ.

²⁵ Naña muña amo njinimi, aku uru atula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ pwataki pami. Andeta kala njine naña asama tu miki rârâni ma kamora naña naonngu kilo, ande tia. ²⁶ Mine kala njine apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonje lâ njinimi kalo tawana tia, kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru i, ande nanenngu soki tia. ²⁷ Nanenngu ngua njine nde duvi mine; muña, naña aruru nana atula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo rârâni pami, ande tia. ²⁸ Miki kapakatona warakami sondo ndo, aku kakatonanzi lama ngu sondo tona, ngu njinde Koroani Sapâña muña ipatea pami nana kamo nenzi katonâña. Mao nâ, miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ngu nenzi katonâña tamâta, aku i tamwata Natu muña ipaliñi see nana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁹ Naña asama tu muli, lâ zo njinde apilemi ku alâ, ande mbwâmbwa saka ma simâ sipânnga njinimi, aku ma sizavarunzi lama pinde. ³⁰ Aku miki warakami nawalami pinde kala ma simandi siporo ngua lanjeña kie-kie tona. Kinzi ma silanenzi kalo-tawana tamâta, nana ma sipono muli panzi. ³¹ Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondo, aku kalomi ngere nana njine kâ; ikura mbwera njato lâ, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naña mainngu nana apaño miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi kâ, ande tia ndo. Naña uru apananami tava matânngu sulu.

³² Kala njine naña aomi kamo Maro Kindeni mbalau ilo tava pâri ara njinde nana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. I ne wisi-wisi njinde nde nana isuka miki nana kamandi kaika kâ, aku njinde itula pwataki tu i ma muli iveta vetâña ara ndo panzi tamâta njinde muña ipateanzi tu simo i ne ngu. ³³ Naña muña ilonngu yosi nana tamâta tonje ne mbaliña wa lalava wa, ande tia. ³⁴ Miki warakami kasama tu naña warakânngu mbaungu akai wurâta ku apavila warakânngu nana kelekele ndia ikeno pana tia njinde. Aku naña uru avilanzi tamâta njinde uru simo kuna tona. ³⁵ Naña muña aveta wurâta kie-kie, aku wurâta njinde rârâni itula nzâla pami. Mao nâ, kindâ ma taveta wurâta kaika mine nâ nana tavilanzi tamâta kâ, kinzi njinde sikura nana sipavila warakanzi tia. Ara nana kindâ ma kalonda ngere sondo nana ngua njinde Maro Hjalae Yesu tamwata muña iporo mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta pinde kelekele silua kindâ, ande kindâ uru tandeka njalae koña tia. Taitu nenda ndekâña ipânnga njalae tina lâ zo ndia kindâ kelekele talanzi tininda pinde.’ ”

³⁶ Paulo iporo ngua njine marumbu lâ, njinennga ipare tuku kunzi katonâña nana ikai noña kâ. ³⁷ Sikai noña lâ, njinennga kinzi rârâni sita pâta ku siliko Paulo kaika sinzumwa. ³⁸ Nana tu Paulo muña ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kamora naña naonngu kilo tia”, aku ngua njinde iveta ilonzi malia ndo. Njinennga sikai Paulo silâ ku sio lâ wânnga kulu.

¹ Maka kaloma sukâña ñalae ñinde, andeta kakâki wânnga kulu ku kapilenzi kalâ. Wânnga ikaima kayoke Kos sia kalâ. Aku mbwale pwataki, ñinennga kalâ kapânnga Rodes sia. Ñinennga kalâ lee katoa Patara lawea.

² Lâ lawea ñinde maka kasânda wânnga tonje itu ilâ pa Fonisia tâno kê, aku kakai wânnga ñinde kalâ. ³ Maka kalâ lee, ñinennga kamora Saiprus sia. Aku kapole sia ñinde pa tinima ñâsi kê, ñinennga kalâ lee katoa Tair lawea lâ Siria tâno. Katoa ñinde ñana kinzi ma sio wânnga ne kelekele pinde itoa lawea ñinde.

⁴ Annga maka nde kalâ kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari lima kanango rua. Aku Koroani Sapâña itula ilo-kalo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde, kala situ kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem ndimo. ⁵ Maka nema zo marumbu lâ lawea ñinde, ñinennga kamandi ñana kapilenzi kê. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde sitavanzi kaiwanzi natunzi nde sikaima kapile lawea ku kayâti kalâ pa sâwa nganje. Ñinennga maka rârâni kapare tukuma lâ sâwa ku kakai noña. ⁶ Noña marumbu lâ, ñinennga maka rârâni kaporo wisi-ara ne ngua, aku kakâki wânnga kulu. Annga kinzi nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma.

Ngua-tulâña tamâta Agabus itula ngua pa Paulo lâ Sisaria lawea

⁷ Maka kakai wânnga kapile Tair lawea, ñinennga kalâ lee katoa Tolemes lawea. Maka kaporo wisi-ara ne ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ñinde, aku kamo ndaina kunzi ikura kari taitu. ⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, ñinennga kapile Tolemes lawea ku kalâ lee katoa Sisaria lawea. Aku kalâ pa pâri-tamâta Pilip ne luma, ku kamo ndaina. Pilip nde tonje lâ kinzi tamâta lima kanangonzi rua ñinde muñga ngu nenzi katonâña sipateanzi ñana sisukanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. ⁹ Aku Pilip natu taine taipa ñapa simo, sikâe tia yo. Kinzi uru siporo situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

¹⁰ Maka kamo Sisaria laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinennga ngua-tulâña tamâta tonje ipile Judia tâno ku indue imâ Sisaria. Tamâta ñinde ña mine Agabus. ¹¹ Imâ ipânnga kuma lâ, ñinennga ikai Paulo ne lalava mota ñana ipu lâ kambwanje kê, aku ipa i tamwata kie wa mbalau kaika lâ. Ñinennga iporo mine tu, “Koroani Sapâña ne ngua ikeno mine; ‘Kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ma sipa lalava ñine warika mine nâ, ñinennga ma sio lâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.’”

¹² Maka kalonjo ngua ñinde lâ, ñinennga maka katavanzi tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde kaporo ngua kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem tia. ¹³ Taitu Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Ñana sâ kê nga miki kakai tiña kazavaru ilonngu kalonngu, a? Naña apaveta warakânngu ilonngu kalonngu sondo lâ ñana amo luma sakamao ilo. Aku apaveta sondo lâ ñana amâte lâ Jerusalem lawea tona, ñana aveta Maro Ñalae Yesu ña ipânnga ñalae.” ¹⁴ Maka kakura tu kalele Paulo ne ilo-kalo ñinde, ande tia. Mine kala kapile nema ngua ñinde. Maka kaporo tu, “Ara, Maro Ñalae ma iveta papa ikura i tamwata ne pateânja mine.”

Paulo itula i tamwata parina panzi katonâña lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹⁵ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga maka kaluku lâ ñana kapile lawea ñinde ku koka nzâla kakâki kalâ pa Jerusalem lawea kê. ¹⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Sisaria lawea nde soka kuma kalâ, aku sikaima kalâ pa Nason ne luma. Nason nde Saiprus sia tamwata, aku i nanayoni ipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta. I ilo tu maka ma kamo ne luma.

¹⁷ Ñinennga kalâ lee kapânnga Jerusalem, aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ñinde ilonzi ara nâ sikaima kalâ kamo kunzi. ¹⁸ Aku wurita kilo, ñinennga Paulo iyoka kuma kalâ ñana kamora Yamesi kê. Kinzi ngu nenzi katonâña rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo kuku Yamesi. ¹⁹ Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ngua pinde panzi lâ, ñinennga itapâri sondo nâ panzi ñana vetânja rârâni Maro Kindeni muñga isuka i ñana iveta panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta.

Paulo ipono muli pa kinzi katonâña nenzi ngua, kala iveta mâsi tonje

²⁰ Kinzi katonâña silonjo Paulo ne ngua marumbu lâ, ñinennga sipanea Maro Kindeni. Andeta siporo tu, “Nima-nambwe Paulo, kulonjo nga. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu ma sipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuña. ²¹ Andeta muñga, tamâta pinde sisowe ngua lajeña lâ

noko tini mine tu, ‘Paulo uru ipanananzi Juda tamâta simo ngu pinde nginanzi ikura nia nia, aku uru ipainzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa. I uru ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kavenzi natumi karaenzi ndimo. Miki ma kapaveta kuku mâsi siŋga ndimo.”’²² Kala ñine kinzi tamâta ñinde ma siloŋo ngua tu noko kupâŋga lâ kala kumo Jerusalem. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana.²³ Ara mbo, maka iloma patea tu noko ma kuveta mine; maka nema tamâta ñapa simo ñai, aku kinzi muŋga sipa ngua kuku Maro Kindeni ñana siveta mâsi toŋge.²⁴ Noko ma kulâ kunzi tamâta ñinde, aku kupono muli pa mâsi ñinde situ siveta ñana tininzi mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku noko ma kuko nzâla panzi tona, ñana patarawâŋa tamâta ma igiru kulumi pwau. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu ngua ñinde kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini nde laŋeŋa nâ. Kinzi ma sisama tu noko tamwata kala kupono muli mine nâ pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa.²⁵ Anŋa kinzi kalotawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, ande muŋga taŋgere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi lâ. Kinda taporo pwataki panzi lâ ñana ngua pâŋa muŋga taveta ñinde. Kinda tapainzi tu ma sipakatonâ sondo, aku ma sika kâpwa ñinde muŋga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa ndimo. Kinzi ma sinu see ndimo, ku ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ñandola kaika kala imâte ñinde ndimo. Aku ma sipalulua tininzi potomule ndimo.” Kinzi katonâŋa siporo ngua ñine pa Paulo.

²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga Paulo ikainzi tamâta ñapa ñinde ku ipaveta kuku mâsi ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ kunzi. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo aku iporo pwataki ñana zo ndia nenzi mâsi ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ ma marumbu lâ. Iporo tu i ma itaulo lâ zoni ndaina ñana iveta ne patarawâŋa ñana kinzi tamâta ñinde taitu-taitu.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâŋa ilo

²⁷ Mâsi ñinde ne kari lima kanaŋo rua nde laiti ñana marumbu kâ, ñineŋga Juda tamâta pinde simora Paulo imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Kinzi tamâta ñinde muŋga soka Esia tâno simâ. Kinzi simora Paulo, ñineŋga sisowe tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ku sikale Paulo kaika.²⁸ Kinzi sisarâwa tu, “Wa, miki Isrel tamâta ñai, kasukama ŋga! Tamâta ñine uru ilâ ikura nia nia ipanananzi tamâta rârâni ñana siveta ‘a’ pa nenda ngu wa nenda ngua tukuŋa wa luma sapâŋa ñine wa. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; ikainzi Grik tamâta pinde simâ luma sapâŋa ilo tona, aku mâsi ñine iveta muso pa nia sapâŋa!”²⁹ Kinzi nenzi ngua ñinde nde duvi mine; muŋga simora Trofimus, i Efesus lawea warika, imo kuku Paulo lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku situ Paulo ikai Trofimus ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo.

³⁰ Ngua laŋeŋa ñinde ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, aku kinzi tamâta sipalilu simâ ku siŋgunu patu. Ñineŋga sikale Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâŋa ilo ku silae siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Siyâti silâ lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ sisae luma sapâŋa ne nzâla giri lâ.

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikai Paulo kaika

³¹ Ngu ñalae ñinde nde siveta ñana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kâ, aku ngua ilâ pa Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu. Sitapâri papa tu, “Ayo, tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde wisinzi nâna ku simandi ñana sikai kazâŋa kâ!”³² Koipu iloŋo ngua ñinde lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ ikainzi zugu tamâta pinde sitavanzi nenzi katonâŋa, aku sipalilu sindue silâ panzi ngu ñalae. Kinzi ngu matanzi kâki simoranzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipalilu imâ kunzi zugu tamâta pinde, kala mbaunzi piti lâ Paulo tini, aku sipu kilo tia.

³³ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu nde ilâ panzi, ñineŋga ionzi zugu tamâta pinde tu ma silâ sipa Paulo lâ wâlo kaika rua. Ñineŋga koipu ikasoŋanzi ngu mine tu, “Tamâta ñine nde ea. Iveta mana pami.”³⁴ Tamâta ngu ñalae tina nde simo ndaina. Kinzi pinde nde sisarâwa siporo ngua kie toŋge, anŋa pinde nde siporo ngua kaŋa toŋge. Aku koipu iloŋo nenzi ngua sondo tia, ñana tu nia nduŋeŋa ñalae. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.³⁵ Sikai Paulo silâ sipâŋga luma ne nzâla tini laiti, ñineŋga mbalaunzi nâ sisuka i kâki, ñana tu tamâta ngu ñalae nde situ sipu i pâta imâte.³⁶ Aku ngu ñalae ñinde soka kunzi ku sisarâwa siporo kaika tu, “Kapu pâta imâte!”

Paulo iporo itula ne kalo-tawana ne duvi panzi Juda tamâta

³⁷ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta ŋana sikai Paulo sio lâ nenzi luma ilo, andeta Paulo iporo Grik ŋgua pa nenzi koipu mine tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu aporo ŋgua pinde pano”. Koipu nde wisi motu iporo taulo tu, “Mana mana ŋga noko kulonŋo Grik ŋgua, a? ³⁸ Naŋa atu noko nde Isip tamwata ŋinde muŋga kumandi pwai kazâŋa pa Rom. Tiambo noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta 4,000 kakai pila ŋalajala kalâ pa nia bilimu tonŋe, tiya?” ³⁹ Andeta Paulo itu lâ kawa tu, “Mine tia ndo. Naŋa nde Juda tamwatânŋu. Naŋa nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, aku nanenŋu lawea tina ŋinde ŋa nde ipânŋa ŋalae lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu aporo ŋgua mbuku taitu panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋine.”

⁴⁰ Koipu nde isâu pa Paulo tu ma iporo panzi, ŋinenŋa Paulo imandi luma ne tete kulu ku mbalau kâki panzi tu ma kawanzi buu sitambira taŋanzi pa i kawa ŋgua. Kinzi rârâni nenzi ŋgua ne nduŋenani marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua.

22

¹ Paulo iporo mine tu, “Naŋa taingtu-tata wa mama wukale, miki kalonŋo ŋga. ŋine ma aporo ŋgua pwataki imâ pami mbo.” ² ŋgu ŋinde nde silonŋo Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋinenŋa kawanzi buu nâ ku nduŋenani marumbu ndo lâ. ŋinenŋa Paulo iporo mine tu,

³ “Naŋa nde Juda tamwatânŋu. Nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, andeta atumbu ŋalae lâ Jerusalem lawea ŋine. Aku Gamaliel ipanana naŋa sondo ndo ŋana kindi timbunda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Mine kala naŋa uru apono muli sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, itogo miki rârâni kala kaveta mine. ⁴ Naŋa muŋga ayaulanzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pa Yesu ne ‘Nzâla’. Akai kazâŋa panzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku apa kenzi mbalaunzi kaika akainzi alâ aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ŋana kinzi sambara ma sipunzi pâta simâte. ⁵ Mao nâ, nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae tavanzi nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisama naŋa parinânŋu lâ. Kinzi rârâni sikura ŋana situla ŋgua ŋine pwataki. Muŋga, kinzi singere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi ninzi-nambwe simo Damaskus lawea. Singere ŋgua ŋananzi Yesu ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipile Jerusalem ku sikâwa silâ pa Damaskus. Aku naŋa akai pepa ŋinde alâ pa Damaskus ŋana apanzi tamâta ŋinde kaika akainzi amâ Jerusalem, ŋana ma sikai nâna ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ.”

Paulo itula i parina pwataki ŋana ipânŋa kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-8, 26:9-18

⁶ “Naŋa ayoka alâ lee kari imâ ŋgini, aku apânŋa Damaskus lawea tini laiti. ŋinenŋa walele nâ sinâla ŋalae iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane naŋa kaika lâ. ⁷ Naŋa patana ndue akeno tâno kulu, ŋinenŋa alonŋo kawa ŋgua tonŋe ne sarawâŋa tonŋe imâ pana mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a?’ ⁸ ŋinenŋa aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro ŋalae ipai naŋa tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu Nasarete tamwatânŋu. Naŋa nde tamâtani ŋine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.’ ⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi kuku naŋa ŋinde nde simora sinâla nâ, aŋga ŋgua iporo pa naŋa ŋinde, ande silonŋo sondo ku sisama, ande tia.

¹⁰ Naŋa akasonŋa mine tu, ‘Maro ŋalae, kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta mana’. Aku Maro ŋalae ipaina tu, ‘Kumandi sânda ku pwoka kulâ Damaskus lawea ilo. Tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ŋinde, aku i ma iporo pano ŋana vetânŋa pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ŋinde.’ ¹¹ Naŋa matânŋu amora tia, matânŋu leva-leva nâ, ŋana tu sinâla ŋalae ŋinde muŋga ipane naŋa kaika lâ. Mine kala nanenŋu tamâta sikai mbalaunŋu nâ situla nzâla pana, aku maka kalâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

¹² Aku tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ŋinde, i ŋa mine Aninia. I uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Damaskus lawea nenzi morânŋa tu i nde tamâta ara. ¹³ I nde imâ ipânŋa imandi tiniŋgu laiti, ŋinenŋa ipaina tu, ‘Ningunambwe Saulo, noko mata kumora kilo’. Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ naŋa matânŋu ara kilo amora i nao. ¹⁴ ŋinenŋa Aninia iporo tu, ‘Kinda timbunda nenda Maro Kindeni ipatea noko tu ma kusama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku ipatea lâ tu noko ma kumora Yesu, i Vetânŋa Sondo Warika, aku ma kulonŋo i ne ŋgua lâ i tamwata kawa tona. ¹⁵ Noko ma kumo Yesu ne

tamâta nana kutula i parina pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kutula ngua pwataki panzi nana vetâna rârâni kumora wa kulonjo ninde. ¹⁶ Ayo, kala nina sâ tâ ikaino kaika, a? Kumandi sânda, aku kulili pâri ara ne lââ. Ambo noko ma kuno pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.’ ”

Maro Kindeni io Paulo ilâ nana itula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ngu

¹⁷ “Nana amo lee ku muli, ninenga ataulo amâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku zo tonje amo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo akai nona. Akai nona lee, ninenga mâsi tonje imâ ipânga pana, itogo ambipole mwasina. ¹⁸ Nana amora Maro Nalae, aku ipaina tu, ‘Kupile Jerusalem walele nâ ku pwâwa kulâ. Ambo noko ma kutula nana parinângu lâ lawea nina, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara nana noko ne ngua, ande tia.’ ¹⁹ Ninenga aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Nalae, kinzi tamâta ninde warakanzi sisama tu munja nana alâ pasauja ne luma rârâ ilolo nana apunzi tamâta ninde kalonzi tawana noko, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo tona. ²⁰ Munja kinzi sipu noko ne tamâta Setepana pâta imâte. Ina tamâta nana iporo itula noko parina kâ. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina nana warakângu amo kunzi, aku ilonjo ara ndo nana nenzi vetâna ninde kâ. Aku nana warakângu akatona nenzi pasawana, lâ zo ninde sipu i pâta imâte.’

²¹ Andeta Maro Nalae ipai nana tu, ‘Noko kulâ. Nana ma ao noko kulâ panzi tinikoa ngu simo malawae ninde.’ ”

Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikatona Paulo

²² Kinzi Juda tamâta silonjo Paulo ne ngua ilâ imotu lâ ninde, ninenga kawanzi nalae sisarâwa mine tu, “Tapu pâta imâte! Ambo tamâta mine imo via, ande ninde nde ara tia ndo!”

²³ Kinzi wisinzi nâna nalae ninde, aku sisarâwa pwapwataki. Sikai nenzi pasawana luandondo piti ku sipu tâno pa nai, sipu tâno pa nai. Aku sinzoro tâno gawura siliŋi kâki tona. ²⁴ Tia ku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipainzi ne tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ nenzi luma ilo. Aku ipainzi tu ma sipalili i lâ mbilâo ku sikasona nana ngu nenzi wisi-nâna ninde ne duvi kâ. ²⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta wâlo nâ sipa Paulo kaika nana ma sipalili kâ, andeta ipai zugu tamâta nenzi katonâna tonje imandi wangira laiti mine tu, “Nana nde Rom lawea warakângu, aku miki nandai kao nana alâ pa ngua nia nga. Taitu nina miki katu kapalilina. Tiambo Rom ne ngua tukuja isâu nana vetâna mine, tiya?”

²⁶ Zugu tamâta nenzi katonâna nde ilonjo Paulo ne ngua ninde lâ, ninenga ilâ iporo pa ne koipu. Aku ikasona tu, “Kala nina noko kutu kuveta mana, a? Tamâta nina nde Rom lawea warika ma!” ²⁷ Ninenga koipu ilâ pa Paulo, aku ikasona tu, “Noko kuporo pwataki pa nana nga. Noko nde Rom lawea warika, tiya?” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nana atogo Rom tamwatângu mine”. ²⁸ Aku koipu iporo mine tu, “Nana munja ao mbaliŋa nalae ninde ilâ panzi tamâta nalajala, ninenga sinjere ngua lâ pepa tini tu nana lawea warika lâ Rom.” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nana aveta mine, ande tia. Nana mama nde Rom lawea warika sondo, aku nana nzâla ninde kâ nana apânga atogo Rom tamwatângu mine.”

²⁹ Paulo iporo mine, aku marumbu. Kinzi zugu tamâta walele nâ sio nenzi mbilâo ndue aku sipile Paulo silâ pa nia pinde. Aku nenzi koipu kala wisi motu mine nâ, nana tu Paulo nde itogo Rom lawea warika, andeta i munja ipa Paulo kaika koa tia nâ.

³⁰ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ninde nde ilo tu isama mine: nana sâ kâ nga kinzi Juda tamâta sisowe ngua lâ Paulo tini. Mine kala wurita kilo, ninenga ikai wâlo piti lâ Paulo tini, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi patarawâna tamâta nalajala sitavanzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni. Iporo kaika panzi tu ma sipasau kuku i. Simâ sipasau lâ, ninenga koipu ikai Paulo imâ ku ingunu imandi naonzi.

¹ Paulo nde mata ilea sondo panzi tamâta ñalañala, ñinenğa iporo mine tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânğa lâ zo ñine, ande nanenğu vetâña rârâni ikeno nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naña uru aveta ikura i ne pateâña mine, aku ilonğu ara ñana warakânğu nenğu vetâña rârâni. Naña aveta vetâña tonje soki, ande tia.”

² Iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinenğa patarawâña tamâta ñalae Aninia ipainzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ñinde tu ma siponza i kawa. ³ Andeta Paulo ipai tu, “Noko kutogo ñgumbi siñga mine, karae nâ nde ara, aŋga ilo nde sâmbu! Maro Kindeni ma iponza noko mine nâ! Mao nâ, noko kusarona ñgua nia ñine ñana kulea pa nanenğu vetâña, ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña itula mine; andeta noko tamwata kulaña kupole ñgua tukuña, kala kusupwanzi tu siponza naña!”

⁴ Kinzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ñinde nde sipai tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kutu kuporo soki pa Maro Kindeni ne patarawâña tamâta ñalae, a?” ⁵ Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, naña azizâla ñana tamâta ñinde tu i nde patarawâña tamâta ñalae. Kinda nenda ñgua tukuña ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuporo soki pa noko tamwata ñgu nenzi koipu ndimo’. ñinde nâ nde naña asama lâ.”

⁶ Paulo isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo pasauña ñinde nde lâ Sadyusi ñgu, aŋga pinde nde lâ Parisai ñgu. Mine kala isarâwa panzi tamâta ñalañala mine tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, naña nde Parisai ñgu tamwatânğu! Mao nâ, Parisai ñgu nenzi vâsa kala nañani! Naña kalonğu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañonzi tamâta rârâni lâ matera nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ kinzi sio naña lâ ñgua nia kala amo ñai.” ⁷ Paulo iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kazâña ipânğa lâ pasauña nia. Kinzi Parisai tamâta ñga kinzi Sadyusi tamâta nde sipwa pwapwataki mo rua, aku sipawa ñgua. ⁸ Ñana tu Parisai ñgu uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi matera tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. Aku kalonzi tawana tu kinzi aŋelo wa koroani wa simo tona. Aŋga kinzi Sadyusi ñgu kalonzi tawana mine, ande tia.

⁹ Mine kala nduñenğa ñalae ipânğa lâ pasauña nia. Kinzi Parisai ñgu nenzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde simandi ku siporo kaika tu, “Maka iloma pateo tu tamâta ñai iveta vetâña soki tonje tia. Tiambo koroani tonje tâku aŋelo tonje tâ itula ñgua papa.” ¹⁰ Sipawa ñgua lee, aku kazâña ipânğa more-more ñalae. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu iruru tu kinzi ma sipakawe Paulo ku sitapa utu mo rua ma imâte. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sindue sikai Paulo sitapa piti lâ ñgu ñgininzi, ñinenğa ma sikai silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

¹¹ Siveta mine lâ, aku zoni ndaina, lâ mbo, ñinenğa Maro ñalae tamwata imâ imandi Paulo tini laiti ku ipai tu, “Kumandi kaika, aku kururu ndimo. Noko muŋga kutula naña parinânğu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kuveta mine nâ lâ Rom lawea tona.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ñgua tu ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte

¹² Aku wurita kilo, kari ikâki lâ, ñinenğa Juda tamâta pinde sipasau ku sipa ñgua lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi. Siporo tu, “Kinda tapa ñgua mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao; kinda ma taka tia wa tanu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma tapu Paulo pâta imâte.” ¹³ Kinzi tamâta kala siveta ñgua pânğa ñinde kambwanenzi nde ipole tamâta rua (40). ¹⁴ Ñinenğa silâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ku siporo tu, “Maka muŋga kaveta ñgua pânğa kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma kaka kâpwa tonje tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma kapu Paulo pâta imâte. ¹⁵ Mine kala maka kano pa miki katavanzi tamâta ñalañala tu miki ma kapasupwa ilâ pa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu ma walele nâ ikai Paulo imâ pami. Ara ñana miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maka iloma tu kasama Paulo ne ñgua duvi sondo’. Aŋga maka nde ma kao ñana i lâ nzâla. I ma imâ ipânğa pami tia yo, ñinenğa ma kapu pâta imâte.”

¹⁶ Andeta Paulo numbaila tamâne tonje ilonjo ñgua tu tamâta pinde ma simuna lâ nzâla ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Mine kala ilâ zugu tamâta nenzi luma ilo ku itapâri ñgua ñinde pa Paulo. ¹⁷ Ñinenğa Paulo isarâwa pa zugu tamâta nenzi katonâña tonje tu imâ, aku ipai tu, “Pwai tamâta limoa ñai kulâ pa nemi koipu tamâta. I ilo ñgua tini itu iporo papa.” ¹⁸ Mine kala tamâta ñinde ikai lâlu ilâ pa nenzi koipu, aku ipai tu, “Paulo,

ina tamâta ñinde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ino naña tu ma akai lâlu ñai amâ pano. I ilo ñgua tu iporo pano.”

¹⁹ Koipu nde ikai lâlu mbalau aku rua silâ pa nia ñgañe, ñineñga ikasonja tu, “Noko ilo tu kuporo mana pa naña.” ²⁰ Ande lâlu ipai tu, “Kinzi Juda tamâta nde sipa ñgua kaika tu ma wurita kilo, ñineñga ma sino pano tu kuo Paulo ilâ panzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala. Kinzi ma silâñe sipaino tu ilonzi tu sisama i ne ñgua duvi sondo. ²¹ Taitu noko ma kusâu pa nenzi ñgua ndimo. Ñana tu tamâta pinde, kambwañenzi ipole tamâta rua (40), ande siveta ñgua pânja lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sika tia wa sinu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Kala ñine simuna simo nzâla ñgañe sio ñana i kâ. Kinzi sio tininzi ñanano tu ma kusâu pa nenzi ñgua.” ²² Ñineñga koipu io lâlu ñinde ilâ, aku itu kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonge tu muñga kumâ pana ñana kutula ñgua ñine pana, mine ndimo.”

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu io Paulo ilâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks

²³ Ñineñga koipu ñinde isarâwa panzi ne tamâta rua, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua ma kakainzi zugu tamâta kambwañenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200), sitavanzi zugu tamâta kambwañenzi tamâta ñato kanaño sañao (70) uru sisañona hosi kumbunzi, aña zugu tamâta kambwañenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200) uru sikai ua. Kakainzi zugu tamâta rârâni ñinde aku kaluku ñana kapile lawea ñine lâ ñine mbo, kari tai lima kanaño ñapa, aku kalâ pa Sisaria lawea. ²⁴ Aku kapateanzi hosi pinde pa Paulo tona, ñana i kala ma isañona kumbu. Kakai Paulo sondo nâ kalâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks.”

²⁵ Ñineñga zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ñngere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini mine tu, ²⁶ “Naña Klodius Lisias añañere ñgua ñine imâ pa noko tamâta ñalae, koipu Feliks. Kari ara. ²⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta muñga sikale tamâta ñine kaika, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte. Andeta naña aloño pâri tu i nde itogo Rom lawea warika, kala akainzi nanenju zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kakai i piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. ²⁸ Naña ilonju tu asama mine; mana mana ñga kinzi sisowe ñgua lâ i tini. Mine kala akai i alâ apasau kunzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala. ²⁹ Akasonjanzi lâ, ñineñga asama tu kinzi sisowe ñgua lâ i tini ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi ñgua tukuña. Andeta i muñga iveta vetâña soki tonge, ikura ñana ma ao ilâ luma sakamao ilo ku apu pâta imâte, ande tia. ³⁰ Andeta aloño ñgua tu tamâta pinde sipavea nâ ku sipa ñgua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala ao i imâ walele nâ pano. Aku aporo ñgua kaika panzi tamâta ñinde muñga sisowe ñgua lâ i tini tona. Naña apainzi tu ma silâ siporo nenzi ñgua pwataki lâ noko nao, ñana noko ma kusama ñgua ñinde ne duvi. Nanenju ñgua kala imâ imotu lâ ñine.” Koipu ñngere ñgua mine lâ pepa tini.

³¹ Kinzi zugu tamâta sipono muli pa nenzi koipu kawa ñgua, aku mboni ndaina sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânja Antipatris lawea. ³² Aku wurita mboyo, ñineñga zugu tamâta pinde sipilenzi ku sitaulo silâ pa nianzi kilo. Aña zugu tamâta uru sisañona hosi kumbunzi ñinde simbonzi nâ nde sikai Paulo silâ pa Sisaria lawea. ³³ Kinzi silâ lee sipânja Sisaria lâ, ñineñga pepa silua koipu ñalae, aku sio Paulo lâ i mbau ilo. ³⁴ Koipu ñalae nde ipono pepa marumbu lâ, ñineñga ikasonja Paulo tu, “Noko ne lawea tina nde ikeno lâ tâno ndia.” Ande Paulo ipai tu, “Nanenju lawea tina ikeno lâ Silisia tâno.” ³⁵ Ñineñga koipu iporo tu, “Ara. Mambo kinzi tamâta situ sisowe ñgua lâ noko tini ñinde nde simâ sipânja ñga, ñineñga ma aloño noko ne ñgua.” Aku io Paulo lâ luma sakamao ilo, lumani ñinde ikeno koipu ñalae Herot ne luma ilo.

24

Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala sio Paulo ilâ pa ñgua nia

¹ Kari lima ilâ lâ, ñineñga patarawâña tamâta ñalae Aninia indue imâ Sisaria lawea, itavanzi Juda nenzi katonâña pinde ñga tamâta tonge, i ña mine Tertulus. Tertulus uru iveta wurâta ñana ikai tamâta kawanzi ñgua itula pwataki lâ ñgua nia. Kinzi ñinde rârâni simâ ñana ma simandi koipu nao sisowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini.

² Koipu ñalae nde isarâwa panzi zugu tamâta tu sikai Paulo imâ imandi naonzi, ñinennga Tertulus iporo isowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini. Iporo tu, “Tamâta ñalae Feliks, noko uru kuvila maka Juda tamâta sonde ndo. Mine kala maka kamo ara nâ, aku kazâña tonje isânda kuluma, ande tia. Noko ne ilo-kalo ara ñinde nde isukano ñana kuveta vetâña ara nâ lâ nia ñine. ³ Mine kala maka rârâni iloma ara ndo, aku ikura zo zo kawama ndange ñalae imâ pa noko Feliks, noko tamâta ara ndo. ⁴ Taitu naña tiningu pwâka tu akaino kaika ikura zo luandondo. Naña ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pama, aku kutambira taña pa nema ñgua mbuku taitu nâ.

⁵ Maka kamora tamâta ñai tu i tamâta ñana iveta vetâña potomule kâ. I uru iveta wisi-nâna ku ikai kazâña panzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. I uru ikai poe pa ñgu tonje, ñanzi mine ‘Nasarete ñgu’. Muñga ñgu ñinde sitoto maka nema ñgu pwapwataki ku simo ñgu tonje. ⁶ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; tamâta ñai itogo tu iveta potomule lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña tona. Mine kala maka kakale kaika lâ. [Maka iloma tu kao ilâ pa warakama nema ñgua nia, ikura nema ñgua tukuña itula mine. ⁷ Andeta tia. Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias imâ ipânga, aku iporo ñgua kaika pama ku itapa tamâta ñine sañema. ⁸ Aku ipaima tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe ñgua lâ tamâta ñine tini, ande i ma ilâ imandi Feliks nao’.] * Mine kala koipu ñalae, ambo noko tamwata ma pwasonja i, ande ma kusama tu ñgua rârâni kala maka kasowe lâ i tini ñine, ande mao kanaño.” Tertulus iporo ñgua mine pa Feliks.

⁹ Ñinennga kinzi Juda tamâta sisuka Tertulus ne ñgua ñinde, aku kinzi kala sisowe ñgua kie taituni lâ Paulo tini. Siporo pwataki tu, “Ñgua ñinde rârâni nde mao nâ”.

Paulo itula ñgua pa Feliks

¹⁰ Ñinennga koipu ñalae isowe mbalau pa Paulo tu ma imandi iporo ñgua kâ. Aku Paulo imandi ku iporo tu, “Naña asama tu noko uru kuveta ñgua sonde panzi Juda ñgu ikura mbwera rârâ ilâ lâ. Mine kala ilonngu ara nâ ñana aporo nanenngu ñgua pwataki pano. ¹¹ Ambo noko ma pwasonjanzi tamâta ñai, ande noko tamwata ma kusama tu nanenngu ñgua ñine nde mao; muñga, kari sañao kanaño rua wañai ilâ lâ, ande naña akâki alâ pa Jerusalem ñana awânji apanea Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹² Kinzi Juda tamâta ñai ñandai simora naña aporo apawa ñgua kunzi tamâta pinde lâ luma sapâña ilo nga. Aku ñandai simora naña aveta wisi-nâna panzi tamâta lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo wa lawea ilo nga. ¹³ Aku ñgua kala ñine sisowe lâ tiningu lâ noko nao, ande sikura ñana situla pwataki pano tu ñgua ñine nde mao, ande sikura tia. ¹⁴ Taitu naña ma atula ñgua tonje pwataki pano. Mao nâ, naña apono muli pa ‘Nzâla’ ñinde kinzi warakanzi uru siporo tu ‘nzâla lañeña’. Aku uru awânji apanea maka timbuma nenzi Maro Kindeni ikura nzâla ñinde ne mâsi. Naña kalonngu tawana ñgua wa vetâña ndia rârâni iyoke Mose ne ñgua tukuña, aku kalonngu tawana ñgua rârâni kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñgâña singere lâ pepa tini ñinde tona. ¹⁵ Naña kalonngu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru ao tiningu pa i tu ma ipañonzi tamâta muñga simâte ñinde lâ mateña nianzi, kinzi saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi tamâta ñai kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mine kala ikura zo zo, naña apakatona warakânngu nenngu vetâña sonde, ñana ma amo ilonngu mbâra-mbâra, nanenngu soki tonje tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao anja lâ tamâta naonzi tona.

¹⁷ Muñga, naña apile Jerusalem lawea ku amo nia pinde ikura mbwera pinde. Ñinennga ataulo amâ kilo panzi warakânngu nenngu ñgu, ñana ma awae mbaliña pinde panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ñana ma aveta patarawâña pinde tona. ¹⁸ Naña amâ apânnga Jerusalem lawea lâ, ñinennga apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Marumbu lâ, ñinennga alâ luma sapâña ilo ñana awae mbaliña ñinde ku aveta patarawâña. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde kinzi simora naña amo luma sapâña ilo, ande soki tonje ikeno tiningu, ande tia. Naña ñandai akainzi tamâta rârâ simâ simo kuku naña nga, aku ñandai aveta nduñeña kaña-kaña nga. ¹⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde muñga soka pa Esia tâno simâ,

* 24:8: Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muñga.

ande sikai kazânga pa naŋa. Ambo kinzi simo ŋai kuku kinda tâ, ambo situ sisowe ŋgua lâ naŋa tiningu tâ, ande ara ŋana ma ŋine siyâti simâ pa nia yo lâ noko nao. Andeta tia, kinzi ŋandai simâ ŋga. ²⁰ Mine kala ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋai warakanzi ma situla ŋgua pano. Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde amandi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi, ande kinzi simora naŋa aveta vetânga soki ndia, a? ²¹ Andeta naŋa asama tu lâ zoni ndaina, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua taitu nâ kala simora tu ŋgua soki. Naŋa amandi naonzi ku asarâwa mine tu, ‘Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋonzi tamâta rârâni lâ mateŋa nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ kinzi sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia kala amo ŋai.’” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine pa Feliks.

²² Feliks nde isama sonde ndo ŋana kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo wa mâsi wa. Mine kala itoto kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi ŋgua, aku ipainzi tu, “Mwanŋa ŋga. Mambo zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias indue imâ ŋga, ŋineŋga ma aveta nemi ŋgua sonde.” ²³ ŋineŋga Feliks ipainzi zugu tamâta nenzi katonânga tu ma ikai Paulo ilâ io lâ luma sakamao ilo. Taitu i ŋandai itu kaika ŋana Paulo ŋga. Isâu panzi Paulo ninambwe tu ma simâ sivila i ŋana kelekele pinde kâ.

Feliks ikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sakamao ilo ikura mbwera rua

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Feliks ikai kaiwa Drusila, aku kinzi rua silâ pa ŋgua nia kilo. Drusila nde Juda taine. Feliks itu ilonŋo Paulo ne ŋgua pinde. Mine kala ipasupwa ilâ pa Paulo tu ma imâ. Paulo imâ lâ, ŋineŋga itula nzâla pwataki ŋana tamâta ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ²⁵ Paulo iporo itula ŋgua ŋana kinda ma mulinda pa mâsi sakamao ku tapaveta kuku vetânga ara nâ. Aku itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetânga kâ tona. Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, aku Feliks iruru pâta kanaŋo. ŋineŋga ipai Paulo tu, “ŋine ikura lâ! Kala ŋine noko kulâ. Ambo nanenŋu zo tâ lâ muli, ŋineŋga ma asarawano kumâ kilo.” ²⁶ Aku Feliks nde io tini ŋana kelekele pinde tona. Ilo tu Paulo ma mbumbu pinde ilua tona, ŋana i ma iyaute Paulo ilâ. Mine kala zo rârâ ipasupwa pa Paulo tu imâ, aku kinzi rua siporo nenzi ŋgua. ²⁷ Andeta Feliks ilo tu ma ipu kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi. Mine kala ipile Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nâ. Simo lee mbwera rua ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Porsius Festus ipânga ikai Feliks nia.

25

Paulo ino tu Koipu ŋalae Kaisara ma ilonŋo i ne ŋgua

¹ Koipu Festus imâ ipânga Judia tâno ŋana ma ikai koipu pa nia ŋinde. Imo Sisaria lawea ikura kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga ipile ŋinde ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

² ŋineŋga kinzi patarawânga tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonânga pinde nde silâ pa Festus tu ma sisowe ŋgua lâ Paulo tini. ³ Kinzi sino kaika papa mine tu, “Kusukama tâ, aku kuo tamâta ŋinde ilâ pa Jerusalem”. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma simuna lâ nzâla ŋgaŋe ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. ⁴ Aku Festus itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ayo, Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Sisaria lawea, aku tini nâ ma naŋa warakânŋu ataulo alâ lawea ŋinde. ⁵ Mine nde ara ŋana nemi tamâta ŋalaŋala pinde ma soka kuna kandue kalâ. Ambo tamâta ŋinde muŋga iveta vetânga soki tonŋe tâ, ande miki ma kaporo nemi ŋgua pwataki lâ ŋgua nia.”

⁶ Festus imo kunzi ikura sânda taitu waŋai marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga indue ilâ Sisaria lawea. Aku mbwale kilo, ŋineŋga ilâ isaŋona ŋgua nia ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ⁷ Paulo imâ ipânga lâ, ŋineŋga Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala kala muŋga sipile Jerusalem simâ ŋinde, ande simandi sinŋe Paulo lâ. Aku sisowe ŋgua malia rârâ ŋinde lâ Paulo tini, andeta sikura ŋana situla pwataki tu nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde mao, ande tia. ⁸ Sisowe ŋgua mine lee marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo iporo ŋgua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa ŋandai alaŋa apole Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. Aku ŋandai aveta vetânga soki tonŋe lâ luma sapânga ilo ŋga. Aku ŋandai aveta vetânga soki tonŋe Koipu ŋalae Kaisara muŋga indi kaika ŋana ŋga.”

⁹ Festus itu iveta kie ara panzi Juda tamâta. Mine kala ikasoŋa Paulo tu, “Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alonŋo ne ŋgua lâ Jerusalem.”

¹⁰ Andeta Paulo ipai Festus tu, “Ayo, noko pwai Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara ndamwa kumâ kala kumo ŋgua nia ŋine. Aku lumani ŋaina nâ nde nia sondo ŋana atula nanenġu ŋgua. Noko tamwata kusama tu naŋa ŋandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonġe panzi Juda tamâta ŋga.

¹¹ Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa soki tonġe, ande ara ŋana zugu tamâta ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ikura Rom nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine. Andeta tia. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo kinzi Juda tamâta ŋine sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ lâ tiningu, ande tamâta tonġe ikura ŋana io naŋa alâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Naŋa ano tu Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara tamwata i simbo nâ ma ilonġo nanenġu ŋgua!”

¹² Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenġa Festus iporo ŋgua kunzi ne sukâŋa tamâta. Siporo lâ, ŋinenġa Festus ipai Paulo tu, “Noko kuno tu Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonġo noko ne ŋgua. Ande ara, noko ma kulâ kumandi Kaisarani ne ŋgua nia lâ Rom lawea. Kala ŋaina.”

Festus iporo kuku Agripa ŋana Paulo kâ

¹³ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenġa Rom ne koipu tonġe, i ŋa mine Agripa, ikai kaiwa Bernaisi aku kinzi rua simâ pa Sisaria lawea ŋana ma simora Festus wa siporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua papa wa. ¹⁴ Kinzi rua simo Sisaria ikura zo luandongo. Mine kala Festus itapâri pa Agripa ŋana Paulo kâ. Iporo tu, “Tamâta tonġe imo ŋai, muŋgani Feliks io imo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁵ Muŋga, zo tonġe naŋa alâ amo Jerusalem lawea, aku patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa nde sisowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋinde tini ku sino tu naŋa ma nâna ŋalae ŋinde alua. ¹⁶ Andeta apainzi mine tu, ‘Maka Rom nema mâsi nde mine; maka tinima pwâka tu ma nâna kalua tamâta tonġe walele nâ. Tamâta ŋinde ma imandi muŋga lâ ŋgua nia, ŋinenġa tamâta ea wisinzi nâna papa ma simandi i nao ku sisowe ŋgua lâ tini. ŋinenġa i ne zo keno ŋana ma ipatula tamwata ne ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa ndia kinzi sitalea i ŋana ŋinde.’ ¹⁷ Naŋa aporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenġa kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala sindue simâ ŋine kuku naŋa. Aku naŋa amo sonġo, ande tia. Mbwale kilo, ŋinenġa asaŋona ŋgua nia ku apainzi tu sikai tamâta ŋinde simâ. ¹⁸ ŋinenġa Juda tamâta ŋinde simandi ŋana sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini. Naŋa atu ma situla ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa soki tonġe muŋga iveta tâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁹ Kinzi sipawa ŋgua kuku i ŋana Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana sipanea nenzi maro kâ. Aku siporo ŋgua ŋana tamâta tonġe tona, i ŋa mine Yesu, i muŋga imâte lâ, andeta Paulo iporo tu tamâta ŋinde imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo. ²⁰ Naŋa ilonġu tu asama ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi, andeta nzâla tonġe ŋana akai ilo-kalo ŋana vetâŋa mine kâ, ande tia. Mine kala akasoŋa i tu, ‘Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alonġo ne ŋgua lâ Jerusalem.’ ²¹ Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, ‘Naŋa ilonġu tu ma amo luma sakamao ŋine nâ ilo lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara tamwata ma ilonġo nanenġu ŋgua sondo.’ Mine kala naŋa apa ŋgua tu i ma imo luma sakamao ilo, aku mwanġa ŋga naŋa ma ao i ilâ pa Kaisara.”

²² Festus iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenġa Agripa ipai tu, “Naŋa ilonġu tu ma naŋa warakâŋgu alonġo tamâta ŋinde ne ŋgua.” Aku Festus iporo taulo tu, “Ara, ma wurita ŋga ma kuloŋo i ne ŋgua.”

²³ Simo lee ku wurita kilo, ŋinenġa Agripa ku Bernaisi rua sipasawa koipu nenzi pasawaŋa wa siŋgâra arara nâ, aku silâ pa ŋgua nia sitavanzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu aŋga lawea ŋinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Sisarona ŋgua nia lâ, ŋinenġa Festus ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ²⁴ ŋinenġa Festus ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala tu, “Koipu Agripa, aŋga miki tamâta râŋâni kala kamo ŋine, miki matami kamora tamâta ndai. Muŋga, kinzi Juda tamâta râŋâni simo Jerusalem lawea wa Sisaria lawea nde sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini lâ naŋa naonġu. Aku kawanzi ŋalae sisarâwa kaika pana tu ma apu i pâta imâte. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu i ma imo via. ²⁵ Ambo taitu naŋa asama tu i muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki tonġe, ikura naŋa ma ao lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ, ande tia. Andeta i tamwata ino kaika tu Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonġo i ne ŋgua. Mine kala ilonġu pateo tu ma ao ilâ pa Rom lawea. ²⁶ Naŋa aroto ŋana ŋgua kanaŋo pinde ŋana i kâ, ŋana ma aŋgere lâ pepa tini ao ilâ pa nenda Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara. Andeta

tia. Koipu Agripa, ñana duvi ñine kâ kala ñine akai tamâta ñinde imâ imandi noko nao, aku imandi miki tamâta rârâni naomi tona. Naña ilonngu tu kinda ma tatambira tarânda sondo pa i ne ñgua, ñana ma akai ñgua kanaño pinde angere lâ pepa tini. ²⁷ Ambo naña ma akai tamâta tonje muñga imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ao ilâ pa koipu tonje, ande ñinde ara. Taitu ara ñana angere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ñana atula i ne vetâña soki pwataki tona. Ambo naña ma aveta mine tia, ande ñinde ma ara koña tia.” Festus iporo ñgua mine.

26

Paulo iporo ipatula i tamwata parina pwataki pa Koipu Agripa

¹ Ñineñga Koipu Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ara mbo, kala ñine kuporo noko tamwata ne ñgua”. Mine kala Paulo mbau kâki itogo panzi tamâta ñalanjala, aku iporo mine tu,

² “Koipu Agripa, kala ñine naña ma aporo ñgua pano ñana ñgua rârâni kinzi Juda tamâta muñga sisowe lâ tiningu. Naña ilonngu ara ndo ñana atula nanenngu ñgua ñine lâ noko nao, ³ ñana tu noko kusama pâta ñana maka Juda ñgu nema mâsi ndoni wa ñgua rârâni uru kapawa wa. Mine kala ano pano tu ma kuloño nanenngu ñgua sondo, aku kulelea nanenngu ñgua ñine walele ndimo.

⁴ Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde naña lâlu kiri-mwata yo ku amo warakângu nenngu tâno, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ñinde naña amo lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande nanenngu vetâña rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ Juda tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁵ Nia ndoyo kinzi sisama naña kilalângu marumbu lâ. Ambo ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande sikura ñana situla parinânngu pwataki sondo ndo. Kinzi sisama tu naña muñgani apono muli pa Parisai ñgu nenzi vetâña. Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu uru sipaveta sondo ndo kuku Mose ne ñgua tukuña rârâni, aku ñgu tonje ipolenzi Parisai ñgu ñana soka ñgua tukuña muli kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Naña kalonngu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i muñga ipa ñgua kunzi timbuma tu ma isupwa Pavilâña Tamâta imâ. Naña kalonngu tawana ñgua pâña ñinde, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kala ñine amo ñgua nia ñine. ⁷ Maka Juda tamâta nema ñgu kambwanema saña kanañoma rua, aku maka rârâni uru kapanea Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Koipu Ñalae, maka rârâni uru kao tinima ñana ñgua pâña ñinde ne kanaño, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi sisowe ñgua lâ tiningu. ⁸ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ikura ñana ipañonzi tamâta lâ mateña nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia.’ Ayo, ñana sâ kâ ñga ilo-kalo mine ikeno pami, a?

⁹ Muñga, naña warakângu kala ilonngu pateo tu ambo ma amandi kaika ñana azavaru Yesu Nasarete Tamwata ña, ande ñinde ma ara. ¹⁰ Aku naña aveta mine nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea. Akai patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala ndamwanzi, ñineñga alâ akainzi tamâta rârâ muñga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku asâu tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte ñana nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ. ¹¹ Ikura zo rârâ naña alâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea, aku aveta malia panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Zo pinde aveta ruruña panzi ku apainzi tu ambo ma siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Ñalae Yesu tia, ande ma apunzi. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; naña wisingu nâna ñalae ñinde panzi, ande kala atangulanzi alâ lee apânnga lawea pinde ikeno tâno mala-malawae.”

Paulo itapâri ñana zo ñinde io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-18, 22:1-16

¹² “Mine kala zo tonje naña akai patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala ndamwanzi, aku siona ayoka alâ pa Damaskus lawea. ¹³ Koipu ñalae, naña ayoka lee ku kari imâ ñgini, ñineñga matângu ilâ amora sinâla tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane nia pâta lâ. Sinâla ñinde nde ipole kari ne sinâla marumbuni lâ. Sinâla imâ ipânnga ipane naña tavanzi tamâta soka kuna ñinde. ¹⁴ Maka rârâni patama kandue tâno kulu, ñineñga alonjo kawa ñgua tonje imâ pana lâ Hibru ñgua mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ñana sâ kâ ñga kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaula naña, a? Ñinde itogo noko mbau kupu kelekele tonje mata ikeno tini, kala nâna kulua tamwata.’

¹⁵ Njineŋga naŋa akasoŋa tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro Ŋalae iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu. Naŋa nde tamâtani njine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ. ¹⁶ Ayo, kumandi sânda. Naŋa amâ apatua pano ŋana duvi njine kâ; naŋa apateano tu ma kuveta wurâta pa naŋa. Aku noko ma kutula ŋgua pwataki panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa njinde naŋa muŋga atula pano, aku ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli atula pano tona. ¹⁷ Mwanŋa ŋga kinzi tamâta lâ noko tamwata ne ŋgu wa tinikoa ŋgu wa, ande ma sikai kazâŋa pano. Andeta naŋa ma akaino piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Naŋa asupwano tu ma kulâ panzi, ¹⁸ ŋana kuveta matanzi pareŋge. Njineŋga kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa kondoma, aku ma sipalele simâ pa sinâla. Kinzi ma sipile Sadana ne walo kaika, aku ma simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala naŋa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku kinzi ma simo nanenŋu tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta ndia rârâni kalonzi tawana naŋa kala sipânŋa mbâra-mbâra.’ Maro Ŋalae iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa.”

Paulo itapâri pa Agripa ŋana wurâta i muŋga iveta pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁹ “Koipu Agripa, naŋa taŋânŋu kaika ŋana ŋgua aloŋo lâ samba ne mâsi kaika njinde, ande tia ndo. ²⁰ Naŋa amandi ku atula ŋgua pwataki muŋga panzi tamâta simo Damaskus lawea mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapile nemi kiesaka ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ŋana njinde ma itula panzi tamâta tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ.’ Aku muli, njineŋga atula ŋgua kaŋa taituni panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea aŋga lâ lawea ndoni ikeno Judia tâno. Njineŋga atula ŋguani ndaina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. ²¹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua njinde kâ. Aku sikaina kaika lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânŋa ilo, aku ilonzi tu ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. ²² Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni ivilana lee amâ apânŋa lâ zo njine. Mine kala njine amandi ŋai atula ŋgua pa miki rârâni, miki tamâta ŋalajala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa. Naŋa ŋandai atula ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki ŋga. Naŋa atula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa njinde kinzi ŋgua-tulânŋa tamâta kuku Mose muŋgani siporo tu ma muli ipânŋa. ²³ Kinzi muŋga siporo tu, ‘Kirisiki ma ikai nâna ku ma imâte. Njineŋga i ma imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. I ma itula ŋgua panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu Isrel, sitavanzi tinikoa ŋgu. Aku ŋgua njinde ma isinala ilonzi kalonzi itogo sinâla mine.’”

Paulo ilo tu Koipu Agripa ma kalo tawana Yesu

²⁴ Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, njineŋga Festus isarâwa kaika mine tu, “Opopo, Paulo, noko kupânŋa kapa lâ! Noko kupoŋo pepa rârâ njinde, ande kala noko ne ilo-kalo njinde ivetano kupânŋa kapa lâ.” ²⁵ Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ŋalae Festus, naŋa nde kapa tia. Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ara aporo ŋgua mao nâ. ²⁶ Koipu Agripa isama nanenŋu ŋgua njine ne duvi marumbu lâ. Mine kala akura tu aporo ŋgua pwataki papa i. Vetâŋa njinde rârâni ŋandai ikeno paveânŋa ŋga. Mine kala nanenŋu morânŋa tu i isama ŋgua njine ne duvi lâ.”

²⁷ Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, njineŋga ikasoŋa Koipu Agripa mine tu, “Koipu Ŋalae, tiambo noko kalo tawana kinzi ŋgua-tulânŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua, tiya? Naŋa asama tu noko kalo tawana nâ.” ²⁸ Andeta Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko kutu kusowe naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineŋga ma kalonŋu tawana Yesu, a?”

²⁹ Aku Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nde ara, aku zo luandondo nde ara wa. Naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu noko ma kupânŋa kutogo naŋa mine. Aku ano tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ŋai kala ma sipânŋa sitogo naŋa tona, kinzi njine kala siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. Taitu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu wâlo kaika ma ikeno miki tinimi, itogo kala njine ikeno tiningu mine.”

³⁰ Paulo iporo mine lâ, njineŋga Agripa, ŋga Festus, ŋga Bernaisi, sitavanzi tamâta njinde simo kunzi, ande kinzi rârâni simandi. ³¹ Siyâti silâ pa nia yo, njineŋga siporo ŋgua imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi mine tu, “Tamâta njinde iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Mine nde kindi takura ŋana tao imo luma sakamao ilo tâku tao ilâ panzi zugu tamâta ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte, ande tia.” ³² Aku Agripa ipai Festus tu, “Ambo tamâta njinde ŋandai ino tu

Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo ne ŋgua, ande noko ma pwura ŋana kuyaute i ilâ. Andeta tia.”

27

Kinzi sio Paulo lâ wânga kulu ilâ pa Rom lawea

¹ Kinzi koipu sipa ŋgua lâ tu maka ma kakai wânga tonje kalâ pa Itali tâno kê. Mine kala sikai Paulo, tavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo luma sakamao ilo, aku sionzi silâ zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje mbau ilo, i ŋa mine Julius. Julius uru iveta wurâta pa Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara tamwata.

² Ŋinennga maka kakâki Adramitium lawea nenzi wânga tonje kulu. Wânga ŋinde nde iluku lâ ŋana ikâwa ilâ ikura mâta mâta lee ma ipânga Esia tâno. Ŋinennga kapile mâta ŋinde ku kakâwa kalâ. Aku Aristarkus, i Tesalonaika lawea warika lâ Masedonia tâno, ande iyoka kuma kalâ.

³ Maka kalâ lee, aku mbwale kilo, ŋinennga kalâ katoa Saidon lawea. Aku Julius iveta kie ara pa Paulo, kala isâu tu Paulo ma ilâ imoranzi ninambwe pinde simo ŋinde, ŋana ma sisuka i ŋana kâpwa wa kekeleke pinde wa. ⁴ Kamo lee, ŋinennga kapile Saidon ku kakâwa kalâ. Andeta lawea iyoka kaika itinggi maka. Mine kala wânga ikâwa ilâ pa Saiprus sia muli. ⁵ Ŋinennga kakâwa sondo nâ kalâ pa Silisia tâno wa Pamfilia tâno wa. Aku kalâ lee katoa Maira lawea, lâ Lisia tâno. ⁶ Aku lâ lawea ŋinde, zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imora Aleksandria lawea nenzi wânga tonje iluku ŋana ilâ pa Itali tâno kê. Mine kala ikaima kakâki wânga ŋinde kulu. ⁷ Ŋinennga kapile Maira lawea, aku wânga ikâwa mwasa mwasa ikura lâ zo rârâ ilâ. Maka kakâwa kakundua lawea lee ku kalâ kapânga Nidus lawea tini laiti. Andeta lawea ipono naoma, kala kakura ŋana kakâwa sondo kê, ande tia. Tia ku kakâwa kalâ pa Krit sia muli, lâ Salmone lawea tini laiti. ⁸ Wânga ŋinde ne wurâta tamâta simakâsa nâ, aku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa sâwa kalâ. Ŋinennga kalâ katoa mâta tonje ikeno Lasea lawea tini laiti. Mâta ŋinde ŋa mine tu “Mâta Ara”.

⁹ Maka kamo lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋana sindi kaika ŋana kâpwa kê nde marumbu lâ. Mine kala kasama tu lawea ŋalae ne zo nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ, aku kêla-lawea ŋalae ma iyaula tâi. Mine nde Paulo ipainzi tamâta ŋalajala tu, ¹⁰ “Miki tamâta ŋai, nanenngu morâŋa mine; ambo kinda ma toka talâ lâ zo ŋine, ande ma tasânda malia kulu, aku wânga tava ne kekeleke ma sipayaula. Aku kinda kala ma tapayaula warakânda mine nâ.” ¹¹ Andeta zugu tamâta ne koipu ipono muli pa Paulo ne ŋgua, ande tia. Ipono muli pa wânga warika kuku wânga ne poe tamâta ŋinde rua nenzi ŋgua. ¹² Mâta maka kamo ŋinde nde ara koŋa tia. Ambo tu kêla-lawea ma ipânga, ande wânga ma ikura tu ipâti lâ mâta ŋinde, ande tia. Mine kala wânga ne wurâta tamâta rârâ nde sisâu tu ma kapile mâta ŋinde ku kalâ. Kinzi situ ma kalâ katoa Finiks lawea, ŋinennga ma kao tinima ŋana zo ara kê lâ ŋinde. Finiks nde lawea tonje ikeno pa sâwa lâ Krit sia, aku nenzi mâta ara ŋana ma kamuna ŋana kêla-lawea kê.

Lawea ipânga iveta kêla kêki ŋalae

¹³ Ŋinennga zo tonje, mbwera imâ ilanenzi iyoka sulu nâ. Aku ilonzi patea tu maka ma kakâwa ara nâ kalâ katoa mâta muŋga siporo ŋana ŋinde. Mine kala sitapa wânga ne mira kêki ku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa nâ kalâ. ¹⁴ Andeta malawa tia nâ, ŋinennga lawea kaika tonje ipânga, i ŋa tu Wâra, iyoka pa Krit sia indue imâ. ¹⁵ Lawea nde itinggi wânga kaika lâ, ikura ŋana wânga ma ikâwa sondo kê, ande tia. Mine kala maka kasakoko. ¹⁶ Kasakoko kalâ papa sia mota tonje muli, i ŋa mine Kauda sia. Aku kaveta wurâta ŋalae ŋana kasine wânga ne boti kaika kê. ¹⁷ Kinzi wurâta tamâta sitapa boti kêki wânga kulu, aku ravenja nâ sipa kaika lâ wânga tini. Siruru tu wânga ma ikâwa ilâ iloko lâ Afrika tâno nenzi kumbu. Mine kala sikai loa piti, aku maka kasakoko nâ kalâ. ¹⁸ Kêla-lawea nde itinggi maka kaika kayâti kataulo. Mine nde wurita kilo, ŋinennga sikai kekeleke malia pinde ikeno wânga kulu ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ¹⁹ Kari ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋinennga kinzi wurâta tamâta warakanzi mbaunzi sikai wânga tini sanjara ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ²⁰ Maka kasakoko mine kalâ lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku kamora kari wa pitu wa, ande tia. Lawea iyoka ŋalae itinggi

maka kayâti kataulo nâ. Mine kala iloma patea tu ma kakura ñana katoa mâta tonje, ande tia; ma kapayaulani nâ.

²¹ Wânga ne wurâta tamâta nde sika kâpwa tonje tia lee ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Paulo imandi naonzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta ñai, ambo muŋga miki kapono muli pa nanenġu ŋgua, aku kinda tapile Krit tia, ande miki ma kakura ñana kasânda malia mine kulu, ande tia. Aku wânga ne kelekele ma ikeno ara nâ. Andeta tia. ²² Taitu kala ñine naña atu apu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, kala apaimi tu miki ilomi ndeka nâ! Tamâta tonje lâ ŋgininda ma ipayaula ku nao tia lâ, ande tia. Wânga nâ ma ipayaula. ²³ Naña nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala uru apaneana i ku aveta wurâta papa. Aku nola mbo, ande i io ne aŋelo tonje imâ imandi tiniŋgu laiti. ²⁴ Aku aŋelo ipai naña tu, ‘Paulo, kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kulâ kumandi Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara nao. Aku Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noña lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simo wânga ñine kulu kuku noko ma simo ara. Kinzi ma sipayaula tia.’ ²⁵ Mine kala apaimi tu miki ma karuru ndimo. Naña kalonġu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâña rârâni ikura muŋga itula pana mine. ²⁶ Ambo taitu kinda ma takâwa lee talâ taloko lâ sia tonje.” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine.

²⁷ Sânda rua ilâ lâ ŋga, aku maka kasakoko lee kalâ kapânga Mediterenian tâi ŋgini. Aku mbo ŋgini-ŋgini tamwata, ñinenġa wurâta tamâta sisama tu wânga ŋga ilâ ipânga sia tonje tini laiti lâ. ²⁸ Kinzi siloe wâlo ndue ñana sisama nia kâ, aku mira ikeno laiti, ikura tamâta taitu (20). Aku katoa mwasa kilo, ñinenġa siloe wâlo ndue kilo, aku ikura saŋao kanaŋo lima. ²⁹ Kinzi siruru pâta tu ambo ma kakâwa kalâ, ande ma kaloko lâ mira kulu. Mine kala sitambira wânga ne mira ñapa indue tâi ilo pa wânga muli. Ñinenġa sikai noña tu ma mbwale pwataki walele nâ. ³⁰ Wânga ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi tu siroto nzâla ñana sipile wânga sitoa kâ. Mine kala siti boti indue tâi ilo, aku silaŋe maka tu ma sisia wânga ne mira pinde ndue tâi ilo pa wânga nao. ³¹ Andeta Paulo ipainzi zugu tamâta sitava nenzi koipu mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ndai ma sipile wânga silâ, ande miki ma kapayaula ku naomi tia lâ.” ³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sitoto boti ne wâlo, aku boti imbe indue tâi ilo.

³³ Aku laiti ñana mbwale-mbwale kâ, ñinenġa Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta rârâni simo wânga kulu. Paulo ilo tu ma iveta ilonzi ara ñana sika kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kalo-lokoni nde ikaimi kaika lâ ikura zo luandondo, kala miki kaka kâpwa tonje tia. Mao nâ, kapwami loka nâ ikura sânda rua lâ. ³⁴ Mine kala ano kaika pami tu ñine nâ miki ma kaka kâpwa pinde ñana isukami kâ. Kaloŋo ŋga; miki ma kapayaula tia. Miki rârâni ma kamo naomi rege nâ.” ³⁵ Paulo iporo mine lâ, ñinenġa mbau ilâ ikai puroña pinde lâ naonzi. I kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Ŋalae lâ, ñinenġa ipwataki puroña ku ika. ³⁶ Ñinenġa tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara mwasa, kala kinzi warakanzi sika kâpwa pinde tona. ³⁷ Maka tamâta rârâni kamo wânga ñinde kulu kambwaŋema ikura 276. ³⁸ Kinzi sika kuranzi lâ, ñinenġa sitambira kâpwa indue tâi ilo, ñana ma wânga malalâka kâ.

Wânga ipwa pwapwataki

³⁹ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku wânga ne wurâta tamâta simora nia lâ. Andeta sisama tâno ñinde kilala tia. Matanzi ilâ simora mâta tonje, aku ilonzi patea tu wânga ikura ñana ilâ itoa sâwa ñinde. ⁴⁰ Mine kala sitoto wânga ne mira raveña ututu, aku sipile ikeno tâi ilo. Ñinenġa sipalalana raveña pinde piti lâ wânga ne poe tini, aku sipa loa sitapa kâki. Kinzi situ ma sikai lawea ñana ma wânga ikâwa ilâ itoa pa tina tini kâ. ⁴¹ Andeta wânga ilâ ikâki kumbu kaika tonje, aku iloko nâ ikeno. Wânga nao nde iloko kaika lâ ikeno kumbuni, aku kâla isapu wânga muli lee ipu pwapwataki lâ.

⁴² Ñinenġa zugu tamâta ilonzi patea tu ma sipunzi tamâta ñinde muŋga simo luma sakamao ilo simâte. Tia ma sirea sitoa tina tini ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁴³ Andeta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ilo tu ma ivila Paulo. Mine kala itu kaika panzi ne zugu tamâta ñinde. Ñinenġa iporo panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde sikura ñana sirea kâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasonġa karea katoa tina tini muŋga ŋga”. ⁴⁴ Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde sikura ñana sirea tia, ande koipu ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai palaña wa wânga ne pinde-pinde muŋga ipwa

pwapwataki njinde, aku karana katoa tina tini.” Kinzi siveta mine nâ, aku rârâni naonzi rege nâ silâ lee sipânnga tina tini marumbu lâ.

28

Paulo imo Malta sia

¹ Maka rârâni naoma rege nâ katoa tina tini lâ, njinenga kasânda tamâta pinde kulunzi. Kinzi sipaima tu sia njinde nja tu Malta.

² Kinzi tamâta simo lawea njinde nde siveta kenzi ara nâ pama. Karâzi nga imbe njalae, aku nia pisi lâ. Mine kala sisuŋa yâa ku sikaima kalâ kasuŋona yâa tini kamwai yâa.

³ Paulo nde inzoro kâi pinde io lâ yâa ilo. Andeta mwâta kazânga tonje imo kâi ilo, aku yâa imbannga isama nâna. Mine kala i pâasâa iyâti pa nia yo, aku niŋo nâ ikarati Paulo mbalau, aku itâtâra tini. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde matanzi ilâ simora mwâta ika Paulo mbalau ku itâtâra tini, njinenga siporo tu, “Tiambo tamâta njine muŋga ipu tamâta tonje tâ imâte, aku Maro Njana Vetânga Sondo kâ tini pwâka tu tamâta njine ma imo via. Andeta i njandai imbwatuke lâ tâi ilo inu tâi nga. Mine kala maro njinde isupwa mwâta ika lâ.” ⁵ Taitu Paulo nde itapala mwâta ku kawa piti imbe indue yâa ilo. Anŋa Paulo isama nâna tonje tia. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta situ Paulo mbalau ma ipoa kâki tâku i ma walele nâ pata ndue imâte tâ. Mine kala sisuŋona sio tininzi njana vetânga mine tu ma imâ ipânnga kâ. Sio tininzi lee, andeta tia. Mine kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku siporo tu, “I nde maro tonje!”

⁷ Lawea njinde ne koipu imo, i nja mine Publius, aku ne tâno ikeno lawea njinde tini laiti. Aku koipu njinde ikai maka kalâ, aku ioma lâ i ne luma ilo. Ikatonama ara nâ ikura kari njato lâ. ⁸ Anŋa Publius tama nde muŋga ikai pukoŋa kala imo ndaina ikeno nâ. Ikai pukoŋa tini nâna wa kapwa sakamao wa. Mine kala Paulo ilâ kuku, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta tamâta njinde tini ara kilo. Njinenga Paulo io mbau kâki tamâta njinde kulu, aku ndainani nâ i tini ipânnga ara kilo. ⁹ Paulo iveta mine lâ, njinenga pukoŋa tamâta rârâni simo lawea njinde nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁰ Mine kala siveta kenzi ara ndo pama. Kinzi sipa nŋua lâ warakanzi nŋininzi tu mambo maka katu kapilenzi koka kâ, njinenga ma sio kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pama tia njinde lâ wânnga kulu pama.

Paulo ilâ ipânnga Rom lawea

¹¹ Maka kamo sia njinde ikura nzimona njato lâ, njinenga kakâki wânnga tonje kulu muŋga kâla-lawea ipono nao kala ipâti ikeno sia njinde ne mâta ilo. Wânnga njinde nde Aleksandria lawea nenzi, aku sipatu wânnga nja tu, “Sâsânja Rua”. Njinenga maka kapile lawea njinde, aku kakâwa kalâ. ¹² Kakâwa kalâ lee katoa Sirakyus lawea, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari njato lâ. ¹³ Kari njato marumbu lâ, njinenga kapile lawea njinde ku kakâwa lee kalâ katoa Regium lawea. Aku wurita kilo, njinenga lawea iyoka ara. Mine nde maka kakâwa kalâ, aku wurita kilo, njinenga kalâ lee katoa Puteoli lawea. ¹⁴ Aku lâ lawea njinde maka kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo njinde kunzi ikura sânda taitu lâ. Njinenga kapile lawea njinde aku koka nzâla nâ kalâ pa Rom lawea. ¹⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom nde siloŋo nŋua tu maka nŋa kamâ kapânnga laiti lâ. Mine kala sindue simâ lee sipakâtu kuma lâ Apius nenzi nâa nia. Njinenga koka lee kapânnga lawea tonje, tamâta lombo nenzi luma njato ikeno njinde. Aku lâ laweani ndaina kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kilo sipakâtu kuma. Paulo mata imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde, aku kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Njalae, njana tu njinde ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo. ¹⁶ Maka rârâni kalâ lee kapânnga Rom lawea ilo. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu isâu tu Paulo ma imo luma ara tonje ilo. Andeta io zugu tamâta tonje imâ njana imo kuku Paulo ilea papa.

Paulo itula pâri ara lâ Rom lawea

¹⁷ Kari njato ilâ lâ, njinenga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi katonânja simo Rom tu ma simâ. Simâ sipânnga lâ, njinenga Paulo ipainzi tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naja muŋga aveta vetânga tonje njana atawa nenda nŋu ndue kâ, ande tia. Aku naja muŋga alelea timbunda nenzi vetânga pinde, ande tia. Ambo taitu sikai naja kaika lâ Jerusalem, njinenga siona alâ Rom nenzi koipu mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸ Aku Rom nenzi koipu simo nia njinde

nde siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua lâ, aku sisama tu naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa soki, ikura ŋana ma siona alâ panzi zugu tamâta ŋana ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte kê, ande tia. Mine kala ilonzi patea tu ma siyaute naŋa piti alâ. ¹⁹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nde ilonzi ilelea ŋgua ŋinde, kala nanenŋu nzâla tonŋe tia. Mine kala aporo ano kaika tu Koipu ŋalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. Andeta naŋa ŋandai asowe ŋgua lâ warakânŋu nenŋu ŋgu tininzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa tonŋe ŋga. ²⁰ Mine kala naŋa muŋga nâ apasupwa imâ pami. Naŋa ilonŋu tu amorami wa aporo ŋgua pami wa. Kinda Isrel tamâta uru tao tininda ŋana Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa ara pa kinda, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê kinzi sipa naŋa lâ wâlo kaika.”

²¹ Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Maka ŋandai kamora pepa tonŋe iyoka pa Judia tâno imâ pama ku itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko kê. Aku ŋandai kamora ninda-nambwe Juda tamâta tonŋe imâ ipânŋa ŋine ku itapâri noko parina pama wa iporo ŋgua sakamao pinde ŋanano ŋga. ²² Mine kala maka iloma tu noko tamwata ma kuporo kutula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pama kaloŋo. Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana miki ŋgu ŋine uru kalomi tawana Yesu.”

²³ ŋinenŋa sipatea zo tonŋe ŋana ma siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua kê. Zo ŋinde ipânŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina simâ pa luma ŋinde Paulo imo ilo. Aku mboyo, ŋinenŋa Paulo itula ŋgua panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku itula ŋgua pinde panzi ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa anŋa kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua tona. Ilo tu ne ŋgua ma igagati ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iporo itula ŋgua mine lee, kari indue lala. ²⁴ Tamâta pinde nde siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, anŋa pinde nde kalonzi tawana tia.

²⁵ Kinzi ilonzi ikeno piti piti, kala sipawa ŋgua lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi. Mine kala Paulo iporo ŋgua tonŋe kilo, ŋinenŋa simandi ŋana nzarananzi siyâti silâ kê. Ande Paulo iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Koroani Sapâŋa muŋga iporo pa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia, aku ŋgua ŋinde iyoke timbunda nenzi mâsi. ŋgua ŋinde nde ikeno mine tu,

²⁶ ‘Noko ma kulâ panzi ŋgu ŋinde ku kuporo mine panzi; “Miki ma katambira taŋami, andeta ma kasama ŋgua duvi kilala tia. Miki ma matami pareŋge, andeta ma kamora kelekele tonŋe tia.” ²⁷ ŋana tu tamâta ŋgu ŋine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taŋanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ŋana siloŋo ŋgua kê, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kelekele, aku taŋanzi ma siloŋo ŋgua, aku ilonzi ‘ma sisama ŋgua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo. Andeta tia.’

²⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋine sonde; Maro Kindeni nde itula ŋgua pwataki panzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ma sipaveta kuku i ne ŋgua.” [²⁹ Paulo itula ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta siyâti silâ. Aku siveta ŋgua pawana ŋalae tina lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi.] *

³⁰ Anŋa Paulo nde imo luma ara ŋinde ilo ikura mbwera rua. I tamwata iko luma ŋinde. Aku uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta râŋâni soka simâ ŋana sikalele i kê. ³¹ Paulo uru itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku uru ipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi parina kê tona. I uru iporo kaika ndo, aku tamâta tonŋe ikura tu itu kaika ŋana i kê, ande tia.

* 28:29: Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânŋa lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ROM

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

Rom nde lawea njalae tonje lâ Itali tâno. Paulo imo Korin lawea itula Yesu ne pâri ara, njineŋga ingere pepa njine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom (Pâri Tamâta 20:2). Paulo itu ma ilâ ikalelenzi lâ Rom (1:11-13), kala ingere pepa njine imunja papa i. Paulo iporo tu kinda tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno pa kinda; andeta Maro nde wisi-wisi warika, kala isupwa Yesu imâ imâte njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Aku lâ kalo-tawana ne nzâla taitu nâ, ande kinda tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao (1-3). Paulo itula pwataki tu Yesu ne tini-mwasa nde njalae tina (8).

Paulo iporo njana i ne wurâta njana itula pâri ara kâ

¹ Naŋa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. I nanayoni ipatea naŋa tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku isupwana tu alâ atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara.

² Muŋgani lâ, Maro Kindeni iveta njgua pânja njana pâri ara njinde kâ, aku itula njgua pânja njinde pwataki panzi njgua-tulâŋa tamâta, njana kinzi ma singere i kawa njgua sapânja njinde lâ pepa tini. ³ Pâri ara njinde nde njana i Natu kâ. I Natu njinde nde ipânja tamâta, aku imo lâ Koipu njalae Daviti see. ⁴ Andeta i imo Maro Kindeni Natu kaika warika tona. Koroani Sapânja itula njinde pwataki pa kinda lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ina Yesu Kirisi, nenda Maro njalae. ⁵ Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu naŋa ma atula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki. Mine kala ipatea naŋa tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, njana kinzi tamâta lâ ngu ndoni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sipono muli pa i kawa njgua. ⁶ Aku miki kala mine nâ kalonjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawânja lâ, aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mine nde naŋa angere njgua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Rom lawea, miki njinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami kala ipateami tu kamo i tamwata ne njgu. Tamânda Maro Kindeni anja Maro njalae Yesu Kirisi nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo ilo tu ikalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta njgu simo Rom lawea

⁸ Nana atu aporo njgua njine muŋga lâ njga; ikura tâno ndoni, kinzi tamâta uru situla miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika njinde. Mine nde lâ Yesu Kirisi njana naŋa kawânju ndanje pa nanenju Maro Kindeni njana miki rârâni kâ. ⁹ Naŋa uru amandi kaika nâ njana aveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, njana atula pâri ara pwataki njana i Natu kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata nde isama tu naŋa uru kalonju ngere njana miki kâ ikura zo zo, ¹⁰ lâ nanenju noŋa rârâni. Aku naŋa uru ano papa i tu ma isâu pa naŋa, ku ma iveta nzâla pana njana amâ amo kumi.

¹¹ Naŋa ilonju ndo tu amora miki. Naŋa ilonju tu atula Koroani Sapânja ne ilo-kalo pinde pami, njana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. ¹² Naŋa ilonju kalonju nde ikeno mine; ambo naŋa ma amâ amo kumi, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ivila naŋa, aku nanenju kalo-tawana kala ma ivila miki mine nâ. Aku njinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda. ¹³ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasama njine sondu; muŋgani, ikura zo rârâ, naŋa ilonju pateam tu ma amâ amorami. Nanenju wurâta uru ivilanzi tamâta lâ tinikoa njgu pinde njana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku naŋa ilonju tu avila miki lâ vetânja kie taituni. Andeta naŋa akura tu amâ amorami, ande tia.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea wurâta pa naŋa tu ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi kumbâe wa sâwa wa, kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo njalae koŋa tia wa. ¹⁵ Mine kala ilonju igagatina njana amâ atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta kamo Rom lawea tona.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini. Mine nde naŋa maingū ŋana aporo atula pâri ara kâ, ande tia ndo. Pâri ara ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne kaika ŋana ikai kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. I iveta mine pa maka Juda tamâta muŋga lâ, aku muli ŋga iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. ¹⁷ Pâri ara ŋinde itula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana iveta kinda tapâŋga sondo lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana i, ande ma tapâŋga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ŋana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla simbo nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana i, kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma simo vianzi nâ.”

Kinzi tamâta rârâni sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna ŋalae nde ikeno panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa i ku sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde uru itawa ŋgua mao ndue lâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sikura tu sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ŋana tu i tamwata itula ŋinde pwataki panzi lâ. Andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. Mine kala ikai kazâŋa ŋalae tina panzi. ²⁰ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kekelekele rârâni sipâŋga, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande tamâta sikura ŋana sisama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku sikura ŋana sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro ŋalae mao kanaŋo. Kinda tamâta takura tu tamora i kilala tava ne walo kaika ŋinde lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu kinda uru tamora kekelekele rârâni ŋinde i muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, aku kekelekele ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki lâ. Mine nde tamâta tonje ikura tu iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Nanenŋu soki tonje tia, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai asama Maro Kindeni kilala ŋga”, ande ikura tia.

²¹ Kinzi sisama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ, andeta ilonzi patea tu i ŋandai Maro ŋalae mao ŋga. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai sipanea i ŋa sisuka kâki ŋga, aku ŋandai kawanzi ndanŋe papa i ŋga. Nenzi ilo-kalo nde ipâŋga kapa lâ. ŋinde itogo kondoma ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi kaa kaa ŋinde. ²² Kinzi sipalâŋe siporo tu, “Maka nde ilo-kalo tamwatama”, andeta sipâŋga kapa ndo lâ. ²³ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ina uru imo mine ku imo nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi sipanea i kâ. Kinzi sipare tamâta tainzi wa sii tainzi wa ŋgoa ŋgoi tainzi wa mwâta tainzi wa lâ kâi tini, ŋinenŋa sipare tukunzi siwâŋgi pa kekelekele kaa kaa ŋinde.

Kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie

²⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi lâ, aku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde igagatinzi ŋana siveta mâsi sakamao ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule kâ. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao, aku sipaloŋo pa ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ. Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni tamwata, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kekelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku siwâŋgi sipanea kekelekele ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde. Kinzi sipono muli pa kekelekele ŋinde, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kekelekele rârâni warika. Mao nâ, i nde kekelekele rârâni warika, aku kinda nenda paneâŋa ma ilâ pa i simbo nâ ikura zo rârâni. Mao. ²⁶ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi tu sipaveta kuku ilo-yosiŋa ne mâsi sakamao. Opopo, kinzi taine ilonzi keno pa pakâeŋa ne vetâŋa ara, ande tia. Kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi taine nâ. ²⁷ Aku kinzi tamâne kala mine nâ, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa pakâeŋa ne vetâŋa ara kâ, aku ilonzi ŋalae tina ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi tamâne nâ. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao ndo ŋinde. Mine nde sikai nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde ne pareŋa-nia lâ warakanzi karaenzi.

²⁸ Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Mine kala isâu panzi tu sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde nâ. Aku kinzi siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie. ²⁹ Ilo-kalo potomule kie-kie nde pipi lâ keno ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala kinzi sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa kie-kie. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi ŋana sigona mbaliŋa rârâ, aku wisinzi tia. Kinzi ilonzi yosi ŋana tininzi pinde nenzi mbaliŋa, aku

sipawa ngua wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa. Kinzi sikai lajeŋa panzi tininzi pinde, aku ilonzi sakamao ŋananzi tona. Kinzi siporo ngua nao-muli, ³⁰ aku siporo ngua lajeŋa ŋana siyaula tamâta pinde ŋanzi kâ tona. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku siporo ngua pavaligiŋa pa warakanzi tona. Kinzi ilonzi tu kinzi nâ nde tamâta ara, aku sindeka nâ ŋana sipasuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki kâ tona. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi ŋana sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao wasaseki pinde, aku taŋanzi kaika pa tinanzi-tamanzi tona. ³¹ Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ara tonje keno panzi tia ndo. Kinzi sitoto warakanzi nenzi ngua pâŋa ututu, aku ŋandai tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde wa kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi wa. ³² Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa sondo itula pwataki tu matera uru io tini ŋananzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie ŋinde, aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde sisama ngua tukuŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ. Andeta taŋanzi kaika ku sipaveta kuku mâsi ndainani nâ. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi sindekananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi potomule kie-kie ŋinde tona.

2

Maro Kindeni ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta

¹ Mine nde miki tamâta ea uru kataleanzi tinimi pinde ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande naŋa atu aporo ngua pa miki taitu-taitu. Noko pwura ŋana kuporo tu noko ne soki tonje tia, ande kura tia. Kuloŋo ŋga; lâ zo ndia noko kuporo kutalea tamâta tonje, ande noko kuporo tale pa tamwata tona, ŋana tu noko tamwata kala uru kuveta vetâŋa taituni ikura tamâta ŋinde iveta mine.

² Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie ŋinde, aku i ne pareŋa-nia ŋinde nde sondo ndo. ³ Kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta mâsi potomule mine, aku noko uru kuporo tale kusowe ngua lâ tininzi. Andeta noko tamwata uru kuveta vetâŋani ndaina ikura kinzi siveta mine. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma injeŋge ŋanano, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ⁴ Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukâŋa ŋalae pa noko. I imo io tini ŋanano ikura zo luandondo ŋalae, aku i ŋandai ipare nia walele pa noko ŋga. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde nde kekelele kaa nâ, a? I ilo tu noko ma kupalele ilo kalo, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ i uru iveta kie ara nâ pano. Tiambo noko kuzizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a?

⁵ Taitu noko nde taŋa-kaika tamwata, aku tini pwâka tu kupalele ilo kalo. Mine kala noko kupayaula tamwata, aku muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ipâŋga nia yo aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta, ande i ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ma imâ ŋalae tina pa noko. ⁶ ŋana tu “Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilanzi tamâta râŋâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâŋa ndia muŋga kinzi siveta ŋinde.” ⁷ Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ionzi simo i ne sinâla ilo ku ma isuka ŋanzi kâki, aku ilonzi ndo tu i ma via mao ilanzi ŋana simo vianzi kuku i ku simo nâ. Maro Kindeni ma via mao ndainani nâ ilua kinzi tamâta ŋinde, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ⁸ Anŋa tamâta pinde uru ilonzi pa warakanzi nâ. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa ara, aku sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule nâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde, aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi. ⁹ Malia wa nâna ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta râŋâni uru siveta vetâŋa potomule. ŋinde ma ipâŋga panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma ipâŋga mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta râŋâni uru siveta vetâŋa ara. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ i ne sinâla ilo, aku ma isuka ŋanzi kâki wa wisi-pisi ilanzi wa. I ma iveta mine panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. ¹¹ ŋana tu tamâta râŋâni simo rege-rege lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹² ŋinde nde duvi mine; kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde sizizâla ŋana Mose ne ngua tukuŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta i ma ilea pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa ŋineŋga ipare nia panzi, ande ma tia. Anŋa kinzi Juda tamâta, ande Mose ne ngua tukuŋa ikeno panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa ngua tukuŋa ndainani nâ, ŋineŋga ma ipare nia panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta tonje iloŋo ngua

tukuŋa lâ taŋa nâ, ande ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ipânŋa ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ŋgua tukuŋa itula panzi mine, ande kinzi ŋinde nâ ma sipânŋa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁴ Kinzi ŋgu pinde nde sizizâla ŋana Mose ne ŋgua-tukuŋa kâ. Andeta lâ zo ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi igagatinzi ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine, ande mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu kinzi sisama vetâŋa ara wa vetâŋa potomule kilala pwataki. Mao nâ, Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno panzi tia, taitu warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipânŋa itogo nenzi ŋgua-tukuŋa mine. ¹⁵ Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ara ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni iŋgere Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa duvi lâ ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi sisama tu vetâŋa pinde nde vetâŋa ara, aku ŋinde kala itula pwataki tu ŋgua-tukuŋa duvi ikeno lâ ilonzi kalonzi. ŋana tu zo pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo italeanzi ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe muŋga siveta, kala sisama tu vetâŋa ŋinde nde vetâŋa potomule. Anŋa zo pinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde itula pwataki panzi mine tu vetâŋa tonŋe muŋga siveta nde vetâŋa ara. ¹⁶ Muli ŋga ŋinde ma ipânŋa nia yo, lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo paveŋa ndoni. Naŋa uru aporo atula pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki.

Kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi tawana tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikura tu ivilanzi; andeta tia

¹⁷ Kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua tu aporo pa miki Juda tamâta, miki ŋinde uru kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ikura ŋana ivetami kamo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporo tu, “Makani nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu”. ¹⁸ Miki kasama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami tu ma kaveta ŋinde. Aku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ipananami lâ, kala miki kakura tu kasama vetâŋa rârâni kilala tu vetâŋa pinde nde ara, anŋa vetâŋa pinde nde ara tia. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miki ilomi tu ŋgua-tukuŋa ipananami lâ, aku miki katu ilo-kalo ara rârâni nde ikeno pami marumbu lâ. Aku miki katu ŋgua rârâni miki kaporo nde ŋgua mao kanaŋo. Mine nde miki uru kaporo tu, “Mao nâ, maka kakura tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva. Maka kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi tamâta simo kondoma ilo. Maka kakura tu kapanananzi tamâta ea simo tava ilo-kalo soki-soki. Maka kamo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi pananâŋa.” ²¹ Mao nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki ŋandai kapanana warakami ŋga, a? Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta ma sipanâwe ndimo”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanâwe, tiya? ²² Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi pakâeŋa tamâta ma sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndimo”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kaveta vetâŋani ndaina, tiya? Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinda Juda tamâta ma tininda piti ndo ŋananzi maro laŋeŋa”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanawe kelekele ŋinde ikeno lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sapâŋa ilo, tiya? ²³ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ikeno pa maka nâ”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kalaŋa kapole ŋgua tukuŋa, aku nemi vetâŋa ŋinde igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi ŋana siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, tiya? ²⁴ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “ŋana miki Juda tamâta warakami nemi vetâŋa soki kâ, ande kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa ŋana izavaru Maro Kindeni ŋa kâ.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta mao kilalanzi

²⁵ Ambo miki kaponi muli sondo pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ande Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana karae-veŋa kâ nde kelekele ara pami. Andeta kalonŋo ŋga; ambo miki kalaŋa kapole ŋgua tukuŋa, ande miki kapânŋa katogonzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. ²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ŋandai ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, andeta i uru ipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa ne vetâŋa arara rârâni, ande lâ Maro Kindeni nao tamâta ŋinde imo itogo tamâta muŋga ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini. ²⁷ Mao nâ, miki Juda tamâta kakai Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ikeno lâ pepa tini marumbu lâ. Aku nanayoni miki kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tinimi tona. Andeta kalonŋo ŋga; ambo miki ma kalaŋa kapole ŋgua tukuŋa, ande muli ŋga tamâta pinde ma simandi ŋgua nia ku ma sisowe ŋgua lâ tinimi. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi

kilala lâ tininzi nga, andeta kinzi uru sipono muli mao pa ngua tukuŋa. Kinzi ŋinde ma sisowe ngua lâ miki Juda tamâta tinimi.

²⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini nâ, ŋinenga iponda Juda ngu ŋoa lâ tamwata tini, ande i ŋandai Juda tamâta mao nga. ²⁹ Aŋga tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala ikeno lâ i ilo kalo, ande tamâta ŋinde nâ nde Juda tamâta mao. Ngua tukuŋa ikura tu iveta i ipânŋa mine, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa nâ iveta wurâta mine lâ tamâta ilonda kalonda. Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu sisuka Juda tamâta mao ŋinde ŋa kâki, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka tamâta ŋinde ŋa kâki.

3

Vetâŋa potomule ikura tu itawa vetâŋa ara ndue, ande tia

¹ Mine nde nanenŋu kasoŋâŋa ikeno mine; tiambo Maro Kindeni iveta vetâŋa arara pinde panzi Juda ngu, aku i ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde ipole vetâŋa arara iveta panzi ngu pinde rârâni, tiya? Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, aku ŋinde ivilanzi, tiya?

² Naŋa apaimi tu mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie panzi Juda tamâta! I ne vetâŋa ŋalae tina nde mine; i muŋgani io i tamwata kawa ngua ilâ panzi Juda ngu tu ma sikatona panzi tamâta rârâni.

³ Mao nâ, Juda tamâta pinde ŋandai sipono muli pa i kawa ngua ŋinde nga. Andeta kalomi ŋgere sondu nga; tiambo nenzi taŋa-kaika ŋinde igagati Maro Kindeni ŋana ma ipu i tamwata ne ngua pâŋa utu, a? ⁴ Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kinda tamâta rârâni uru taporo ngua laŋeŋa, aŋga Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ iporo ngua mao nâ ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni, noko ne ngua rârâni kilala ipânŋa nia yo tu ngua ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Noko pwatu tamâta nenzi vetâŋa soki panzi, aku ŋinde nde sondu ndo.”

⁵⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno mine tu, “Kinda nenda vetâŋa potomule uru itula Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa arara ipânŋa nia yo. Mine nde i ne mâsi ŋana ikai kazâŋa pa kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande vetâŋa soki.” Naŋa apaimi tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa pinde nde vetâŋa soki, ande i ma ikura tu ipare nia sondu pa kinda tamâta rârâni ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta tia. ⁷ Ilo-kalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ngua soki tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Nanenŋu ngua laŋeŋa uru iveta Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao ipânŋa nia yo, aku ŋinde iveta i ŋa ipânŋa ŋalae. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ nga i io ŋoa ‘Kiesaka Tamwata’ lâ naŋa tininŋu ku ipare nia pana, a?” ⁸ Aku ilo-kalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ngua kaa tonje tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Ayo, talâ taveta vetâŋa potomule nâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma iveta vetâŋa ara pinde sipânŋa!” Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ngua pavaligiŋa lâ tininŋu ku siporo tu naŋa warakânŋu kala uru aporo ngua kie taituni itogo ngua kaa ŋinde. Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta ŋinde lâ i ne ngua nia, ku ma ipare nia sondu panzi, ikura nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde.

Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia

⁹ Mine nde miki kalomi ŋgere sondu nga; tiambo kinda Juda tamâta nenda vetâŋa nde ara nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nenzi vetâŋa, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naŋa muŋga nâ atula ngua pwataki tu kiesaka ne wâlo nde ikai kinda rârâni kaika lâ, kinda Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu wa. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

¹¹ Tamâta tonje uru imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonje ilo tu ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ¹² Tamâta rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nde simo tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.”

¹³ “Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo matera tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno. Kinzi uru siporo ngua mona-mona palaŋeŋe rârâ ŋinde, aku ngua ŋana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ nde pipi lâ ikeno kawanzi ilo, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.”

¹⁴ “Ikura zo rârâni kinzi siporo ngua sakamao wa wisi-nâna ne ngua kie-kie wa.”

¹⁵ “Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi ara ŋana sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. ¹⁶ Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa siveta malia panzi wa. ¹⁷ Kinzi ŋandai sipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kinzi tininzi pinde ŋga.”

¹⁸ “Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i.”

¹⁹ Tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa, ande wurâta ikeno pa kinzi ŋinde rârâni ŋana soka Mose ne ngua tukuŋa rârâni muli. Mine kala tamâta tonge ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kinda tamâta rârâni lâ nia ndoni kawânda buu nâ tamandi tava ilonda muso lâ i nao. ²⁰ ŋana tu mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa ngua tukuŋa kâ nde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonge ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta taitu nâ ikeno, aku wurâta ŋinde nde ŋana itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda.

Tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

²¹ Andeta kala ŋine Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ivetanzi tamâta sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Aku mâsi ŋinde nde piti ndo ŋana ngua-tukuŋa ne nzâla kâ. ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋinde kâ nde ikeno lâ Mose ne ngua tukuŋa wa kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ngua wa. ²² Maro Kindeni ne nzâla nde mine; kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinda ŋine rârâni taitu-taitu tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Nzâla taituni ŋinde nde ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni lâ ŋgu ndoni. ²³ Kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka, kala takura tu tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ²⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda, aku ŋana i ne wisi-wisi ŋinde kâ, ande Yesu Kirisi iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda warakânda ŋandai taveta vetâŋa ara tonge kala tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra mine ŋga. ²⁵ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda, kindani kala uru kalonda tawana i. Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tasama i kilala pwataki tu i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Singani, ande i nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku ŋandai ipare nia walele panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋga. ²⁶ Anŋa lâ zo ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ku ipare nia panzi. Mao nâ, i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi rârâni sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁷ Mine kala kinda takura tu tapasuka warakânda tininda, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu nenda mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa ngua tukuŋa kâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine. ²⁸ Kala ŋine tasama tu nenda kalo-tawana simbo nâ iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine, ande tia.

²⁹ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; tiambo Maro Kindeni nde Juda ŋgu nâ nenzi Maro ŋalae, tiya? Tiambo i ŋandai kinzi ŋgu pinde nenzi Maro ŋalae tona, tiya? Naja apaimi tu Maro Kindeni imo Maro ŋalae panzi ŋgu ndoni. ³⁰ Maro Kindeni taituni imo, aku i uru iveta vetâŋa kie taituni nâ panzi tamâta ndoni, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa. Mine kala kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda rârâni tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ³¹ Taitu nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde ŋandai iveta ngua-tukuŋa ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu ngua-tukuŋa nde kelekele mao kanaŋo.

4

Abraham ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Miki kalomi nggere njana maka Juda ngu timbuma Abraham parina kâ.

² Ambo Abraham ne vetânga ara pinde siveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i ma ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Andeta i njandai ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ nzâla njinde nga. Mine kala ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ³ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ku ikai mbumbu njana, ande kinda njandai taporo tu mbumbu njinde nde wisi-ara ne kekelele nga. Njinde nde tamâta njinde ne kulu njana ne wurâta kâ. ⁵ Anga tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni uru ivetanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sipângga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kala isama tu i tamwata ne vetânga ara ma ivila i tia, ande tamâta njinde ne kalo-tawana njinde nâ iveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra. ⁶ Aku Daviti kala iporo ngua kaŋa taituni mine. Iporo ngua njana ndekânga njinde uru ipângga panzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipângga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kinzi njinde sisama tu nenzi vetânga ara ikura tu ivilanzi tia. ⁷ Daviti ne ngua ikeno mine tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tonje tini ku izavaru i ne vetânga potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu indeka njalae. ⁸ Ambo Maro Njalae ipatea tu i ma kalo nggere kilo tia njana tamâta tonje ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu indeka njalae.”

⁹ Tiambo miki ilomi tu ndekânga njinde ma ipângga panzi tamâta pinde nâ, kinzi njinde muŋga sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, a? Mine tia. Ndekânga ndainani nâ ma ipângga panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi njinde njandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. Muŋga nâ naŋa atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki pami mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ¹⁰ Ayo, miki kalomi nggere sonde njana Abraham nga. Tiambo ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini muŋga lâ, njineŋga ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tiya? Naŋa aporo tu lâ zo njinde i ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra. ¹¹ Lâ zo njinde i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku imo lee ku muli, njineŋga ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu i ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi njandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ivetanzi sipângga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni sipângga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao mine. ¹² Aku Juda tamâta pinde kala simo Abraham ne vâsa mao tona. Andeta karae-veŋa ne mâsi simbo nâ njandai ivetanzi sipângga i ne vâsa mao nga. Kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ikura Abraham muŋga iveta mine, lâ zo njinde ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana njinde tona ivetanzi sipângga Abraham ne vâsa mao.

Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja ikeno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni

¹³ Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tavanzi i ne vâsa tu i ma tâno ndoni ilanzi. Tiambo Abraham muŋga ipono muli pa ngua tukuŋa pinde, aku njana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pânja njinde kuku i, tiya? Mine tia. * Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni nâ, aku ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku njana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pânja kuku Abraham. ¹⁴ Miki kalomi nggere sonde nga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja ikeno panzi tamâta njinde simbonzi nâ, ande kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ipângga kekelele kaa nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja

* 4:13: Njinde nde duvi mine: Abraham imo muŋgani lâ, aku muli nga, lâ Mose ne zo, njineŋga Maro Kindeni itu ngua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ngu.

ma kanaŋo tia tona. Andeta tia. ¹⁵Kinda tasama tu ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ututu. Ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ipu ŋgua tukuŋa ututu, ande tia.

¹⁶Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pânja kuku Abraham ŋana duvi taitu ŋine kâ; Abraham kalo tawana i. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikai nzâla piti panzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi, ikura i ne ŋgua pânja mine. Kalo-tawana tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa, ande kinzi ŋinde simo Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; kinda tamâta pinde kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, itogo Abraham muŋga kalo tawana mine, aku kinda kala tamo Abraham ne vâsa tona. Abraham imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni timbunda, ¹⁷ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo ŋgua pa Abraham ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nanja aveta noko kupânja kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ timbunzi.” Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, Abraham imo itogo kinda rârâni timbunda. Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina kala via ilanzi materja tamâta wa iporo ŋgua ku iveta kekekele muŋga simo tia ŋinde tu simâ sipânja wa.

¹⁸Muŋgani Maro Kindeni iporo ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma sipânja kambwanjenzi ŋalae ndo”. Lâ zo ŋinde, Abraham izizâla ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ŋgua pânja ŋinde ipânja kanaŋo mâsi mana. Andeta i kalo tawana nâ, aku imo io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura i ne ŋgua pânja ŋinde. Mine kala Abraham ipânja “kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ timbunzi”. ¹⁹Lâ zo ŋinde, Abraham ne mbwera ipânja ikura mbwera tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) mine, aku i karae nde mbarakuku lâ. Aku isama tu i kaiwa Sara ikura ŋana ipagugua lâlu kâ, ande tia. Taitu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo. ²⁰I ne kalo-tawana imbe tia. Aku i ilo rua-rua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânja kâ, ande tia ndo. I ne kalo-tawana ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, ande kala imo ipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa isuka kâki. ²¹I ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetânja ndia rârâni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta.” ²²Mine nde Abraham ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i “ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ²³Mao nâ, ŋgua ikeno mine tu, “i ne kalo-tawana iveta i ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra”. Andeta ŋgua ŋinde ŋandai iyoke Abraham simbo nâ ŋga. ²⁴Ŋgua ŋinde iyoke kinda tona, kinda tamâta ŋine kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, inani muŋga ipaŋo nenda Maro Ŋalae lâ materja nianzi imo via kilo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta kinda tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁵Kinda taveta kiesaka, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni isâu panzi kazânja tamâta tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Mine kala ipaŋo Yesu lâ materja nianzi imo via kilo.

5

Kinda tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹Ayo, ŋana kinda nenda kalo tawana kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao marumbu lâ. Mine kala nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ilele Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kala iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i.

²Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi. Mine kala ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma imâ pa kinda. Kala zo ŋine ne wisi-wisi ŋinde uru imo kuku kinda. Aku kinda uru tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai kinda talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba ilo. Aku ŋinde iveta kinda tandeka nâ. ³Andeta kinda tandeka ŋana ŋinde nâ, ande tia. Kinda tandeka ŋana malia kie-kie uru ipânja pa kinda tona, ŋana tu kinda tasama tu malia ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda ŋana tamandi kaika kâ. ⁴Ambo kinda tamandi kaika mine, ande kinda takura tu tatiŋgi samâŋa kie-kie ipânja pa kinda ŋinde piti. Ambo kinda tatiŋgi samâŋa ŋinde piti mine, ande takura tu tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. ⁵Ambo kinda tao tininda mine pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma taveta mine koa tia nâ, ande tia ndo. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani io Koroani Sapânja imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mwasina, aku Koroani Sapânja imaliŋi Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ipipi lâ ilonda kalonda.

⁶ Nia ndoyo, kinda tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni. Lâ zo ñinde, kinda takura ñana tapavila warakânda kâ, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo tonje pa Kirisi tu ma imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ. Kinda tamo mine lee zo ipânja lâ, aku Kirisi imâte ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateña mine. ⁷ Mao kanaño, kinda tamâta ma tininda pwâka ndo ñana tamâte ñana tavila tamâta tonje uru iyoka ñgua tukuña rârâni muli. Andeta zo pinde nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru kalo sukâña nâ ñananzi i tini pinde, ande kinda pinde ma tapu tini kaika pa warakânda ilonda kalonda tâ ku ma tamâte ñana tavila tamâta ñinde tâ. ⁸ Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde kinda tapaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâña yo, ande pa zoni ndaina Kirisi imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda.

⁹ Kirisi imâte ñana iveta kinda kiesaka tamwatânda tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kala zo ñine tamo mine. Mine nde kinda tasama sondo tu i ma ikea ñana kinda kâ, lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi tamâta lâ i ne ñgua nia. ¹⁰ Muñga kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta, andeta i Natu imâte ñana iveta kinda tapânja ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Kala ñine Maro Kindeni Natu imo via, ma imo mine ku imo nâ, aku kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinda tasama sondo tu Yesu Kirisi Via Tamwata ma ikea ñana kinda kâ lâ zo muli ñinde. ¹¹ Aku kinda tandekana Maro Kindeni tona, ñana tu nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi iveta kinda tapânja ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i marumbu lâ.

Adam ikai nzâla piti ñana mateña kâ, aña Yesu nde ikai nzâla piti ñana via kâ

¹² Kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku ñana i ne vetâña ñinde kâ kiesaka ipânja tâno kulu. Aku kiesaka ikai mateña imâ ipânja tava. Mine kala mateña isala nia ilâ ikainzi tamâta rârâni, ñana tu tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka. ¹³ Singani, lâ zo ñinde ñgua tukuña ñandai imâ ipânja lâ ñga, ande kiesaka ikeno tâno kulu muñgani lâ. Andeta kaloño ñga; ambo ñgua tukuña ikeno tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ñgere ñana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka taitu-taitu kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁴ Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ Adam ne zo ñinde, aku imâ lee ipânja lâ Mose ne zo, ande mateña ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi tamâta pinde ñandai siveta kiesaka itogo Adam muñga iveta mine, lâ zo ñinde ilaña ipole Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña. Andeta mateña ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta ñinde tona. Adam nde itula tamâta ñana ipânja muli kâ ñinde kilala pwataki.

¹⁵ Andeta Adam ne kiesaka ñga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde kie taituni, ande tia ndo. Mao nâ, ñana tamâta taitu nâ ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta rârâni simâte. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñalae ñinde ipole kiesaka ne walo ndoni, aku wisi-wisi ñinde ipânja ñalae tina pa kinda tamâta. Ñana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ne wisi-wisi kâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Aku vetâña ñinde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina. ¹⁶ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara ñandai iveta vetâña kie taituni pa kinda ikura tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka ñinde iveta pa kinda ñga. Ñana tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka taitu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ ñgua nia ku ipa ñgua lâ ñana izavarunzi kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde ñalae tina, ñana tu kinda tamâta rârâni uru taveta kiesaka rârâ ñinde, andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku iveta kinda tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda nenda ara tonje keno ñana i ma iveta mine pa kinda, ande tia ndo. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka ikai nzâla piti pa mateña tu ma imâ ipânja, kala mateña imo itogo koipu ñalae ñana itawanzi tamâta rârâni ndue kâ. Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ñana tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâña ara kâ, ina Yesu Kirisi, ande tamâta rârâ ñinde ma muli simo vianzi nâ. Naña aporo ñananzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae panzi, kala ivetanzi sipânja ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ñinde nde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina.

¹⁸ Mine kala kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu muñga ilaña ipole ñgua tukuña, aku ñana i ne kiesaka ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni io kinda tamâta rârâni talâ pa ñgua nia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu iveta vetâña sondo ndo, aku ñana vetâña ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ, kala tamo viânda nâ.

¹⁹ Munnga tamâta taitu nâ iveta taŋa-kaika pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana i ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ kinzi tamâta sipânŋa kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu nâ ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku ŋana i ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta sipânŋa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni nanayoni io ŋgua tukuŋa imâ panzi tamâta ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; isama tu ŋgua tukuŋa ma iveta vetâŋa potomule ipânŋa ŋalae. Aku mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde kiesaka ipânŋa ŋalae tina. Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi ŋalae ndo imâ pa kindi. ²¹ Mine kala kindi tasama tu kiesaka ne walo kaika ikai mateŋa imâ pa kindi tamâta rârâni. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânŋa ŋalae ndo ku iveta kindi tapânŋa ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ŋinde kâ, ande nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa via mao kâ, kala kindi takura tu tamo viânda, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ.

6

Kindi tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ

¹ Ayo, kala ŋine ma taporo ŋgua mana. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Ara ŋana kindi ma taveta kiesaka rârâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma iveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ŋalae tina pa kindi”.

² Andeta kindi ma taporo ŋgua kaŋa mine tia ndo! Kindi tamo tininda piti ndo ŋana kiesaka kâ, tatogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kindi ma tapaveta kaika kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa kilo, a? ³ Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mine; kindi tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku takai lâ-liliŋa lâ, kala tapaipa kuku Yesu ne mateŋa tona. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? ⁴ Munŋani, lâ zo ŋinde kindi takai lâ-liliŋa, ande lâ zoni ndaina kindi tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ne mateŋa. Ŋinde itogo Maro Kindeni ike kindi lâ mateŋa nianzi kuku Kirisi. Andeta kindi Tamânda ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ku ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde kindi kala takai via wasaseki mine nâ.

Kindi ma tamo viânda nâ kuku Kirisi

⁵ Mao nâ, kindi tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku tapaipa kuku i ne mateŋa ŋinde tona. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo kindi tamandi tamo viânda kilo, itogo munŋa ipaŋo Kirisi imandi imo via kilo mine, ande kindi ma tapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. ⁶ Kindi tasama tu nenda ilo-kalo siŋga nde imâte kuku Kirisi lâ kâi popole tini. Vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; kiesaka nde ipipi lâ nenda ilo-kalo siŋga, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma izavaru kiesaka ŋinde ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ma ikai poe kaika pa kindi kilo, ande tia. ⁷ Ŋana tu ambo tamâta tonŋe imâte, ande kiesaka ikura tu ikai poe kaika papa i kilo, ande tia.

⁸ Mao nâ, kindi tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala kalonda tawana tu muli ŋga kindi ma tamo viânda nâ kuku i. ⁹ Kindi tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde i ma imâte kilo tia. Mateŋa ne walo ikura ŋana itawa i kilo kâ, ande tia ndo. ¹⁰ Imâte mbwani taitu nâ, aku ne mateŋa ŋinde iyaula kiesaka ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Kala ŋine ikai via mao lâ, aku imo via nâ kuku Maro Kindeni.

¹¹ Ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno mine; miki kamâte kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ne wâlo ikura tu ikaimi kaika kilo, ande tia. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde miki kamo viami nâ kuku Maro Kindeni. ¹² Mine kala miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe kilo pa ilomi kalomi ndimo. Tia ma kiesaka ilele naomi, aku miki ma kaponi muli pa karaenda ne ilo-kalo sakamao. ¹³ Miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi pinde silâ simo kiesaka kalo ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule kâ, mine ndimo. Miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kao warakami karaemi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mwasina. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi ndoni silâ simo i kalo ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara kâ. ¹⁴ Kala zo ŋine miki ŋandai kamo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo ŋga. Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo nâ. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe pami ndimo.

Kinda tamo vetâña ara ne wurâta tamâta

¹⁵ Kinda ñandai tamo ñgua tukuña kalo ñga. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. Tiambo kinda ma taveta kiesaka, a? Tia ndo kanaño! ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ma io i tamwata imo tamâta ñalae tonje kalo ñana ipono muli pa i kawa ñgua kâ, ande i ma imo tamâta ñalae ñinde ne wurâta tamâta. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kâ, a? Tamâta pinde ilonzi patea tu ma simo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, aku nenzi pateâña ñinde ionzi silâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ. Aña kinda tamâta pinde ilonda patea tu ma taponno muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku nenda pateâña ñinde iveta kinda tapâña ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, siñgani miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta muli ñga miki kapanâna sondo ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua mao kâ, aku kaponno muli sondo ndo pa ñgua ñinde. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma kawânda ndaenge pa Maro Kindeni! ¹⁸ Muñgani kiesaka ipa miki kaika lâ, kala miki kamo sakamao ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi, aku ivetami kapâña i ne wurâta tamâta ñana kaveta vetâña ara kâ.

¹⁹ Miki nemi ilo-kalo ñandai ipâña ñalae ñga, andeta miki kasama sondo lâ ñana wurâta tamâta nenzi mâsi. Mine nde naña asia ñgua ñine lâ wurâta tamâta tininzi. Muñga miki kasâu pa vetâña sakamao tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Mine nde miki kamo vetâña potomule ne wurâta tamâta, aku kapaveta kuku vetâña potomule wa vetâña muso wa. Andeta kala ñine ara ñana miki ma kasâu pa vetâña ara tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñana kaveta vetâña ara kâ, aku ma kapâña Maro Kindeni tamwata ne tamâta sapâña. ²⁰ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, ande miki ilomi pa vetâña ara, ande tia. ²¹ Lâ zo ñinde miki uru kaveta vetâña potomule. Tiambo vetâña rârâni ñinde uru ivilami, tiya? Tia ndo. Kala ñine miki maimi ñana vetâñani ndaina, aku kasama tu vetâña kie mine ionzi tamâta silâ pa mateña nâ. ²² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi marumbu lâ, kala ñine miki kapâña i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Aku ñinde ivila miki mao kanaño, ñana tu i ivetami kapâña kamo sapâña, aku miki kapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni i tamwata ilo papa ñinde. Mine kala miki kakai via mao, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. ²³ Kiesaka uru kulu ilanzi i ne wurâta tamâta, aku kulu ñinde nde mateña. Aña Maro Kindeni uru wisi-ara ilua kinda, ne kulu tia. Wisi-ara ñinde nde via mao ñana tamo viânda ku tamo nâ. Kinda tapaipa kuku nenda Maro ñalae Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kinda takura tu takai via mao ñinde.

7

Kala ñine ilo-kalo wasaseki uru ikai poe pa kinda

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naporo ñgua ñine ilâ pa miki tamâta ñinde muñga kapanâna sondo ndo ñana ñgua tukuña kâ. Miki kasama tu zo ñana tamâta tonje imo via yo, ande ñgua tukuña uru ikai poe papa i. Aña zo ñana i ma imâte, ande i imo ñgua tukuña kalo kilo, ande tia.

² Naña ma asia ñgua lâ pakâeña ne mâsi tini ñana aveta ñine ipâña nia yo. Ambo taine tonje ikâe lâ, aku i kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande ñgua tukuña ipa i lâ taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne. Ambo taine ñinde kaiwa tamâne ma imâte, ande i imo pakâeña ne ñgua tukuña ñinde kalo, ande tia. ³ Ambo taine ñinde kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, andeta taine ñinde ilâ ikeno kuku tamâne tonje, ande kinzi ma siporo tu i nde taine ñana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne imâte lâ, ande i imo pakâeña ne ñgua tukuña ñinde kalo tia. Mine kala, ambo taine ñinde itu ikai tamâne wasaseki tonje, ande i ma imo itogo taine ñana itambira tini potomule kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki kala kamo mine nâ. Muñgani miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, aku ñinde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine nde miki ñandai kamo ñgua tukuña kalo ñga. Kala ñine miki kamo tamâta tonje ne tamâta, tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muñga ipaño lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Maro Kindeni iveta mine ñana ivila kinda tu taveta vetâña ara, ikura ipatea pa kinda mine. ⁵ Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde kinda

tapono muli yo pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa, ande ŋgua-tukuŋa iveta ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo, kala taveta kiesaka. Aku ilo-kalo siŋga ŋinde io kindâ lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. ⁶ Lâ zo ŋinde, Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa imo itogo wâlo ŋana ipa kindâ kaika kâ. Andeta muli ŋga kindâ tapasipa kuku Kirisi ne mateŋa. Mine kala zo ŋine kindâ tamo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo, ande tia. Muŋgani yo, ande kindâ uru tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia rârâni kinzi muŋga siŋgere lâ ŋgua tukuŋa ne pepa tini ikeno. Andeta kala ŋine kindâ tapaveta kuku vetâŋa wasaseki ndia rârâni Koroani Sapâŋa itula pa kindâ. Mine nde kindâ taveta wurâta sondo nâ pa Maro Kindeni.

Kiesaka iyaula kindâ lâ

⁷ Mao nâ, muŋga ŋgua tukuŋa iveta ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo, kala kindâ taveta kiesaka. Mine nde kindâ ma taporo mana. Tiambo kindâ ma taporo tu, “Ŋgua tukuŋa nde kelekele sakamao ndo, itogo kiesaka mine”, a? Kindâ ma taporo ŋgua kaŋa mine tia ndo! Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ŋandai itula vetâŋa pinde kilala pwataki tu vetâŋa ŋinde nde kiesaka, ande naŋa ma azizâla tu vetâŋa ndia nde ara aŋga vetâŋa ndia nde sakamao. Ŋgua tukuŋa tonŋe ikeno mine tu, “Noko ma ilo yosi pa noko tini pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo.” Ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ikeno tia, ande naŋa ma azizâla tu ilo-yosiŋa ne mâsi nde kiesaka. ⁸ Andeta kiesaka iyoka ŋgua tukuŋa ne nzâla imâ ku igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana ilonŋu yosi pa kelekele kie-kie. Miki kalonŋo ŋga; ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tia, ande kiesaka ne walo ma ikeno ŋana iveta sâ tonŋe tia. ⁹ Muŋgani, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa asama Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa tia yo yo, ande naŋa atu naŋa amo viâŋgu. Andeta muli ŋga apanâna ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku kiesaka ne walo ipâŋga ŋalae tina, ¹⁰ kala naŋa apâŋga lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ŋgua tukuŋa ma via ilanzi tamâta. Andeta naŋa ŋandai akai via lâ ŋgua tukuŋa tini ŋga. Ŋgua tukuŋa io naŋa lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, ¹¹ ŋana tu kiesaka iyoka ŋgua tukuŋa ne nzâla imâ ku ilaŋe naŋa. Mine kala kiesaka iveta ŋgua tukuŋa ipâŋga kelekele ŋana ikai naŋa alâ pa mateŋa kâ. ¹² Ayo, kindâ ma taporo ŋgua kaŋa mana ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni tamwata io ŋgua tukuŋa imâ pa kindâ. Mine nde kindâ tasama tu i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni nde sapâŋa, aku ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni uru ivila kindâ sondo ndo ŋana itula vetâŋa ara kilala pwataki pa kindâ.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Tiambo kelekele ara ŋinde io naŋa lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kiesaka nâ iveta mine pa naŋa. Kiesaka muŋga ipasipa lâ taitu kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ara ŋinde, kala io naŋa lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni isâu pa kiesaka tu ma iveta vetâŋa kie mine, ŋana tu i ilo tu kiesaka kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde itula kiesaka kilala pwataki tu ŋinde nde kelekele sakamao ndo.

Kiesaka itu ikai poe pa nenda via

¹⁴ Kindâ tasama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ŋgua tukuŋa imâ pa kindâ. Andeta naŋa nde tamâta nâ, kala uru amo tava ilo-kalo siŋga. Mine nde naŋa amo atogo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. ¹⁵ Naŋa atu asama mine; ŋana sâ kâ ŋga naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa pinde. Andeta ŋinde duvi naŋa asama tia. Vetâŋa ndia naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta, ande aveta vetâŋa ŋinde tia. Aŋga vetâŋa ndia tiningu pwâka ndo tu aveta, ande naŋa aveta vetâŋani ndaina. ¹⁶ Naŋa warakâŋgu tiningu pwâka ŋana aveta vetâŋa sakamao pinde, andeta zo katiŋe naŋa aveta vetâŋani ndaina, aku kalonŋu loko ŋana. Aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu naŋa amora Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa tu kelekele ara nâ. ¹⁷ Mine kala naŋa warakâŋgu nâ aveta vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku kiesaka ŋinde nâ iveta vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde. ¹⁸ Naŋa nde tamâta nâ, aku asama tu nanenŋu ilo-kalo siŋga ikura tu igagatina ŋana aveta vetâŋa ara tonŋe, ande tia. Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta vetâŋa ara, andeta akura tu aveta mine tia. ¹⁹ Vetâŋa ara ndia naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta, ande ŋinde aveta tia. Aŋga vetâŋa potomule ndia tiningu pwâka tu aveta, ande ŋinde naŋa aveta. ²⁰ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu aveta vetâŋa sakamao pinde,

andeta uru aveta vetânjani ndaina. Aku njinde itula pwataki tu naña warakânjgu nâ aveta vetâña sakamao njinde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilonjgu kalonjgu, aku kiesaka njinde nâ iveta vetâña sakamao njinde.

²¹ Mine kala naña asama tu vetâña kie mine uru ipânjga pana; lâ zo ndia naña atu aveta vetâña ara pinde, ande vetâña sakamao uru isae nzâla pana, kala akura tu aveta vetâña sakamao nâ. ²² Mao nâ, naña ilonjgu ndo tu apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne njgua tukuña. ²³ Andeta naña asama tu njgua tukuña kie tonje ikeno ilonjgu kalonjgu, aku njgua tukuña njinde uru ipara kuku Maro Kindeni ne njgua tukuña njinde naña ilonjgu papa. Njinde nde kiesaka ne njgua tukuña, aku njinde uru ipa naña kaika wa ikai poe pa ilonjgu kalonjgu wa. ²⁴ Opopo, malia njine uru iyaula naña ilonjgu kalonjgu ndo lâ! Ea ma ivilana ku izavaru kiesaka ne kaika njinde piti lâ karaenjgu njine imo mateña kalo, a? ²⁵ Naña kawânjgu ndanje njalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Kinda nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne pavilâña imâ pa naña.

Mine kala naña uru amo mine; naña warakânjgu nenjgu ilo-kalo pinde itu imo Maro Kindeni ne njgua tukuña kalo. Anjga nanenjgu ilo-kalo sinjga nde imo kiesaka ne njgua tukuña kalo.

8

Kirisi izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ, aku io Koroani Sapânja imâ pa kinda

¹ Mine nde kinda tamâta ea tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne parenja nia ma imâ pa kinda njana nenda kiesaka kê, ande tia ndo.

² Njana tu Koroani Njana Via kê ne njgua tukuña iveta kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi, aku i ne njgua tukuña njinde ikai kinda piti lâ kiesaka kuku mateña rua nenzi njgua tukuña munjgânja njinde ne nimbu ilo. ³ Kinda nenda ilo-kalo sinjga ne walo ikeno njana isuka kinda tu taponno muli sonno pa njgua tukuña kê, ande tia. Mine kala Mose ne njgua tukuña ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, ande tia. Njgua tukuña ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ne walo kê, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata ikura ndo. Isupwa i tamwata Natu imâ ipânjga tamâta, itogo kinda kiesaka tamwatânda mine. I imâ njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kê, aku lâ kêi popole tini Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa i Natu njana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka kê. Aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ipu kiesaka ne walo ndue ndo lâ. ⁴ Maro Kindeni iveta mine njana ivila kinda tu tapaveta sonno kuku vetâña arara râranj njinde njgua tukuña iporo kaika tu ma taveta. Kinda tapile mâsi njana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo sinjga ne vetâña kê, aku tapaveta kuku vetâña râranj Koroani Sapânja itula pa kinda.

⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo sinjga itula panzi mine, ande ilo-kalo kaa nâ njinde ikai poe pa tamâta njinde ilonzi kalonzi ndoni. Anjga kinda tamâta ea uru taveta ikura Koroani Sapânja itula mine, ande Koroani Sapânja ikai poe pa kinda njine ilonda kalonda ndoni. ⁶ Tamâta ea ilo-kalo sinjga ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta njinde ma imâte. Anjga tamâta ea Koroani Sapânja ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta njinde ma ikai via mao, ku ma imo tava wisi pisi nâ. ⁷ Ambo ilo-kalo sinjga ikai poe pa tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta njinde imo Maro Kindeni ne kazânja tamâta, njana tu i njandai imo Maro Kindeni ne njgua tukuña kalo njga. Mao nâ, tamâta njinde ikura tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne njgua tukuña, ande tia ndo. ⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo sinjga itula panzi mine, ande kinzi njinde sikura tu siveta vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa, ande tia.

⁹ Andeta miki njandai kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo sinjga ne vetâña njga. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânja imo mao lâ miki ilomi, ande Koroani Sapânja nâ ikai poe pa nemi vetâña. Anjga tamâta ea kinzi Kirisi ne Koroani Sapânja imo ilonzi tia, ande kinzi tamâta njinde njandai Kirisi ne tamâta njga. ¹⁰ Kiesaka ipu miki karaemi pâta lâ. Mine nde muli mateña ma imâ pa miki râranj taitu-taitu. Andeta kalomi njgere sonno njga; ambo Kirisi imo ilomi, ande miki kapânjga ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao marumbu lâ, aku Koroani Sapânja via mao ilami lâ. ¹¹ Munjgani Maro Kindeni ipanjo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateña

nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa imo miki ilomi, ŋinerŋa lâ zo ndia materŋa ma imâ ipâŋga pami, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ndainani nâ ma io via mao lâ miki karaemi tona.

Koroani Sapâŋa iveta kindi tapâŋga Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹² Mine kala niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nenda wurâta ikeno ŋana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ ne vetâŋa. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo tu kindi ma tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa ŋga. ¹³ Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa, ande miki ma kamâte. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika ikura tu ivilami ŋana kapu mulimi ndo pa karaenda ne vetâŋa potomule. Ambo miki ma kakai i ne walo kaika ŋinde, ande miki ma kamo viami nâ. ¹⁴ Ŋana tu kindi tamâta ea tasâu pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa tu ikai poe pa ilonda kalonda, ande kindi ŋine rârâni tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ŋinde ilua miki lâ, aku Koroani ŋinde ŋandai iveta rururŋa ikai poe kaika pami kilo ŋga. Tia ndo kanaŋo. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ŋinde ivetami kapâŋga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku i walo kaika ilua kindi tona. Mine kala kindi takura tu tasarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama! Naŋa mama!” ¹⁶ Koroani Sapâŋa i tamwata ipasipa lâ taitu kuku koranânda, aku igogo kawa kuku kawânda ku itula pwataki tu kindi tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, kindi tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine nde muli ŋga Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa arara pa kindi, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta. Muŋgani iveta vetâŋa arara ndainani nâ pa tuânda Yesu Kirisi. Ambo lâ zo ŋine kindi ma takai nâna itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai mine, ande muli kindi ma tamo ara ndo, itogo i uru imo mine.

Muli ŋga kindi ma tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea

¹⁸ Lâ zo ŋine kindi uru takai nâna. Andeta naŋa asama tu muli ŋga kindi ma tandeka ŋalae ŋana tamo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ndekâŋa ŋinde ma ipole nâna ŋine ndo lâ. ¹⁹ Ŋana tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, ande kelekele ŋinde rârâni uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana itula kindi kilalânda pwataki tu kindi tamo i natu wukale. Kelekele rârâni ŋinde ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine walele nâ. ²⁰ Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋine kelekele ŋinde rârâni uru simo kaa nâ, aku uru sipayaula nâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi ŋandai ilonzi tu ma simo mine ŋga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma simo mine. Andeta i tamwata kala io tini ŋana zo muli ŋinde kâ. ²¹ Muli ŋga, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea lâ, ande i ma ipalalana zavarurŋa ne wâlô kaika piti lâ kelekele rârâni tininzi marumbu lâ, aku kelekele rârâni ma sipâŋga simo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni natu wukale kindi.

²² Kindi tasama tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, ande kelekele ŋinde rârâni uru sikai nâna, itogo taine ikai nâna lâ pagugurŋa ne zo mine. Kelekele ŋinde rârâni simo sita nâ, kala simo mine lee imâ ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine. ²³ Andeta kelekele ŋinde simbonzi nâ uru sita, ande tia. Kindi warakânda kala uru tamo tata mine nâ. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâŋa imâ imo ilonda lâ, itogo i ne vetâŋa ara ŋana iveta pa kindi muŋga mwasina. Andeta lâ zo ŋine kindi kala mine nâ uru takai nâna wa tiŋa wa, aku tamo tao tininda ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma itula kilalânda pwataki tu kindi tamo i natu wukale. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ndoni ipâŋga kie tonŋe. ²⁴ Muŋga kindi tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku tamo tao tininda ŋana vetâŋa arara rârâni ipatea tu ma iveta pa kindi. Aku ŋana nenda kalotawana ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo kindi tao tininda ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe, ande tasama tu vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga pa kindi tia yo. Ŋana tu ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai kelekele tonŋe marumbu lâ, ande i ma imo io tini kilo pa kelekele ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia. ²⁵ Kindi tasama tu vetâŋa arara ŋinde sipâŋga pa kindi tia yo, andeta muli ŋga vetâŋa ŋinde ma sipâŋga mao nâ pa kindi. Mine kala kindi uru tapu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku tamo tao tininda nâ.

²⁶ Aku mine nâ, Koroani Sapâŋa uru iveta vetâŋa pinde ŋana ivila kindi kâ. Kindi nenda walo nde ŋalae koŋa tia, kala tazizâla tu kindi ma takai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni

mâsi mana. Andeta Koroani Sapâña isama lâ ñana noña ndia ikeno paveâña lâ ilonda kalonda, aku i tamwata uru ita pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivila kindi. Aku ne tiña ñinde nde kie tonje ndo, kala kindi tamâta takura tu tasama ñinde kilala, ande tia. ²⁷ Aku Maro Kindeni, ina uru ilea sondu pa kindi tamâta ilonda kalonda, ande isama Koroani Sapâña ne ilo-kalo ñinde marumbu lâ, ñana tu Koroani Sapâña uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma iveta pa kindi ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâña mine.

²⁸ Kindi tasama tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie ma ipânja pa kindi, ande Maro Kindeni uru ikai malia ñinde ku ilele ipânja kelekele ñana ivila kindi kâ. Iveta mine pa kindi tamâta ea ilonda ndo keno pa i, kindi ñine i muñgani ipatea tu ma tapono muli papa i. ²⁹ Ñana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea kindi pinde tu ma tamo i ne tamâta. Aku ipatea tu ma iveta kindi ñine tapânja tatogo i Natu mine. I ilo tu i Natu ñinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna pa i natu wukale kindi. ³⁰ Aku kindi tamâta ñine i muñga ipatea lâ, ande isarâwa pa kindi ñine rârâni tu tamâ pa i tona. Aku kindi tamâta ñine i isarâwa papa, ande iveta kindi ñine rârâni tapânja tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra tona. Aku kindi tamâta ñine i iveta tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra, ande io i kilala ara ñinde imâ pa kindi ñine rârâni tona.

Kelekele tonje ikura ñana ipono Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nao, ande tia

³¹ Mine nde kindi ma taporo ñgua mana. Kindi ma taporo mine; “Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila kindi, ande ea ikura tu ikai kazâña pa kindi, a? Tia ndo!” ³² Maro Kindeni ñandai isilikana i tamwata Natu ñga. Isupwa i tamwata Natu ñinde indue imâ ku imâte ñana ivila kindi rârâni. Mine kala kindi tasama tu i ma iveta vetâña arara pinde rârâni pa kindi tona. ³³ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea kindi tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine nde ea ikura tu italea kindi lâ ñgua nia, a? Tia ndo! Ñana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kindi tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra. ³⁴ Mine nde ea ikura tu imandi lâ ñgua nia ku ipa ñgua ñana nâna ilua kindi, a? Tia ndo! Ñana tu Yesu Kirisi imâte lâ, ñineña Maro Kindeni ipaño i imandi imo via kilo. Kala ñine Yesuni imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ, aku inani uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila kindi.

³⁵ Kirisi ilo ndo ikeno pa kindi. Mine nde miki kalomi ñgere sondu ñga; zo pinde vetâña sakamao kie-kie imâ ipânja pa kindi. Zo pinde malia ipânja pa kindi, anja zo pinde nâna ipânja pa kindi, anja zo pinde tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pa kindi, anja zo pinde putole ipu kindi, anja zo pinde tamo sugorai, anja zo pinde kazâña ipânja pa kindi, anja zo pinde mateña ipânja pa kindi. Tiambo vetâña mine ikura tu ipono nzâla ñana Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kindi tia kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaño! ³⁶ Mao nâ, vetâña kie mine uru ipânja pa kindi, aku ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo ñana sipunzi pâta ñana sikanzi kâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Kirisi ilo ndo keno pa kindi. Mine kala lâ zo ndia vetâña kie mine ipânja pa kindi, ande i uru ivila kindi, kala tapole malia ñinde ndo lâ. ³⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kindi. Aku naña asama ku kalonju tawana kaika tu sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzâla ñana i ne tini-mwasa ñinde ma imâ pa kindi tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Mateña ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku via kala ikura tia mine nâ. Kinzi anjelo sikura tu sipono nzâla tia, aku kinzi koroani saka kala sikura tia mine nâ. Vetâña tonje lâ zo ñine ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku vetâña tonje lâ zo muli kala ikura tia mine nâ. Koroani kaika ndia ikura tu ipono nzâla, ande tia. ³⁹ Kelekele ndia imo âta ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku kelekele ndia imo lâmbu kala ikura tia mine nâ. Naña asama ku kalonju tawana kaika tu kelekele ñinde rârâni sikura tu sipono nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kindi tia kâ, ande tia ndo kanaño. Kindi nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ikai tini-mwasa ñinde imâ pa kindi marumbu lâ.

¹ Naŋa apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala aporo ŋgua mao nâ, nalâŋe tia. Koroani Sapâŋa ikai poe pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku itula pwataki pa naŋa tu nanenŋu ŋgua ŋjine nde mao.

²⁻³ Mao nâ, ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi nanenŋu ŋgu, aku uru kalonŋu loko wa ilonŋu rârâ wa. Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi niŋgu-nambwe Isrel ŋgu piti lâ kondoma ilo. Zo pinde naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ pa naŋa warakânŋu, ku i ma isoki naŋa piti lâ Kirisi ne ŋgu ku ionzi niŋgu-nambwe wukale ŋinde silâ sikai niânŋu. Andeta tia. ⁴ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ŋgu ku ivetanzi sipânŋa i natu wukale. I itula tamwata ne sinâla wa walo kaika pwataki panzi lâ, aku iveta mbutukunâŋa kunzi ku io ne ŋgua tukuŋa ilâ panzi tona. I itula paneâŋa ne vetâŋa mao panzi, aku ipa ŋgua lâ tu ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo tona. ⁵ Kinzi Isrel ŋgu tamâta mbwananâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde ŋanzi nde ŋalae ndo, aku Kirisi tamwata ipânŋa tamâta lâ warakanzi nenzi ŋgu. Kirisi ina ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni, aku ikura zo rârâni nenda paneâŋa ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mao.

Paulo itula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa pinde Maro Kindeni iveta panzi Isrel ŋgu

⁶ Ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋananzi niŋgu-nambwe Isrel ŋgu. Taitu naŋa ŋandai aporo tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânŋa ilâ kaa nâ ŋga. I ne ŋgua pânŋa nde ipânŋa kanaŋo lâ. Naŋa asama tu tamâta pinde lâ Isrel ŋgu simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta mao tia. ⁷ Kinda timbunda Abraham ne vâsa rârâ simo, andeta kinzi pinde ŋandai simo i natu wukale mao ŋga. Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, “Noko natu Isaka natu-timbu kinzi simbonzi nâ ma simo noko ne vâsa mao.” ⁸ Mine nde kinda tasama tu Abraham ne vâsa pinde sipânŋa lâ tamâta walonzi nâ, aku kinzi ŋinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale mao nde tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham ŋananzi i ne vâsa pinde, aku kinzi ŋinde nâ simo Abraham ne vâsa mao. ⁹ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Muli ŋga naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku lâ zo ŋinde noko kaiwa Sara natu tamâne tonŋe ma imo.”

¹⁰ Aku kalomi ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tonŋe tona. Rebeka natu rua tamanzi taitu nâ, ina Abraham natu Isaka, aku i nde kinda timbunda. ¹¹⁻¹² Taitu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea Isaka natu taitu nâ. Andeta i ŋandai kalo ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa pinde kinzi rua ma muli siveta ŋga. I tamwata ipatea tonŋe ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilokalo. Mine nde lâ zo ŋinde Rebeka ipaguguanzi sâsâŋa rua ŋinde tia yo yo, aku kinzi rua ŋandai siveta vetâŋa ara tonŋe tâku vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ipai Rebeka tu, “Lâlu nzâla-kulu ma imo lâlu ipânŋa muli ŋinde kalo.” ¹³ Vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu pa Yakopu, andeta ilonŋu koŋa pa Iso nde tia.”

¹⁴ Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Tiambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta vetâŋa soki”, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ¹⁵ I nanayoni iporo pa Mose mine tu, “Ambo naŋa apatea tu ma ao nanenŋu wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta tonŋe, ande nanenŋu wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo naŋa apatea tu ma ao nanenŋu kalo-sukâŋa ilâ pa tamâta tonŋe, ande nanenŋu kalo-sukâŋa ma ikeno papa i.”

¹⁶ Mine nde Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipateanzi tamâta ikura kinzi warakanzi nenzi ilo papa wa nenzi vetâŋa wa. Ipateanzi ikura i tamwata ne wisi-wisi nâ. ¹⁷ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo pa Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae mine tu, “Naŋa muŋga apatea noko kupânŋa pwai koipu mine ŋana duvi ŋjine kâ; naŋa ilonŋu tu atula nanenŋu walo kaika pwataki lâ noko ne vetâŋa tini, aku ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ma siloŋo naŋa parinânŋu.” ¹⁸ Mine kala kinda tasama tu ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno pa tamâta tonŋe, ande i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo ipatea tu ma iveta tamâta tonŋe taŋa kaika, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateâŋa mine.

¹⁹ Tiambo tamâta tonŋe lâ miki ŋginimi ma ikasoŋa naŋa mine tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni uru iveta mine panzi tamâta, ande ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilelea kinda ŋana vetâŋa soki kinda taveta, a? Ea ikura tu ikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa, a?” ²⁰ Andeta noko kulonŋo ŋga; noko ea ŋga kutu kulelea Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne vetâŋa kâ, a? Tiambo kulo tâno ma

ilelea tamâta ñinde muŋga ipu i ku ma iporo papa tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupu naña apâŋga mine”, a? ²¹ Kinda tasama tu kulo-puŋa tamâta ikura tu ikai tâno pinde ku ipu kulo rua ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâña. Ikura tu ipu kulo ara tonje ñana wurâta ara kâ, aŋga kulo kaa tonje ñana wurâta kaa nâ. Tiambo noko kutu i ne vetâña ñinde nde soki, a?

²² Maro Kindeni itu iveta i ne wisi-nâna ipâŋga nia yo, aku itu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama i ne walo kaika tona. Mine nde i ñandai ipasusu ñana izavarunzi kulo ñinde i muŋga ipatea tu ma izavarunzi. ²³ Aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Mine kala iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda kulo pinde, kinda ñine i nia ndoyo ipatea tu ma muli tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea. ²⁴ Ipatea kinda lâ, kala kinda tatogonzi kulo ñinde iveta kie ara panzi. Aku kinda ñandai tamo lâ Juda ñgu simbo nâ; kinda pinde tamo lâ tinikoa ñgu pinde tona.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña Hosea ne pepa tini. ñgua ñinde ikeno mine tu,

“Kinzi tamâta pinde simo lâ nanenju ñgu tia, andeta muli ñga naña ma apatu kinzi tamâta ñinde ñanzi tu, ‘Nanenju ñgu’. Muŋga naña ilonju koña panzi ñgu ñinde tia, andeta muli ñga naña ma ilonju ndo keno panzi.”

²⁶ Aku Hosea ñgere ñgua pinde kilo mine tu,

“‘Nanayoni kinzi ñgu ñinde simo nia tonje, aku naña aporo panzi mine tu, ‘Miki ñandai nanenju tamâta ñga’. Andeta muli, lâ niani ndaina, ande naña ma aporo ñgua ñananzi ñgu ñinde mine tu, ‘Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata natu wukale’.”

²⁷ Muŋgani Aisaia itula ñgua ñananzi Isrel ñgu mine tu,

“‘Ambo kinzi Isrel ñgu ma sipâŋga kambwajenzi, sitogo paulo ikeno sâwa mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁸ Ñana tu Maro Ñalae ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ ñgua nia, aku ma walele nâ ipare nia panzi marumbu lâ.”

²⁹ Ñgua ñinde iyoke ñgua tonje Aisaia ñgere mine tu,

“Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ipatea timbunda nenzi vâsa ñgu kiri-mwata nâ tu ma simo vianzi. Ambo i muŋga iveta mine tia, ande kinda rârâni ma naonda tia lâ, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa naonzi tia mine nâ. Andeta tia.”

Kinzi Isrel ñgu kalonzi tawana tia, kala sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia

³⁰ Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Kinda ma taporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa ñgu muŋga simakâsa ñalae koña tia ñana sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu ñana nenzi kalo-tawana nâ, kinzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ. ³¹ Aŋga kinzi Isrel ñgu muŋga simakâsa ñalae tina ñana sipaveta kuku Mose ne ñgua tukuña, ñana tu kinzi situ ñgua tukuña ñinde ikura tu ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia.” ³² Ñinde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ñandai kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao ñga. Kinzi ilonzi tu warakanzi nenzi wurâta kaika nâ ma ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. “Mira ñana isowe tamâta kenzi kâ” nde isowe kenzi marumbu lâ, kala sititia ku patanzi sindue. ³³ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Miki kaloño ñga; naña apatea mira tonje ñana isowe tamâta kenzi ku ivetanzi patanzi sindue. Aku naña ao mira ñinde imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai mañeti ñana ne kalo-tawana ñinde, ande tia ndo.”

10

Kinzi Isrel ñgu sizizâla ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña kâ

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju ndo tu kinzi Isrel ñgu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ñana Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku ikura zo rârâni naña uru akai noña kaika papa i ñana kinzi kâ.

² Naja asama kilalanzi lâ, kala njine aporo atula pwataki tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde. Taitu nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno soki-soki nâ. ³ Kinzi sizizâla njana nzâla njinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tamâta njana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinzi situ warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika ikura njana ivetanzi sipânnga mine. Mine kala kinzi njandai sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâña njinde nga. ⁴ Kinda tasama tu Kirisi iveta njgua tukuña ipânnga kanaño. Mine nde kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Kirisi, ande kinda njine rârâni tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁵ Mose munnga ingere njgua pinde njananzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana tu njgua tukuña ikura tu ivetanzi sipânnga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ingere njgua mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku njgua tukuña rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande njgua tukuña ma ivetanzi tamâta njinde sikai via mao.” ⁶ Andeta kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ nde nzâla njana tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kaporo lâ warakami ilomi tu, ‘Ea ma ikâki ilâ samba ilo’ (njana ikai Kirisi indue imâ kê), ande kaporo mine ndimo. ⁷ Aku miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Ea ma indue ilâ mateja nianzi’ (njana ikai Kirisi itaulo imâ kilo kê), ande kaporo mine ndimo.” ⁸ Maro Kindeni iporo njgua mine tu, “Njgua njinde njandai ikeno malawae njanami nga. Njinde ikeno miki ilomi wa kawami ilo wa.” Njinde nde njgua njana kalo-tawana ne nzâla, nzâlani ndaina maka uru kaporo katula kilala pwataki mine tu, ⁹ “Ambo miki ma kaporo kapatula nemi kalo-tawana pwataki tu, ‘Yesu nde Maro Njalae’, aku ma kalomi tawana mao tu Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.” ¹⁰ Njana tu nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda tapatula nenda kalo-tawana njinde pwataki lâ kawânda, kala Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai mañeti njana ne kalo-tawana njinde, ande tia ndo.” ¹² Njana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie taituni panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu wa. Kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Njalae taituni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea sikai noja papa i tu ma ivilanzi. ¹³ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, ande i ma ikainzi tamâta njinde rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

¹⁴ Andeta kaloño nga; ambo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sikai noja papa i mâsi mana, a? Ambo kinzi siloño i parina tia, ande ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i mâsi mana, a? Ambo tamâta tonje itula njgua panzi tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu siloño i parina mâsi mana, a? ¹⁵ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isupwa tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu itula njgua panzi mâsi mana, a? Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta sindeka ndo njana simora tamâta tonje imâ njana itula pâri ara panzi kê.”

Kinzi Isrel ngu ilonzi pa pâri ara, nde tia

¹⁶ Andeta Isrel tamâta pinde nâ ilonzi pa pâri ara. Aisaia tamwata munnga iporo njgua mine tu, “Maro Njalae, kinzi njandai kalonzi tawana njgua njinde maka katula panzi lâ nga.”

¹⁷ Mine nde tasama tu kinda tamâta ea taloño pâri ara, ande kinda njine nâ takura tu kalonda tawana. Aku njinde nde pâri ara njana Kirisi kê. ¹⁸ Taitu nanengu kasonjâña ikeno mine; tiambo kinzi Isrel ngu njandai siloño pâri ara njinde, tiya? Naja apaimi tu kinzi siloño lâ. Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nenzi sarawâña ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni siloño nenzi njgua njinde.”

¹⁹ Aku nanengu kasonjâña tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambo kinzi Isrel ngu sizizâla njana njgua njinde duvi kê, tiya? Naja apaimi tu kinzi sisama njgua duvi lâ. Nanayoni Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa njgua pwataki panzi Isrel ngu mine tu, “Naja ma avilanzi tamâta ngu kaa kaa pinde, nenzi ilo-kalo ara tia. Aku nanengu vetâña njinde ma iveta miki kapadâda ku wisimi nâna.”

²⁰ Aku muli ngua Aisaia kala itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kie taituni tona. Maro Kindeni iporo kaika mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde ñandai siroto ñana ñana kâ, andeta kinzi ñinde sisânda kulungu lâ. Mao nâ, tamâta pinde ñandai sikasonanzi tininzi pinde ñana ñana kâ, andeta ñana apatua lâ nia yo panzi tamâtani ndaina.”

²¹ Andeta Aisaia itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kie tonje pwataki ñananzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Ikura zo rârâni ñana amo ao tiningu ñananzi ngu ñinde. Ñana atu aveta kenju ara nâ panzi. Andeta kinzi uru sipu nanenju ngua ututu, aku tananzi kaika ndo.”

11

Maro Kindeni ñandai ipu muli ndo panzi Isrel ngu

¹ Ayo, ñana Paulo nenju kasonja tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambo Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi ne tamâta marumbu lâ, tiya? Ñana apaimi tu i ipu muli panzi tia ku tia ndo. Ñana warakangu kala amo Isrel ngu tamwatangu. Ñana nde Abraham ne vâsa. Ñana nde Benjamin see.

² Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ngu tu ma simo i tamwata ne ngu, aku i ñandai ipu muli panzi nga. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Ilia ino pa Maro Kindeni ku isowe ngua lâ Isrel ngu tininzi. Ikai noja mine tu,

³ “Maro ñalae, kala ñine kinzi sipunzi noko ne ngua-tulâña tamâta rârâni sipamateteu lâ, aku sizavaru noko ne patarawâña nia rârâni marumbu lâ. Aku ñana simbonju nâ apono muli pano, andeta situ sipu ñana pâta amâte tona.” ⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni itu ngua tauro papa Ilia ku ilelea mine tu, “Nanenju tamâta pinde simo ñai yo, aku kinzi ñandai sipare tukunzi ku siwângi pa maro lañeja Bal nga. Kinzi tamâta ñinde kambwarenzi ipânga lâ 7,000.” ⁵ Aku lâ zo ñine kala mine nâ, Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kindi ngu kirimwata, aku ipatea tu kindi ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. ⁶ I ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kindi kala ipatea kindi lâ. Andeta i ñandai kalo ngere ñana vetâña ara pinde muñga taveta, ñinenja ipatea kindi nga. Ambo Maro Kindeni ma uru ipateanzi tamâta ikura vetâña ara pinde kinzi muñga siveta, ande i ne wisi-wisi nde mao tia. Andeta tia.

⁷ Mine kala kindi ma taporo mana. Kinzi Isrel ngu simakâsa ñalae tina ñana sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, andeta ñandai sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra nga. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi ngu kiri mwata nâ, aku kinzi ñinde nâ sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Aña ngu ñalae nde tananzi kaika nâ. ⁸ Vetâña ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Iporo ngua ñananzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi ñinde mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipânga sitogo kapa mine. Mine kala matanzi ikura ñana simora tia, aku tananzi nde ikura ñana siloño ngua tia. Kinzi simo mine lee simâ ipânga lâ zo ñine.”

⁹ Aku Daviti kala itula ngua kie taituni ñananzi Isrel ngu mine tu, “Lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta waiña ñalañala, ande ñana ilonju tu ndekâña ne zo ñinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ngoa mine. Ñana ilonju tu kinzi ma sikai pareña-nia ñana nenzi vetâña potomule kâ. ¹⁰ Ñana ilonju tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totoroni, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia.”

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tinikoa ngu

¹¹ Mine nde nanenju kasonja tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; muñgani, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel ngu sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo kinzi sipayaula ndo lâ, tiya? Ñana apaimi tu kinzi sipayaula ndo, ande tia. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ilâ panzi tinikoa ngu ku iveta nzâla ñana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Iveta vetâña ñinde tu ma isowe kinzi Isrel ngu matanzi. ¹² Kinzi Isrel ngu nenzi taña-kaika ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi ngu ndoni simo tâno kulu, ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ara ndo ma imâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel ngu simbe lâ, andeta ñinde ivilanzi ngu pinde ñana simo ara kâ.

Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli nga, lâ zo njinde kinzi Isrel tamâta ma sitaulo silâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande i ne vetâna arara ma ipânnga njalae tina panzi tamâta ngu rârâni.

¹³ Ayo, kala njine naña atu aporo njua pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Maro Kindeni ipatea naña njana atula pâri ara pwataki pa miki, aku naña andeka njalae njana nanenngu wurâta njine. ¹⁴ Naña ilonngu tu nanenngu wurâta njine ma ipaño warakânngu nenngu ngu Isrel ilonzi kalonzi, njana kinzi ma sipadâda njana vetâna ara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi ngu pinde, kala ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo pa i. ¹⁵ Munnga, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Isrel ngu, ande iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni njana ma sikura tu sipânnga simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku i. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli nga, lâ zo njinde i ma ikainzi Isrel ngu sitaulo simâ papa i kilo, ande njinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Njinde ma itogo ipañonzi mateja tamâta simo vianzi kilo mwasina. ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje itu imomo puroja, aku ikai puroja katiye piti ku iveta patarawâna pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu puroja njinde ndoni ipânnga itogo Maro Kindeni ne kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai kâi mburu-mburu iveta patarawâna pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu kâi njinde ne laka nde i ne kelekele tona. *

¹⁷ Kinzi Isrel ngu nde sitogo kâi “oliv” bânja. Andeta Maro Kindeni itoto kâi njinde ne laka pinde piti lâ. Annga miki ngu pinde nde katogo kâi oliv ngoi ne laka pinde. Maro Kindeni munnga ikai miki ku isengemi lâ kâi oliv bânja njinde tini, njana miki ma kakai kâi laka munngâna njinde nianzi. Kala njine miki uru kakai siji ara ndo lâ kâi njinde mburu-mburu, aku miki kamo ara nâ. ¹⁸ Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki nde tamâta ara ndo ku kapolenzi kâi bânja njinde ne laka mao, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande kalomi ngere sondo nga. Miki kâi laka njandai uru siji ara kalua kâi mburu-mburu nga. Mburu-mburu uru siji ara ilua miki. ¹⁹ Tiambo miki ma kaporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ilo pa maka kâi ngoi laka pinde, kala itotonzi kâi bânja laka njinde piti lâ ku ioma kakai nianzi.” ²⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta mine lâ. Andeta kinzi njandai kalonzi tawana i nga, aku njana duvi njinde kâ itotonzi piti lâ. Annga miki nde kalomi tawana i, aku njana duvi njinde kâ miki kamo ara lâ kâi bânja njinde tini. Mine nde miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Miki kapakatona sondo nga. ²¹ Miki kalomi ngere sondo njana njine kâ; Maro Kindeni itotonzi kâi bânja njinde ne laka piti lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi, ande i ma io miki yâti tia ndo.

²² Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâna warika, andeta i nde pareja-nia tamwata tona. Tamâta pinde siveta kiesaka, kala ipare nia panzi. Ambo miki ma kamo i ne kalo-sukâna kalo, ande i ma kalo sukâna nâ pami. Ambo tia, ande i ma itoto miki piti tona. ²³ Ambo kâi bânja ne laka njinde i munnga itotonzi piti ma sipalele ku ma kalonzi tawana i, ande i ma isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa kâi tini kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu isengenzi sitaulo simâ kilo. ²⁴ Miki tamâta lâ ngu pinde, munnga miki nde kâi oliv ngoi tonje ne laka, andeta Maro Kindeni itoto miki ku isengemi lâ kâi oliv bânja njinde tini. Andeta kâi bânja njinde nde miki niami sondo, ande tia. Mine nde mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura ndo njana ikainzi kâi bânja njinde ne laka mao ku isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa warakanzi nenzi kâi njinde tini kilo.

Maro Kindeni itu itula ne wisi-wisi kilala pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni

²⁵ Ningunambwe wukale, naña ilonngu tu miki ma kasama njua paveâna njine ne duvi sondo. Naña tini ngu pwâka tu miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo nde njalae ndo. Njua paveâna njinde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ngu tañanzi kaika ndo, andeta kinzi ma simo mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Kinzi ma simo mine lee ikura lâ zo muli njinde kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu ma simâ papa Maro Kindeni, ikura kambwanjenzi njapia ipatea panzi munngani lâ. ²⁶ Aku lâ zo njinde, njinernga Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

* 11:16: njua tambirâna njine nde duvi mine; kinda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde njandai Juda tamâta nga; kinda tamo lâ ngu pinde. Andeta njana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, Maro Kindeni ne njua pânja tava ne vetâna arara nde ikeno pa kinzi wa kinda wa.

“Isrel nenzi Yautâŋa Tamwata ma iyoka pa Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu ŋinde imâ. Aku i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni lâ Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana sipu mulinzi papa i kê. ²⁷ Aku lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aveta mbutukunâŋa kunzi ŋana azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.”

²⁸ Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipu mulinzi pa Yesu ne pâri ara marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta, aku ŋinde ivila miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi simo muŋgâŋa ŋinde, kala ipatea tu i ma tini mwasa pa nenzi vâsa ŋgu. ²⁹ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kilala ikeno mine; ambo ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu simo i ne ŋgu, aku iveta kie ara panzi, ande i ma muli ipalele ku ipu muli panzi, ande tia ndo. ³⁰ Muŋga miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu taŋami kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta zo ŋine kinzi Juda ŋgu uru taŋanzi kaika mine nâ. ŋana duvi ŋinde kê Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki marumbu lâ. ³¹ Kala ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta simora tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pami lâ, ande kala taŋanzi kaika papa i. Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ pa kinzi tona. ³² Maro Kindeni isâu pa taŋa-kaika ne mâsi tu ikainzi tamâta rârâni kaika muŋga lâ ŋga. ŋinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu i ne kalo-sukâŋa ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.

Ara ŋana kindi ma tapanea Maro Kindeni

³³ Opopo! Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo! I ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo, indue lâ lâmbu itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Kindi tamâta takura tu tasama i ne ilo-kalo ŋinde duvi tia ndo. Mana mana ŋga iveta mâsi kie-kie, a? ŋine kindi tazizâla ndo ŋana. ³⁴ ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ea ikura tu isama Maro ŋalae ne ilo-kalo, a? Anŋa ea ikura tu ipanana i ŋana ilo-kalo pinde, a? ³⁵ Ea kelekele tonŋe ilua Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikatu kelekele ŋinde taulo papa i, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo!”

³⁶ Maro Kindeni tamwata ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku imo kelekele rârâni warika. Kelekele rârâni nde i simbo nâ ne. Kindi ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kêki ikura zo rârâni, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

12

Kindi ma tao warakânda karaenda ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mine

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ŋalae tina. Mine nde naŋa ano kaika pami tu miki ma kao warakami karaemi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa via kê mwasina. ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamo i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi tu kaveta ikura i ne ilo papa mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapanea i mao.

² Miki ma kapaveta kuku tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa kaa kaa kilo ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ilomi kalomi ipâŋga wasaseki ndo. Ambo i ma iveta mine pa ilomi kalomi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama sondo ŋana vetâŋa arara wa, vetâŋa ndia i ilo papa wa, vetâŋa rârâni ipakura kuku i ne pateâŋa ŋinde wa.

Kindi taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kindi

³ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi uru imo ku naŋa. Mine nde i muŋgani ipateana ŋana aveta wurâta papa i kê. Mine kala naŋa atu aporo ŋgua mine pa miki taitu-taitu; miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa ara ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa ara, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetâŋa, ikura kalotawana ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea pami. ⁴ Kindi tasama tu tamâta taitu karae taitu nâ keno, andeta i kie-mbalau wa ŋai nde pinde-pinde rârâ, aku nenzi wurâta piti piti. ⁵ Aku kindi kalo-tawana tamâta kala mine nâ, kindi kambwaŋenda ŋalae, andeta tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi kala tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mine. Aku kindi rârâni taitu-taitu tamo nambwe nambwe kala uru tapamarerea. ⁶ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kindi lâ, kala iwae wisi-ara kie-kie pa kindi taitu-taitu. Mine nde ara ŋana kindi ma taveta wurâta papa i ikura wisi-ara ndia ipatea pa kindi mine. Ambo tamâta tonŋe

ikai wisi-ara njana itula Maro Kindeni kawa njgua, ande ara njana i ma itula njgua ikura i ne kalo-tawana mine. ⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana ikai kulerja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara njana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana ikai wurâta pananânja, ande ara njana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo. ⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana ipu tini kaika panzi i tini pinde, ande ara njana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana isukanzi tini pinde njana kelekele ikeno panzi tia, ande ara njana i ma kelekele rârâ ilanzi. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana imo tamâta mbwananânja, ande ara njana i ma imandi kaika njana ne wurâta njinde kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana kalo sukânja njananzi tini pinde, ande ara njana i ma indeka nâ njana iveta mine.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

⁹ Miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa vetânja potomule, aku kapaipa sondo kuku vetânja ara. ¹⁰ Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, njana tu miki kamo nambwe nambwe mao. Aku miki ma kandeka nâ njana kasukanzi tinimi pinde njanzi kâki tona. ¹¹ Miki ma kamandi kaika njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ndimo. Ara njana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaveta wurâta pa Maro njalae. ¹² Miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kao tinimi tava ndekânja nâ. Ambo malia pinde ma imâ ipânga pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. Aku miki ma kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. ¹³ Ambo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde siroto njana kelekele pinde kâ, ande miki ma kakai nemi mbaliña ku kavilanzi. Ambo tamâta pinde soka lombo pa lawea pinde simâ sipânga nemi lawea, ande miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ nemi luma ilo. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Mao nâ, miki ma kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Miki ma kano pa i tu ma izavarunzi, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje indeka, ande miki ma kandeka kuku i. Ambo tamâta tonje ita, ande miki ma kata kuku i. ¹⁶ Miki ma kaveta vetânja ara kie taituni panzi tamâta ndoni. Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi ara njana kaveta mete kunzi sugorai tamwatanzi tona. Miki ma ilomi tu, “Nanenge ilo-kalo nde ara ndo, ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo”, mine ndimo.

¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu vetânja sakamao taulo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kapakatona sondo ku kapaveta kuku vetânja ndia kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simora tu vetânja ara. ¹⁸ Miki warakami ma ilomi pa pawanja wa kazânja wa, mine ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma karoto nzâla njana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, miki warakami ma kakatu vetânja soki ndia tamâta pinde siveta pami taulo panzi, mine ndimo, njana tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma muli ikatu nenzi vetânja njinde nia panzi. Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro njalae iporo mine; ‘Pareña-nia nde naja warakângu nâ nenge wurâta. Naja warakângu ma apare nia panzi tamâta njana nenzi vetânja soki kâ.’” ²⁰ Kinda nenda nzâla tonje keno. Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ambo putole ipu noko ne kazânja tamâta, ande noko ma kâpwa kulua ika. Ambo irakoña njana lââ kâ, ande lââ kulua inu. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma mai njana ne vetânja soki kâ.”

²¹ Miki ma kasâu pa vetânja sakamao tu ipolemi, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetânja ara, ande njinde ma itawa vetânja sakamao ndue lâ.

13

Kinda ma taveta ikura kinzi koipu kawanzi njgua mine

¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda tamâta rârâni ma taveta ikura nenda koipu kawanzi njgua mine. Kinda tasama tu kinzi koipu sipânga nâ siveta wurâta, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu njana sikai koipu panzi tamâta pinde kâ.

² Mine nde tamâta ea taŋa kaika pa koipu ne ŋgua, ande i taŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muŋga ipatea koipu ŋinde tu ikai wurâtani ndaina. Aku tamâta ea taŋa kaika pa koipu ne ŋgua ma ipayaula tamwata ku ma ikai pareŋa-nia ŋana ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. ³ Ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa ara, ande kinzi ŋinde ŋandai siruru ŋana nenzi koipu ŋga. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao, kinzi ŋinde nâ siruru ŋananzi koipu. Mine nde kaloŋo ŋga; ambo noko kutu kumo tava ilo pisi lâ koipu nao, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Ŋinenŋa koipu ma isuka noko ŋa kâki. ⁴ Ŋana tu koipu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ŋana ivilano tu kumo ara kâ. Andeta kulonŋo ŋga; ambo noko ma kuveta vetâŋa potomule, ande ara ŋana noko ma kururu. Noko kusama tu koipu isaŋa ua lâ mbau ilo, aku i ŋandai isaŋa ŋinde kaa nâ ŋga. Ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa potomule. ⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia panzi tamâta ea taŋanzi kaika pa nenzi koipu, aku ilonda kalonda kala itula pwataki tu mâsi ŋana taveta ikura kawanzi ŋgua mine nde mâsi ara. Mine kala kinda ma taponu muli panzi.

⁶ Kinzi koipu uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku simo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ŋana sikai poe pami kâ. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki uru kao mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu. ⁷ Kelekele ndia kinzi koipu sipatea tu miki ma kao ilâ panzi, ande ŋinde miki ma kalanzi. Ambo kinzi sipatea tu miki ma mbumbu kalanzi, ande miki ma kaveta ikura nenzi ŋgua mine. Ambo kinzi simo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande miki ma kamege ŋananzi ku kasuka ŋanzi kâki.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde

⁸ Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pami, ande miki ma katu ŋana mbuku ŋinde rârâni. Miki ma kapile keno ndimo. Andeta mbuku taitu nâ ma ikeno pami ikura zo rârâni, aku ŋinde nde mâsi ŋana tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde. Ŋana tu tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni marumbu lâ. ⁹ Kinda tasama ŋgua tukuŋa saŋao lâ, kala kasama tu ŋgua tukuŋa pinde ikeno mine: “Noko ma kupalulua noko tini kuku tamâta tonŋe kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanawe ndimo; noko ma ilo yosi pa tamâta tonŋe ne kelekele ndimo.” Aku tukuŋa kie-kie rârâ pinde kala ikeno tona. Andeta tukuŋa rârâni nde ipânŋa kanaŋo lâ tukuŋa taitu ŋine; “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.” ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iveta kie sakamao panzi, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni marumbu lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondu nâ

¹¹ Miki ma kapaveta sondu kuku tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde, ŋana tu zo ŋga imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. Miki ma kakeno ndimo. Matami pareŋge kamandi sânda ŋga! Miki kasama tu nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde kinda tapalele ilonda kalonda ku tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kiriŋi, ande Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kazâŋa ilo nde imo malawae mwasa. Andeta kala ŋine zo ŋinde imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. ¹² Mbo ŋga imâ ŋana marumbu kâ, aku laiti ŋana mbwale pwataki kâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapile kondoma ne vetâŋa rârâni, aku tapaveta kuku sinâla ne vetâŋa, itogo zugu tamâta isawa paraŋa ne siŋgâra kaika lâ tini mwasina. ¹³ Kinda ma tapakatona sondu, tatogo tamâta uru iyoka kari ne sinâla ilo. Kinda ma tandeka potomule wa tanu lââ kaika tadauda wa, mine ndimo. Kinda ma tapalulua tininda potomule wa tapaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie wa, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapawa potomule wa ilonda yosi panzi tininda pinde nenzi kelekele wa, mine ndimo. ¹⁴ Ara ŋana kinda ma tasawa Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kiriŋi lâ tininda itogo paraŋa ne pasawaŋa kaika mwasina. Miki ma kasâu pa ilo-kalo siŋga tu ilanemi ŋana kapono muli kilo pa vetâŋa potomule kâ, mine ndimo.

¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ara njana miki ma ilomi ara papa i ku kakai imâ imo kumi. Taitu miki ma kapawa njua kuku i njana ilo-kalo ndia keno papa, mine ndimo.

² Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ. Mine nde kinzi uru sika kâpwa ndoni. Anja tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika koja tia, kala uru sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kâ. ³ Tamâta ea uru ika kâpwa ndoni, ande i ma ilo sakamao njanazi tamâta njinde uru sika simbi tia, mine ndimo. Anja tamâta ea uru ika simbi tia, ande i ma ilo tu kinzi tamâta njinde uru sika kâpwa ndoni nde siveta kiesaka, ande i ma ilo mine ndimo, njana tu Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta njinde lâ kala simo i ne njgu tona. ⁴ Noko nde ea kala kutu kulea pa vetâja pinde tamâta njalae tonje ne wurâta tamâta uru iveta, a? Wurâta tamâta njinde ne tamâta njalae simbo nâ ma ipatea tu i iveta ne wurâta ara tâku ara tia tâku. Andeta nanenju morâja tu i ne wurâta ma ipanja ara nâ, njana tu Maro Njalae tamwata ma ipu tini kaika papa i wa isuka i wa.

⁵ Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde zo sapâja, aku zo sapâja njinde sipolenzi zo pinde rârâni. Anja tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo rârâni nde kie taituni. Andeta ara njana kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonzi njgere sondu munja lâ nja, njinenja siveta ikura warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi itula panzi mine. ⁶ Tamâta pinde simege njana Maro Njalae kâ, kala kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde sapâja. Aku tamâta pinde simege njana Maro Njalae kâ, kala kwanzi ndanje pa Maro Kindeni njinenja sika simbi. Anja tamâta pinde simege njana Maro Njalae kâ, kala kwanzi ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, njinenja sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kâ. ⁷ Kinda tasama tu ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande nenda via njine njandai warakânda nâ nenda kekeleke nja. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda ma tamâte, ande nenda materja njinde njandai warakânda nâ nenda kekeleke nja. ⁸ Ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande Maro Njalae ikai poe pa nenda via. Ambo tamâte, ande Maro Njalae ikatona njinde tona. Ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâte tâku, ande kinda tamo Maro Njalae ne tamâta.

⁹ Njana duvi njinde kâ Kirisi imâte njinenja imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala i imo Maro Njalae panzi tamâta munja simâte wa kinzi tamâta simo vianzi wa. ¹⁰ Ayo, anja miki tamâta pinde, njana sâ kâ nja miki uru kalea pa nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâja ku kaporo soki panzi, a? Njana sâ kâ nja miki pinde uru kaporo njua pavaligija panzi nimi-nambwe, a? Miki kasama tu muli nja kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne njua nia.

¹¹ Njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Nanja Maro Njalae, nanani uru amo mine ku amo nâ, nanja aporo mao kanao tu muli nja kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma simâ pa nanja ku ma sipare tukunzi njana sipanea nanja kâ. Kinzi rârâni ma siporo situla pwataki tu nanja warakânju nde Maro Kindeni mao.”

¹² Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tapatula pa Maro Kindeni njana vetâja rârâni munja taveta njinde duvi.

Kinda ma tavetanzi ninda-nambwe simbe njana siveta kiesaka kâ, mine ndimo

¹³ Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tapile mâsi njana tataleanzi ninda-nambwe njana nenzi vetâja kâ. Ara njana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi pateo tu, “Nanja ma alajenzi njingunambwe ku avetanzi simbe njana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia.” ¹⁴ Nanja Paulo apaipa kuku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ. Mine nde nanja asama sondu tu kekeleke tonje tamwata ikura tu iveta tamâta ipanja ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu kalono nja; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu kekeleke tonje ma iveta i ipanja ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mao nâ, kekeleke njinde ma iveta i ilo muso. ¹⁵ Ambo noko uru kuka kâpwa tonje, andeta noko ninambwe kalo tawana tu kâpwa njinde nde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande noko ne vetâja njinde ma iveta ninambwe njinde ilo rârâ. Aku noko ne vetâja njinde ma itula pwataki tu noko kupu muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâja marumbu lâ. Kirisi imâte njana iyaute noko ninambwe njinde piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo noko ne kâjanuja ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana, ande njinde ma ara tia ndo. ¹⁶ Ambo noko kutu kekeleke tonje nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kupakatona sondu nja. Tia ma noko ne

vetâŋa iveta tamâta pinde wisinzi nâna ku ma siporo tu, “Wa, kelekele ŋinde ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao”. ¹⁷ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande piti ndo ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa ne mâsi wa tukuŋa wa. Koroani Sapâŋa ipulia mâsi pinde ipâŋga lâ ilonda kalonda, aku mâsi ŋine nâ nde kelekele ŋalae: mâsi ŋana taveta ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine, aŋga mâsi ŋana tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde, aŋga mâsi ŋana ilonda ndeka. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa tamâta ea ipono muli pa Kirisi ku ipaveta kuku mâsi mine, aku kinzi tamâta kala ma ilonzi ara mine nâ ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne vetâŋa.

¹⁹ Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia rârâni uru iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde. Aku ara ŋana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia rârâni uru isuka tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika tona. ²⁰ Noko ma kusâu pa kâŋa-nuŋa ne mâsi tu iyaula Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kâpwa ndoni nde ara ndo ŋana taka kâ. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko kuka kâpwa toŋge, aku ŋinde iveta tamâta toŋge imbe ŋana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde soki ndo. ²¹ Ambo noko kutu kuka simbi tâku kunu lâ kaika tâku kuveta vetâŋa ndia tâku, andeta ŋinde ma iveta noko ninambwe imbe ŋana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kupile vetâŋa ŋinde.

²² Noko ne ilo-kalo ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ nde noko tamwata ku Maro Kindeni rua nâ nemi kelekele. Ambo tamâta toŋge kalo tawana tu kâpwa ndoni nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ilo rua-rua tia, ande tamâta ŋinde ma indeka nâ. ²³ Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta toŋge ilo rua-rua ŋana kâpwa toŋge kâ, andeta ikai ika nâ, ande iveta soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ŋana tu i ne kalo-tawana ŋandai igagati i ŋana ika kâpwa ŋinde ŋga. Ambo noko kalo tawana tu vetâŋa toŋge nde soki, andeta kulâ kuveta vetâŋani ndaina, ande noko kuveta kiesaka.

15

Kinda ma taponi muli pa Yesu Kirisi

¹ Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika. Ara ŋana kinda ma tavilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikale nenzi malia kâ, kinzi ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Kinda ma ilonda ŋana tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo.

² Ara ŋana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe wukale tu ma simo ara kâ, ŋana tu vetâŋa mine ma iveta nenzi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kaika. ³ Kinda tasama tu Kirisi tamwata ŋandai ilo tu ma ipavila tamwata nâ. Malia ipâŋga papa i ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua Daviti ingere lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa noko, ande nenzi ŋgua soki ŋinde imâ ikai naŋa tona.” ⁴ Nanayoni kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta siŋgere Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua lâ pepa tini, aku ŋgua ŋinde rârâni ne wurâta nde ŋana ipanana kinda kâ. Ŋgua ŋinde ne wurâta nde ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, ŋana kinda ma takura tu tamandi kaika ku tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda.

⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku i simbo nâ uru isuka kinda tu tamandi kaika. Naŋa ano tu ina ma ivila miki ŋana kaponi muli pa Yesu Kirisi ku kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ⁶ Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande miki rârâni ma kakura tu kamâ taitu kapanea nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki.

Kirisi ivilanzi Juda ŋgu sitavanzi ŋgu pinde rârâni

⁷ Mine nde ara ŋana miki rârâni ma kandeka nâ ŋana kakainzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ simo kumi, ikura Kirisi indeka ŋana ikai miki kamo kuku i mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande paneŋa ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. ⁸ Ŋana tu Kirisi ipâŋga wurâta tamâta panzi Juda ŋgu ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao pwataki panzi. I ne wurâta ŋinde iveta ŋgua pâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta kunzi Juda ŋgu timbunzi ŋinde tu ipâŋga kanaŋo. ⁹ Kirisi isama tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma

simora i ne wurâta ñinde ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni ña ñana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. Ñinde iyoke Daviti kawa ñgua ikeno lâ wâñgiña paneña kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

“Naña ma kawâñgu ndaenge pano lâ kinzi tinikoa ñgu naonzi. Naña ma awâñgi apaneano asuka noko ña kâki.”

¹⁰ Aku ñgua tonje kala ikeno mine tu,

“Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu, miki kandeka katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateña tamâta ñgu.”

¹¹ Aku ñgua tonje kala ikeno mine tu,

“Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Maro Ñalae kasuka i ña kâki. Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!”

¹² Aku Aisaia kala iporo ñgua kaña taituni mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ma io koipu wasaseki tonje ipânga lâ Daviti tama Jesi see, aku i ma ikai poe panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñinde ndoni ma sio tininzi ñana i ne zo ñana ivetanzi simo ara kâ.”

¹³ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda, kala tao tininda papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno papa i, aku naña ano tu i ma io ndekâña tava wisi-pisi sipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Ñineña Koroani Sapâña ne walo kaika ma isukami ñana kamandi kaika ndo ku kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami.

Paulo indeka ñana wurâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i

¹⁴ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña warakâñgu kalonju tawana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku vetâña ara ikura zo rârâni, aku ilo-kalo ara nde ipipi lâ ilomi kalomi. Mine nde miki taitu-taitu kakura tu kapanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde. ¹⁵ Taitu kala ñine naña aŋgere ñgua kaika pinde imâ pami. Naña atu apaño ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo kilo ñana ñgua ñinde kâ. Naña ñandai aruru ñana aŋgere ñgua kaña mine ñga, ñana tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña, kala ipatea naña ¹⁶ tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Nanenju wurâta nde ñana atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi. Mine kala naña amo atogo patarawâña tamâta mine, aku uru akainzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu aonzi silâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña i ilo ndo papa mwasina. Aku Koroani Sapâña ikainzi tamâta ñinde ku ivetanzi sipânga Maro Kindeni ne ñgu mao.

¹⁷ Naña apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala naña andeka nâ ñana wurâta ñine Maro Kindeni ipatea pana. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Naña ma amandi kaika atula ñgua pwataki ñana kelekele taitu nâ. Naña ma atapâri ñana vetâña ara ñinde Kirisi iveta panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu lâ nanenju wurâta tini. Igagati ilonzi kalonzi ñana sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Koroani Sapâña ne walo kaika uru ivila nanenju ñgua wa vetâña wa, aku ivilana ñana aveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde tona. Mine nde wurâta ñine ipânga kanao lâ. Nia ndoyo naña amandi atula pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ lâ Jerusalem lawea muŋga lâ, ñineña aveta mine ayoka alâ akura nia nia lee apânga lâ Ilirikum tâno. ²⁰ Ikura zo rârâni, naña ilonju ndo tu atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia Yesu Kirisi parina ñandai ipânga panzi ñga. Naña aporo ñgua tambirâña mine tu naña tiningu pwâka tu apa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe ñinde tamâta tonje muŋga ingunu lâ imandi. ²¹ Nanenju vetâña ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde ñandai silonjo i parina ñga, andeta kinzi ñinde ma simora i nao. Aku tamâta pinde ñandai silonjo i kawa ñgua ñga, andeta kinzi ñinde ma sisama ñgua ñinde kie sondo.”

Paulo itu ikalenzi lâ Rom lawea, ñineña ma ilâ pa Spen tâno

²² Nanenju wurâta ñine uru ipono naonju ikura zo rârâ. Mine kala naña ñandai amâ akalele miki ñga. ²³ Ikura mbwera mbwera naña ilonju ndo tu amâ amorami. Aku zo ñine nanenju wurâta lâ nia ñine ande marumbu lâ. ²⁴ Mine nde muli ñga, lâ zo ñinde naña ma alâ pa Spen tâno, ande naña ilonju tu ma amâ akalele miki muŋga lâ ñga, ñineña

ma alâ pa Spen. Naŋa ma andeka nâ ŋana amo kumi ikura zo pinde, aku muli ŋga naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kavila naŋa ŋana alâ pa Spen tâno. ²⁵ Andeta zo ŋine naŋa atu alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana avilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo ŋinde. ²⁶ Muŋga kinzi kalotawana tamâta ŋgu simo Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, kinzi ŋgu ŋinde sipa ŋgua tu ma sigona mbumbu pinde ku ma sio ilâ pa Jerusalem ŋana isukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde uru simo sugorai. ²⁷ Kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi patea tu ma siveta mine panzi Juda ŋgu sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ŋinde ara ndo, ŋana tu kinzi kalotawana tamâta lâ Juda ŋgu nenzi mbuku keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Ŋana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta, aku muli ŋga kinzi sikai pâri ara ŋinde silâ situla panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. Mine nde ara ŋana kinzi kalotawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma sikai tâno ŋine ne mbaliŋa Maro Kindeni muŋga ilanzi ŋinde, aku ma siwae mbaliŋa ŋinde ilâ panzi Juda tamâta tona. ²⁸ Kala ŋine naŋa atu akai mbumbu ŋinde kinzi sigona lâ ikeno, aku akai alâ awae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. Mambo wurâta ŋinde marumbu lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amâ akalele miki. Aku muli ŋga naŋa ma alâ pa Spen tâno. ²⁹ Naŋa asama tu muli, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ande Kiriŋi ma iveta kie ara ndo pami.

³⁰ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kiriŋi, aku Koroani Sapâŋa itula tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa pwataki pa kinda lâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kamandi kuku naŋa ku kakai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilana. ³¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kano papa i tu ma ikea ŋanana, ŋana tu tamâta pinde simo Judia tâno nde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kiriŋi tia, kala situ siveta malia pana. Aku kakai noŋa tava tu i ma ivetanzi ne tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ŋinde tu ma ilonzi ara ŋana wurâta ŋine naŋa aveta ŋana avilanzi kê. ³² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa nanenŋu noŋa, ande naŋa ma amâ amora miki tava ndekâŋa ŋalae. Aku naŋa ma apwarea tini kumi ŋana akai walo kê. ³³ Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

16

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi tamâta pinde

¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ pa kalo-tawana taine Fibi. I ne wurâta nde ŋana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Senkria lawea.

² Fibi nde imo Maro Ŋalae ne wurâta taine. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kakai i imâ imo kumi, itogo kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine. Ambo kelekele pinde ikeno papa i tia, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kavila i, ŋana tu i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta rârâ, aku ivila naŋa warakâŋgu tona. ³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kakai kawâŋgu ku kaporo kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Kinzi rua uru simandi kuku naŋa ŋana kaveta wurâta pa Yesu Kiriŋi kê. ⁴ Muŋga kinzi rua sipalilu silâ paraŋa ilo ŋana sivila naŋa kê. Mine kala kawâŋgu ndanŋe ŋalae pa kinzi rua. Andeta naŋa simbonŋu nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ ŋgu pinde ndoni kala kawanzi ndanŋe pa kinzi rua mine nâ. ⁵ Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma tona. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ pa Epainetus tona, inani niŋgu-nambwe mao. I imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno ŋana io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kiriŋi kê. ⁶ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Maria nuwaka tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋalae ŋana ivilami.

⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ panzi Andronikus kuku Junias rua tona. Kinzi rua nde nawalâŋgu Juda tamâta, aku muŋga simo kuku naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi rua uru siveta wurâta ara ndo ŋana situla pâri ara kê, aku kinzi rua simuŋga pa naŋa ŋana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kiriŋi kê. ⁸ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Ampliatuŋ tona, ina nanayoni ipasipa kuku Maro Ŋalae kala imo niŋgu-nambwe sondo. ⁹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Urbanuŋ tona, ina uru iveta wurâta pa Yesu Kiriŋi kuku kinda. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ pa Stakis tona, ina niŋgu-nambwe mao. ¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Apeles tona. Kinda tasama tu i uru ipono muli

sondo ndo pa Kirisi. Aku nanenġu ngua mine nâ ilâ pa Aristobulus ne ngu tona. ¹¹ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kaporo naġa kawânġu kari ara ilâ pa nawalânġu Juda tamâta Herodion tona. Aku nanenġu ngua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lâ Narsisus ne ngu tona.

¹² Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kaporo naġa kawânġu kari ara ilâ panzi taine rua Trifina ku Trifosa rua tona. Kinzi rua uru simakâsa ġalae ġana siveta wurâta papa Maro ġalae kâ. Aku nanenġu ngua mine nâ ilâ pa Persis tona, ina niġu-nambwe mao. I kala uru imakâsa ġalae ġana iveta wurâta pa Maro ġalae kâ. ¹³ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kaporo naġa kawânġu kari ara ilâ pa Rufus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ara ndo pa Maro ġalae. Aku nanenġu ngua mine nâ ilâ pa i tina tona. Muġa taine ġinde ikatona naġa sondo ndo, itogo taine uru ikatona natu mine. ¹⁴ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kaporo naġa kawânġu kari ara ilâ panzi Asinkritus ġa Flegon ġa Hermes ġa Patrobas ġa Hermas tona. Aku nanenġu ngua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru simo kunzi tona. ¹⁵ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kaporo naġa kawânġu kari ara ilâ panzi Filologus ku Julia rua, aku ilâ panzi Nereus kuku i mwane rua tona. Aku nanenġu ngua mine nâ ilâ pa Olimpasi tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru simo kuku i ġinde tona. ¹⁶ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kapatânġo warakami mbaumi ku kaporo kari ara ilâ pa warakami taitu-taitu. Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ndoni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu

¹⁷ Niġu-nambwe wukale, naġa ano kaika pami tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ġananzi tamâta ġinde uru sipu nemi ngu pwapwataki. Nanayoni miki kapanâna sondo ndo ġana ngua mao kâ, andeta kinzi tamâta ġinde uru siveta “a” pa ngua ġinde. Kinzi nenzi vetânġa ġinde iyaula kalo-tawana tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ġananzi tamâta mine. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetânġa potomule mine, ande kinzi ġinde ġandai siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro ġalae Yesu Kirisi ġa. Kinzi ilonzi ġalae pa kânġa-nuġa ne ngua-tukuġa kaa kaa, aku siveta ngua mona-mona wa siveta mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Kinzi nenzi ngua ġinde ilaġenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ġinde sizizâla ġana tamâta ġinde nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kâ. ¹⁹ Miki parinami nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala tamâta rârâni sisama tu miki uru kapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Aku ġinde iveta ilonġu ndeka nâ. Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ġana vetânġa ara kâ, aġa vetânġa sakamao nde miki ma kazizâla ġana.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ma tini nâ izavaru Sadana ne walo ku io i imo miki kalomi. Kinda nenda Maro ġalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

Tamâta pinde kawanzi kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

²¹ Timoti, ina uru iveta wurâta kuku naġa, ande i kawa kari ara imâ pami. Aku Lusius ġa Jeson ġa Sosipater, kinzi nawalânġu Juda tamâta, kala sio nenzi kari ara imâ pami mine nâ. ²² Naġa Tertius akai Paulo kawa ngua rârâni ku naġa warakânġu aġgere ne ngua ġinde lâ pepa ġine tini imâ pami. Naġa amo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku naġa kala kawânġu kari ara imâ pami tona. ²³⁻²⁴ Aku Gaius kala kawa kari ara imâ pami tona. I uru ikatona naġa Paulo sondo lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ġine nde uru sipasau lâ lumani ndaina. Aku Erastus, i tamâta ġana ikatona mbumbu pa lawea ġine ne koipu, aġa ninda-nambwe Kwartus, kinzi rua kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami tona.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ġa kâki

²⁵ Naġa uru atula pârî ara ġana Yesu Kirisi kâ pwataki, aku uru aporo tu Maro Kindeni ikura ġana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipânġa kaika. Nia ndoyo, ande pârî ara ġinde ikeno paveânġa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera, ²⁶ andeta muli ġa Maro Kindeni itula ġuani ndaina pwataki panzi ngua-tulânġa tamâta, kala kinzi situla ngua ġinde ipânġa nia yo lâ. Maro Kindeni, i ġana imo mine ku imo nâ, ande ipatea tu tamâta ngu ndoni ma siloġo pârî ara ġinde, ġana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i ku sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro ġalae, aku i simbo nâ nde ilo-kalo rârâni warika.

Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kindâ lâ ŋana tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

1 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ingere munnga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Korin nde lawea njalae tonje lâ Grik tâno. Paulo munnga imo Korin lawea itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 18:1-18), aku muli, zo tonje imo Efesus lawea (16:5-8), ande ingere ngua njine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin. Kinzi munnga singere ngua pa Paulo sikasonja i njana pakâenja ne mâsi wa kânja-nunja ne tukuja wa (7:1, 8:1-13), kala Paulo itu iporo ngua taulo panzi. Aku isama tu malia pinde ipânja lâ Korin ngu ngininzi, kala simo sipawa ngua (1:10-12, 5:1-2). Mine nde Paulo ilo kura tia iporo ngua kaika pinde panzi njana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde.

¹ Naña Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naña. Munngani Maro Kindeni ipatea naña ku isarawana tu ma akai wurâta njine kâ. Naña amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Sostenes, ² kala angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ngu kamo Korin lawea. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea miki pa i tamwata, ku iveta miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde miki kapânja kamo ngu sapânja. Iveta mine nâ pa miki katavanzi tamâta simo lawea lawea, kinzi njinde uru siwânji pa nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kinzi nenzi Maro Njalae wa kinda nenda Maro Njalae wa. ³ Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

⁴ Nanayoni Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde imâ pami, kala iveta kie ara ndo pami. Mine nde naña kawânju ndanje ilâ pa nanengu Maro Kindeni njana miki kâ ikura zo zo. ⁵⁻⁶ Naña kawânju ndanje mine pa Maro Kindeni njana duvi njine kâ; maka munnga katula ngua pami njana Yesu Kirisi kâ, aku ngua njinde nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni kekeleke arara rârâni ilami lâ, ngua arara kie-kie wa ilo-kalo arara kie-kie wa. ⁷ Mao nâ, Koroani Sapânja ne wisi-ara kie-kie rârâni nde ikeno pami lâ, kala miki kandolo njana sâ tonje tia. Ande kala zo njine miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ipânja nia yo. ⁸ Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ma isukami njana kamandi kaika lee, ikura lâ i tamwata ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Mine kala lâ zo njalae njinde, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonje tia. ⁹ Njana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ngua pânja rârâni, aku i tamwata munngani isarawami njana kapaipa kuku i Natu Yesu Kirisi kâ, ina nenda Maro Njalae.

Kinzi Korin ngu nde sipwa pwapwataki

¹⁰ Niingu-nambwe wukale, naña akai nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku ano kaika pami tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Naña tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapwa pwapwataki ku kamo piti piti. Ara njana miki ma kamo lâ ngu taitu nâ tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ¹¹ Opopo, niingu-nambwe wukale, tamâta pinde lâ Kloe ne ngu nde sitapâri pa naña siporo tu pambitânja nde uru ikeno lâ miki nginimi. ¹² Naña aporo njana ngua kaña-kaña njinde miki taitu-taitu uru kaporo. Miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Naña apono muli pa Paulo”, anja pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naña apono muli pa Apolos”, anja pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naña apono muli pa Petero”, anja pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naña apono muli pa Kirisi”.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Kinda takura tu tapu Kirisi pwapwataki mine tia ndo! Tiambo naña Paulo atâra lâ kâi popole tini ku amâte njana avila miki kâ, a? Tia ndo! Tiambo miki munnga kakai lâ-lilija lâ naña Paulo nânju, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁴ Naña kawânju ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, njana tu naña njandai alilinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nemi ngu njinde nga. Naña alilinzi Krispus ku Gaius rua simbonzi rua nâ. ¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta tonje ikura tu iporo mine, “Maka kakai lâ-lilija lâ Paulo nâ”, ande tia ndo. ¹⁶ (O, naña kalonju kapa. Mao

nâ, naŋa kala alilinsi Setepanas tavanzi tamâta pinde simo i ne luma tona. Aku tiambo naŋa alilinsi tamâta pinde tona, tâku tia tâku. Ŋinde naŋa asama sondu tia.)¹⁷ Ŋana tu Kirisi ŋandai isupwa naŋa amâ ŋana alilinsi tamâta kâ. Isupwana amâ ŋana atula pâri ara pwataki kâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai atula pâri ara pwataki tava ŋgua mona-mona, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siveta mine. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu nanenŋu ŋgua mona-mona ma isowe tamâta ilonzi. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini ma ipânŋa itogo kelekele kaa nâ.

Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika

¹⁸ Mao nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tia kala soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, aku kinzi ŋinde uru ilonzi tu ŋgua ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini kâ ande ŋgua kapa-kapa nâ. Anŋa kindi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku kindi ŋine tasama tu ŋgua ŋinde ŋana kâi popole kâ nde itula Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika kilala pwataki.¹⁹ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa ma azavaru kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo. Naŋa ma aveta tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo arara ŋinde ipânŋa kelekele kaa nâ.”

²⁰ Ayo, mine nde mana mana ŋananzi tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo tamâta, a? Anŋa mana mana ŋananzi pananâna tamâta ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, a? Anŋa mana mana ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipawa ŋgua kaika, a? Maro Kindeni itula pwataki lâ tu tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo rârâni nde ilo-kalo kapa-kapa nâ.²¹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, ina ilo-kalo ara warika, ipatea tu kindi tâno tamâta warakânda nenda ilo-kalo ma ikura tu ivila kindi ŋana tasama i kilala kâ, ande tia. I tamwata ipatea nzâla tonŋe ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku maka uru kaporo katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana nzâlani ndaina. Kinzi tâno tamâta situ ŋgua ŋinde nde kapa-kapa. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋinde kaika ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ikainzi ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.²² Kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ŋalae tu ma simora mâsi kaika pinde, anŋa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde simakâsa ŋana sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ;²³ anŋa maka nde katula ŋgua ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini kâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde kâ, anŋa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde situ ŋgua ŋinde nde kapa-kapa nâ.²⁴ Andeta muŋgani Maro Kindeni isarawa kindi Juda tamâta pinde wa kindi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa, aku kindi ŋine tasama mine; Maro Kindeni ne kaika wa ilo-kalo ara wa nde ipânŋa kanaŋo lâ Kirisi tini.²⁵ Mao nâ, kinzi tâno tamâta situ Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde kapa-kapa nâ. Taitu i ne ilo-kalo ndainani nâ nde ipole tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. Aku kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ne kaika nde ŋalae koŋa tia. Taitu i ne walo kaika ndainani nâ nde ŋalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi kaika ndo lâ.

²⁶ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋana zo muŋgâna kâ. Naŋa aporo ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isarawami tu kapânŋa kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo yo. Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki pinde nâ kamo katogonzi ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. Miki pinde nâ nde kamo tava nemi kaika, anŋa miki pinde nâ nde kamo tamâta ŋalaŋala. Miki ŋinde kambwaŋemi nde kiri-mwata nâ.²⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni itu iveta maŋeti panzi ilo-kalo tamâta wa kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa. Mine nde ipatea kindi tu taponu muli pa i, kindi ŋine tamo tatogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa kaa nâ lâ tâno tamâta naonzi.²⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu izavaru kelekele ndia kinzi tâno tamâta situ nde kelekele ŋalae. Mine nde ipatea kindi sugorai tamâta, kindi ŋine ŋânda tia kala tamo tatogo kina mine lâ tâno tamâta naonzi.²⁹ Mine nde tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ipasuka i tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.³⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâna ikeno mine, kala io miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi. Aku Kirisi itula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ŋinde kilala pwataki pa kindi lâ. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kindi tu ma tapânŋa ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ina iveta kindi tapânŋa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu sapânŋa tona. Aku inani kala ikai kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo tona.³¹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni ilo tu kindi ma taponu muli pa i kawa ŋgua ŋine ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonŋe ŋa kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro ŋalae simbo nâ ŋa kâki.”

2

Maro Kindeni ne pateâña njinde ipânga kanaño lâ Paulo ne wurâta tini

¹ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonngu tu miki ma kalomi ngere ñana naña kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo njinde naña warakângu amâ apânga pami ñana atula Maro Kindeni ne ngua paveâña pwataki pami, ande naña ñandai aporo ngua kaika kana-kana pami ñana apasuka warakângu tiningu nga.

² Lâ zo naña amo kumi, ande ilonngu pateã tu naña ma kalonngu ngere ku apananami ñana ilo-kalo kie-kie kâ, ande tia. Naña kalonngu ngere ku apananami ñana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ, aku apananami ngua rârâ ñana i ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini kâ. ³ Aku lâ zo njinde nanengu walo ikeno pana tia ndo. Naña amo tava ruruña nâ, kala aruru ñalae tina. ⁴ Naña apananami ku atula pâri ara pami, andeta naña ñandai aporo ngua kaika pami ñana alele ilomi kalomi kâ. Naña atula Koroani Sapâña ne walo kaika njinde nâ pwataki pami. ⁵ Mine kala tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo igagati nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika njinde nâ igatimi ñana kalomi tawana i.

Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ilo-kalo ara ilua kindã

⁶ Andeta mao nâ, tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ, aku maka uru katula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta njinde. Taitu ilo-kalo njinde ñandai rege-rege kuku tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo nga. Aku ilo-kalo njinde ñandai rege-rege kuku tâno ñine ne koipu nenzi ilo-kalo nga, ñana tu kinzi koipu njinde ma muli simâte. ⁷ Annga maka uru katula ngua ñana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâña kâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ñandai ipulia tâno ipânga nga, ande ipatea nzâla pa kindã ñana tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Taitu ngua ñana nzâla njinde kâ nde ikeno paveâña nâ, ⁸ kala tâno ñine ne koipu rârâni nde sizizâla ñana. Ambo kinzi muñga sisama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo njinde kilala pwataki, ande kinzi ma sipu samba ne Maro ñalae ara njinde itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande tia. Andeta tia. ⁹ Taitu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Kindeni muñga ipatea tu ma iveta vetâña arara pinde panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno papa i, aku ne vetâña njinde nde ñalae ndo. Mine nde tâno tamâta tonje ikura tu imora vetâña njinde wa ilonjo pâri ñana wa kalo ngere ñana, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani imâ tu itula vetâña paveâña njinde kilala pwataki pa maka, kala kasama lâ. Ñana tu Koroani Sapâña isama tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo rârâni, aku isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâña rârâni tona. ¹¹ Tamâta tonje ikura tu isama ilo-kalo paveâña ndia ikeno ninambwe tonje ilo kalo, ande tia. I ninambwe njinde tamwata nâ isama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta tonje ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne Koroani simbo nâ isama. ¹² Kindã ñandai takai tâno ñine ne koroani nga. Kindã takai Koroani njinde Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ tu ipanana kindã. Mine nde kindã takura tu tasama wisi-ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kindã njinde kilala.

¹³ Maka uru katula ngua pwataki ñana kekeleke njinde kâ. Taitu maka ñandai kakai ngua njinde lâ tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nga. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani tamwata ipananama, kala katula nguani ndaina pwataki. Maka uru katula Koroani ne ngua njinde panzi tamâta ea Koroani imo ilonzi.

¹⁴ Annga tamâta ea Koroani imo ilo tia, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu ikai Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Ñana tu kinzi tamâta mine ilonzi tu ilo-kalo njinde nde kekeleke kaa nâ, aku sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo njinde kilala sondo, nde tia. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi Koroani imo ilonzi, ande kinzi njinde nâ sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo njinde kilala. ¹⁵ Ambo Koroani imo tamâta tonje ilo, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu kalo ngere sondo ñana kekeleke rârâni kâ, aku ikura tu isama duvi. Aku tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ma ikai poe panzi tamâta mine, ande tia. ¹⁶ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ea isama Maro ñalae ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki kala ikura tu ipanana Maro ñalae, a?” Andeta kindã takai Kirisi ne ilo-kalo marumbu lâ.

3

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde simo rege-rege nâ

¹ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta ŋinde Koroani imo ilonzi. Naŋa aporo ŋgua pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo ŋinga, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde nemi kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ, itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine.

² Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa uru suu nâ asuami. Naŋa ŋandai kâpwa kaika pinde alami ŋga, ŋana tu miki kakura tu kaka kâpwa kaika, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ŋine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tia, ³ ŋana tu miki kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo ŋinga yo. Mao nâ, miki kamo ku kapadâda ŋananzi tinimi pinde wa kapawa ŋgua kunzi wa, aku mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta nâ, kala kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo ŋinga nâ. ⁴ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, “Naŋa nde apono muli pa Paulo”, aŋga miki pinde kaporo tu, “Naŋa nde apono muli pa Apolos”. Miki nemi ŋgua ŋinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta mine.

⁵ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋga; Apolos nde ea, a? Aŋga naŋa Paulo nde ea, a? Maka rua nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ma! Maro ŋalae ipatea wurâta tonje pa Apolos, aŋga ipatea wurâta tonje pa naŋa. Aku maka rua nema wurâta ŋinde ikai nzâla piti pami lâ, ŋana miki kakura tu kalomi tawana Kirisi. ⁶ Naŋa apau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, aŋga Apolos nde muli ŋga ipaliŋi lâ ŋana isuka tâno kâ. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ iveta kâpwa ipâŋga ku itumbu ŋalae. ⁷ Mine nde tamâta ea ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ŋa keno tia. Aŋga tamâta ea uru ipaliŋi lâ ŋana isuka tâno kâ, ande i kala ŋa keno tia mine nâ. Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa ipâŋga ku itumbu ŋalae, aku i simbo nâ ŋa ŋalae. ⁸ Tamâta ea ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ne wurâta ŋinde nde duvi taituni nâ, itogo tamâta ipaliŋi lâ ŋana isuka tâno kâ. Aku kinzi rua taitu-taitu ma muli sikai kulu ikura wurâta muŋga siveta ŋinde.

⁹ Miki nde katogo Maro Kindeni ne tâno mwasina, aŋga maka rua kaveta wurâta kuku i lâ tâno ŋinde ilo.

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nde sitogonzi tamâta ŋana sipa luma kâ

Miki nde katogo luma tonje Maro Kindeni tamwata ipa kâki lâ imandi mwasina. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, kala i ilo-kalo ara ilana ŋana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. ŋinde itogo naŋa aŋgunu sâmbwe imandi kaika lâ, aŋga tamâta tonje ipa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe ŋinde kulu. Andeta ara ŋana kinzi wurâta tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondu ŋana nenzi mâsi ŋana sipa luma kâ. ¹¹ ŋana tu nanayoni Maro Kindeni io Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga itogo luma ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu tina mine. Inani nde luma ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu tina taituni nâ, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu iŋgunu sâmbwe tonje kilo ŋana ikai ŋinde nia, ande tia ndo.

¹² Aku lâ zo ŋana tamâta ma sipa luma kâki kâ, ande pinde uru sipa lâ mira “gol”, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ mira “silva”, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ mira arara, ne kulu ŋalae tina. Aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ kâi nâ, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ leu nâ, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ pupuŋa nâ. ¹³ Ayo, mambo muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Zo ŋinde ma ipâŋga itogo yââ mwasina, aku yââ ŋinde ma ikai samâŋa pa kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta. Yââ ŋinde ma itula nenzi wurâta kilala pwataki tu ipâŋga ara, tiya?, mana. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ipa luma kâki, aku yââ ŋandai ikana i ne luma ŋga, ande wurâta tamâta ŋinde ma ikai ne kulu. ¹⁵ Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo yââ ma ikana tamâta tonje ne luma kala nao tia lâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikai kulu ŋana ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, wurâta tamâta ŋinde tamwata ma imo via, taitu i ma imo itogo tamâta tonje sitapa piti lâ yââ ilo mine.

Kinda tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni tamwata ne luma mwasina

¹⁶ Miki kamo katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? ¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ma izavaru

Maro Kindeni ne luma, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma izavaru tamâta ñinde mine nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne luma nde sapâña, aku luma ñinde nde mikini warakami nâ.

Kinda ma tapaneanzi tamâta tasuka ñanzi kâki ndimo

¹⁸ Miki ma kakai lañeja pa warakami ndimo. Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje ilo patea tu i imo ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, ande ara ñana i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo soki-soki ku ipânga itogo lâlu mine. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande muli ñga i ma ipânga itogo ilo-kalo tamâta mao. ¹⁹ Ñana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo arara nde kekelele kaa nâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ku iyoke ñinde mine tu, “Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ siveta vetâña potomule pinde, andeta Maro Kindeni isamanzi ku isaña kinzi kaika lâ.” ²⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kala ikeno mine tu, “Maro Ñalae isama kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.” ²¹ Mine nde miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi ñana kapaneanzi tamâta kasuka ñanzi kâki, ñana tu kekelele rârâni nde miki nemi. ²² Mao nâ, naña Paulo, aña Apolos, aña Petero, maka rârâni nde miki nemi wurâta tamâta. Aku tâno ñine kala nde miki nemi tona. Aku via wa mateña wa zo ñine wa zo muli wa, ande kekelele ñinde rârâni nde miki nemi. ²³ Aku miki nde Kirisi nâ ne tamâta, aña Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo nâ.

4

Maro Ñalae tamwata ma ilea kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta nenzi vetâña

¹ Mine nde ara ñana nemi morâña ma ikeno mine; maka nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku nema wurâta nde ñana kakatona Maro Kindeni ne ñgua paveâña sondo kâ.

² Mao nâ, ambo tamâta ñalae tonje ipai ne wurâta tamâta tu ma ilâ iveta wurâta tonje, ande ara ñana wurâta tamâta ñinde ma ipono muli sondo nâ pa ne koipu ñinde kawa ñgua. ³ Mine nde kalonjo ñga; ambo miki katu kalea kaika pa nanenju vetâña, ande naña ma ilonju ñalae ñana ñinde kâ, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe ñgua lâ tiningu lâ ñgua nia, ande naña ma kalonju loko ñana ñinde kâ, ande tia. Naña warakângu ñandai alea kaika pa warakângu nenju vetâña ñga. ⁴ Mao nâ, naña apasama tu nanenju vetâña rârâni nde ara nâ. Andeta nanenju ilo-kalo ñinde ikura ñana isuka naña lâ ñgua nia, ande tia. Maro Ñalae simbo nâ ma ilea kaika pa nanenju vetâña. ⁵ Ñgua nia ne zo sondo nde ipânga tia yo yo. Mine nde miki ma matami kalea kaika pa tinimi pinde nenzi vetâña ndimo. Miki ma kao tinimi nâ ñana Maro Ñalae ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Inani ma ikai kekelele rârâni ikeno paveâña ñinde piti lâ nia kondoma, aku ma io lâ sinâla ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo paveâña, ande ñinde i ma itula ipânga nia yo tona. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ñanda kâki, ikura vetâña ndia muña taveta.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Korin lawea uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ ñanzi kâki

⁶ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu asuka nemi ilo-kalo. Mine kala naña aporo ñgua ñinde ñana maka rua Apolos rua. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana maka rua kâ, ñana ma kapanâna sondo ñana ñgua ñine ne duvi: “Noko ma kulaja kupole Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, mine ndimo.” Ambo miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñgua ñinde kâ, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi ñana kasuka tamâta pinde ñanzi kâki wa katawa pinde ñanzi ndue wa. ⁷ Mana mana, a? Noko ea ipaino tu noko nde tamâta ñalae, a? Ilo-kalo arara ndia ikeno pano, ande ñinde Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ilano itogo wisi-ara mine. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupandekâna itogo noko tamwata ne walo kaika ivilano ñana pwai ilo-kalo ñinde kâ, a?

⁸ Opopo! Tiambo miki kakai kekelele arara rârâni marumbu lâ, a? Tiambo miki kapânga mbaliña warakami kala kamo ara nâ, a? Tiambo miki kapole maka lâ, kala kapânga katogonzi koipu ñalanjala, a? Mao nâ, naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kapânga kamo

koipu njalaŋala, nana maka kala ma kapânga kamo koipu kuku miki mine nâ. * ⁹ Andeta tia. Nanenġu morâna tu Maro Kindeni io maka pâri-tamâta kamo tamâta rârâni kalonzi. Maka kamo katogonzi tamâta nġinde nġua-samâna tamâta ipa nġua lâ tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Nġinde itogo tamâta rârâni sitavanzi aġelo rârâni nde simandi ku silea pa maka, kala maima nġalae. ¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta situ maka nde kapânga tamâta kapa lâ, nana tu maka kaloma tawana Kirisi. Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku i, andeta kinzi nġinde situ miki kamo ilo-kalo tamwatami. Kinzi situ maka nema kaika nde marumbu ndo lâ, aġga situ nemi walo kaika nġinde ikeno pami. Kinzi situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, aġga situ miki kamo tamâta rârâni kulunzi. ¹¹ Muġgani yo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo nġine, ande maka kamo ara tia ndo. Putole ipuma wa, nġandolama mâsa-mâsa ndo wa, kapasawa pasawaġa râġe-râġe wa, mbaunzi nâ siponza naoma wa, koka potomule wa, ¹² kaveta wurâta kaika lâ warakama mbauma wa. Kinzi siporo nġua sakamao nana iyaula maka kâ, aġga maka nde kano papa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, aġga maka nde kamandi kaika ku kakale malia nġinde. ¹³ Kinzi situ lakinama, aġga maka nde kaporo nġua ara nâ taulo panzi. Maka kamo katogo kina tamâta sitambira lâ nia kawa mwasina. Maka kapânga katogo kelekele sakamao ku muso ndo lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Nia ndoyo maka kamo mine, aku kamo mineni lee kala kamâ kapânga lâ zo nġine.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin nġu ma sipono muli pa i ne vetâna

¹⁴ Naġa nġandai aġgere nġua kaġa mine lâ pepa tini nana aveta maġeti pami nġa. Miki nde kamo naġa natuġgu wukale, kala ilonġu ndo ikeno pami. Mine nde naġa atu apananami sondo, aku nana duvi nġinde kâ naġgere nġua nġinde imâ pami. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta kambwaġenzi 10,000 nenzi wurâta nde nana sikatonami wa sisuka nemi kalo-tawana wa, ande nġinde nde ara nâ. Andeta miki tamami taitu mai nâ imo, aku nġinde nde naġa simbonġu nâ, nana tu nia ndoyo naġa warakâġgu amâ atula pâri ara pami. Aku lâ zo nana miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa Yesu Kirisi, ande naġa apânga miki tamami, ¹⁶ nana miki ma kalea sondo pa nanenġu vetâna rârâni, aku koka muli. Naġa ilonġu ndo tu miki ma kaveta mine. ¹⁷ Naġa muġga asupwa Timoti imâ pami nana isukami tu kaveta mine. Timoti nde imo itogo natuġgu mao, aku tiniġgu mwasa ndo papa i. I uru iveta Maro nġalae ne wurâta sondo ndo. I ma iveta miki kalomi nġgere kilo nana vetâna rârâni Yesu Kirisi muġga itula pa naġa tu apaveta kuku. Naġa uru apanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta nġu rârâni simo lawea lawea tu ma sipono muli pa vetâna ndaina.

¹⁸ Miki pinde nde situ naġa ma amâ akalelemi tia tâ, kala kapasuka warakami nâ tinimi. ¹⁹ Andeta tia. Ambo Maro nġalae ma isâu pana, ande naġa ma amâ walele nâ pami. Aku lâ zo nġinde, naġa ma akai samâna panzi taġa-kaika tamwatanzi nġinde nenzi nġua nâ, ande tia. Naġa ma akai samâna pa nenzi vetâna tona, nana ma asama nenzi walo kilala pwataki. ²⁰ Nana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande nġinde ma ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta nġinde kawa nġua nâ, ande tia. I ne walo kaika ma ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta nġinde ne vetâna tona. ²¹ Ayo, miki ilomi tu naġa ma amâ aveta mâsi kie mana pami, a? Miki ilomi tu naġa ma akai mbilâo amâ ku atu miki sondo, tiya?, ma amâ naonġu mwasa nâ pami ku atula tini-mwasa ne vetâna pami.

5

Mâsi sakamao ipânga lâ kinzi Korin nġu nġininzi

¹ Opopo! Naġa aloġo tapârîna mine tu tini-paluluâna ne mâsi kie tonġe nde ipânga lâ miki nġinimi lâ. Mao nâ, naġa aloġo nġua tu tamâta tonġe lâ nemi nġu nde ikai i tama kaiwa saġe. Oya, kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine tia ndo!

² Andeta miki nġandai maimi nana mâsi nġinde kâ; miki kapasuka warakami tinimi nâ! Ambo miki katu kaveta vetâna sondo, ande nia ndoyo miki ma kasoki tamâta nġinde piti

* 4:8: Tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ Kirisi itaulo imâ kilo lâ, kala nenzi kaika ikeno panzi nana simo koipu njalaŋala. Paulo itu ileleanzi nana nenzi ilo-kalo nġinde kâ.

lâ nemi ngu. Andeta tia. ³ Kala zo njine naŋa amo malawae ndo ŋanami, andeta naŋa uru kalonŋu ngere ŋanami, aku ŋinde itogo naŋa warakânŋu amo kumi yo. Mine nde naŋa apa ngua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ pa tamâta ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋana i ne mâsi sakamao ŋinde kâ. ⁴ Aku mwanŋa ngga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kapasau lâ nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu ŋa, ande naŋa ma amo kumi lâ nanenŋu ilo-kalo. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kakai nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu ndamwa, ⁵ aku kao tamâta sakamao ŋinde ilâ Sadana mbau ilo, ŋana i ma ikai nâna lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâŋa. Ŋinenŋa muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Ŋalae Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ngu ma sisoki tamâta sakamao ŋinde

⁶ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, aku ŋinde nde mâsi ara tia. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu “yisi” mota mwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroŋa ndoni pondi ŋalaŋala, a? ⁷ Mine nde miki ma katambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia ngane, aku kamo katogo puroŋa wasaseki, ne yisi tia. Kirisi nde imo kinda nenda lama ŋana kumbwa Pasova kâ, aku ipatarâwa tamwata marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa asama tu miki kapânŋa katogo puroŋa wasaseki ŋinde marumbu lâ. ⁸ Ambo kinda ma taponu muli pa Pasova ne mâsi rârâni, ande ara ŋana ma tasoki kiesaka wa vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti lâ ngininda, itogo tamâta itambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia ngane mine. Aku ara ŋana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara wa vetâŋa mao wa, itogo puroŋa wasaseki ŋinde, ne yisi tia.

⁹ Naŋa munŋa anŋere ngua pami ku apaimi tu miki ma tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. ¹⁰ Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo tu miki ma tinimi piti mine ŋananzi tinikoa ngga. Mao nâ, kinzi ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Kinzi uru sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, ilonzi yosi ŋana tininzi pinde nenzi kelekele wa, sipanâwe wa, siwânŋi sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa wa. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine simo sikura nia ndoni. Mine kala miki kakura ŋana kamo tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta mine, ande tia. ¹¹ Andeta kala njine anŋere ngua mine pami; ambo tamâta tonŋe isipa ŋoa “kalo-tawana tamâta” lâ tamwata tini, njinenŋa ipalulua tini potomule tâku, ilo yosi ŋana i tini pinde nenzi kelekele tâku, inu lââ kaika kala idauda tâku, ipanawe tamâta tonŋe ne kelekele tâku; ande miki ma kamo tinimi piti ndo ŋana tamâta ŋinde kâ. Miki pinde ilomi tu kinda takura ŋana tasanŋona ku taka kunzi tamâta mine, andeta naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kapile mâsi ŋinde tona.

¹²⁻¹³ Ŋana tu tamâta rârâ nde simo niaka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ngu, andeta nanenŋu wurâta ŋandai ŋana alea kaika pa kinzi ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa ngga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ŋinde. Andeta miki warakami nemi wurâta nde ŋana katunzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta sondu kâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kasoki tamâta sakamao ŋinde piti lâ nem

6

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma taonzi ninda-nambwe silâ pa ngua nia, mine ndimo

¹ Ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ nemi ngu i ne ngua keno pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe, ande i ma ilaŋa ipolenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ku io ninambwe ŋinde ilâ pa ngua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, mine ndimo.

² Ŋana tu muli ngga kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tapânŋa tamo ngua-samâŋa tamâta panzi tâno tamâta rârâni. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Mao kanaŋo, kinda ma muli taveta wurâta ŋinde. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ngga miki ŋandai kakura tu katu ngua kiri-kiri ipânŋa warakami nginimi ŋinde sondu, a? ³ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa tu kinda ma muli tapânŋa tamo ngua-samâŋa tamâta panzi anŋelo tona, a? Mao kanaŋo, kinda ma muli taveta wurâta ŋinde. Mine nde kinda takura ndo ŋana tatu

* 5:7: Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana kumbwa Pasova kâ nde ikeno mine; kinzi uru soka Mose ne ngua tukuŋa muli ku sitambira yisi rârâni piti lâ nenzi luma ilo. Ŋinenŋa simomo puroŋa kaŋa tonŋe, ne yisi tia, ŋana itula pwataki tu kinzi simo ngu sapâŋa.

tâno njine ne malia kie-kie sonde kâ. ⁴ Mine nde miki kaloŋo nga; lâ zo njana ngua nâna ipânnga ngingimi, njana sâ kâ nga miki uru kapateanzi tamâta simo niaka tu siveta ngua njinde sonde, a? ⁵ Naŋa aporo ngua kaŋa mine njana aveta maŋeti pami. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki rârâni nemi ilo-kalo nde mota-mwata nâ, kala nawalami tonje ikura tu itu ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rua nenzi ngua sonde tia tâ, a? ⁶ Andeta miki uru kao nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta silâ simandi ngua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, aku njinde nde ara tia ndo.

⁷ Mao nâ, miki uru kaonzi nimi-nambwe silâ pa ngua nia, aku nemi mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu miki kambe marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasâu panzi nimi-nambwe tu siveta potomule pami ku sikai nemi kelekele saŋemi, ande njinde ma ara. ⁸ Andeta tia. Miki tinimi pwâka tu kaponu muli pa vetâŋa ara njinde. Miki warakami kaveta potomule panzi nimi-nambwe wa kakai nenzi kelekele saŋenzi wa. Andeta kinzini nde miki warakami nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma!

⁹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu simo kuku ngu njinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? Kapakatona sonde nga! Tia ma miki kapalâŋe warakami nâ. Njana tu tamâta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, aŋga pinde siwâŋgi sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa, aŋga pinde siveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa, aŋga pinde sipalulua tininzi kunzi nawalanzi tamâne, ¹⁰ aŋga pinde sipanâwe, aŋga pinde ilonzi yosi pa tininzi pinde nenzi kelekele, aŋga pinde sinu lââ kaika kala sidauda, aŋga pinde situ tininzi pinde lagananzi, aŋga pinde silaŋenzi tamâta njana sikai nenzi kelekele saŋenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ngu njinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. ¹¹ Muŋga, miki pinde kala kapaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine. Andeta Maro Kindeni ililimi kala izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilomi kalomi, aku ivetami kapânnga i tamwata ne tamâta. Lâ Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ŋa, aŋga lâ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande miki kapânnga kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda karaenda nde Koroani Sapâŋa ne luma

¹² Tamâta pinde uru siporo ngua mine; “Naŋa akura tu aveta vetâŋa ndia ilongu tu aveta.” Ngua njinde nde mao nâ, taitu vetâŋa pinde ŋandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara nga. Naŋa akura tu aveta vetâŋa ndia ilongu tu aveta, andeta naŋa ma asâu pa kelekele tonje tu ikai poe kaika pana, ande ma tia. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta njinde uru sisia ngua tu, “Kâpwa nde kelekele njana ilâ kapwânda ilo, aku kapwânda ne wurâta nde njana ikai kâpwa kâ.” Ngua njinde nde mao, taitu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru kâpwa kaŋa-kaŋa rârâni tava karaenda ndoni. Miki kaloŋo nga; karaenda njine ne wurâta ŋandai njana ipaveta kuku tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi nga. Karaenda njine nde Maro Ŋalae simbo nâ ne kelekele, aku Maro Ŋalae simbo nâ ikatona karaenda. ¹⁴ Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Maro Ŋalae lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, aku muli nga i ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ndainani nâ ku ma ipaŋo kinda tava. ¹⁵ Miki karaemi ne pinde-pinde ndoni nde Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde tava. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? Mine nde naŋa ma akai Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde ku ao ilâ taitu kuku nzâla taine tonje karae, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ¹⁶ Tamâta ea iveta sakamao kuku nzâla taine tonje, ande i ipânnga imo karae taitu kuku i. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi rua ma sipânnga karaenzi taitu nâ”. ¹⁷ Aŋga tamâta ea ipasipa kuku Maro Ŋalae, ande tamâta njinde ipânnga ilo-kalo taitu kuku i.

¹⁸ Ikura zo zo, miki ma kakâwa kalâ kamo malawae ndo njana tini-paluluâŋa kâ ne mâsi potomule rârâni. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta kiesaka kie-kie, andeta njinde rârâni ikeno ŋgaŋe nâ njana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Taitu tamâta ea ipalulua tini potomule, ande i iveta kiesaka pa tamwata karae. ¹⁹ Miki karaemi nde Koroani Sapâŋa ne luma sapâŋa. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani njinde imâ pami lâ, kala Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilomi. Miki ŋandai kamo miki warakami nâ nemi nga, ²⁰ njana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde ara njana miki karaemi ne vetâŋa rârâni ma isuka Maro Kindeni ŋa kâki.

7

Paulo itula ngua njana pakâeja ne mâsi kê

¹ Ayo, kala njine naja atu aporo ngua taulo pami njana kasonja njinde munga miki kangere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pana. Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ikai kaiwa taine, ande njinde nde ara.

² Taitu tini-paluluâja kê ne mâsi potomule kie-kie nde ipânga njalae lâ. Mine nde ara njana kinzi tamâne rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi taine. Aku ara njana kinzi taine rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne. ³ Tamâne karae nde i kaiwa taine nâ ne kekele. Mine nde tamâne ma ipasilikana tamwata tini njana kaiwa kê ndimo. Aku mine nâ, taine karae nde i kaiwa tamâne nâ ne kekele. Mine nde taine kala ma ipasilikana i taine tini njana kaiwa kê ndimo. ⁴ Njana tu taine ne wurâta njandai njana ikai poe pa i taine tini nga; i kaiwa tamâne nâ ma ikai poe papa. Aku mine nâ, tamâne ne wurâta njandai njana ikai poe pa i tamwata tini nga; i kaiwa taine nâ ma ikai poe papa. ⁵ Ambo noko pwâe lâ, ande noko ma kupu muli pa kaiwa ku kupasilikana tini njana ndimo. Mao nâ, ambo miki rua ilomi tu kakai noja kaika pa Maro njalae, kala katu tambumi njana tinimi kê ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande njinde nde ara. Taitu muli nga, noja ne zo marumbu lâ, njinnga miki rua ma kalâ taitu kilo. Ambo miki ma kalâ taitu kilo, ande Sadana ma ikura tu igagatimi njana katambira tinimi potomule kê, ande ma tia. ⁶ Nanengu ngua njinde njandai itogo ngua tukuja kaika nga. Naja asâu nâ pami tu kaveta mine, ikura warakami nemi pateâja mine. ⁷ Naja ilongu tu miki tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamo katogo naja mine, ku ma kapakâe tia wa kapasilikana tinimi ndo wa. Andeta Maro Kindeni iwae walo kie-kie njana pakâeja kê panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, itogo ne wisi-ara mine, kala miki kakai nemi nemi lâ. Tamâta pinde sikai wisi-ara njana sikâe kê, anja pinde nde sikai wisi-ara njana sikâe tia kê.

⁸ Ayo, kala njine naja ilongu ngua tini ilâ panzi tamâta ea njandai sipakâe lâ nga, aku ilâ panzi taine mwala-mwala tona. Naja apaimi tu ambo miki ma kamo katogo naja mine, aku ma kapakâe tia, ande njinde nde ara. ⁹ Andeta miki pinde kakura tu kakai poe sondo pa warakami karaemi, ande tia. Mine nde ara njana miki njinde ma kapakâe kaiwami kaiwami. Tia ma ilomi gagatimi njalae njana kapalulua tinimi potomule kê, itogo yââ mela-mela mwasina.

¹⁰ Kala njine naja atu ngua tukuja ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipakâe lâ. Njine njandai naja warakângu nengu ngua tukuja nga; njine nde Maro njalae kawa ngua. Ngua tukuja njine nde mine; noko taine ma kupile kaiwa tamâne ndimo. ¹¹ (Ambo taine tonje munga ipile kaiwa tamâne, ande ara njana i ma itaulo papa ku ma imo taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne kilo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu itaulo papa, ande i ma ikai tamâne tonje ndimo.) Aku noko tamâne kala ma kusoki kaiwa taine ndimo.

¹² Aku naja ilongu ngua ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tona. Ngua njine njandai Maro njalae kawa ngua nga. Naja aporo mine; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje i kaiwa taine kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo taine njinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande tamâta njinde ma isoki kaiwa njinde ndimo. ¹³ Aku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje i kaiwa tamâne kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo tamâta njinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande taine njinde ma ipile kaiwa ndimo. ¹⁴ Nanengu ngua njinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana taine, ande njinde itogo tamâta njinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngu tona. Aku mine nâ, ambo taine tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâne, ande njinde itogo taine njinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngu tona. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta njinde natunzi simo kuku i ne ngu. Tia ma natunzi njinde simo sitogonzi tinikoa mine.

¹⁵ Taitu kalojo nga; ambo taine tâku tamâne tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, aku i ilo tu ipile kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara, ma ipile. Kalo-tawana tamâta njinde ikura tu isâu papa kaiwa tu ilâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno mine tu kinda ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ¹⁶ Noko taine ndai, noko kalo ngere sondo nga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa tamâne tu ipânga kalo-tawana tamâta tâ. Anja noko tamâne ndai,

noko kala kalo ngere sondo nga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa taine tu ipânja kalo-tawana taine tâ.

Kinda ma tamo lâ sajonâña ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea pa kinda

¹⁷ Andeta ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sajonâña ndia Maro Ñalae ipatea pa kinda, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni isarâwa pa kinda tu tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Naña uru aporo ngua kaña taituni mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni. ¹⁸ Ambo kinzi muŋga sive tamâta tonje karae, ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku muli nga tamâta ñinde ilongo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña kala io ne kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande tamâta ñinde ma ivea nzimba nia ñinde ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ñandai ikai karae-veña ne mâsi lâ tini nga, ñineŋga ilongo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña, ande tamâta ñinde ma isâu panzi tu sive i karae ndimo. ¹⁹ Ñana tu karae-veña ne mâsi nde kelekele kaa nâ. Ambo kinda muŋga taponno muli pa mâsi ñinde tâku tia tâku, ande ñinde nde sâ tonje tia. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde kelekele ñalae, aku ñinde nde mâsi ñana taponno muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. ²⁰ Ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sajonâña ndia kinda tamo muŋgani lâ, lâ zo ñinde talongo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña. ²¹ Ambo noko muŋga kuveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta ñalae tonje, aku lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni isarawano tu kalo tawana i, ande noko ma ilo malia ñana ne wurâta ñinde kâ ndimo. Taitu kulongo nga; ambo nzâla ikeno pano ñana kupile wurâta sugorai ñinde ku kumo ara mwasa, ande ara ñana kuveta mine. ²² Ñana tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta ñalae tonje lee, ñineŋga ilongo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña, ande tamâta ñinde imo Maro Ñalae ne tamâta, kala imo tini soo nâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ñana mbaliña kâ lee, ñineŋga ilongo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña, ande tamâta ñinde iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa Kirisi. ²³ Kirisi iko miki piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonje tu ikai poe kaika pa ilomi kalomi, mine ndimo. ²⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni kalo. Mine nde ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sajonâña ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda.

Paulo itu ngua kaika panzi tamâta ñinde sipakâe tia yo

²⁵ Kala ñine naña ma aporo ngua taulo pami ñana nemi kasonâña ñananzi tamâta ñinde sipakâe tia yo. Maro Ñalae ñandai itula ngua tukuña tonje pa naña ñana kinzi ñinde kâ. Taitu i kalo sukâña ñanana kala iveta naña apânja tamâta ñana aporo ngua sondo kâ. Mine nde naña atu atula warakângu neŋgu ilo-kalo pami. ²⁶ Lâ zo kala kinda tamo ñine, ande malia kie-kie imâ ipânja lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ñinde ma kapakâe tia. ²⁷ Ambo noko pwai kaiwa taine lâ, ande noko ma kuroto nzâla ñana kusoki kaiwa ñinde ndimo. Ambo noko ñandai pwâe nga, ande noko ma ilo kâki ñana pwai kaiwa taine ndimo. ²⁸ Ambo noko ilo tu pwai kaiwa taine, ande ñinde nde kiesaka tia. Ambo taine taipa itu ikai kaiwa tamâne, ande ñinde kala nde kiesaka tia. Andeta kalomi ngere sondo nga; kinzi pakâeña tamâta uru sisânda malia rârâ kulu, aku naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu malia mine ma ipânja pami.

²⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naña atu aporo ngua mine; zo mbuku taitu nâ ikeno mo ñai yo. Mine nde lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande ara ñana miki tamâne ea muŋga kakâe lâ, ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu pakâeña nde kelekele ñana nao tia kâ. ³⁰ Anja miki tamâta ea uru kapataiña wa kaveta kalo-kalo wa, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu nemi tiña ñinde ma muli marumbu lâ. Anja miki ea uru kandeka, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu nemi ndekâña ñinde ma muli marumbu lâ. Anja miki ea uru kako nemi kelekele, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu kelekele ñinde ñandai warakami nemi nga. ³¹ Anja miki ea uru kandeka ñana kakai tâno ne mbaliña kâ, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu mbaliña ñinde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Ñana tu tini nâ tâno ñine tava ne kelekele rârâni ma naonzi tia lâ.

³² Naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu tâno ne kalo-lokoni ma izavaru nemi ilo-kalo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâne ñinde sikâe kaiwanzi taine tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ñalae pa Maro

Ŋalae ne kelekele nâ, kala sipono muli pa vetâŋa ndia Maro Ŋalae ilo papa. ³³ Anŋa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâne ŋinde sikâe lâ, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ŋalae pa tâno ne kelekele nâ, ŋana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondo kâ. ³⁴ Mine nde kinzi uru simo tava ilonzi rua-rua. Aku mine nâ, kinzi kalo-tawana taine taipa sitavanzi taine ŋinde sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ŋalae pa Maro Ŋalae ne kelekele nâ, kala ilonzi tu ma sio warakanzi karaenzi tava ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa i nâ. Anŋa kinzi kalo-tawana taine ŋinde sikâe lâ, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ŋalae pa tâno ne kelekele nâ, ŋana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondo mine nâ. ³⁵ Naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana aliŋi kelekele malia lâ miki kulumi ŋga. Naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana ma isukami tu kapaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo wa kapono muli sondo pa Maro Ŋalae wa.

³⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tini ŋana tamâne kuku ne taine rua, muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma sipakâe, andeta simo lee ku ŋandai sipakâe ŋga. Ambo tamâne ŋinde ilo igagati i ŋalae ŋana ikeno kuku taine ŋinde, kala laiti ŋana iveta soki papa, ande ara ŋana i ma ikâe. Ŋinde nde kiesaka tia. ³⁷ Ambo tamâne ŋinde ilo kaika tu ma ikai ne taine ŋinde tia, aku sâ tonŋe tia ŋana ipasusua i tu ikâe kâ, ambo i uru ipakatonu tamwata ilo wa tini sondo, ande ŋinde nde ara, aku iveta soki tia. ³⁸ Mine nde tamâne ea ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa ŋinde, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde ara mwasa. Anŋa tamâne ea ilo kaika tu ma ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa ŋinde tia, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde ara ndo. *

³⁹ Ambo taine tonŋe kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande taine ŋinde ma ilâ ikai kaiwa tamâne tonŋe ndimo. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne ŋinde imâte lâ, ande kinzi rua nenzi pakâeŋa nde totoŋa lâ. Mine nde taine ŋinde ikura tu ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki. Taitu i ma ikai Maro Ŋalae ne kalo-tawana tamâne tonŋe nâ. ⁴⁰ Andeta naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu morâŋa nde mine; ambo taine ŋinde ma ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki, ande i ne ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae koŋa tia. Ambo i ma ipakâe kilo tia, ande i ma imo tava ndekâŋa ŋalae. Naŋa apasama tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula ŋgua ŋine pana, kala atula ŋgua ŋine pa miki kaloŋo lâ.

8

Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋana simbi muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa

¹ Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde ŋana mâsi ŋana taka simbi muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Kinda rârâni takai ilo-kalo marumbu lâ”, aku ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ. Andeta ilo-kalo mine uru igagati kinda ŋana tapasuka warakânda tininda. Anŋa tini-mwasa ne mâsi uru igagati kinda ŋana tavilanzi tininda pinde.

² Ambo tamâta pinde situ kinzi warakanzi sikai ilo-kalo ara marumbu lâ, ande kinda tasama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde nde sondo tia. ³ Anŋa tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i isama tamâta ŋinde kilalanzi pwataki lâ.

⁴ Mine nde naŋa atu aporo ŋgua taulo pami ŋana nemi kasonŋa ŋana simbi ŋinde muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa. Kinda tasama tu maro laŋeŋa tainzi ŋandai kelekele mao tonŋe kilala ŋga. Ŋinde nde kelekele kaa nâ kilala. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao. ⁵ Ambo maro pinde tâ simo nia maa wa tâno kulu wa, ikura tamâta pinde uru siporo mine, ambo kinzi kambwaŋenzi ŋalae tâ, ⁶ ande kalo loko, kinda kalonda tawana tu Maro mao taitu nâ imo, ina kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni. Ina kelekele rârâni warika, aku ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Aku Maro Ŋalae taitu nâ imo, ina nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi. Nia ndoyo inani ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipulia kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku inani nde nenda via ŋine warika.

⁷ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ŋandai sisama ilo-kalo mao ŋinde kilala ŋga. Muŋga kinzi sipono muli sondo pa maro laŋeŋa nenzi mâsi. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana sika patarawâŋa ne simbi ŋinde, kinzi uru kalonzi tawana tu ŋinde nde maro tonŋe ne

* 7:38: Lâ keru 36-38, ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ŋana tamâne kuku natu taine rua. Tamâta ŋinde tini pwâka tu natu taine ma ikâe, andeta taine ilo pa tamâne tonŋe. Paulo iporo tu ambo tama isâu pa natu tâku tia tâku, ande ŋinde nde ikeno pa i nâ.

kelekele mao. Kinzi ilonzi rua-rua nana simbi ninde kâ, andeta sikai sika nâ. Mine nde kinzi sipasama tu siveta soki. ⁸ Andeta kâpwa ikura tu iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga; ambo kinda tambunda nana kâpwa pinde, ande vetâna ninde nandai iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao nga. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda taka, ande vetâna ninde nandai iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta arara lâ i nao nga.

⁹ Taitu miki kapakatona sondo nga. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isâu pami tu kaka kâpwa ndia rârâni miki ilomi papa. Andeta tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nandai ipânnga kaika nga. Ambo miki ma kaka simbi ninde, andeta kinzi tamâta ninde simorami kala simbe nana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ninde nde ara tia ndo. ¹⁰ Nanenngu ngua ninde nde duvi mine; noko ea kupasama tu ne ilo-kalo nde ikeno pano lâ, ambo noko ma kulâ maro lanjeja tonje ne luma sapâna ilo ku kusanona kuka, tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma imorano tâ. Ambo i ne kalo-tawana nandai ipânnga kaika nga, ande noko ne vetâna ninde ma igagati i ilo tâ, kala ma ika simbi ninde munnga sipatarâwa panzi maro lanjeja tâ. ¹¹ Ambo mine, ande noko ne ilo-kalo ninde ma izavaru tamâta ninde ndo lâ. Mao nâ, i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, andeta imo noko ninambwe, aku Kirisi imâte nana ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹² Mine nde miki kalojo nga; nimi-nambwe pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nandai ipânnga kaika lâ nga. Ambo miki ma kaveta kiesaka mine panzi kala kayaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka pa Kirisi tona. ¹³ Ayo, ambo simbi ma iveta ningunambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imbe nana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande nana ma aka simbi kilo tia ku tia ndo. Nana tiningu pwâka ndo tu aveta ningunambwe imbe nana iveta kiesaka kâ.

9

Paulo itula i ne mâsi nana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta kâ

¹ Miki kalomi ngere nana nanenngu mâsi kâ. Sâ tonje isae nzalânngu nde tia; mine nde nana akura tu aveta vetâna ndia nana ilonngu tu aveta. Nana amo pâri-tamâta ma, aku munnga nana warakânngu matânngu amora nenda Maro Jalae Yesu. Nana uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Jalae, aku mikini kamo katogo nanenngu wurâta ninde kanao mwasina.

² Tamâta pinde siporo tu nana nandai Maro Jalae ne pâri-tamâta mao nga. Andeta nana kalonngu loko nana ninde kâ nde tia, nana tu miki kasama kilalânngu pwataki tu nana nde pâri-tamâta mao. Miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Jalae lâ, aku ninde itula pwataki tu nana nde pâri-tamâta mao.

³ Lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sisowe ngua lâ nana tiningu, ande nana uru aporo ngua kana mine taulo panzi; ⁴ Maka pâri-tamâta kakura tu kakai kâna-nuna itogo nema wurâta ne kulu. Tiambo nina nde vetâna soki, a? ⁵ Aku lâ zo ndia maka koka kalâ lawea lawea nana katula pâri ara kâ, ande maka kakura tu kakainzi kaiwama kalo-tawana taine soka kuma, ikura pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Maro Jalae tai wukale wa Petero wa uru siveta mine. Tiambo nina nde vetâna soki, a? ⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni uru sikai pavilâna lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu mbaunzi. Tiambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kavila maka rua Banabas rua nana kelekele pinde kâ, kala ilomi tu maka rua simboma rua nâ ma kakai wurâta nana kapavila warakama nana mbaliya kâ, a?

⁷ Opopo, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sitambira warakanzi nenzi mbumbu nana siko kapwanzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ipau kâi waini lâ tâno ilo, ande i tamwata ma muli ika kâi ninde ne kanao pinde. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru ikatonanzi lama, ande i tamwata ma inu lama malakupi ninde suunzi pinde. ⁸ Andeta nana nandai akai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kala aporo ngua kana mine nga. Maro Kindeni ne tukuja kala itula ngua kana taituni pwataki tona. ⁹ Nana tu nanayoni Mose ingere ngua tukuja mine tu, “Miki ma kapono bulmakao kawa lâ zo nana ikai wurâta nana ipopo kaniya karae piti kâ, mine ndimo”. Mana mana, a? Tiambo Maro Kindeni kalo ngere nananzi bulmakao nâ kala itu ngua tukuja mine, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁰ I kalo ngere nana kindi kala itu ngua tukuja ninde. Mao nâ, ngua ninde iyoke kindi warakânda, nana

tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iso tâno tâku isiki kanija karae piti tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta njinde ma isama tu muli nga i ma ikai kâpwa pinde, itogo ne wurâta njinde ne kulu mwasina. ¹¹ Ambo maka muŋga kapau Koroani Sapâŋa ne kanija vâsa ara lâ miki ngingimi, ande ara ŋana miki ma kavilama ŋana kekelele pinde kâ, itogo nema wurâta njinde ne kulu mine. Tiambo vetâŋa njine nde soki, a? ¹² Ambo pâri-tamâta pinde sikura ŋana sikai pavilâŋa ara lâ nemi ŋgu, ande maka kakura ndo ŋana kakai pavilâŋa mine nâ. Taitu maka ŋandai kaporo kaika pami tu kekelele pinde kalama nga, ŋana tu maka tinima pwâka tu kapono nzâla ŋana Kirisi ne pâri ara kâ. Aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ maka uru kakale malia râra.

¹³ Tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku uru sikai kâpwa lâ lumani ndaina. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta wurâta lâ patarawâŋa nia, kala uru sikai simbi pinde muŋga sipatarâwa lâ nia njinde. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana njinde kâ, a? ¹⁴ Aku Maro ŋalae tamwata kala iporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine tu ambo tamâta tonje uru itula pâri ara panzi ŋgu pinde, ande ŋgu njinde ma sivila i ŋana kekelele kâ.

¹⁵ Andeta muŋga naŋa warakâŋgu ŋandai aporo kaika pami tu kekelele pinde kalana nga. Aku mine nâ, naŋa ŋandai aŋgere ŋgua njine ŋana apaŋo ilomi kalomi tu kavila naŋa nga. Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana apavila warakâŋgu ŋana kekelele ikeno pana tia njinde, aku naŋa tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ikai ndekâŋa njinde saŋena. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, naŋa uru atula pâri ara. Andeta naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu ŋana njinde kâ, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu Maro ŋalae tamwata ipatea wurâta njinde pana. Opopo, ambo naŋa ma apile pâri ara ne wurâta, ande naŋa ma asânda malia ŋalae kulu! ¹⁷ Ambo naŋa warakâŋgu nâ ilonŋu pateo tu ma aveta wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ, ande ara ŋana naŋa ma akai kulu ŋana wurâta njinde kâ. Andeta tia. Maro ŋalae tamwata ipateana tu akai wurâta njine, kala aveta ikura i kawa ŋgua nâ. ¹⁸ Mine nde naŋa ma akai kulu ndia, a? Naŋa akura tu akai kekelele pinde saŋemi ŋana nanenŋu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ. Andeta naŋa ma akai kekelele pinde saŋemi tia. Naŋa atula pâri ara panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara alanzi mine, ne kulu tia. Aku naŋa andeka ŋalae ŋana njinde kâ, ku nanenŋu ndekâŋa njinde nde itogo nanenŋu wurâta ne kulu.

Paulo imo itogo tamâta râraŋi nenzi kuleŋa tamâta

¹⁹ Naŋa amo tamâta tonje ne kuleŋa tamâta, ande tia. Mine nde naŋa akura tu aveta wurâta ndia ilonŋu tu aveta njinde. Taitu naŋa warakâŋgu ilonŋu pateo tu ma apâŋga amo atogo tamâta râraŋi nenzi kuleŋa tamâta. Naŋa atu vetâŋa njinde ma ipaŋo tamâta râra ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. ²⁰ Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lâ Juda ŋgu, ande naŋa uru apono muli pa Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, naŋa warakâŋgu ŋandai amo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo, itogo kinzi simo mine. Andeta lâ zo ŋana naŋa amo kunzi, ande naŋa amo atogo tamâta imo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo mine. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi tamâta simo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo njinde nenzi kalo-tawana. ²¹ Aŋga tamâta ŋgu pinde simo niaka ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara panzi ŋgu njinde, ande naŋa uru amo atogo kinzi mine, kala apile Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ njinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu naŋa ŋandai apu muliŋgu pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nga. Mao nâ, naŋa amo Kirisi ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo. ²² Aŋga tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, aku lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara pa kinzi njinde, ande naŋa amo atogo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana kaika tia mine nâ. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ. Mine nde naŋa uru amo atogonzi tamâta râraŋi mine. Naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa kie-kie ŋana apaŋo tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²³ Naŋa aveta vetâŋa njine râraŋi ŋana asuka pâri ara tu ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine nde muli nga Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta panzi tamâta râraŋi kalonzi tawana i.

Ara ɲana kinda ma tapalilu kaika ɲana takai kulu kâ

²⁴ Miki kasama tu lâ paguirɲa ne zo, ande tamâta rârâ sipalilu sipopole, andeta tamâta taitu nâ ikai kulu. Mine nde ara ɲana miki kala ma kapalilu kaika ɲana kakai kulu kâ. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje itu ipolenzi i tini pinde rârâni lâ paliluɲa, ande i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâɲa rârâni sondo, aku ma ipatogo kaika ɲana ikai kulu kâ. Andeta kulu ɲinde ma muli nao tia lâ. Aɲga kulu kala kinda ilonda tu takai ɲinde nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ²⁶ Mine nde naɲa amo atogo tamâta ipalilu pa nao ku mata ilea sondo pa keru. Aku naɲa amo atogo tamâta tonje itu ipara sondo lâ mbalau. Muɲga, tamâta ɲinde itambira mbalau potomule lee ne walo marumbu walele nâ; andeta ɲineɲga ipile ne mâsi ɲinde. ²⁷ Naɲa uru akai poe kaika pa warakâɲgu karaɲgu tava nanɲgu vetâɲa ndoni. Ambo naɲa ma aveta mine tia, ande nanɲgu vetâɲa ma ipakura kuku pâri ara ɲinde naɲa uru atula panzi tiniɲgu pinde, ande ma tia, kala muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu tonje ilua naɲa.

10

Ara ɲana kinda ma tamandi kaika lâ samâɲa ne zo

¹ Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, naɲa ilonɲu tu miki ma kalomi ɲgere kilo ɲana mâsi arara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi timbunda wukale lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo muɲgâɲa ɲinde, Maro Kindeni io take-take ɲalae tonje tu ma ikea ɲananzi wa itula nzâla panzi wa. Mine nde kinzi rârâni soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi ɲiji ɲgini silâ.

² Mao nâ, kinzi soka take-take kalo wa tâi ɲgini wa, aku lâ zo ɲinde kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Mose kalo. ³ Aku kinzi rârâni sika samba ne kâpwa wa, ⁴ sinu samba ne lâa wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta lâa ɲinde isâko lâ mira sapâɲa ilo irere indue panzi kala sinu, aku mirani ndaina nde iyoka kunzi ilâ. Mira ɲinde nde Kirisi tamwata. ⁵ Taitu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi timbunda ɲinde rârâ. Mine nde kinzi sipamateteu lâ, aku karaenzi ikeno pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu ɲinde.

⁶ Ayo, ambo kinda ma kalonda ɲgere sondo ɲana mâsi rârâni ɲinde kâ, ande ɲinde ma igagati kinda ɲana tapu mulinda pa nenzi mâsi ɲana ilonzi yosi pa kelekele sakamao kâ. ⁷ Kinzi pinde siwâɲgi sipaneanzi maro laɲeɲa, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi sisaɲona sika wa sinu lâ, ɲineɲga simandi ku sikina kiniɲa sipanea maro laɲeɲa.” ⁸ Aɲga pinde nde sipalulua tininzi potomule, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Miki kaloɲo ɲga; Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ɲalae ɲana nenzi mâsi ɲinde kâ. Mine nde lâ kari taitu nâ ipunzi tamâta 23,000 pâta sipamateteu lâ. ⁹ Aɲga pinde nde taɲanzi kaika pa Maro ɲalae, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ɲana nenzi mâsi ɲinde kâ, kala ionzi mwâta saka simâ panzi ku sikanzi sizavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰ Aɲga pinde nde simbosu kala siporo ilonzi ɲuru-ɲuru ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ɲana nenzi mâsi ɲinde kâ, kala io Aɲelo ɲana Izavarunzi Tamâta kâ imâ ipâɲga panzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu lâ.

¹¹ Ambo kinda ma kalonda ɲgere ɲana mâsi rârâni ɲinde muɲga ipâɲga pa kinzi, ande ɲinde ma igagati kinda ɲana taɲgeɲge ɲana nenzi vetâɲa potomule kâ. Nanayoni tamâta pinde siɲgere tapâriɲa ɲinde lâ pepa tini ɲana ipanana kinda tamâta kala tamo lâ zo ɲine. Mao nâ, tâno ɲine ne zo ɲana marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâɲga pa kinda lâ. ¹² Mine nde noko kalo-tawana tamâta ea ilo pateu tu noko uru kumandi kaika nâ, ande kupakatona sondu ɲga. Tia ma noko patano kundue. ¹³ Mao nâ, samâɲa kie-kie nde imâ ipâɲga pami lâ, andeta samâɲa ɲinde ɲandai kelekele wasaseki ɲga. ɲinde nde kie taituni itogo samâɲa uru ipâɲga panzi tamâta rârâni. Miki kaloɲo ɲga; Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ɲgua pâɲa rârâni, aku isama miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi walo kilala pwataki. Mine nde aporo ɲgua pami mine; ambo noko ne walo ɲandai ipakura kuku samâɲa tonje ɲga, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa samâɲa ɲinde tu imâ ipâɲga pano, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia samâɲa ipâɲga pano, ande i ma itula nzâla pano ɲana kupole samâɲa ɲinde. Ambo noko ma pwoka nzâla ɲinde, ande samâɲa tonje ma ikura tu ipoleno, ande tia.

Kinda ma taka simbi lâ maro lajeŋa nenzi luma sapâŋa ilo ndimo

¹⁴ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa mâsi ŋana kawâŋgi kapaneanzi maro lajeŋa. ¹⁵ Miki nemi ilo-kalo nde ikeno pami lâ. Mine nde naŋa aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine pami, ŋana miki warakami ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ.

¹⁶ Lâ zo ŋana kinda taka Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ande kinda uru takai kâmba, kawânda ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku tanu. Ŋineŋga takai puroŋa, tapwataki, ku taka. Aku mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu kinda tamo seenda taitu kuku Kirisi, ina muŋga ipaliŋi see ku ipatarâwa tamwata ŋana ivila kinda kâ. ¹⁷ Kinda kambwaŋenda ŋalae, andeta kinda uru tapwataki puroŋa taitu nâ, ŋineŋga rârâni taka pinde pinde. Mine nde kinda rârâni tapasipa lâ taitu ku tapâŋga togo see ŋgu taitu mine.

¹⁸ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana Isrel ŋgu nenzi mâsi kâ. Lâ zo ŋana sika simbi ŋinde muŋga simomo lâ Maro Kindeni ne patarawâŋa nia kulu, ande kinzi sipasipa warakanzi lâ taitu kuku i. ¹⁹ Taitu naŋa ŋandai aporo tu patarawâŋa ŋinde kinzi tinikoa siveta panzi maro lajeŋa nde kekeleke mao ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai aporo tu kinzi maro lajeŋa nde maro mao ŋga. Tia ndo. ²⁰ Naŋa aporo mine; kekeleke ndia kinzi tinikoa uru sipatarâwa, ande ŋinde sipatarâwa panzi koroani saka nâ. Kinzi ŋandai sipatarâwa ŋinde pa Maro Kindeni ŋga. Aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi koroani saka. ²¹ Miki ma kanu lââ ikeno Maro Ŋalae ne kâmba ilo, ŋineŋga kalâ kanu lââ ikeno koroani saka nenzi kâmba ilo tona, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma kasaŋona kaka kâpwa ikeno Maro Ŋalae ne peke kulu, ŋineŋga kalâ kaka kâpwa ikeno koroani saka nenzi peke kulu tona, mine ndimo. ²² Tiambo kinda ilonda tu taveta Maro Ŋalae ipadâda, a? Tiambo nenda walo nde ŋalae tina kala ipole i ne walo, a?

Kinda ma takura tu taka simbi rârâni tako lâ nâ nia
Rom 14:1-23

²³ Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Kinda takura tu taveta vetâŋa ndia rârâni ilonda tu taveta.” Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ, ambo taitu vetâŋa pinde ŋandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara ŋga. “Kinda takura tu taveta vetâŋa ndia rârâni ilonda tu taveta”, ambo taitu vetâŋa pinde ŋandai sisuka nenda kalo-tawana ŋga. ²⁴ Kinda ma ilonda tu tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo. Ara ŋana kinda ma ilonda tu tavilanzi tininda pinde tona.

²⁵ Miki kakura tu kaka simbi rârâni uru sipako lâ nâ nia. Miki ma ilomi rârâ ku kakasoŋanzi ŋana simbi ŋinde kâ ndimo. ²⁶ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tâno ndoni nde Maro Ŋalae nâ ne, aku kekeleke rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona.”

²⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ino pano tu kulâ kuka kuku, ambo noko ilo tu kulâ kuku, ande ŋinde nde ara. Noko pwura tu kuka kâpwa ndia rârâni ilano ŋinde, aku noko ma ilo rârâ ku pwasoŋa i tu ikai kâpwa ŋinde lâ nia ndia, mine ndimo. ²⁸ Andeta kulonŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe ipaino tu, “Simbi ŋine nde muŋga sipatarâwa pa maro tonŋe”, ande noko ma kuveta kie ara pa tamâta ŋinde, aku kupile simbi ikeno. Tia ma kuyaula i ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua ŋana noko ne vetâŋa kâ. ²⁹ Naŋa aporo tu noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma iyaula tamâta ŋinde ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua. Naŋa ŋandai aporo tu noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma iyaula noko tamwata ne ilo-kalo ŋga, ŋana tu kinda takura tu taka kâpwa kie-kie rârâni. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo rua-rua ŋana kâpwa tonŋe, kala miki katu kandi kaika pa naŋa tu ma aka tia kâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande tia. ³⁰ Ŋana tu naŋa uru kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga aka. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki katu kalelea naŋa ŋana aka kâpwa ŋinde muŋga kawâŋgu ndaŋge ŋana, a?

³¹ Mine nde kalonŋo ŋga; ambo miki katu kanu lââ tonŋe tâku kaka kâpwa tonŋe tâku kaveta vetâŋa tonŋe tâku, ande miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kaveta vetâŋa ndia ma igagatinzi tinimi pinde tu sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki.

³² Ambo nemi vetâŋa tonŋe ma iyaula Juda tamâta tonŋe ne kalo-tawana tâku tamâta tonŋe lâ tinikoa ŋgu ne kalo-tawana tâku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tonŋe ne kalo-tawana tâku, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa mine rârâni. ³³ Ara ŋana miki ma kapono

muli pa warakângu nenngu vetâña, ñana tu naña atogo tu aveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara pa naña. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ naña ñandai aveta vetâña pinde ñana apavila warakângu ñga. Aveta vetâña rârâni ñana avilanzi tiniñgu pinde, ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

11

¹ Mine nde miki ma kaponu muli sondu pa nanenngu vetâña nâ, itogo naña warakângu kala aponu muli sondu pa Kirisi ne vetâña mine nâ.

Paulo iporo ñgua ñana mâsi ñana situra kulunzi kâmba kâ

² Naña asama tu miki uru kalomi ñgere ñana nanenngu vetâña ikura zo rârâni, aku miki uru kapaveta kuku ñgua rârâni muñga apananami ñinde. Mine nde naña ilonngu ndeka kala aporo tu nemi vetâña ñinde nde ara pâta.

³ Taitu naña ilonngu tu miki ma kasama ñine sondu: kinzi tamâne rârâni nde simo Kirisi kalo, aña kinzi taine nde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi, aña Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo. ⁴ Mine nde miki kalonjo ñga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonje itura tamwata kulu kâmba ñineñga ikai noña tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tâku, ande tamâta ñinde iveta mañeti pa Kirisi, inani imo tamâta ñinde kulu. * ⁵ Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje ñandai itura kulu kâmba, andeta ikai noña tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tâku, ande taine ñinde kala iveta mañeti pa i kaiwa tamâne, inani imo taine ñinde kulu. Mañeti ñinde nde kie taituni itogo kinzi sigiru taine ñinde kulu pwau ndoni piti. †

⁶ Ambo taine tonje tini pwâka tu itura kulu kâmba, ande ara ñana kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ipânnga mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo ñinde ma iveta mañeti ñalae papa i, ande ara ndo ñana i ma itura kulu kâmba. ⁷ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonje itura kulu kâmba lâ zo ñana iwânghi pa Maro ñalae kâ, ande ñinde nde ara tia, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâne sipânnga sitogo i mine, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma situla i kilala pwataki tu i ña ñalae ndo. Aña kinzi taine nde ma situla kaiwanzi tamâne kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi ñanzi ñalae. ⁸ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ñandai ikai taine tuka ñineñga iveta tamâne ipânnga ñga. Ikai tamâne nâ tuka ñineñga iveta taine ipânnga. ⁹ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ñandai ilo ñana taine kala iveta tamâne ñana ivila taine ñga. I ilo ñana tamâne kala iveta taine ñana ivila tamâne. ¹⁰ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi taine ma situra kulunzi kâmba, ñana tu vetâña ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi añelo tu kinzi taine ñinde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi.

¹¹ Andeta kinda tapasipa kuku Maro ñalae lâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinzi taine ñandai sipolenzi tamâne ñga, aña kinzi tamâne ñandai sipolenzi taine ñga. ¹² Ñana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tamâne tuka ku iveta taine ipânnga. Aña lâ zo ñine, kinzi taine uru sipaguguanzi tamâne sipânnga. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kekekele rârâni warika. ¹³ Ara ñana miki warakami ma kalomi ñgere sondu ñana ñgua ñinde kâ, aku kapatea sondu. Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje ñandai itura kulu kâmba ñga, andeta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo ñinde nde mâsi ara, tiya? ¹⁴ Kinda tamâta nenda mâsi itula pwataki tu ambo tamâne tonje kulu pwau ipânnga luandongo, ande ñinde iveta mañeti papa i. ¹⁵ Aña taine, ambo i kulu pwau ipânnga luandongo, ande ñinde itogo i ne siñgâra ara mwasina, ñana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu taine kulunzi pwau luandongo ñinde ma itura kulunzi kâmba. ¹⁶ Ambo miki pinde katu kalelea naña ñana nanenngu ñgua ñine kâ, ande ara. Taitu kalonjo ñga; maka uru kaponu muli pa vetâña kie taituni ñinde nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ñgu simo lawea lawea kala sipono muli pa vetâña ndainani nâ.

Kinzi Korin ñgu nenzi mâsi ñana sika Maro ñalae ne kâña-nuña kâ ande ara tia

¹⁷ Kala ñine naña atu atula ñgua pinde pami ñana koka muli kâ. Naña akura tu andekanami ñana mâsi pinde miki uru kaveta, ande tia. Lâ nemi pasaurja ilo, nemi vetâña ñandai isuka nemi kalo-tawana ñga. Miki nemi vetâña ñinde iyaula warakami. ¹⁸ Naña

* 11:4: Kinda takura tu tasama Korin ñgu nenzi mâsi ñinde duvi sondu, ande tia. † 11:5: Lâ zo muñgâña ñinde, ambo taine iveta vetâña soki, ande kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ndoni piti.

atu aporo ngua njine munya lâ nga; naŋa alonjo parinami tu lâ zo njana miki kapasau njana kawânŋi pa Maro Ŋalae kâ, ande miki uru kapwa pwapwataki ku kapambita wa kapawa ngua wa. Aku naŋa asama tu ngua njinde nde mao, ¹⁹ njana tu nawalami pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa nemi vetâŋa potomule, aku naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara pa kinzi njinde. ²⁰ Ŋana duvi njinde kâ, lâ zo njana miki kapasau njana kawânŋi pa Maro Ŋalae kâ, ande kâŋa-nuŋa miki kaka njinde njandai Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa mao nga, ²¹ njana tu miki taitu-taitu uru kapasusu ku walele nâ kakai warakami kapwami ku kaka. Miki njandai kasaŋona rege njineŋga kaka nga. Mine nde miki pinde nde putole ipumi, aŋga pinde nde kanu waini njalae kala kadauda. ²² Mana mana, a? Tiambo nemi luma tia tâ, kala warakami nemi kâŋa-nuŋa nia ikeno tia, a? Tiambo miki katu Maro Kindeni ne ngu nde kelekele kaa nâ, kala kaveta maŋeti panzi nimi-nambwe njinde simo sugorai, a? Opopo, naŋa ma aporo ngua naŋa mana pami. Tiambo naŋa ma andekanami njana nemi vetâŋa njinde kâ, a? Naŋa ma andekanami tia ndo.

Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa mao

Matai 26:26-29, Malaka 14:22-25, Luka 22:19-20

²³ Naŋa ma andekanami tia, njana tu munya Maro Ŋalae tamwata ipanana naŋa warakânŋu, aku naŋa kala atula ngua njinde pwataki pami ku apananami lâ. Ngua njinde nde mine; nanayoni, lâ mbo njinde Judas io Yesu lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande lâ mboni ndaina Maro Ŋalae Yesu ikai puroŋa, ²⁴ aku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, njineŋga ipwataki ku iporo tu, “Naŋa kanaŋonŋu kala njine. Naŋa apatarâwa warakânŋu njana avila miki kâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroŋa njine, ande miki ma kalomi ngere njanana.” ²⁵ Kinzi sika lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala, aku iveta mâsi kie taituni kilo. Iporo mine tu, “Kâmba njine nde ngua pâŋa wasaseki kilala, njana tu naŋa warakânŋu seŋgu iveta ngua pâŋa njine ipânŋa kanaŋo. Muli nga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kanu waini lâ kâmba njine, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu njinde ma iveta miki kalomi ngere njanana.” ²⁶ Yesu kawa ngua njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroŋa njinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba njinde wa, ande nemi vetâŋa njinde itula Maro Ŋalae ne mateŋa pwataki. Miki ma kaveta mine lee, ikura lâ i ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Kinda ma takai samâŋa pa warakânda ilonda kalonda munya lâ, njineŋga taka Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa

²⁷ Mine nde lâ zo njana miki kaka puroŋa njinde wa kanu waini lâ Maro Ŋalae ne kâmba wa, ambo tamâta tonŋe iveta mâsi njinde soki, ande i imo itogonzi tamâta njinde munya sipu Maro Ŋalae pâta imâte. ²⁸ Mine nde miki râŋani taitu-taitu ma kakai samâŋa pa warakami ilomi kalomi munya lâ nga, njineŋga kaka puroŋa njinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba njinde wa. ²⁹ Ŋana tu tamâta ea ikai samâŋa pa tamwata, ande i ma kalo ngere sondo tu kâŋa-nuŋa njinde nde itogo Maro Ŋalae kanaŋo mwasina. Tia ma ikai ika nâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ikeno pa tamâta njinde. ³⁰ Ŋana duvi njinde kâ tamâta râŋa lâ miki nginimi nde sipoko ku walonzi tia lâ, aŋga pinde nde simâte lâ. ³¹ Ambo kinda ma takai samâŋa pa warakânda ilonda kalonda munya lâ, njineŋga taka Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa sondo, ande malia mine ma ikai kinda, ande tia. ³² Ambo Maro Ŋalae imora nenda vetâŋa pinde tu soki kala iveta mâsi pa kinda tu itu kinda sondo kâ, ande njinde itula pwataki tu i tini pwâka tu izavaru kinda lâ zo muli, itogo ma iveta panzi tâno tamâta mine.

³³ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, lâ zo ndia miki kapasau njana kaka Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ande miki ma kasaŋona rege nâ, njineŋga kaka. ³⁴ Ambo tamâta tonŋe putole ipu, ande ara njana i ma ika munya lâ tamwata ne luma. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ikeno pami.

Ngua pinde ikeno mo ŋai yo, aku lâ zo ndia naŋa ma ataulo amorami kilo, ande naŋa ma aveta ngua njinde sondo.

12

Paulo itula ngua njana wisi-ara kie-kie Koroani Sapâña uru ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta Efesus 4:7-16

¹ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, kala njine naña atu aporo ngua pami njana Koroani Sapâña ne wisi-ara kâ, njana miki ma kasama njine sonde. ² Miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde miki kamo tinikoa yo, ambo tamâta pinde ma sikai lajeña kie-kie pami njana kalâ kawângi pa maro lajeña tonje tai kaa nâ, ande miki ma kaponu muli panzi. ³ Mine nde apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imo tamâta tonje ilo ku itula ngua papa, ande tamâta njinde ma ikura tu iporo itu nzâmbe lâ Yesu tini tu, “Yesu ipayaula!”, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo Koroani Sapâña njandai imo tamâta tonje ilo, ande tamâta njinde ma ikura tu iporo ngua mine tu, “Yesu nde Maro Jalae”, ande tia ndo.

⁴ Koroani Sapâña ne wisi-ara kie-kie ikenu, andeta Koroani Sapâña taitu nâ iwae wisi-ara njinde panzi tamâta. ⁵ Aku kindu takura tu taveta wurâta kie-kie pa Maro Jalae, andeta kindu rârâni taveta wurâta pa Maro Jalae taitu nâ. ⁶ Aku nzâla kie-kie ikenu pa kindu njana tavilanzi tininda pinde kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni taitu nâ walo ilua kindu njana taveta mine.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru walo kaika ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu, njana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. ⁸ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani njinde walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde njana situla Maro Kindeni ne pateâña panzi tininzi pinde. Aku Koroani Sapâña taituni njinde nâ kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde njana situla ilo-kalo ara pinde panzi tininzi pinde. ⁹ Aku Koroani taituni njinde kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde njana isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika kâ. Aku inani kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde njana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁰ Koroani walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde njana siveta mâsi kaika kâ. Anja pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi njana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua sonde kâ. Anja pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi njana sisama koroani kie-kie kilalanzi pwataki kâ. Anja pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi njana siporo ngua kaja wasaseki kâ. Anja pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi njana silele ngua njinde. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani taituni njinde simbo nâ uru iveta mine. I uru iwae wisi-ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâña mine.

Kindu rârâni tamo tatogo karae taitu ne pinde-pinde

¹² Tamâta karae nde kekeleke taitu nâ, andeta ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. Aku pinde-pinde njinde rârâni sipasenje ku sipânga itogo karae taitu nâ. Aku Kirisi karae kindu kala tamo mine nâ, ¹³ njana tu Koroani Sapâña taitu nâ ilili kindu rârâni lâ, ku iveta kindu tapânga tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mwasina. Iveta mine pa kindu Juda tamâta wa kindu tamâta tamo lâ ngu pinde wa, aku iveta mine pa kindu njine uru taveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala wa kindu njine uru takai mbaliña lâ nenda wurâta tini wa. Maro Kindeni ipaliñi Koroani Sapâña taitu njinde nâ indue imo kindu rârâni ilonda, itogo tamâta ipañando lâ mine.

¹⁴ Kala njine naña ma asia ngua lâ karaenda tini. Kindu tasama tu tamâta karae njandai pinde-pinde taitu nâ nga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. ¹⁵ Ambo kie ma iporo tu, “Nanja nde mbalau tia; mine nde naña amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao tonje tia”, ande i ne ngua njinde ma kanaño tia, njana tu kie imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo taja ma iporo tu, “Nanja nde mata tia; mine nde naña amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao tonje tia”, ande i ne ngua njinde kala ma kanaño tia mine nâ, njana tu taja imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nâ. ¹⁷ Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipânga mata nâ, ande kindu ma takura tu talonjo ngua mâsi mana, a? Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipânga taja nâ, ande kindu ma takura tu tajo kekeleke kuwae mâsi mana, a? ¹⁸ Andeta karaenda njandai mine nga. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isenje karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ipânga karae taitu, ikura i tamwata ne pateâña mine. ¹⁹ Ambo karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ ikenu, ande

ņinde ma karae mao tia. ²⁰ Andeta karaenda ņandai mine ņga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno, andeta kinzi rârâni sipasenġe kala sipânġa karae taitu nâ.

²¹ Mine nde mata ma iporo pa mbalau mine tu, “Naņani nâ; noko kulâ!”, mine ndimo. Aņga kulu kâmba ma iporo pa kie mine tu, “Naņani nâ; noko kulâ!”, mine ndimo. ²² Ȧana tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru taporo tu nenzi kaika ņalae koņa tia, ambo ņinde ma naonzi tia lâ, ande karaenda ma ikura tu imo via tia. ²³ Aņga karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru taporo tu ņinde nde pinde-pinde kaa nâ, ande ņinde kinda uru tasingarana sondo ndo. Aņga karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru takai maņeti ņana, ande ņinde kinda uru tatura sondo ndo. ²⁴ Andeta karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda mainda ņana tia, ande ņinde kinda ņandai tatura ņga. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni isenġe karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni simo mine. Mine nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda taporo tu ņinde nde kaa nâ, ande ņinde kinda uru takatona sondo ndo. ²⁵ Maro Kindeni iveta mine ņana duvi ņine kâ; i tini pwâka tu karaenda ma ikai kazâņa pa tamwata. I ilo tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni taitu-taitu ma sikatona nawalanzi rârâni. ²⁶ Mine nde lâ zo ndia karaenda ne pinde-pinde toņġe ikai nâna, ande karaenda ndoni kala isama nâna ņinde tona. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta sindekana karaenda ne pinde-pinde toņġe, ande karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ma sindeka tava.

²⁷ Ayo, nanenġu ņgua siâņa ņinde ne duvi nde mine; miki rârâni kamo katogo Kirisi karae mwasina, aku miki taitu-taitu kamo katogo i karae ne pinde-pinde mine. ²⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde ņana siveta wurâta kie-kie panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ņgu. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo wurâta tamâta pinde rârâni kulunzi. Aņga kinzi ņgua-tulâņa tamâta nde simo pâri-tamâta kalonzi. Aņga kinzi pananâņa tamâta nde simo ņgua-tulâņa tamâta kalonzi. Aņga wurâta tamâta ņinde nenzi walo keno ņana siveta mâsi ņalaņala kâ, nde simo pananâņa tamâta kalonzi, sitavanzi tamâta ņinde nenzi walo keno ņana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa, kinzi ņinde nenzi walo keno ņana sivilanzi tininzi pinde wa, kinzi ņinde nenzi walo keno ņana sikai poe pa wurâta kie-kie wa, kinzi ņinde nenzi walo keno ņana siporo ņgua kaņa wasaseki wa. ²⁹ Miki kalomi ņgere sondo ņga. Tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo pâri-tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo ņgua-tulâņa tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo pananâņa tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ņana siveta mâsi ņalaņala, tiya? ³⁰ Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ņana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ņana siporo ņgua kaņa wasaseki, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ņana silele ņgua ņinde, tiya? Tia ndo! Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta ikeno pa warakanzi nâ. ³¹ Andeta ara ņana miki ma ilomi ņalae tu kakai Koroani Sapâņa ne wisi-ara ņinde sipolenzi ne wisi-ara pinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde rârâni

Kala ņine naņa ma atula nzâla ara ndo pami. Nzâla ņine nde ipolenzi nzâla pinde rârâni.

13

¹ Ambo naņa ma akura tu aporo lawea pinde nenzi ņgua wa kinzi aņelo nenzi ņgua wa, andeta naņa ņandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande kawânġu ņgua ņinde ma ilâ kaa nâ, itogo ņgila-ņgila kawa pinde mbwaranuki wa wânġu mbwesa ipwa kala ita ara tia wa. ² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma walo kaika ilua naņa ņana atula i kawa ņgua sondo wa, asama ņgua paveâņa rârâni ne duvi wa, asama ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni wa, akai kalo-tawana kaika ndo kala akura tu asupwanzi tuu sikâwa silâ pa nia pinde wa; ambo walo kaika mine ma ikeno pa naņa, andeta naņa ņandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande naņa ma amo tamâta kaa nâ. ³ Ambo naņa ma awae nanenġu mbaliņa rârâni ilâ panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku asâu panzi kazâņa tamâta tu sitambirana alâ yââ ilo ņana nanenġu kalo-tawana kâ, andeta naņa ņandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande nanenġu vetâņa ņinde ma ivila naņa tia.

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma wisi nâna walele panzi tia. I ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ilo yosi nana tini pinde nenzi kelekele kâ, ande tia. I ma ipasuka tamwata tini wa ipandekâna tamwata wa, ande tia. ⁵ I ma iveta vetâna soki tonje panzi tini pinde, ande tia. I ma ilo njalae koja nana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I ma ikai kazâna walele panzi tini pinde, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia i kalo ngere nana vetâna soki ndia muja siveta papa i, ande i ma imboso tia. ⁶ I ma indeka nana vetâna sakamao tonje tia. I ma indeka nana vetâna mao kie-kie nâ. ⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma imandi kaika nana ikale malia kie-kie siveta papa. I ma kalo ngere nana nenzi vetâna ara nâ, ku ma io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ivetanzi sipânga tamâta sondo ndo. Aku lâ zo ndia malia wa samâna itu ipânga papa i, ande i ne tini-mwasa ma imbe tia.

⁸ Tini-mwasa ne mâsi njinde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Anja Koroani ne wisi-ara nana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa njua wa taporo njua kaia wasaseki wa tasama ilo-kalo kie-kie duvi wa, ande njinde rârâni nde kelekele nana nao tia kâ, kala ma muli marumbu ndo lâ. ⁹ Kala zo njine kinda takai ilo-kalo tini-tini nâ; kinda njandai takai ilo-kalo rârâni nga. Aku mine nâ, kinda uru tatula Maro Kindeni kawa njua tini-tini nâ pwataki; kinda njandai tatula i kawa njua ndoni pwataki nga. ¹⁰ Andeta muli nga Maro Kindeni ne vetâna arara rârâni ma ipânga kanao lâ, aku lâ zo njinde kelekele tini-tini njinde rârâni ma marumbu ndo lâ. ¹¹ Miki kalomi ngere nananzi lâlu kiri-kiri kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo njinde naia amo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande naia aporo njua itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru siporo mine. Naia kalonju ngere nana kelekele njinde lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ngere nana, aku nanenju ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi ilo-kalo nâ. Taitu naia amo atumbu lee kala njine amo tamâta njalae, aku apile lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi mâsi rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njine Maro Kindeni ne vetâna duvi njandai ipânga nia yo pa kinda nga. Njinde itogo kinda tamora kelekele uja nâ lâ lâ ilo mwasina. Andeta muli nga i ne vetâna rârâni duvi ma ipânga nia yo pa kinda. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njine kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo tia. Andeta muli nga kinda ma tasama i kilala sondo ndo, itogo i kala isama kinda kilalânda sondo mine.

¹³ Ayo, mâsi njato nde mâsi ara ndo nana kinda ma taponi muli papa. Naia aporo nana kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa mâsi nana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde njalae ndo kala ipolenzi mâsi arara pinde rârâni, aku njinde nde mâsi nana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

14

Paulo itula njua pinde kilo nana Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara rua njinde nana tatula njua kâ

¹ Ara nana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ikura zo zo nana kapono muli sondo pa tini-mwasa ne mâsi kâ. Aku ara nana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kakai Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara rârâni tava. Andeta naia ilonju tu miki ma ilomi njalae ndo tu kakai i ne wisi-ara nana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa njua pwataki kâ.

² Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iporo njua tonje kaia wasaseki, ande i njandai iporo panzi tamâta nga. Iporo pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, nana tu tamâta rârâni sizizâla ndo nana i ne njua njinde kilala. Koroani Sapâna ne walo kaika njinde nâ isuka i nana iporo njua nana kelekele paveâna kâ. ³ Andeta kalomi ngere sondo nga; lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua pwataki, ande iporo njua njinde panzi tamâta, aku njua njinde uru ivila nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika wa, ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi wa, isukanzi lâ zo ndia malia ipânga panzi wa. ⁴ Tamâta ea iporo njua kaia wasaseki, ande i ipavila tamwata simbo nâ nana ne kalo-tawana kâ. Anja tamâta ea itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua, ande i ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika kâ. ⁵ Ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo njua pinde kaia wasaseki, ande njinde ma ara. Taitu naia ilonju ndo tu miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa njua pwataki lâ warakami nemi njua. Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo njua kaia wasaseki, ande ara nana tamâta tonje ma ilele njua njinde, nana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni

ma sisama ngua njinde kilala, kala ngua njinde ma ikura tu isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipanga kaika. Ambo tamata nana ilele ngua ka imo kunzi tia, ande tamata nana iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ka nde ipole tamata nana iporo ngua kana wasaseki ka.

⁶ Ningu-nambwe wukale, miki kalomi ngere sonde nga. Mwanja nga nana ma ataulo ama amo kumi kilo. La zo njinde, ambo nana ma aporo ngua kana wasaseki na pami, ande njinde ma ivilami masi mana, a? Andeta nana ilongu tu avilami. Mine nde nana ma ama pami ku ma atula ilo-kalo paveja pinde Maro Kindeni munga itula pa nana, aku ma apananami nana ilo-kalo pinde tona. ⁷ Nana ma asia ngua la kaula kuku wangu rua tinzi. Kelekele njinde nde simo vianzi tia. Ambo tamata ma imbana kaula soki wa ira wangu soki wa, kala nenzi ndujena ipanga ara tia, ande kindi takura tu tasama wanguja kana sonde, ande tia. ⁸ Aku mine na, ambo rumbiawa ma ita sonde tia, ande zugu tamata ma siluku nana sila para nana ilo, ande ma tia. ⁹ Anja miki kala mine na. Ambo noko ma kuporo ngua kana wasaseki, andeta tamata tonge ilele ngua njinde tia, ande kinzi tamata ma sikura tu sisama ngua njinde duvi pwataki tia, kala noko ne ngua njinde ma ila ka na. ¹⁰ Mao na, lawea kie-kie nenzi ngua kana-kana rana njinde nde ikeno tano kulu. Aku nenzi ngua rana taitu-taitu nde ikura ndo nana itula lawea njinde nenzi ilo-kalo pwataki pa warakanzi. ¹¹ Taitu kalonjo nga; ambo tamata tonge ma iporo ngua pa nana, andeta asama i kawa ngua njinde duvi tia, ande nana ma asama tu tamata njinde nde lawea tonge warika. Aku i kala ma isama tu nana nde lawea tonge warakangu. ¹² Aku miki kala mine na. Nana asama tu miki ilomi ndo tu ma kakai Koroani Sapana ne wisi-ara. Mine nde miki ma kakai wurata kaika nana kaveta wisi-ara pinde ipanga jalae la nginimi. Nana aporo nananzi wisi-ara njinde uru ivila tamata nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipanga kaika.

Paulo itula ngua pinde kilo nana masi nana siporo ngua kana wasaseki ka

¹³ Mine nde tamata ea iporo ngua kana wasaseki, ande ara nana i ma ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma walo ilua i nana ilele ngua njinde duvi pwataki. ¹⁴ Nana tu la zo ndia nana akai noja la ngua kana wasaseki, ande nana ilongu na ikai noja, kala asama nanengu ngua njinde duvi, ande tia. ¹⁵ Mine nde nana ma aveta mine; nana ilongu ma akai noja, andeta nana ma kalongu ngere nana nanengu noja njinde duvi tona. Nana ilongu ma awangi, andeta nana ma kalongu ngere nana nanengu wanguja njinde duvi tona. ¹⁶ Njinde nde masi ara, nana tu la zo ndia miki kapasau nana kawangi pa Maro Jalae ka, ambo tamata tonge isajona noko tini laiti andeta izizala nana ngua kana wasaseki, ambo noko ilo na ma pwai noja kuporo ndenge pa Maro Kindeni, ande tamata njinde ma ikura tu iporo "Mao" la noko ne noja tini, ande tia, nana tu isama noko ne ngua duvi tia. ¹⁷ Tiambo noko ne noja njinde nde ara ta kala noko kawa ndenge ila sonde pa Maro Kindeni ta. Andeta noko ne noja njinde ma ikura tu ivila tamata njinde ne kalo-tawana tu ipanga kaika ka, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Nana apole miki rana nana aporo ngua kana wasaseki ka, nana tu nana uru aveta mine zo rana. Mine nde kawangu ndenge pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁹ Taitu la zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamata sipasau nana siwangi pa Maro Jalae ka, ambo nana ma apanananzi aporo ngua mbuku taitu na panzi la warakanzi nenzi ngua, ande njinde nde ara ndo, aku nanengu ngua mbuku taitu njinde ma ipole ngua rana njinde nana aporo la ngua kana wasaseki.

²⁰ Ningu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kapile nemi masi nana kalomi ngere itogo lala kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ngere mine. Mao na, kinzi lala kiri-kiri nde sizizala ndo nana masi sakamao ka, aku nana ilongu tu miki kala ma kazizala mine na. Taitu ara nana miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipanga jalae, itogo tamata nenzi ilo-kalo mine. ²¹ Ngua ikeno la Mose ne ngua tukuja pepa tini mine tu,

"Maro Jalae iporo mine; 'Nana ma asupwanzi lawea pinde warakanzi sila pa nanengu ngu, aku ma sikai kawangu ku ma siporo panzi la ngua kana wasaseki. Andeta nanengu tamata ma tinzi pwaka tu silonjo kawangu ngua njinde tona.' "

²² Mine nde kindi tasama tu Koroani Sapana ne wisi-ara nana taporo ngua kana wasaseki ka ne duvi nde nana itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamata njinde

ɳandai kalonzi tawana i ɳga. Aɳga i ne wisi-ara ɳana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua pwataki kâ ne duvi nde ɳana itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kapasau ɳana kawâɳgi pa Maro ɳjalae kâ, aku tinikoa pinde tâku tamâta pinde sizizâla ɳana ɳgua kaɳa wasaseki kâ ma simâ luma ilo ku sisaɳona kumi, ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo ɳgua kaɳa wasaseki nâ, ande kinzi ɳinde ma siporo tu miki nde kapa lâ. ²⁴ Taitu kaloɳo ɳga; ambo miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua pwataki lâ warakami nemi ɳgua nâ, ande kinzi tamâta ɳinde ma siloɳo nemi ɳgua ɳinde sondu, aku ɳgua ɳinde ma isowe ilonzi kalonzi kala ma sisama tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Nemi ɳgua ɳinde ma iveta kinzi kalonzi ɳgere ɳana nenzi vetâɳa potomule kie-kie kâ, ²⁵ aku ilo-kalo sakamao ndia uru ikeno paveâɳa nâ lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ande ɳinde rârâni ma ipâɳga nia yo. ɳineɳga kinzi ma sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu ku ma siwâɳgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ma siporo tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata imo ɳginimi!”

Paulo itula nzâla ɳana tawâɳgi sondu pa Maro Kindeni kâ

²⁶ Mine nde niɳgu-nambwe wukale, naɳa atu aporo ɳgua mine pami: lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ɳana kawâɳgi pa Maro ɳjalae kâ, ande wurâta ikeno pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu. Toɳge ma iwâɳgi wâɳgiɳa, aɳga toɳge ma ipanananzi ɳgu, aɳga toɳge ma itula ɳgua toɳge muɳga Maro Kindeni itula papa i, aɳga toɳge ma iporo ɳgua lâ ɳgua kaɳa wasaseki, aɳga toɳge ma ilele ɳgua ɳinde. Andeta miki ma kaveta vetâɳa ɳinde rârâni ɳana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâɳga kaika. ²⁷ Ambo miki pinde ilomi tu kaporo ɳgua lâ ɳgua kaɳa wasaseki, ande tamâta rua wa ɳato nâ ma siveta mine. ɳinde ma ikura lâ. Taitu kinzi ma simandi rege sigogo kawanzi ku siporo, mine ndimo. Toɳge ma iporo muɳga lâ ɳga, ɳineɳga toɳge ma itawa i. Aku tamâta toɳge ma imandi ku ilele nenzi ɳgua ɳinde. ²⁸ Ambo ɳgua-leleɳa tamâta toɳge imo kumi tia, ande kinzi tamâta ɳinde situ siporo ɳgua lâ ɳgua kaɳa wasaseki nde ma kawanzi buu nâ. Ara ɳana kinzi ma sisaɳona ku siporo nenzi ɳgua pa Maro Kindeni lâ warakanzi ilonzi nâ.

²⁹ Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta rua wa ɳato nâ ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua pwataki. Aɳga ɳgu rârâni ma sisaɳona sitambira taɳanzi panzi tamâta ɳinde, aku ma kalonzi ɳgere sondu tu, “Tiambo ɳgua ɳinde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua mao, tiya?” ³⁰ Taitu kaloɳo ɳga; ambo tamâta toɳge imandi iporo ɳgua yo, andeta Maro Kindeni itula ɳgua toɳge pa tamâta toɳge isaɳona kunzi tu ma itula kâ, ande muɳgâɳa tamâta ɳinde ma kawa buu nâ isaɳona. ³¹ Ambo miki ma kapono muli pa mâsi ɳinde, ande miki ɳinde Koroani ne wisi-ara ɳinde ikeno pami, ande miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kakura tu kapatava lâ taitu katula ɳgua ndia Maro Kindeni ilami tu katula kâ. ɳineɳga tamâta rârâni ma sipanâna sondu ɳana Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua kâ, aku ɳgua ɳinde ma ivilanzi ɳana simandi kaika kâ. ³² Tamâta ea kinzi Koroani ne wisi-ara keno panzi ɳana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua pwataki, ande kinzi ɳinde ma sipakatona warakanzi sondu ndo, ku ma sikai poe sondu pa wisi-ara ɳinde kâ. ³³ ɳana tu Maro Kindeni ɳandai vetâɳa kapa-kapa warika ɳga. I nde wisi-pisi warika, aku i ilo tu kinda rârâni ma tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

Lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sipasau ɳana siwâɳgi pa i, ³⁴ ande kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu nâ, ma siporo tia, itogo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu rârâni uru siveta mine. Kinzi taine ma simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi nâ, ikura ɳgua tukuɳa mine. ³⁵ Ambo kinzi taine ilonzi tu sisama ɳgua toɳge duvi, ande ara ɳana ma sikasoɳanzi warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne lâ nenzi luma luma. Ambo taine toɳge imandi iporo ɳgua lâ ɳgu nenzi pasauɳa ilo, ande iveta maɳeti pa i taine.

³⁶ Mana mana, a? Tiambo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ipâɳga lâ Korin lawea muɳga lâ, ɳineɳga iyâti ilâ pa lawea pinde, a? Tiambo itula ne ɳgua pwataki pa miki simbomi nâ, a? Tia ndo! ³⁷ Ambo tamâta toɳge ipamorai tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne ɳgua-tulâɳa tamâta tâku ikai Koroani Sapâɳa ne wisi-ara toɳge tâku, ande ara ɳana tamâta ɳinde ma isama ku itula pwataki tu ɳgua kala naɳa aɳgere pami ɳine nde Maro ɳjalae ne

ngua tukuŋa. ³⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa ngua tukuŋa njine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipu muli papa i mine nâ.

³⁹ Mine nde ninngu-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaporo katula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki. Andeta miki ma kasae nzâla njanazi tamâta njinde situ siporo ngua lâ ngua kaŋa wasaseki, mine ndimo. ⁴⁰ Kapakatona warakami sonde nga, aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa sonde nâ njana kawâŋgi pa Maro Ŋalae kâ.

15

Kirisi imâte lâ, njineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo

¹ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, kala njine naŋa atu apaŋo ilomi kalomi kilo njana pâri ara njinde muŋga atula pami. Miki kapaipa kuku pâri ara njinde, aku kalomi tawana lâ.

² Pâri ara ndainani nâ itula Maro Kindeni ne nzâla njana ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana pâri ara muŋga atula pami njinde kaika lâ, ande miki ma kakai via mao. Ambo tia, ande nemi kalo-tawana njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

³ Nia ndoyo naŋa warakâŋgu aloŋo pâri ara njinde ku apasipa kuku, aku muli nga atula nguani ndaina pwataki pa miki kala kaloŋo lâ. Ngua njine nde ŋalae tina, aku ipole ngua pinde rârâni: Kirisi imâte njana izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini njinde. ⁴ Imâte lâ, njineŋga sio i karae lâ kuru ilo ikeno lee kari njato lâ nga, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imandi sânda imo via kilo, ikura i kawa ngua muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini njinde. ⁵ Kirisi imandi sânda lâ ku ipatua pa Petero muŋga lâ, njineŋga muli i kala ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde tona. ⁶ Ipatua panzi lâ, njineŋga zo tonje i kala ipatua panzi tamâta rârâ muŋga sipono muli papa i. Ngua njinde kambwanenzi ipole tamâta ŋalae lima (500). Kinzi njinde rârâ nde simo vianzi simo ŋai yo, aŋga pinde nâ nde simâte lâ. ⁷ Imo lee ku muli, njineŋga Kirisi kala ipatua pa Yamesi tona, njineŋga ipatua panzi pâri-tamâta ndoni. ⁸ Njineŋga muli ndo, ande Kirisi kala ipatua pa naŋa warakâŋgu tona. Andeta naŋa atogo lâlu tonje tina ipagugua sakamao. *

⁹ Njana tu naŋa amo pâri-tamâta rârâni kalonzi, aku nanenngu ara tonje ikeno njana tamâta ma sikura tu sio ŋoa “pâri-tamâta” lâ tiniŋgu, ande tia. Njana tu nia ndoyo naŋa akai wurâta kaika njana azavarunzi Maro Kindeni ne ngua. ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pana kala ilele naŋa apâŋga pâri-tamâta itogo kala njine amo mine. Aku i ne wisi-wisi njinde ŋandai ilâ kaa nâ nga. Naŋa uru aveta wurâta ŋalae ndo papa i, kala apolenzi nawalâŋgu pâri-tamâta rârâni. Andeta ŋandai naŋa warakâŋgu aveta wurâta njinde nga. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pana, kala i walo ilana njana aveta wurâta njinde. ¹¹ Mine nde nanenngu morâŋa ikeno mine; ambo naŋa warakâŋgu muŋga atula pâri ara pami tâku pâri-tamâta pinde situla pami tâ, ande njinde nde sâ tonje tia. Maka rârâni uru kaporo katula ngua kie taituni njana Yesu ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa, aku miki kaloŋo pâri ara njinde ku kalomi tawana lâ.

Muli nga mateŋa tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo

¹² Maka uru katula ngua pami tu Kirisi imâte lâ, njineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia.” ¹³ Ambo nemi ngua njinde nde mao, aku mateŋa tamâta ma simo vianzi kilo tia, njineŋga kinda ma tasama tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo nga. ¹⁴ Ambo Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo nga, ande ngua maka uru kaporo katula njinde nde ngua kaa nâ, aku nemi kalo-tawana kala ipâŋga kaa nâ tona. ¹⁵ Andeta njinde nâ tia; ambo nemi ngua nde mao, ande maka kawama laŋeŋa nâ njana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ, njana tu maka uru kaporo katula pwataki tu i tamwata ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta tia, ande i ŋandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo nga. ¹⁶ Ambo Maro Kindeni

* 15:8: Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ kinzi Korin tamâta pinde uru siporo ngua pavaligiŋa mine pa Paulo, njana tu ipâŋga pâri-tamâta lâ nzâla tonje. Kumora tapâriŋa lâ Pâri Tamâta 9.

ipañonzi mateya tamâta tia, ande Kirisi imo via kilo tia. ¹⁷ Ambo Maro Kindeni ñandai ipañjo Kirisi imo via kilo ñga, ande nemi kalo-tawana ilâ kaa nâ, aku nemi kiesaka ikeno tinimi yo. ¹⁸ Ambo Maro Kindeni ñandai ikai nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi, ande kinda ma tasama tu i izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta muñga simâte ñinde marumbu lâ. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, aku uru tao tininda pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Mine nde kaloño ñga; ambo kinda tapalâñe tâ kala tao tininda pa Kirisi koa tia nâ lee tamâte, ande ara ñana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi sukâña ñalae tina ñana kinda kâ.

²⁰ Andeta tia ndo! Miki nemi ñgua ñinde nde lañeña nâ! Mao kanaño, Kirisi imâte lâ, ñineña Maro Kindeni ipañjo i imandi sânda imo via kilo. Imuñga panzi tamâta rârâni muñga simâte lâ, aku ne mandija itula pwataki tu kinzi ñinde rârâni kala ma simo vianzi kilo mine nâ. ²¹ Ñana tu nia ndoyo tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinda rârâni ma muli tamâte. Mine kala kinda tasama ñine tona; tamâta taitu nâ iveta vetâña ara, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinda rârâni ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo. ²² Nanengu ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; kinda tamâta rârâni tapâña lâ Adam ne vâsa ñgu. Mine nde kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte. Andeta Kirisi ipole mateya lâ. Mine nde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma muli tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo sondo pa kinda rârâni, aku i ma ipañjo kinda tamo viânda kilo ikura i ne pateâña mine. Ipatea tu Kirisi ma imuñga pa kinda rârâni, aku muli, lâ zo ñana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ne ñgu kinda rârâni kala ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda mine nâ. ²⁴ Ñineña Kirisi ma ipolenzi koipu ñalalala rârâni wa koroani kaika rârâni wa kekeleke rârâni simo tava nenzi walo wa. I ma ipolenzi lâ, ñineña ma io kekeleke ndoni lâ Tama Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ñana ikai maro papa kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tâno ñine ne zo ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²⁵ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ikeno mine; Kirisi ma imo koipu ñalae lee ikura lâ zo ñinde i ma ipolenzi ne kazâña tamâta rârâni ku ma ionzi simo i kie kalo. ²⁶ I ma ipolenzi ne kazâña tamâta lee mateya simbo nâ imo ñai yo. Ñineña i ma izavaru mateya marumbuni lâ. ²⁷ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñana Kirisi kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Ionzi kekeleke rârâni simo i kalo marumbu lâ.” Andeta ñgua ñinde ñandai iporo tu Maro Kindeni imo Kirisi kalo ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata io kekeleke pinde rârâni simo Kirisi kalo. ²⁸ Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma io kekeleke rârâni simo Kirisi kalo marumbu lâ, ñineña Maro Kindeni Natu taituni ñinde ma ipauwo tamwata ilâ imo Maro Kindeni kalo, inani muñga ionzi kekeleke rârâni simo Natu kalo. Aku lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai koipu ñalae pa kekeleke rârâni.

²⁹ Andeta miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia.” Taitu miki uru kakai lâ-liliña ñana kavilanzi tamâta pinde simâte muñga lâ. Ayo, ambo nemi ñgua ñinde nde mao, ande miki kaveta mâsi ñinde ñana duvi mana, a? Miki nemi lâ-liliña ñinde nde ikura tu ivilanzi mateya tamâta mâsi mana, a? ³⁰ Aku kalomi ñgere ñana maka kâ tava. Ambo mateya tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande nema mâsi ñana kamandi nema kazâña tamâta naonzi ikura zo zo ku katula pâri ara ñinde, ande duvi tia! ³¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pami mine; ikura zo zo, naña asama tu kinzi kazâña tamâta situ sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta naña kala asama mine tu miki kapaipa kuku nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ naña andeka ñalae ñanami. Ñgua ñine nde mao kanaño. ³² Muñga nanengu kazâña tamâta lâ Efesus lawea nde sipara kaika kuku naña, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Ambo naña aveta wurâta ñine ñana akai tâno ñine ne kekeleke nâ, ande paraña kie mine ma ivila naña tia ndo. Ambo mateya tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande ara ñana “kinda ma tandeka taka wa tanu wa, ñana tu mbwale ñga ma tamâte.” ³³ Miki ma kasâu panzi tinimi pinde tu sikai lañeña pami ndimo. Miki kasama ñgua ñine lâ; “Ambo tamâta ara tonje ipakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma silele i ilo kalo ipâña itogo kinzi mine.” ³⁴ Naña aporo kaika pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo sondo kilo, aku kapile nemi vetâña potomule tâ! Miki pinde kasama Maro Kindeni kilala tia ndo! Naña aporo ñgua mine ñana aveta mañeti pami.

Lâ zo muli, kinda karaenda ma ipângga kie wasaseki ndo

³⁵ Miki pinde uru kaporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañonzi mateya tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo mâsi mana, a? Aku lâ zo ñinde, ande karaenzi ma ipângga kie mana, a?” ³⁶ Miki nemi ñgua ñinde nde kapa ndo! Kala ñine naña ma asia ñgua lâ kaniña vâsa tini. Miki kasama tu lâ zo ñana kinda tapau kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ambo vâsa ñinde ñandai isâmbu ku mata piri-piri, ande i ma ikura tu io mata ku ikai via wasaseki, ande tia. ³⁷ Aku kaniña vâsa ndia rârâni kinda uru tapau, ande ñinde nde vâsa nâ, aku kilala nde irerege kuku kaniña ma ipângga muli ñinde kilala, ande tia. ³⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni io laka wa lau kie-kie lâ vâsa kaña-kaña rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateña mine. Ñinde itogo i karae wasaseki sondo ndo ilanzi vâsa rârâni taitu-taitu mwasina. ³⁹ Aku kelekele simo vianzi ñinde rârâni kala mine nâ. Kinzi ñinde ñandai karaenzi kie taitu nâ nga. Kinda tamâta karaenda nde kie tonje, anga simbi karaenzi nde kie tonje, anga sii karaenzi nde kie tonje, anga iña karaenzi nde kie tonje. ⁴⁰ Aku mine nâ, kelekele simo âta ñinde karaenzi ñandai rege-rege kuku kinda kala tamo tâno kulu ñine karaenda nga. Nia maa ne siñgâra nde kie tonje, anga tâno ne siñgâra nde kie tonje. ⁴¹ Kari ne siñgâra nde kie tonje, anga nzimona ne siñgâra nde kie tonje, anga pitu nenzi siñgâra nde kie tonje. Mao nâ, pitu taitu-taitu nenzi siñgâra piti-piti nde ikeno pa warakanzi.

⁴² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ñana mateya tamâta ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, ande ñinde ma ipângga kie taituni mine. Karae ñine kinda uru takea lâ tâno ilo nde ma nao tia lâ. Anga karae ñinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañjo imo via kilo nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁴³ Karae kinda uru takea ñine nde ñgau tia ndo, aku ne walo ñalae koña tia. Anga karae ñinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañjo imo via kilo nde ma ipângga ara pâta lâ, aku ma ikai walo kaika ndo tava. ⁴⁴ Karae kinda uru takea ñine nde tâno ne kelekele, anga karae Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañjo imo via kilo ñinde nde samba ne kelekele.

Kinda tasama tu karaenda kie tonje nde ikeno lâ tâno kulu; mine nde tasama tu karae kie tonje kala ikeno samba ilo tona. ⁴⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipulia muñgâña tamâta Adam kala ipângga imo via.” Anga Adam tonje nde ipângga muli ndo, † aku i ipângga nenda via wasaseki warika. ⁴⁶ Andeta kinda ñandai takai samba ne karae muñga nga. Kinda takai tâno ñine ne karae muñga lâ, ñineña ma takai samba ne karae lâ zo muli. ⁴⁷ Adam muñgâña ñinde nde tâno tamâta, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ikai tâno nâ ku iveta ipângga. Anga Adam muli ñinde nde iyoka pa samba imâ. ⁴⁸ Kinda tâno tamâta rârâni nde tarerege kuku tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipângga. Anga samba ne tamâta rârâni ma sipângga sirerege kuku tamâta ñinde iyoka pa samba imâ. ⁴⁹ Kala zo ñine karaenda nde rege-rege kuku tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipângga ñinde karae. Andeta muli nga karaenda ma rege-rege kuku tamâta iyoka pa samba imâ ñinde karae.

⁵⁰ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, nanenğu ñgua ñine nde duvi mine; kinda tâno tamâta karaenda ma ikura tu imo lawea ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai Maro papa, ande ma tia. Ñana tu tâno ne kelekele rârâni ma muli nao tia lâ, aku kelekele kie mine ikura tu imo nia ñinde kelekele rârâni imo ara mine ku imo nâ, ande ma tia.

⁵¹ Miki kalonjo nga; naña ma atula ñgua paveña tonje pwataki pami. Lâ zo ñana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu karaenda ipângga kie tonje, kinzi vianzi wa mateya wa. ⁵² Mâsi ñinde ma ipângga walele nâ. Lâ zo muli ñinde, tando ma ita, ñineña Maro Kindeni ma ipañonzi kalotawana tamâta muñga simâte ñinde, kala ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku mine nâ, kinda ea tamo viânda yo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ipângga mine nâ. ⁵³ Ñana tu karaenda ñine nde kelekele ñana nao tia kâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne pateña ikeno tu i ma ilele ñine ipângga kelekele ñana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda ñine ma imâte, andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateña ikeno tu i ma ilele ñine ipângga kelekele ñana imo via ku imo nâ.

† 15:45: ñine nde ñgua siâña ñana Kirisi kâ.

⁵⁴ Mao nâ, karaenda njine nde kelekele njana nao tia kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ilele njine ipânnga kelekele njana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda njine ma imâte, andeta i ma ilele njine ipânnga kelekele njana imo via ku imo nâ. Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni kawa njgua munnga sinjgere lâ pepa tini njinde ma ipânnga kanajo. Njgua njinde nde mine; “Maro Kindeni nde ipole paraña lâ, aku izavaru mateña marumbuni lâ.” ⁵⁵ Ayo,

“Mateña, annga noko ne walo kaika nde ikeno ndia, a? Mateña, noko ne ua njana kuzavarunzi tamâta kâ nde ikeno ndia, a?”

⁵⁶ Mateña ne ua nde kiesaka nâ, aku kiesaka ikai ne kaika lâ njgua tukuña tini. †
⁵⁷ Andeta kawânda ndanđe njalae pa Maro Kindeni, njana tu nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi iveta nzâla pa kinda njana tapole mateña kâl!

⁵⁸ Mine nde ninngu-nambwe wukale, miki njinde naña ilonngu ndo keno pami, miki ma kamandi kaika nnga. Miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonđe tu iyaula nemi kalo-tawana ndimo. Miki kasama tu wurâta ndia rârâni miki kaveta pa Maro Njalae nde ma ilâ kaa nâ tia ndo. Mine nde kamandi kaika, aku kaveta wurâta sondo papa i ikura zo rârâni.

16

Paulo iporo njana mbumbu situ sio ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Ayo, kala njine naña ma aporo njgua tini njana mbumbu njinde miki katu kagona njana kalanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Naña ilonngu tu miki ma kaveta vetâna kie taituni itogo munnga atula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Galesia tâno.

² Ikura sânda sânda, miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamora mbumbu njapia kakai lâ nemi wurâta tini, aku kao mbumbu pinde ndue ikeno, njana mbumbu njinde ma ipânnga rârâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande lâ zo njana naña ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande wurâta ma ikeno pami njana karoto mbumbu tu kavilanzi, ande ma tia. ³ Naña ilonngu tu miki warakami ma kapateanzi tamâta pinde njana sikai nemi wisi-ara njinde silâ Jerusalem. Njine nnga lâ zo ndia naña ma amâ apânnga pami, ande naña ma pepa tonđe alanzi tamâta njinde njana itula pwataki tu kinzi njinde nâ sikai miki ndamwami njana siveta wurâta njinde kâ. Njine nnga naña ma aonzi silâ.

⁴ Tiambo naña warakânngu kala ma alâ Jerusalem tona tâ. Ambo naña ilonngu pateu tu njinde nde ara, ande naña ma akainzi tamâta njinde kalâ.

Paulo ilo tu ma ilâ ikalelenzi Korin nngu

⁵ Naña ma alâ akalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno munnga lâ, njine nnga muli ma amâ apânnga pa miki. ⁶ Naña atu ma amo kumi ikura zo pinde. Tiambo naña ma amo kumi lee pisi ne zo marumbu tâ. Njine nnga lâ zo ndia naña ma apilemi ku alâ pa lawea pinde, ande ara njana miki ma kavila naña. ⁷ Naña tiningu pwâka tu amâ walele pami, njana tu zo njine naña ma akura tu amo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ kumi. Ambo Maro Njalae ma isâu pana, ande naña ilonngu tu ma amo kumi ikura zo luandondo. ⁸ Andeta naña ma amo njaina lâ Efesus lawea lee, kumbwa sapâna Pentikos ne zo ipânnga lâ nnga, ⁹ njana tu Maro Kindeni ikai nzâla piti pa naña lâ, kala wurâta njalae ikeno pana njana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâ simo njine. Taitu tamâta rârâ nde sikai kazâna pa naña tava.

¹⁰ Ambo Timoti ma imâ ipânnga pami, ande naña tiningu pwâka tu i ma iruru njana imo kumi. Mine nde naña ilonngu tu miki ma kavila i njana imo kumi tava wisi pisi nâ, njana tu i uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae, itogo naña warakânngu uru aveta mine. ¹¹ Miki ma ilomi tu i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala kapu mulimi papa ndimo. I ma imo kumi lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ilo pateu tu ma ipilemi ku ilâ, njine nnga miki ma kavila i ku kao iyoka tava wisi pisi nâ itaulo imâ pa naña kilo. Naña amo ao tiningu pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi nuwala kalo-tawana tamâta itaulo imâ.

† 15:56: Njine nde duvi mine; munnga kinda taruru njana mateña kâ, njana tu Maro Kindeni ne njgua tukuña itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala i ma ipare nia pa kinda. Andeta kala njine kinda taruru tia, njana tu i ma ikea njananzi ne tamâta.

¹² Aku naŋa aporo ŋgua mine ŋana ninda-nambwe Apolos kâ; ikura zo rârâ naŋa ano kaika pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi ninda-nambwe pinde, lâ zo ndia kinzi ma simâ sikalelemi. Andeta i tini pwâka tu iyoka kunzi lâ zo ŋine. Mwanŋa ŋga, ambo isânda nzâla kulu, ande i ma imâ imo kumi.

Paulo iporo ŋgua pinde kilo

¹³ Miki ma kapakatona warakami sondo ŋga, aku kamandi kaika kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Ŋalae nâ. Miki ma karuru ŋana sâ tonŋe ndimo; kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. ¹⁴ Ara ŋana tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipânŋa ŋalae lâ nemi vetânŋa rârâni tini.

¹⁵ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama Setepanas ne ŋgu kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi simuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno ŋinde ŋana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi ilonzi patea tu ma sikai kuleŋa panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Mine nde naŋa ano kaika pami tu ¹⁶ miki ma kamo tamâta mine kalonzi, aku kamo tamâta ea sisukanzi ŋana siveta wurâta ŋinde kâ kalonzi tona. ¹⁷ Setepanas anŋa Portunatus anŋa Akaikus, kinzi tamâta ŋato ŋinde nde simâ sipânŋa pa naŋa lâ, aku naŋa andeka pâta ŋana amoranzi, ŋana tu kinzi sikai miki niami ku simâ sikalele naŋa. ¹⁸ Kinzi sipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, ikura muŋga siveta pa miki mine. Miki ma ilomi ara nâ ŋananzi tamâta mine.

¹⁹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni simo Esia tâno ŋine nde kawanzi kari ara imâ pami. Anŋa Akwila kuku Prisila rua, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma ilo, kinzi ŋinde kawanzi kari ara imâ ŋalae pami lâ Maro Ŋalae ŋa.

²⁰ Anŋa ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo nia ŋine kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami tona. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma katanŋo tinimi pinde mbalaunzi, ikura kindi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine.

²¹ Naŋa Paulo, naŋa warakânŋu akai ŋgua-ŋgereŋa ne kelekele lâ mbaunŋu ilo ku anŋere ŋgua ŋine lâ pepa tini: kari ara nâ.

²² Ambo tamâta tonŋe ŋandai ilo ndo keno pa Maro Ŋalae, ande ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ŋinde. Maka nema Maro Ŋalae, kumâ ŋga!

²³ Maro Ŋalae Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

²⁴ Kinda tapai pa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa miki rârâni.

2 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Paulo ingere ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea (1 Korin), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga ingere pepa tonje kilo panzi. Paulo iloŋo pâri tu tamâta pinde sipono i ne pepa muŋgâŋa ku sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua. Andeta i ilo malia ndo, ŋana tu tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ sitawa i ndue, kala siporo tu i nde pâri-tamâta mao tia. Mine kala lâ pepa njine tini Paulo ipatula tamwata parina pwataki panzi, ŋana wurâta kaika iveta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ, aku ŋana malia wa nâna kie-kie ikai lâ wurâta njinde tini. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi Korin ngu, aku i ilo tu kinzi ilonzi ma keno mine nâ papa i.

¹ Naŋa Paulo, naŋa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateŋa mine. Naŋa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala aŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Korin lawea, katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta râŋâni simo Akaia tâno njinde. ² Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Ŋalae ŋana i ne pavilâŋa kâ

³ Kinda ma kawânda ndaŋge tapanea nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Ina kalo-sukâŋa warika, aku inani uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda râŋâni ilonda kalonda. ⁴ Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipâŋga pa maka, ande i uru ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. Mine nde maka kala kakura tu kapu tini kaika panzi tinima pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kinzi njinde sisânda malia kie-kie kulu lâ. Maka uru kapu tini kaika panzi lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo Maro Kindeni iveta pa maka mine. ⁵ Muŋga Kirisi ikai nâna ŋalae, aku lâ zo njine maka kala uru kakai nâna mine nâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ne pavilâŋa imâ ŋalae pa maka, itogo muŋga imâ ŋalae pa Kirisi mine nâ. ⁶ Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipu maka ndue, ande njinde nde duvi mine; njinde nde ŋana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi wa isuka nemi kalo-tawana wa. Aku lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma, ande iveta mine ŋana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona. Mine nde miki kakura tu kamandi kaika ŋana kakai nâna kâ, itogo maka uru kaveta mine. ⁷ Aku maka kaloma tawana tu miki uru kamandi kaika mine. Maka kasama tu miki kakai nâna kuku maka. Mine nde maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni kala ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona, itogo uru iveta pa maka mine.

⁸ Njingu-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kalomi ngere ŋana malia njinde muŋga ipâŋga pa maka lâ Esia tâno. Malia njinde nde ŋalae tina, kala ipu maka ndue ku ipole nema kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde maka katu ma kamâte. ⁹ Mao nâ, lâ zo njinde maka iloma pateŋa tu mateŋa ne zo nde imâ ipâŋga pama lâ. Andeta malia njinde ipâŋga pama ŋana duvi njine kâ; Maro Kindeni itu itula pwataki pama tu maka kakura ŋana kapavila warakama kâ, ande tia ndo. I ilo tu maka ma kao tinima pa i simbo nâ tu ivilama, ŋana tu inani nâ ikura ŋana ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ kazâŋa sakamao njinde ilo, kala ŋandai kamâte ŋga. Aku muli i ma iveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa maka kilo. Maka kaloma tawana kaika tu lâ zo ndia kazâŋa sakamao itu izavaruma, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaima piti lâ kazâŋa njinde ilo tava. ¹¹ Taitu wurâta ikeno pa miki tona ŋana kasuka maka ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa miki râŋâni nemi noŋa, aku ma iveta kie ara pama. Njineŋga tamâta râŋâ ma simora i ne pavilâŋa njinde, kala ma kawanzi ndaŋge pa i ŋana vetâŋa njinde iveta ŋana ivila maka kâ.

Paulo itula i ne vetâŋa pinde duvi pwataki

¹² Ayo, naŋa uru andeka ŋalae ŋana ŋine kâ; naŋa apasama lâ warakângu ilonngu kalonngu tu naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa sondo wa vetâŋa mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Aku lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande naŋa apono muli sondo ndo pa vetâŋa mine. Taitu tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo ŋandai ivila naŋa ŋana aveta mine ŋga. Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pana lâ, kala i walo kaika ilana ŋana aveta mine. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ndia rârâni naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami, ande naŋa ŋandai aŋgere ŋgua malia ŋga. Naŋa uru aŋgere ŋgua malalâka nâ, kala miki kakura tu kapono ku kasama duvi sondo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki kazizâla ŋana nanenngu ŋgua pinde duvi kâ. Taitu nanenngu morâŋa tu miki ma muli kasama nanenngu ŋgua rârâni duvi sondo. Ŋinennga lâ nenda Maro ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande miki ma kandekana naŋa, aku naŋa kala ma andekana miki mine nâ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nanayoni naŋa kalonngu tawana tu miki ilomi ndeka mine nâ ŋana naŋa kâ. Mine nde ilonngu patea tu ma amâ akalele miki muŋga lâ, ŋinennga ma alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Aku ilonngu patea tu lâ zo ndia naŋa ma apile Masedonia tâno, ande naŋa ma ataulo amâ amorami kilo, ŋana miki ma kavilana ŋana alâ pa Judia tâno kâ. Naŋa ilonngu patea tu ambo ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikura tu iveta kie ara pa miki kilo. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, nanenngu pateâŋa ikeno mine muŋgani lâ, andeta naŋa amâ akalelemi tia. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo miki ilomi patea tu naŋa alaŋemi, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa apaveta kuku tâno tamâta nenzi mâsi, kala uru kawângu tu, “Ara, naŋa ma aveta mine”, andeta aporo lâ ilonngu tu, “Naŋa ma aveta mine tia”, a?

¹⁸ Mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni uru ipono muli pa ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku lâ i nao naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ŋandai tamâta ŋana memelângu rua ŋga. ¹⁹ Maka pâri-tamâta ŋato, naŋa ŋga Sailas ŋga Timoti, maka muŋga katula Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu Kirisi parina pami, aku i ŋandai tamâta ŋana ipa ŋgua tonge ŋinennga ipalele ilo-kalo kâ. I kawa ŋgua rârâni nde mao ku mao kanaŋo. ²⁰ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâ keno, aku Kirisi tamwata ma iveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu ipânga kanaŋo. Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ, ande kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana Yesu Kirisi tona, kala taporo “Mao nâ!” ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki. ²¹ Miki wa maka wa tapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ivila kinda ŋana tamandi kaika kâ. Nanayoni ina ipatea kinda pa i tamwata, ²² aku io ne mâsi kilala lâ tininda ŋana itula ne pateâŋa ŋinde pwataki. Mao nâ, isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ imo ilonda, ŋana kinda ma tasama sondo tu i ma muli iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pinde pa kinda tona, ikura i muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine.

²³ Maro Kindeni isama nanenngu ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pa i tamwata tu ma isuka nanenngu ŋgua ŋine; naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami tu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu aveta malia pami, aku ŋana duvi taitu ŋinde nâ naŋa apalele ilonngu kalonngu kala ŋandai amâ pa Korin lawea ŋga. ²⁴ Andeta wurâta ikeno pa naŋa ŋana akai poe kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru isukami ŋana kamandi kaika kâ. Andeta wurâta naŋa aveta pami ŋine nde ŋana duvi taitu ŋine nâ; naŋa atu avilami ŋana nemi ndekâŋa ma ipânga ŋalae.

2

¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa tiningu pwâka tu ma aveta miki ilomi malia kilo, itogo muŋga aveta mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonngu patea tu naŋa ma amâ akalelemi walele tia. ² Ŋinde nde duvi mine; ambo naŋa ma aveta miki ilomi malia, ande ea ma ikura tu iveta naŋa ilonngu ndeka, a? Tia ndo, ŋana tu miki warakami nâ uru kaveta naŋa ilonngu ndeka, andeta miki ma kamo tava ilomi malia nâ. ³ Mao nâ, mikini nde tamâta ŋana kaveta naŋa ilonngu ndeka kâ. Mine nde naŋa tiningu pwâka tu amâ walele pami ku asânda malia kulu. ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋa ilonngu patea tu ma amâ amorami tia, kala ao pepa ŋinde imâ pami lâ. Naŋa asama tu lâ zo ndia naŋa andeka, ande miki rârâni kala kandeka mine nâ. ⁴ Mao nâ, muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋgere ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa tini, ande naŋa kalonngu loko ŋalae tina ŋanami ku ilonngu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. Taitu naŋa ŋandai aŋgere ŋgua ŋinde pami

ņana aveta ilomi malia ņga. Naņa aņgere pami ņana miki ma kasama tu naņa ilonĝu ndo ikeno pami.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ņgu ma sipile nenzi wisi-nāna ņana ninzi-nambwe tonĝe ne vetāņa soki kâ

⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta tonĝe muņĝa iveta vetāņa soki, andeta i ne vetāņa ņinde ņandai iveta naņa ilonĝu malia ņga. Naņa tiningu pwāka tu aporo ņgua kaika ņana i ne vetāņa ņinde kâ. Taitu naņa ma aporo mine tu i ne vetāņa ņinde iveta miki pinde ilomi malia ndo.

* ⁶ Andeta miki katu ņana tamâta ņinde ne vetāņa marumbu lâ, aku nanenĝu morāņa tu ara, ikura lâ. ⁷ Mine nde ara ņana miki ma kapile nemi wisi-nāna ņinde, aku kalomi kapa ņana i ne vetāņa soki ņinde kâ. Aku ara ņana miki ma kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo tona. Tia ma i ilo malia ndo, aku kalo-lokoni ņinde ma itawa i ndue ndo lâ. ⁸ Mine nde naņa ano pami tu kaveta kemi ara papa i, ņana ma isama tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i. ⁹ ņgua ņinde naņa muņĝa aņgere ku ao imâ pami, ande ņinde naņa aņgere ņana akai samāņa pami nâ. Naņa atu asama mine; tiambo miki uru kaponu muli pa nanenĝu ņgua wa vetāņa ikura zo rârâni, tiya? ¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta ņinde ne vetāņa soki piti lâ tini, ande naņa kala ma aveta mine nâ. Iveta vetāņa soki ņalae pa naņa nde tia, andeta lâ zo ndia tamâta tonĝe iveta vetāņa soki pa naņa, ande naņa uru azavaru i ne soki ņinde piti lâ tini lâ Kirisi nao. Naņa ilonĝu tu miki ma kamora nanenĝu vetāņa ņinde ku koka muli. ¹¹ Tia ma Sadana ilaņe kinda wa ipole kinda wa. Kinda ņandai tazizâla ņana i ne ilo-kalo wa ne mâsi paveāņa wa.

Paulo itu imora Titi

¹² Muņĝa, lâ zo ņinde naņa alâ pa Troas lawea ņana atula pâri ara ņana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi, ande naņa amora tu Maro ņalae ikai nzâla piti pana ņana aveta wurâta ņinde kâ. ¹³ Andeta naņa ilonĝu putuka lâ, ņana tu ninĝu-nambwe Titi nde nao tia lâ. † Mine kala apilenzi lâ Troas lawea, aku alâ pa Masedonia tâno.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ivila kinda ņana tapole paraņa kâ

¹⁴ Taitu kala ņine naņa kawāņĝu ndaņĝe ņalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ņana tu maka kapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipole kazāņa rârâni. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikaima koka Kirisi muli kala kandeka kalâ. Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua maka ņana kalâ kakura nia nia katula ņgua pwataki ņana Kirisi kâ, aku ņgua ņinde nde itogo kelekele kuwae ara ndo mwasina, lawea itapala kala ilâ isala nia ndoni. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, maka warakama nde katogo kelekele kuwae ara ndo Kirisi ikai ku ipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Kuwae ņinde nde ilâ panzi tamâta ņinde soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa samba lawea, aku ilâ panzi tamâta ņinde soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa yâa ņalae ne mbâa tona. ¹⁶ Tamâta pinde soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa yâa ņalae ne mbâa, aku kinzi ņinde siņo kuwae ņinde ku situ ņinde nde mateņa ne kuwae sakamao. Aku mao nâ, kuwae ņinde ikainzi silâ pa mateņa nâ. Aņĝa tamâta pinde nde soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa samba lawea, aku kinzi ņinde sisama tu ņinde nde via ne kuwae ara ndo. Aku mao nâ, kuwae ņinde ikainzi silâ pa via nia. Opopo, ea nde tamâta ara kala ikura tu iveta pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta ņine, a? ¹⁷ Tamâta rârâ uru soka silâ wa simâ wa situla Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua, andeta ņandai ilonzi papa i ņga; kinzi ilonzi pa mbumbu uru sikai ņana nenzi wurâta ņinde. Kinzi silaņenzi tamâta tu Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua nde kelekele ņana tapako kâ. Aņĝa maka ņandai katogonzi tamâta ņinde ņga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea maka ku isupwama tu katula i kawa ņgua. Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku kamandi Maro Kindeni nao katula ņgua mao nâ. o katula ņgua mao nâ.

* 2:5: Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ņana tamâta ņinde muņĝa iveta vetāņa sakamao kala Paulo imbita kaika (kumora 1 Korin 5:1-5). Aņĝa pinde situ iporo ņana tamâta tonĝe imo Korin ku ikai kazāņa ņalae pa Paulo lâ ņgu naonzi. † 2:13: Titi muņĝa imo Korin lawea, aku Paulo itu i ma itaulo imâ itapâri papa ņana kinzi Korin ņgu nenzi sajonāņa. Andeta Titi imo Troas tia, kala Paulo iroto lee isânda kulu lâ Masedonia tâno.

3

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo ngua pâña wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta

¹ Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki katu naña angere ngua kaña mine pami ñana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo, a? Tia ndo. Kinzi pâri-tamâta lañeña pinde ilonzi tu tamâta ñalajala ma singere ngua ñananzi lâ pepa tini, ñana itula pwataki pami tu kinzi nde tamâta ara. Anña kinzi pinde ilonzi tu miki ma kangere ngua ñananzi lâ pepa tini, ñana itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ara nâ panzi. Taitu maka ñandai katogonzi tamâta ñinde ñga.

² Ñana tu miki warakami nde katogo pepa ñana itula maka kilalama pwataki tu maka nde pâri-tamâta mao. Naña asama sondo lâ ilonju tu ñinde nde ngua mao, aku kinzi tamâta rârani sikura tu simora nemi kalo-tawana kala sisama maka kilalama pwataki lâ. ³ Aku miki kilalami kala ipânnga nia yo tu miki katogo pepa tonje Kirisi tamwata ingere ku io maka mbauma ilo ñana kakai kalâ. Andeta Kirisi ñandai ikai puro wañai ñinengga ingere ngua ñinde lâ mira tonje tini ñga. Ikai Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne Koroani ku ingere ngua ñinde lâ ilomi kalomi.

⁴ Maka ñandai karuru ñana kaporo ngua kaña mine ñga, ñana tu Kirisi itula pwataki pama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ipateama ñana kaveta wurâta ñine kâ. ⁵ Taitu maka ma kapasuka warakama tinima ku kaporo tu, “Maka warakama nâ kakura tu kaveta wurâta ñine”, ande ma tia. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ivila maka, kala kaveta wurâta ñine. ⁶ Inani ivila maka, kala maka kapânnga ngua pâña wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta nema wurâta ñandai ñana katula ngua tukuña pwataki ñga; nema wurâta nde ñana katula pâri ara Koroani Sapâña uru itula ñinde pwataki. Ñana tu ngua tukuña uru ionzi tamâta lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ, anña Koroani Sapâña uru via wasaseki ilanzi tamâta.

⁷ Miki kalomi ngere sondo ñga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ingere ngua tukuña lâ mira tini ku ilua kinda, ande i tamwata kilala ipânnga nia yo, itogo sinâla mwasina. Mine nde Mose nao sinala kaika ndo, kala kinzi Isrel ngu sikura tu silea pa i nao, ande tia. Andeta muli ñga sinâla ñinde nde marumbu lâ. Ayo, ngua tukuña uru ionzi tamâta lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ne sinâla kaika ñinde nde iyoka tava imâ. ⁸ Anña lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni io Koroani imâ ilonda ñana iveta ngua pâña wasaseki ipânnga kanaño, ande i ne sinâla more-more ñalae nde iyoka tava imâ, aku ñinde ipole ngua tukuña ne sinâla ndo lâ. ⁹ Mao nâ, ngua pâña munğâña ne ngua tukuña nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia imâ panzi tamâta, andeta tukuña ñinde ipânnga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ñalae. Anña ngua pâña wasaseki nde iveta nzâla panzi tamâta ñana simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ne sinâla more-more ñalae iyoka tava ngua pâña wasaseki ñinde imâ. ¹⁰ Munğa kinda ilonda pateva tu ngua tukuña nde kekeleke ara nâ. Andeta kala ñine pâri ara ipânnga kekeleke ara ku ara ndo, ipole ngua tukuña ndo lâ. ¹¹ Mao nâ, nia ndoyo ngua pâña munğâña ne ngua tukuña nde ipânnga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ñalae. Andeta ngua tukuña nde kekeleke ñana nao tia kâ. Anña ngua pâña wasaseki ne pâri ara ñinde nde ma nao tia lâ, ande tia; ñinde ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne sinâla more-more ñalae nde iyoka kuku pâri ara imâ, aku ipole ngua tukuña ne sinâla ndo lâ.

¹² Maka nema kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika mine. Mine nde maka karuru ñana katula pâri ara pwataki kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Maka ñandai kaveta itogo Mose munğa iveta ñga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde i nao sinala yo, ande ikai lalava pinde ku ipono nao. I tini pwâka tu kinzi Isrel ngu ma sisama tu sinâla ñinde nde laiti ñana marumbu kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta Isrel ngu ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe lâ, kala zo ñine kinzi simo mine ku simo ñai yo. Lâ zo ñana kinzi sipono ngua ñana ngua pâña munğâña ñinde, ande Mose ne lalava ndainani nâ ipono ilonzi kalonzi yo. Ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni itikia lalava ñinde piti lâ kinzi ñinde nâ ilonzi kalonzi. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi Isrel tamâta sipono Mose ne ngua tukuña, ande lalava ñinde ipono ilonzi kalonzi ikeno mo ñai yo. ¹⁶ Andeta lâ zo ñana tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo ku io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa

Maro Ŋalae, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ Maro Kindeni itikia lalava ŋinde piti lâ tamâta ŋinde ilo kalo. ¹⁷ Maro Ŋalae nde imo taitu kuku Koroani. Ambo Maro Ŋalae ne Koroani imo tamâta toŋge ilo, ande sâ toŋge ikura tu ipono tamâta ŋinde nao, ande tia. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, kelekele toŋge ikura tu ipono kinda kalo-tawana tamâta naonda, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Ŋalae ne sinâla ŋalae imâ pa kinda, aku kinda tapânga tatogo nduŋgu ŋana ipane sinâla ŋinde ilâ isinalanzi tamâta pinde. Sinâla ŋinde iyoka pa Maro Ŋalae, ina Koroani, kala imâ pa kinda. Aku sinâla ndainani nâ ma ilele kinda kilalânda lee, tapânga tatogo Ma

4

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sitogo kulo mwasina

¹ Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâŋa warika, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ i wurâta ŋine ilua maka ŋana katula pâri ara kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga pama, ande nema kalo-tawana ikeno kaika nâ.

² Mao nâ, maka kapu mulima ndo pa vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie rârâni kinzi tamâta uru sipavea ku siveta ŋinde. Maka kakai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta tia ndo, aku maka kalele Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ipâŋga kie toŋge tia ndo. Maka uru katula ŋgua mao nâ ipâŋga nia yo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sisama maka kilalama pwataki tu maka kaveta wurâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

³ Mao nâ, kelekele toŋge ipono tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala sisama pâri ara maka uru katula ŋine duvi pwataki, ande tia. Andeta kinzi ŋinde nde tamâtani ndaina kala soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ. Kinzi ŋinde nâ sizizâla ŋana pâri ara duvi kâ.

⁴ Kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ŋana tu Sadana, ina tâno ŋine ne maro laŋeŋa sakamao, ande ipono ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Mine nde pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ ne sinâla isinala ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Kirisi ina itula Maro Kindeni kilala ara ŋinde pwataki. ⁵ Miki kaloŋo ŋga; maka ŋandai uru katula ŋgua ŋana warakama nema vetâŋa ŋga. Ŋgua maka uru katula pwataki ŋinde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro Ŋalae, aku maka kapaipa kuku i lâ kala kamo miki nemi wurâta tamâta. ⁶ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa sinâla tu, “Sinâla ipâŋga lâ nia kondoma!” , aku sinâla ipâŋga lâ. Aku inani kala iveta ne sinâla ipane maka iloma kaloma lâ. Mine nde maka kasama Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, ŋana tu i kilala ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo lâ Yesu Kirisi tini.

⁷ Opopo, pâri ara ŋinde nde kelekele ara ndo! Andeta Maro Kindeni io pâri ara ŋinde imâ pa maka tamâta kaa nâ ŋana katula pwataki kâ. Ŋinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikai kelekele toŋge kulo ŋalae tina, ku izeze lâ kulo kaa nâ ilo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama mine; walo kaika ŋine kala uru ipâŋga nia yo lâ maka nema wurâta tini, ande ŋinde ŋandai maka nema walo ŋga. Ŋine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika.

⁸ Malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pa maka ikura nia ndoni, andeta malia ŋinde ŋandai ipu maka ndue ndo ŋga. Ikura zo rârâ maka iloma kura tia, andeta maka ŋandai kapile nema kalo-tawana ŋga. ⁹ Tamâta rârâ siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, andeta Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipile maka ŋga. Zo pinde kinzi sipu maka pâta lâ, andeta kinzi ŋandai sipolema ŋga. ¹⁰ Ikura zo rârâni maka kasama tu kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo muŋga sipu Yesu pâta imâte mine. Andeta maka kamo viama kamo ŋai yo, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine nâ. ¹¹ Maka kapaipa kuku Yesu lâ. Mine nde ikura zo rârâni maka kamo viama yo, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ sipu maka pâta kamâte. Andeta tia. Mine nde maka karaema kaa ŋine itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine nâ. ¹² Mine nde mateŋa ikai wurâta ŋana izavaru maka, aŋga via nde ikai wurâta ŋana ivila miki.

¹³ Ŋgua ikeno lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini mine tu, “Nâŋa kaloŋgu tawana Maro Kindeni; mine nde aporo atula ŋgua pwataki lâ.” Aku kalo-tawana kie taituni mine kala ikeno pa maka tona. Mine nde maka kala mine nâ kaloma tawana ku katula ŋgua pwataki, ¹⁴ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Maro Ŋalae Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, aku maka kasama tu inani ma ipaŋo maka mine nâ, ku ma ikai maka wa miki wa talâ kuku Yesu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁵ Nâŋa asama tu malia kie-kie kala ipâŋga pa maka

ņinde nde ņana ivila miki kâ. Mine nde muli ņga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ lee ipâņga panzi tamâta pinde rârâ tona, kala kinzi ņinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ku ma kawanzi ndaņge ņalae pa Maro Kindeni sipanea i.

Kinzi pârî-tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ

¹⁶ ņana duvi ņinde kâ maka ņandai iloma malia kala kapile nema wurâta ņga. Mao nâ, karaema ņine nde ilâ ņana nao tia kâ, aņga iloma nde uru ikai walo wasaseki ikura zo zo. ¹⁷ Nanenju ņgua ņinde nde duvi mine; malia kie-kie uru ipâņga pa maka, andeta ņinde nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ, aku ma ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo maka ma kamandi kaika ņana kakale malia ņinde kâ, ande muli ņga maka ma kamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni ku kamo nâ. Maka ma kamo ara ndo, aku ņinde ma ipole tâno ņine ne malia rârâni ndo lâ. ¹⁸ Mine nde maka ņandai kalea ilâ pa tâno ne kelekele ņine kinda tamora lâ matânda ņga. Maka kalea kaika ilâ pa samba ne kelekele ņinde kinda takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia. ņana tu kelekele uru tamora lâ matânda ņinde ma ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aņga kelekele arara takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia ņinde, ande ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

5

¹ ņana tu maka kasama ņine: kinda karaenda ņine nde itogo pâla uru tamo ilo mwasina. Ambo luma ņine ma sapirâņa lâ, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma muli luma tonģe ilua kinda ņana tamo ilo. Andeta ņinde ņandai luma tonģe tamâta siveta lâ mbalaunzi ņga; luma ņinde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ² Kala zo ņine kinda tamo pâla ņine ilo, aku tamo tata nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai nema luma ņinde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma isawa lâ tinima itogo pasawaņa mine. ³ ņana tu lâ zo luma wasaseki ņinde ma itura kinda lâ, ande kinda ma tamo tininda kaa nâ tia. ⁴ Lâ zo ņine kinda tamo yo lâ tâno ņine ne pâla ilo, aku ilonda malia kala tamo tata nâ. Taitu maka ņandai iloma tu ma kapile karaema siņga ņine ņga. Maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma isawa karae wasaseki ņinde itura maka itogo pasawaņa mwasina. ņineņga via mao ņinde ma ipaņando karaema kaa ņine ndo lâ. ⁵ Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta vetâņani ndaina pa kinda, kala ina iveta maka kaluku lâ ņana kakai luma wasaseki ņinde. Aku ina io ne Koroani imâ imo kinda ilonda. Mine nde maka kasama tu i ma muli iveta vetâņa arara kie-kie pa kinda tona.

⁶ Maka uru kaloma ņgere ņana i ne vetâņa arara ņinde kâ, aku ņinde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma kala kamandi kaika ikura zo zo. Maka kasama tu lâ zo kinda tamo yo lâ karaenda ņine ilo, ande kinda tamo Maro ņalae tini laiti, nde tia. ⁷ Kala zo ņine kinda takura tu tamora i nao tia, taitu maka nema kalo-tawana ikeno pa i nâ. ⁸ Maka kaloma tawana i kaika lâ, aku kasama tu ambo maka ma kapile karaema ņine ku kalâ kamo Maro ņalae tini laiti, ande ņinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Ambo maka ma kamo karaema ņine ilo tâku kamo samba lawea tâku, ande maka iloma ndo pa kelekele taitu ņine nâ; maka iloma ndo tu kapaveta kuku vetâņa ndia Maro ņalae ilo papa ņinde. ¹⁰ ņana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa ikeno tu kinda rârâni ma muli tamandi lâ ņgua-samâņa tamwata Kirisi ne ņgua nia. Aku i ma kulu ilua kinda taitu-taitu, ikura wurâta ndia rârâni muņga taveta lâ zo ņana kinda tamo karaenda ņine ilo yo. Ambo kinda muņga taveta wurâta ara, ande i ma itu ņana ņinde kâ. Ambo kinda taveta wurâta ara tia, ande i ma ipare nia pa kinda ņana ņinde kâ.

Paulo ne wurâta nde ņana igagatinzi ņana sipâņga ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku Maro Kindeni kilo

¹¹ Maka uru kamege ņana Maro ņalae kâ ku kamo i kalo. Mine nde maka kakai wurâta ņana kasowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Maro Kindeni isama nema ilo-kalo wa vetâņa rârâni marumbu lâ, aku naņa ilonģu tu miki kala ma kasama maka kilalama sondo mine nâ. ¹² Naņa ņandai aporo ņgua mine pami ņana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo ņga. Naņa ilonģu tu miki ma kasama maka kilalama sondo, ņana miki ma kandekana maka. ņineņga lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sindekananzi tamâta pinde ņana nenzi vetâņa ikeno pa nia yo nâ,

ande miki ma kakura tu kaporo ngua sondu nâ taulo panzi njana maka kâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta pinde situ maka nde tamâta kapa nâ, ande maka ma kaloma loko njana njinde kâ nde tia, njana tu maka kaloma tawana Maro Kindeni kala kaveta wurâta njine. Ambo kinzi pinde situ maka nema ilo-kalo nde ara nâ, ande njinde nde njana ivila miki kâ. ¹⁴ Maka kaloma tawana tu Kirisi simbo nâ ikai kinda rârâni niânda ku imâte, aku njinde itogo kinda rârâni tamâte kuku i. Mine nde Kirisi ne tini-mwasa njinde ikai poe pa nema vetâja rârâni. ¹⁵ Kirisi imâte njana ivila kinda rârâni. I ilo tu kinda kala tamo viânda njine ma tapile mâsi njana taponu muli pa warakânda nâ nenda pateâja, aku ma tapaveta kuku mâsi njana taponu muli pa i ne pateâja nâ, njana tu inani imâte njana ivila kinda kâ, njinejga Maro Kindeni ipaño i imo via kilo.

¹⁶ Mine nde nanayoni, lâ zo njinde nema kalo-tawana ipânja mine, ande maka kapile mâsi njana kalea pa tinima pinde nenzi vetâja ikura tâno njine ne ilo-kalo nâ. Mao nâ, mujga maka kapono muli pa tâno njine ne ilo-kalo nâ ku kalea pa Kirisi ne vetâja, andeta maka kapile nema mâsi njinde marumbu lâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde miki kalojo nja; ambo tamâta tonje ipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipânja tamâta wasaseki ndo. I ne ilo-kalo siŋga wa vetâja siŋga rârâni nde marumbu ndo lâ, aku ipaveta kuku ilo-kalo wa vetâja wasaseki nâ. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta mine pa kinda. Mujga kinda tamo i ne kazâja tamâta, andeta Kirisi ne mateja ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele kinda tapânja i ninambwe wukale. Kala njine i wurâta ilua maka njana katula pâri ara njinde pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, njana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipânja i ninambwe wukale tona. ¹⁹ Maka uru katula ngua mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ njana iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni njana ma sikura tu sipânja i ninambwe wukale. Aku kinzi ea kalonzi tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo njgere kilo njana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Aku ina wurâta ilua maka pâri-tamâta njana kalâ katula ngua ndainani nâ panzi tamâta pinde, njana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipânja i ninambwe wukale tona. ²⁰ Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku katula i ne ngua pwataki. Njinde itogo Maro Kindeni tamwata isarâwa panzi tamâta lâ maka kawama. Maka kakai Kirisi kawa ku kano kaika pami tu miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele ilomi kalomi, njana miki ma kapile mâsi njana kamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâja tamâta, ku kapânja i ninambwe wukale. ²¹ Kirisi iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo; andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma ivila kinda, kala io nenda kiesaka rârâni kâki Kirisi kulu. I ne vetâja njinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tapasipa kuku Kirisi, njana i ma io tamwata ne ara ndoni kâki kulunda ku iveta kinda tapânja tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

6

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai malia rârâ njana nenzi wurâta kâ

¹ Maka kaveta wurâta kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde maka kano kaika pami tu miki ma kaveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi miki mujga kakai njinde tu ilâ kaa nâ ndimo.

² Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Nanayoni naja warakânju apatea zo njana ma aveta kenju ara pami ku ayautemi piti lâ kazâja ilo. Naja amo lee njinejga zo njinde ipânja lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina naja apalojo pa nemi sarawâja kala avilami lâ.”

Ayo, kala njine naja apaimi tu zoni njaina nâ nde Maro Kindeni ne zo njana iveta kie ara pami! Zoni njaina nâ nde i ne zo njana iyautemi piti kâ!

³ Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ilelea maka pâri-tamâta njana nema wurâta kâ. Mine nde maka uru kanjenje njana mâsi ndia rârâni uru iveta tamâta nenzi kalotawana tu imbe kâ. ⁴ Andeta maka iloma tu nema vetâja rârâni ma itula pwataki tu maka kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia njalanjala kie-kie itu ipânja pama njana itawa maka ndue kâ, ande maka uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. ⁵ Zo pinde kinzi kazâja tamâta sipu maka pâta, anja zo pinde sioma kamo luma sakamao ilo, anja zo pinde ngu njalae simandi siŋge maka ku siyoroa maka sakamao ndo. Maka uru kamakâsa njalae, kala kakeno mâsa-kulânda tia ndo. Aku putole uru ipuma pâta tona.

⁶ Maka nema ilo-kalo tava nema vetâŋa rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra ndo, aku kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nâ. Maka uru wisima nâna walele tia, aku uru kaveta kema ara nâ panzi tinima pinde. Koroani Sapâŋa nde imo kuma, aku iloma ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁷ Maka uru katula ŋgua mao kanaŋo, aku Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ikeno pama. Maka nema vetâŋa arara nde itogo nema ua wa maramuŋa mwasina, aku ŋinde ikeno mbauma pa wia kâ ilo wa mbauma pa ŋâsi kâ ilo wa. ⁸ Tamâta pinde uru sisuka maka ŋama kâki, aŋga pinde nde sitawa ŋama ndue. Tamâta pinde uru sivaligi maka, aŋga pinde nde sipaneama. Kinzi pinde situ maka nde laŋeŋa tamwatama. Andeta tia; maka uru kaporo ŋgua mao nâ. ⁹ Tamâta pinde situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta maka kilalama nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Maka katogo tamâta i ne zo laiti ŋana imâte kâ, andeta kamo viama kamo ŋai yo. Maka kakai nâna ŋalae, andeta ŋandai kamâte ŋa. ¹⁰ Zo pinde maka kaloma sukâŋa ŋalae tina, andeta maka uru kamo kandeka nâ ikura zo zo. Maka kamo katogonzi sugorai tamwatanzi mine, andeta maka uru kelekele ara ndo kalanzi tinima pinde. Maka nema kelekele tonje keno pama tia, andeta mao nâ, kelekele ndoni nde keno pama marumbu lâ.

¹¹ Miki Korin ŋgu, maka kaporo ŋgua pwataki ipâŋga nia yo pami lâ. Maka iloma ndo ikeno pami, aku ŋinde miki kasama lâ. ¹² Maka ŋandai kasilikana iloma ŋana miki ŋga; maka iloma ndo ikeno pami. Aŋga miki warakami nde kasilikana ilomi ŋana maka kâ. ¹³ Kala ŋine naŋa aporo ŋgua pami itogo tamâta uru iporo pa natu mine; miki ma kaveta vetâŋa kie taituni itogo maka kaveta pa miki mine, aku ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka.

Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

¹⁴ Tamâta pinde ŋandai kalonzi tawana Kirisi ŋga. Miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi tamâta ŋinde ndimo. Mana mana, a? Tiambo vetâŋa ara ikura tu ipasipa kuku vetâŋa sakamao, a? Tiambo sinâla ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku kondoma, a? ¹⁵ Tiambo Kirisi ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku Sadana, a? Tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde irerege kuku tinikoa nenzi ilo-kalo, a? ¹⁶ Tiambo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ikura tu ipasenge kuku kinzi maro laŋeŋa nenzi luma, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ŋana tu kinda warakânda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne luma sapâŋa. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naŋa warakâŋgu ma amo kunzi wa ayoka ŋgininzi wa. Naŋa ma amo kinzi nenzi Maro ŋalae Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenŋu ŋgu.”

¹⁷ “Mine kala Maro ŋalae ipainzi ne tamâta tu, ‘Miki ma kapilenzi tinikoa ŋgu simo, aku ma tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi. Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa kelekele muso rârâni, ande naŋa ma ilonŋu ara nâ akaimi kamâ pa warakâŋgu.’ ”

¹⁸ “‘Aku naŋa ma amo miki Tamami, ku miki kala ma kamo naŋa natunŋu wukale mine nâ.’ Maro ŋalae Walo Tamwata iporo ŋgua ŋine.”

7

¹ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta kie mine pa kinda. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tasoki kelekele ndia rârâni uru iveta muso pa ilonda wa karaenda wa ŋinde piti, ŋana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ara ŋana kinda ma tamege ndo ŋana i kâ, ku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara rârâni i ilo papa ŋinde ikura zo zo.

Paulo indeka ŋalae, ŋana tu kinzi Korin ŋgu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ

² Miki ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka, ŋana tu maka ŋandai kaveta vetâŋa soki pa tamâta tonje ŋga. Maka ŋandai kayaula tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ŋga, aku ŋandai kalaŋe tamâta tonje ku kakai ne kelekele saŋe ŋga. ³ Naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋana ambitami ŋga. Naŋa muŋga nâ apaimi tu maka iloma ndo keno pami. Mine nde ikura zo rârâni kinda tamo viânda yo, ande sâ tonje ma ikura tu ipono nema tini-mwasa ŋinde nao, ande ma tia. Aku mine nâ, mateŋa kala ma ikura tu ikai nema tini-mwasa ŋinde piti ŋanami, ande tia. ⁴ Naŋa aruru ŋana aporo ŋgua ipâŋga nia yo pami, ande tia. Mine nde apaimi tu naŋa andeka ŋalae tina ŋanami. Mao nâ, malia kie-kie rârâ nde

ipânnga pama lâ, andeta naŋa ilonŋu ara nâ. Ndekâŋa nde ipipi lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu ikura zo zo.

⁵ Nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kalâ kapânnga Masedonia tâno, ande malia kie-kie ipânnga pama ikura zo rârâni, kala kakeno ara tia ndo. Kinzi tamâta simo ŋinde nde sipawa ŋgua ŋalae kuku maka, aku iloma putuka tava.

⁶ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea simo tava ilonzi malia. Mine nde inani io ninda-nambwe Titi imâ ipânnga pama, aku ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. ⁷ Andeta i ŋandai ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma lâ nzâla taitu ŋinde nâ. Titi itapâri pama tu lâ zo ŋinde i imo kumi, ande miki kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, aku i ne ŋgua ŋinde kala ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma tona. Itapâri tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamora naŋa kilo. Ipaima tu miki kalomi sukâŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ku ilomi tu kapaveta kuku nanenŋu ŋgua. Mine nde naŋa andeka ŋalae tina.

⁸ Naŋa asama tu pepa ŋinde muŋga aŋgere ku ao imâ pami, ande pepa ŋinde iveta ilomi malia. Taitu naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae koŋa ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu kalonŋu sukâŋa, ŋana tu pepa ŋinde iveta ilomi malia ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. ⁹ Kala ŋine naŋa amo andeka nâ. Taitu naŋa ŋandai andeka ŋana nemi kalo-lokoni ŋinde ŋga. Naŋa andeka ŋana tu malia ŋinde iveta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia mine. Mine nde maka kasama tu nema ŋgua ŋinde ŋandai iyaula miki ŋga. ¹⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta tonŋe ma ilo malia, ande kinda ma kalonda sukâŋa ŋana tamâta ŋinde kâ tia, ŋana tu malia ŋinde ma iveta i ipalele ilo kalo, ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aŋga zo pinde tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa nâ iveta tamâta pinde ilonzi malia, aku malia ŋinde ikura tu ipunzi tamâta ŋinde ndue ndo kala simâte. Mine nde kinda ma kalonda sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. ¹¹ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia, aku ŋinde ivilami ŋalae tina. ŋinde igagatimi ŋana kapalele ilomi kalomi, kala miki kamandi ŋana kaveta vetâŋa sondo. Malia ŋinde igagatimi ŋana wisimi nâna pa tamâta ŋinde muŋga iveta kiesaka, ku igagatimi ŋana karuru ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ tona. Malia ŋinde igagatimi ŋana kamo taitu kuku naŋa kilo, ku igagatimi ŋana kapaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo ku katu ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne vetâŋa sakamao kâ. Aku nemi vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni itula pwataki tu miki katu tamâta ŋinde sondo lâ, kala nemi soki tonŋe ikeno pami ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande tia. ¹² Mao nâ, muŋga naŋa ao pepa ŋinde imâ pami, andeta naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne vetâŋa soki kala aŋgere ŋgua ŋinde pami ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana tamâta ŋinde ikai malia ŋana vetâŋa soki ŋinde ŋga. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋinde pami ŋana duvi ŋine; naŋa atu miki ma kasama sondo tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa maka. ¹³ Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma ŋana nemi vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde kâ.

Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; maka kamora tu Titi nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku ŋinde kala iveta nema ndekâŋa ipânnga ŋalae tina. Titi itapâri tu miki kazavaru i ne kalo-lokoni rârâni piti lâ, kala i wisi puu ndue lâ. ¹⁴ Muŋga naŋa andekanami lâ Titi nao, aku naŋa ŋandai akai maŋeti ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde ŋga. Maka uru katula ŋgua mao nâ pami, aku ŋgua maka muŋga kaporo pa Titi ŋanami ŋinde kala ipânnga mao kanaŋo tona. ¹⁵ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Titi imâ ipânnga pami, ande miki karuru ku ilomi rârâ. Miki kakai i imo kumi, aku miki rârâni kandeka ŋana kaloŋo i kawa ŋgua. Kala zo ŋine Titi kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana nemi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, kala i ilo ndo ikeno pami. ¹⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa asama tu miki ma kaveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ.

8

Kinzi Korin ŋgu sigona mbumbu ŋana sivlanzi ninzi-nambwe simo Judia tâno

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kala ŋine maka katu katapâri pami ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ŋinde muŋga ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno.

² I ne wisi-wisi ŋinde ipânnga kanaŋo mine; muŋgani, malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipânnga panzi, aku malia ŋinde ikai samâŋa ŋalae pa nenzi kalo-tawana. Andeta kinzi simo

sindeka nâ ikura zo rârâni. Mao nâ, kinzi simo sugorai ndo, taitu kinzi ilonzi nana ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi nana sigona mbumbu rârâ tu ma sivlanzi ninzi-nambwe ninde kâ. ³ Naña aporo tu kinzi sigona mbumbu lee nenzi mbumbu rârâni marumbu lâ. Njineŋga silâ siroto mbumbu pinde kilo nana sisukanzi ninzi-nambwe kâ. Aku tamâta tonje nandai iporo kaika panzi tu ma siveta mine nŋa; kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi patea tu ma siveta mine, ⁴ kala sino kaika pa maka tu ma kaveta kema ara panzi ku kasâu panzi nana silâ taitu kunzi nŋu pinde nana sisukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno. ⁵ Maka iloma patea tu kinzi ma siveta vetâna taitu ninde nâ. Andeta tia; nenzi vetâna ipânŋa ara ndo, nana tu kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Maro Nalae kalo muŋga lâ, njineŋga sipauwo warakanzi simo maka kaloma tona, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. ⁶ Mine nde maka kalâ pa Titi, ina nia ndoyo ipaŋo ilomi kalomi nana kagona mbumbu tu kasukanzi kâ, aku maka kano Titi tu ma ivilami nana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta ninde lee marumbu ndo lâ. ⁷ Nanenŋu morâna tu miki uru kamuŋga panzi nŋu rârâni nana kaponi muli pa vetâna arara kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipânŋa ara ndo, tava nemi nŋua puroŋa wa, nemi ilo-kalo wa, nemi mâsi nana kamandi kaika kaveta wurâta wa, nemi mâsi nana kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka wa. Mine nde naña ilonŋu tu miki ma kaveta vetâna kie taituni nâ, aku kamuŋga panzi nŋu rârâni nana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta ninde nana kagona mbumbu kâ tona.

⁸ Nanenŋu nŋua njine nandai nŋua tukuŋa kaika nŋa. Taitu naña ilonŋu tu asama mine; tiambo miki ilomi ikeno mao panzi tinimi pinde, tiya? Mine nde naña atapâri pami nana Masedonia nŋu nenzi vetâna ara ninde kâ. ⁹ Miki kasama nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kilala pwataki lâ. Nia ndoyo i imo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine. Andeta ipalele ipânŋa itogo sugorai tamâta mine, nana ivila miki kâ. Aku i ne vetâna ninde ikai nzâla piti pami nana miki kala ma kakura tu kakai samba ne kelekele arara ninde.

¹⁰ Kala njine naña atu atula nanenŋu ilo-kalo pwataki pami nana wurâta ninde nana kagona mbumbu kâ. Naña aveta mine nana asukami tu kapaveta kuku vetâna sonde ndo. Lâ mbwera muŋgâna, miki kamuŋga panzi nŋu rârâni nana kapaŋo wurâta ninde imandi. Andeta ninde nâ tia; nia ndoyo miki kamuŋga panzi nŋu rârâni nana ilomi pa wurâta ninde kâ tona. ¹¹ Mine nde kamandi sânda, aku kaveta wurâta ninde marumbu tâ! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde ilomi gagatimi nana kagona mbumbu kâ, ande miki kapasusu nâ nana kapaŋo wurâta ninde imandi. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kapasusua warakami kilo nana kaveta wurâta ninde marumbu kâ, ikura mbumbu napaia ikeno pami mine. ¹² Ambo miki ma ilomi ara nana kasukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kala kagona mbumbu ku kao ilâ panzi, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilo ara nana nemi vetâna ninde kâ. Ambo nemi mbumbu rârâ ikeno pami tia, kala mbumbu tini nâ kalanzi, ande i ma ilo ara nana ninde kâ tona.

¹³ Naña nandai ilonŋu tu miki ma kapile nemi kelekele rârâni ku kamo sugorai nana kasukanzi tinimi pinde tu simo ara. Andeta naña ilonŋu tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe, nana kinda rârâni ma tamo rege-rege. ¹⁴ Taitu kala zo njine mbaliŋa rârâ ikeno pami, kala miki kakura tu kelekele pinde kalanzi sugorai tamâta. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kaveta mine. Aku muli, ambo nemi mbaliŋa marumbu kala kamo sugorai tâ, ambo kinzi nenzi kelekele ikeno panzi, ande kinzi kala ma sikura tu sisuka miki mine nâ. Mine nde miki wa kinzi wa ma kaveta vetâna kie taituni, kala miki rârâni ma kamo ara nâ. ¹⁵ Vetâna ninde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta pinde sigona kapwanzi rârâ, andeta kâpwa ninde nandai ipolenzi nŋa. Nŋa pinde nde sigona kapwanzi tini mwata nâ, andeta ninde ikuranzi.”

Paulo ionzi tamâta njato silâ pa Korin lawea

¹⁶ Naña kawânŋu ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, nana tu i igagati Titi ilo, kala Titi ilo nalae tu ivila miki. Aku maka kala iloma ikeno mine nâ. ¹⁷ Kala njine maka kano Titi tu ma itaulo imâ pa miki kilo, aku isâu walele nâ. Mao nâ, i ilo ara ndo nana ivilami. Mine nde

nanayoni i tamwata ilo patea tu ma imâ ikalelemi kilo. ¹⁸ Aku maka kao ninda-nambwe tonje kala iyoka kuku Titi imâ pami. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni uru situ ninda-nambwe njinde parina tu i nde tamâta ara njana itula pâri ara kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta njinde nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Masedonia tâno nde sipatea tamâtani ndaina tu ma iyoka kuma njana kakai mbumbu njinde kalâ pa Judia tâno. Maka iloma tu wurâta njinde ma igagatinzi tamâta tu sipanea Maro Jalae tamwata njana sisuka kâki. Aku iloma tu wurâta njinde ma itula pwataki tu maka iloma ara nâ njana kavilanzi ninda-nambwe. ²⁰ Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ileleama njana nema mâsi njana kakatona mbumbu rârâ njinde kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma ngere sondo muŋga lâ nja, njineŋga kapatea nzâla njana kakai mbumbu njinde ku kalâ kalanzi ngu simo Jerusalem. ²¹ Maka iloma tu nema vetâna rârâni ma ipânga ara ndo lâ Maro Jalae nao wa tamâta naonzi wa.

²² Aku maka kala kao ninda-nambwe tonje kilo tu ma iyoka kunzi Titi kuku ninda-nambwe njinde rua simâ pami. Maka kakai samâna pa tamâta njinde mbwanima rârâ lâ, aku kasama tu i ilo ara njana iveta wurâta kie-kie. Kala njine isama tu miki ma kaveta vetâna sondo nâ. Mine nde i ilo ara ndo njana iveta wurâta njine kâ. ²³ Miki kasama tu Titi nde naŋa nawalângu, aku maka rua nema wurâta nde njana kavila miki kâ. Anja ninda-nambwe rua njinde nde simo kuleŋa tamâta, kala sikai ngu pinde ndamwanzi simâ pami njana sisuka Kirisi njana kâki. ²⁴ Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ papa Titi tavanzi tamâta rua njinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande njinde ma itula pwataki panzi Masedonia ngu tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Njineŋga kinzi ma sisama tu maka njandai kandekana miki koa tia nâ.

9

Ara njana kindi ma tavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ea simo sugorai

¹ Miki kasama lâ njana wurâta njine maka kaveta njana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno. Mine nde naŋa ma angere ngua luandongo njana njine kâ, ande tia.

² Naŋa asama tu miki ilomi ara nâ njana kavilanzi tinimi pinde. Mao nâ, naŋa uru apanea miki njami lâ Masedonia ngu njine naonzi. Naŋa apainzi tu, “Lâ mbwera muŋgâna, ninda-nambwe simo Akaia tâno nde siluku lâ njana sipaŋo wurâta njine imandi.” Kinzi siloŋo parinami tu miki ilomi ara njana kagona mbumbu kâ, aku njinde igagati kinzi rârâ njana sigona mbumbu panzi Judia ngu. ³ Mao nâ, naŋa uru andekanami ku apainzi ninda-nambwe simo Masedonia tâno mine tu, “Kinzi Akaia ngu nde ma sigona mbumbu ku sio ndue ikeno.” Aku naŋa tiningu pwâka tu nanengu ngua njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Mine nde naŋa aonzi ninda-nambwe njato njinde simâ pami. ⁴ Njana tu mwanja nja naŋa warakângu ma akainzi ninda-nambwe Masedonia tâno warakanzi pinde kamâ kakalelemi. Ambo kinzi ma simora tu miki njandai kaluku njana mbumbu kalanzi Judia ngu, ande naŋa ma akai maŋeti njalae, njana tu naŋa uru asuka miki njami kâki njana nemi vetâna kâ. Andeta njinde nâ tia; miki kala ma kakai maŋeti njalae tava. ⁵ Mine nde naŋa ilongu patea tu ma ano kaika panzi ninda-nambwe njinde tu ma simuŋga pana simâ simo kumi, njana ma sivilami njana kagona mbumbu njinde muŋga miki kapa ngua tu ma kagona. Njineŋga tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu maka njandai katapa nemi mbumbu njinde saŋemi nja; miki warakami kandeka nâ njana kao mbumbu rârâ njinde ilâ panzi Judia ngu.

⁶ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nja; ambo tamâta tonje ipau kaniŋa vâsa rua nâ lâ tâno ilo, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa njalae tia. Anja tamâta ea ipau vâsa rârâ njinde, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa njalae. ⁷ Mine nde ara njana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalomi ngere sondo muŋga lâ, njineŋga mbumbu kalanzi ikura warakami nâ nemi pateâna mine. Ambo tamâta tonje mbumbu ilanzi, andeta i tini pwâka tâku ilo tu kinzi sitapa ne mbumbu saŋe tâku, ande njinde ma ara tia ndo. Njana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndeka nâ njana mbumbu silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ⁸ Ambo mbaliŋa ikeno pami tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ndo njana kekeleke arara kie-kie ilami. Mine nde miki nemi kekeleke ma ikurami ikura zo zo, aku miki ma kakura tu kasukanzi tinimi pinde tona. ⁹ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta njinde uru kelekele rârâ ilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku i ne vetâña arara njinde ma ikeno ikura zo zo.”

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata uru kaniña vâsa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sipau lâ tâno ilo, aku ina uru kâpwa ilanzi tamâta rârâni tu ma sika kâ. Mine nde inani ma kelekele ilami ikurami ndo, kala miki ma kakura tu kavilanzi nimi-nambwe tona. Aku nemi vetâña ara njinde ma ipula kanaño rârâ, itogo tamâta ipau kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo, aku muli ikai kâpwa maria lâ tâno njinde ilo. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ma kelekele rârâ ilami, ñana miki ma kakura tu kelekele rârâ kalanzi tinimi pinde ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia maka ma kakai mbumbu njinde kalâ kalanzi ninda-nambwe simo Judia tâno, ande tamâta rârâ ma kawanzi ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni.

¹² Mine nde nemi wisi-ara njinde ma ivilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala kinzi ma sikai kelekele ikuranzi ndo lâ. Aku nemi wisi-ara njinde ma igagatinzi ñana kawanzi ndanġe ñalae pa Maro Kindeni tona. ¹³ Ñana tu nemi vetâña njinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao nâ. Aku ninda-nambwe kinzi ma sisama tu pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, kala miki uru kaponu muli sondu ndo pa i kawa ñgua. Kinzi Judia tamâta ma sisama tu miki ilomi ara nâ ñana kelekele kalanzi kinzi, aku ilomi ara mine nâ ñana kavilanzi tinimi pinde tona, kala ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki. ¹⁴ Kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more ñalae pami. Mine kala kinzi ma tininzi mwasa ndo pami, aku ma sikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami. ¹⁵ Kawânda ndanġe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu i wisi-ara ñalae tina njinde ilua kinda lâ. Mao nâ, wisi-ara njinde nde ñalae tina, kala kinda tamâta nenda ñgua ikura tu itula wisi-ara njinde kilala pwataki, ande tia ndo.

10

Paulo itu ñgua taulo panzi tamâta pinde situ sitawa i ne wurâta ndue

¹ Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ñgua lâ naña tiningu mine tu, “Lâ zo ñana Paulo imo ku kinda, ande i uru imege ñana kinda kâ. Anġa zo ñana imo malawae, ande i uru iporo ñgua kaika ñana itawa kinda ndue kâ.” Andeta naña Paulo warakânġu ilonġu tu miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana Kirisi kâ. I muñġa ipatawa tamwata tini ku iveta vetâña mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Mine nde naña ano pami tu miki ma kalomi ñgere sondu ñana nanenġu ñgua ñine:

² Miki kapakatona sondu ñġa. Tia ma naña apânġa pami ku ma aleleami aporo ñgua kaika pami. Mao nâ, naña akura ndo ñana aporo ñgua kaika pa miki tamâta njinde katu maka uru kaponu muli pa tâno ñine ne vetâña. ³ Mao nâ, maka kamo tâno kulu ku kamo paraña ilo, andeta maka ñandai kapara itogo tâno ne zugu tamâta uru sipara mine ñġa. ⁴ Ñana tu maka kasaña paraña ne kelekele lâ mbauma ilo, andeta njinde ñandai tâno ne temba-silâwa ñġa. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ikeno nema temba-silâwa njinde tini, kala njinde ikura tu izavaru kinzi kazâña tamâta nenzi maramuña kaika. ⁵ Maka uru kazavaru tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo kie-kie, aku kazavaru ñgua lañeña ndia uru isae nzâla panzi tamâta ñana sipanâna sondu ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku maka uru kakai tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo soki-soki ndoni kaika ndindi nâ, itogo zugu tamâta ikale ne kazâña tamâta kaika mine, aku kao njinde ilâ imo Kirisi kalo. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ñana miki ma kaponu muli sondu ndo pa maka nema ñgua rârâni, ande maka ma kamandi ñana kapare nia pa tamâta ea taña kaika pa nema ñgua njinde.

⁷ Miki nemi ilo-kalo ñandai ikeno sondu ñġa, kala uru kalomi ñgere ñana kelekele ndia ikeno nia yo njinde nâ. Ambo tamâta tonġe ilo pateo tu i tamwata ikai Kirisi ndamwa, ande ara ñana i ma kalo ñgere sondu. Ñinenġa i ma isama tu maka kala kakai Kirisi ndamwa mine nâ, katogo i tamwata mine. ⁸ Ñana tu muñġa Maro Ñalae i tamwata ndamwa ilua maka ñana kaveta wurâta ñine kâ. I ilo tu maka ma kavila miki ñana kamandi kaika kâ. I ñandai ilo tu maka ma kayaulami ñġa. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naña apandekâna warakânġu ñana nema wurâta ñine kâ, ande naña ma maiñġu tia. ⁹ Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naña uru anġere ñgua pami lâ pepa tini ñana aveta ruruña pami, mine

ndimo. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, “Paulo uru ingere ngua kaika kaŋa-kaŋa lâ pepa tini, andeta zo ŋana i tamwata imo ku kinda, ande kinda tamora tu i ne kaika nde ŋalae koŋa tia. Opopo, i ŋandai ipanâna sondo ŋana ngua poroŋa ne vetâŋa nga!” ¹¹ Ayo, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ŋinde ma kasama mine; kala zo ŋine naŋa amo malawae ŋanami, kala aŋgere nanenŋu ngua lâ pepa tini nâ. Andeta naŋa ma ataulo amâ akalelemi kilo, aku lâ zo ŋinde nanenŋu vetâŋa ma irerege kuku ngua ŋine naŋa aŋgere lâ pepa tini.

¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta maka ŋandai tamâta ŋinde nawalanzi nga. Kinzi uru kalonzi ŋgere ŋana warakanzi nâ nenzi vetâŋa, ŋinenŋa sipainzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku nenzi vetâŋa rârâni. Kinzi sipalea pa warakanzi nâ ŋinenŋa sipandekâna warakanzi. Opopo, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo! ¹³ Aŋga maka ma kapandekâna warakama tini mwata nâ ŋana wurâta ŋine Maro Kindeni ipatea pama tu kaveta lâ lawea pinde. Mao nâ, i tamwata ne pateâŋa ikeno tu maka ma kaveta wurâta ŋine lâ Korin lawea tona. ¹⁴ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni itula nia pinde pa maka, aku isupwama kalâ tu katula pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi tamâta simo ŋinde. Mine nde maka kamâ lee kapâŋga kumi, aku maka ŋandai kalaŋa kapole i ne pateâŋa ŋinde ne keru nga. ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, maka nema mâsi ŋana kapandekâna warakama tini mwata kâ nde mâsi ara nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta maka ma kapandekâna warakama ŋana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta, ande ma tia. Tia ma maka kalaŋa kapole nema wurâta ŋine ne keru. Maka iloma tu nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu lee ipâŋga ŋalae. ŋinenŋa wurâta ŋinde maka kaveta lâ ŋginimi kala ma ipâŋga ŋalae mine nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo nema wurâta ma ipâŋga ŋalae mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pama ŋana kapile Korin lawea ku kalâ katula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia pinde. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kalâ pa nia tonŋe muŋga Maro Kindeni ipatea pa tamâta tonŋe tu ma ilâ itula pâri ara pwataki. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonŋe ŋa kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro ŋalae simbo nâ ŋa kâki.”

¹⁸ ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ ŋanzi kâki, ande kinzi ŋinde ŋandai tamâta sondo nga. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi Maro ŋalae tamwata isuka ŋanzi kâki, ande kinzi ŋinde nâ nde tamâta sondo.

11

Paulo ne vetâŋa ipole kinzi pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa nenzi vetâŋa

¹ Kala ŋine naŋa atu apandekâna warakâŋgu ku aporo ngua kapa tini mwata. Miki ma kasâu pa naŋa tu aveta mine, tiya? Mao nâ, miki uru kasâu pa naŋa tu aveta mine.

² Maro Kindeni ilo ndo tu miki ma kamo i simbo nâ kalo, aku naŋa ilonŋu ikeno mine nâ ŋana miki kâ. Nia ndoyo naŋa warakâŋgu apa ngua tu ma ao miki kalâ kapasipa kuku Kirisi simbo nâ, itogo tamâta io natu taine taipa ilâ pa tamâne taitu nâ tu ma rua sipakâe. Aku naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, itogo taine taipa ipasakana tini lee pakâeŋa ne zo ipâŋga.

³ Andeta naŋa aruru tu vetâŋa kie taituni ma ipâŋga pa miki, itogo nia ndoyo ipâŋga pa Adam kaiwa Eva mine. Mwâta i nde laŋeŋa tamwata, kala ilaŋe Eva ku iveta imbe ŋana kiesaka kâ. Aku naŋa aruru tu tamâta tonŋe ma iyaula ilomi kalomi mine nâ, kala ma kapile nemi mâsi ŋana kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. ⁴ Naŋa amo aruru nâ, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde simâ sipâŋga pami, ande miki uru kakainzi walele nâ simo kumi. Kinzi situla Yesu parina pwataki pami, aku miki kalomi tawana nenzi ngua ŋinde walele nâ. Taitu nenzi ngua ŋinde ŋandai rege-rege kuku ngua ŋinde muŋga maka katula pami nga. Kinzi situla ngua ŋana koroani tonŋe wa pâri ara tonŋe pami, aku miki kalomi tawana walele nâ. Taitu ŋinde ŋandai Koroani Sapâŋa wa pâri ara mao ŋinde maka muŋga katula pami nga. ⁵ Miki nemi morâŋa tu kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde pâri-tamâta ŋalaŋala. Andeta nanenŋu morâŋa tu naŋa amo kinzi kalonzi tia ndo. ⁶ Mao nâ, naŋa ŋandai apanâna sondo ŋana ngua poroŋa ne vetâŋa nga, andeta nanenŋu ilo-kalo nde ikeno pana. Ikura zo zo, maka nema ngua wa vetâŋa rârâni itula ilo-kalo ŋinde pwataki pami kamora lâ.

⁷ Miki kasama tu mungu, lâ zo ñinde naña atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pwataki pami, ande naña akai kulu ñana nanenğu wurâta ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo ñinde naña apatawa warakângu tiningu, ñana miki ma kakura tu kapânga ñami ñalae. Tiambo nanenğu vetâña ñinde nde kiesaka, a? ⁸ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pinde sisuka naña lâ mbaliña wa kelekele wa, ñana naña ma akura tu aveta wurâta lâ ñginimi. Ñinde itogo naña apanawe nenzi kelekele ñana avila miki kâ. ⁹ Aku lâ zo ñinde naña amo kumi, ande zo pinde nanenğu kelekele tia. Andeta naña ñandai aveta malia pa miki ñga. Ninda-nambwe pinde soka Masedonia tâno simâ sipânga Korin lawea, aku kinzi nâ sisuka naña ñana kelekele ñinde rârâni. Naña ilonğu pateu tu naña ma aveta malia tonje pa miki tia ndo. Aku lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande naña ma apono muli pa pateâña ndainani nâ. ¹⁰ Kirisi ne ñgua mao nde ikeno ilonğu kalonğu, kala naña aporo ñgua mao nâ mine: naña ma apandekâna warakângu ñana nanenğu vetâña ñinde kâ, aku tamâta tonje lâ Akaia tâno ma ikura tu itoto nanenğu ñgua ñinde tia ndo. ¹¹ Ayo, mana mana ñga naña ñandai ano pami tu ma kelekele pinde kalua naña, a? Tiambo naña ilonğu ikeno pami tia kala aveta mine, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni isama tu naña ilonğu ndo ikeno pami. ¹² Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde siroto nzâla ñana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ñana ma sikura ñana siporo ñgua tu nenzi wurâta nde kie taituni itogo maka nema wurâta mine. Andeta naña atu apono nzalanzi, kala naña ma apaveta kuku nanenğu vetâña mungâña ñinde, ku ma akai mbaliña tonje sañemi ñana nanenğu wurâta kâ, ande ma tia.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde pâri-tamâta lañeña nâ, kala silâje ñana nenzi wurâta kâ. Andeta kinzi ilonzi tu miki ma kalomi tawana tu kinzi nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao. Mine nde kinzi uru sivea kilalanzi wa nenzi ilo-kalo wa. ¹⁴ Andeta miki ma wisimi motu ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde kâ ndimo. Ñana tu kinda tasama ñine; Sadana kala uru ivea i tamwata kilala wa ne ilo-kalo wa, ñana tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu i nde sinâla ne añelo tonje. ¹⁵ Mine nde lâ zo ndia Sadana ne wurâta tamâta sikai lañeña pami tu kinzi siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni Vetâña Ara Warika, kala sivea kilalanzi, ande miki ma wisimi motu ndimo. Muli ñga kinzi ma sikai kulu sakamao ndo, ipakura kuku nenzi vetâña ñinde.

Paulo uru ikale malia rârâ ñana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta

¹⁶ Ayo, naña mungu nâ angere ñgua tu naña atu apandekâna warakângu ku aporo ñgua kapa tini mwata. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naña nde tamâta kapa, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande ara, kalo loko. Taitu naña ano pami tu ma kasâu pa naña tu apandekâna warakângu tini mwata, itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siveta mine. ¹⁷ Nanenğu ñgua ñine ñandai iregege kuku Maro ñalae ne pateâña ñga. Naña apaimi lâ tu naña atogo tamâta kapa kala apandekâna warakângu. ¹⁸ Tamâta rârâ uru sipono muli pa tâno ñine ne mâsi ñana sipandekâna warakanzi kâ. Mine nde naña kala ma apono muli pa vetâñani ndaina ku ma apandekâna warakângu. ¹⁹ Opopo, miki warakami kapamorai tu miki nde ilo-kalo warakami! Mine nde ilomi ara ñana kasâu panzi tamâta kapa-kapa tu siporo ñgua kaa nâ pami. ²⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi pâri-tamâta lañeña ñinde siveta miki kapânga nenzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ wa, sitapa nemi kelekele ndoni sañemi wa, silañemi ku sikai poe kaika pami wa, sitawa miki ñami ndue wa, siponza naomi wa, ande miki uru kasâu panzi tu siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi pateâña mine. ²¹ Opopo, miki katu maka nema kaika tia kala karuru ñana kaveta kema sakamao mine pami. Mine nde maka kaveta soki pami tâ, kala ara ñana naña ma mainğu tâ.

Taitu miki kalonjo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje itu ipandekâna ñana tamwata ne vetâña kâ, ande ara, naña kala ma aveta mine. Oe ñga, kala ñine naña aporo ñgua kaja taituni itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siporo mine! ²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde nde simo Hibru laluna mao, a? Ara, naña kala amo Hibru laluna tona. Kinzi simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgu Isrel, a? Ara, naña kala amo lâ Isrel ñgu tona. Kinzi simo lâ Abraham ne vâsa ñgu, a? Ara, naña kala amo lâ i ne vâsa ñgu ñinde tona. ²³ Kinzi nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, a? Opopo, kala ñine naña ma aporo atogo tamâta tonje i kapa ndo lâ; naña apolenzi tamâta ñinde ñana aveta wurâta pa Kirisi kâ. Naña apolenzi ndo ñana amakâsa aveta wurâta

ɲalae papa i. Naɲa amo luma sakamao ilo mbwanɲngu rârâ ɲinde, aku kinzi kazâɲa tamâta sipu naɲa pâta tona. Ikura zo rârâ naɲa amo kazâɲa ilo kala asama tu mateɲa ne zo nde imâ ipâɲga pana lâ. Opopo, naɲa apolenzi tamâta ɲinde ndo ɲana akale malia kâ! ²⁴ Muɲga kinzi Juda tamâta ɲalanjala mbilâo nâ sipalili naɲa mbwaninzi tamâta ɲato kanaɲo lima kanaɲo ɲapa (39). Kinzi siveta mine pa naɲa mbwaninzi lima. ²⁵ Lâ zo ɲato Rom nenzi zugu tamâta kâi mbuku nâ sipu naɲa. Aɲga zo tonɲe kinzi tamâta mira nâ sisia naɲa. Aɲga mbwanɲngu ɲato naɲa amo wâɲga kulu ku wâɲga imbwatuke. Aɲga zo tonɲe naɲa asakoko amo tâi ɲgini ikura mbo taitu ɲga kari taitu. ²⁶ Ikura zo rârâ naɲa ayoka alâ pa nia mala-malawae, aku asânda malia kie-kie kulu. Zo pinde lâê pondi ɲalae ku itu ipatuku naɲa, aɲga zo pinde nzanzare tamwatanzi sipakâtu kuku naɲa lâ nzâla ku sikawea nanenɲu kelekele saɲena. Tamâta pinde lâ warakâɲgu nenɲu ɲgu situ siyaula naɲa, aku tamâta lâ ɲgu pinde kala situ siyaulana mine nâ. Zavaruɲa ne mâsi kie-kie nde ipâɲga pana lâ lawea ilo wa nia bilimu wa tâi kulu wa. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta laɲeɲa pinde kala siveta ɲana sizavaru naɲa ndo. ²⁷ Naɲa uru aveta wurâta kaika kie-kie. Ikura zo rârâ naɲa akai wurâta lâ mbo, kala akeno tia. Aɲga zo pinde putole ipuna wa arakoɲa ɲana lâê wa. Ikura zo rârâ nakâɲgu kâpwa tia wa pisi ipuna wa. Aɲga zo rârâ nanenɲu lalava ikeno pana ɲana atura tiningu kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ Mao nâ, naɲa akura tu atapâri ɲana malia pinde rârâ muɲga ipâɲga pana. Andeta ɲinde nâ tia; ikura zo rârâni naɲa kalonɲu loko nâ ɲananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɲgu rârâni, aku ɲinde iveta ilonɲu malia ndo tava. ²⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonɲe ne kaika tia, ande naɲa warakâɲgu kalonɲu loko kala apâɲga togo nanenɲu kaika tia mine nâ. Ambo kelekele tonɲe itapa kalo-tawana tamâta tonɲe tu ilâ iveta kiesaka, ande naɲa ilonɲu kura tia ndo.

³⁰ Ambo naɲa ma apandekâna warakâɲgu ɲana vetâɲa tonɲe kâ, ande ma apandekâna ɲana vetâɲa ndia itula pwataki tu warakâɲgu nenɲu kaika nde ɲalae tia. ³¹ Kinda nenda paneâɲa ilâ pa Maro ɲalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku i tamwata isama tu nanenɲu ɲgua ɲine nde mao kanaɲo. ³² Muɲga, zo tonɲe naɲa amo Damaskus lawea, andeta Koipu ɲalae Aretas ne dumui itu io naɲa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Mine nde ionzi zugu tamâta tu ma sio ɲanana lâ nzâla kawa rârâni ikeno lawea ɲinde ne ɲgumbi ɲalae tini. ³³ Andeta ninɲu-nambwe pinde sikai naɲa silâ pa nia maa tonɲe ikeno ɲgumbi tini, ku sio naɲa lâ ɲgâmo ɲalae tonɲe ilo, ɲinenɲga siti naɲa andue pa tâno kulu. Mine nde naɲa akâwa aɲgenɲe ɲana dumui ɲinde kâ.

12

Maro Kindeni itula mâsi tonɲe pa Paulo

¹ Naɲa ma apandekâna warakâɲgu kilo ɲana duvi ɲine: nzâla tonɲe ikeno pa naɲa tia.* Mao nâ, ɲgua kaɲa mine ikura tu ivila kinda tia. Andeta kalo loko, naɲa ma atapâri ɲana mbupuleɲa wa ɲgua paveâɲa pinde Maro ɲalae muɲga itula pa naɲa.

² Naɲa asama tamâta tonɲe, i kalo tawana Kirisi. Muɲga, mbwera saɲao kanaɲo ɲapa ilâ lâ, ande lâ zo ɲinde Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta ɲinde kâki ilâ ipâɲga samba lawea âta ɲinde. Tiambo ɲinde nde mâsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; ɲinde naɲa asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama. ³⁻⁴ Naɲa asama tu Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta ɲinde kâki ilâ samba ilo. Tiambo ɲinde nde mâsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; ɲinde naɲa asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama. Ilâ ipâɲga samba ilo, ɲinenɲga ilonɲo ɲgua ɲana vetâɲa pinde. Kinda tamâta nenda ɲgua ikura ɲana itula vetâɲa ɲinde kilala pwataki, ande tia. Aku tuɲa kaika ikeno tona mine tu tamâta tonɲe ma itula ɲinde pwataki ndimo. ⁵ Naɲa ma andekana tamâta mine, andeta naɲa ma apandekâna warakâɲgu ɲalae koɲa tia. Naɲa ma apandekâna ɲana vetâɲa pinde nâ, aku ɲinde nde vetâɲa ndia itula pwataki tu naɲa warakâɲgu nenɲu kaika nde ɲalae tia. ⁶ Mao nâ, ambo naɲa ilonɲu tu apandekâna warakâɲgu ɲana mâsi ɲalanjala pinde kâ, ande nanenɲu ɲgua ɲinde ma irerege kuku

* 12:1: Paulo isama tu ambo i ma ipatula ne parina pwataki tia, ande kinzi Korin ɲgu ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku ma sipono muli panzi pananâɲa tamâta laɲeɲa.

tamâta kapa nenzi ngua tia ndo, nana tu naŋa ma aporo ngua mao nâ. Andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu apandekâna warakângu kilo. Ambo tamâta pinde simora nanenŋu vetâna wa siloŋo kawângu ngua wa, kala situ sindekana naŋa, ande ninde ma ara. Taitu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu tamâta ma sindekana naŋa nana kelekele pinde kâ.

Maro Kindeni isâu pa kelekele tonge tu iveta nâna pa Paulo karae

⁷ Maro Kindeni itula mâsi nalanala arara mine pa naŋa lâ. Andeta i tini pwâka tu naŋa ma apasuka warakângu tiningu nana mâsi ninde kâ. Mine kala isâu pa kelekele tonge tu imâ iveta nâna nalanala pa karaenŋu, itogo wâlo saka ne mata-mata isowe tininda mwasina. Kelekele ninde nde itogo Sadana ne wurâta tamâta tonge ikai wurâta nana ipu nanenŋu walo ndue kâ. ⁸ Naŋa akai naŋa kaika pa Maro Nalanala mbwaningŋu nato tu ma isoki kelekele ninde piti lâ tiningu. ⁹ Andeta ipai naŋa tu, “Nanenŋu wisi-wisi nde uru imo kuno, aku ninde ikurano. Nana tu nanenŋu walo kaika uru ipânŋa nalanala ndo panzi tamâta ea nenzi kaika tia.” Maro Nalanala iporo ngua ninde; mine nde naŋa andeka nalanala ndo nana amo atogonzi tamâta ninde nenzi kaika tia, nana tu ninde ikai nzâla piti pa Kirisi ne walo kaika tu imâ itura naŋa ndo. ¹⁰ Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa akale malia lâ Kirisi ne wurâta nine tini, ande ilonŋu ara nâ. Ambo pukona ikaina tâku, tamâta sivaligi naŋa tâku, nâna silua naŋa tâku, siyaula naŋa tâku, siveta malia kie-kie pa naŋa tâku; ande naŋa nandai kalonŋu loko nŋa. Ninde nde duvi mine; lâ zo ndia nanenŋu kaika ikeno pana tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ pana.

Paulo itu ipu tini kaika pa Korin nŋu ilonzi kalonzi

¹¹ Opopo, naŋa apandekâna warakângu itogo tamâta kapa uru iveta mine! Andeta miki warakami kagagatina nana aporo ngua kaŋa mine. Nanayoni miki warakami kakura tu kandekana naŋa lâ pâri-tamâta laŋeŋa ninde naonzi. Andeta miki nandai kaveta mine nŋa, kala naŋa apandekâna warakângu. Mao nâ, naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta nandai amo nemi pâri-tamâta nalanala laŋeŋa ninde kalonzi nŋa. ¹² Muŋga, lâ zo ninde naŋa amo kumi, ande amo akale malia nâ. Andeta naŋa nandai apile nanenŋu wurâta nŋa; naŋa amandi kaika ku aveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, aku ninde itula naŋa kilalânŋu pwataki pami tu naŋa nde pâri-tamâta mao. ¹³ Naŋa aveta vetâna kie taituni pa miki itogo uru aveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta nŋu pinde rârâni. Taitu vetâna tonge naŋa uru aveta pa kinzi, ande vetâna taitu ninde nâ naveta pa miki tia. Naŋa nandai aveta malia pami nana mbaliŋa kalua naŋa nŋa. Tiambo naŋa aveta soki nana ninde kâ, a? Ambo mine, ande naŋa ano pami tu kasoki nanenŋu vetâna potomule ninde piti lâ tiningu. ¹⁴ Muŋga naŋa amo kumi mbwaningŋu rua lâ, kala nine aluku lâ nana amâ amo kumi kilo. Andeta naŋa ma malia tonge alami tia ndo. Miki kalonŋo nŋa; naŋa ilonŋu pa mbaliŋa tia. Naŋa ilonŋu pa miki warakami nâ. Ninde nde duvi mine; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nandai sikai wurâta nana sikatonanzi tinanzi-tamanzi nana kelekele nŋa. Kinzi tamâta nenzi wurâta nde nana sikatona natunzi ku kelekele silanzi. ¹⁵ Mine nde naŋa ma ao nanenŋu kelekele ndoni imâ pami nana avila nemi kalo-tawana kâ, aku ma andeka nâ nana aveta mine. Aku naŋa ma andeka mine nâ nana apayaula warakângu tona nana avilami. Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pami; tiambo miki kakura tu kao ilomi tini mwata nâ imâ pa naŋa, tiya? ¹⁶ Ambo mine tâku tia tâku, ande miki kasama tu naŋa muŋga malia tonge alami tia. Andeta miki pinde kaporo tu, “Mao nâ, Paulo nandai ino pa kinda lâ nia yo nana kelekele kalua i. Taitu i nde tamâta nana iporo ngua kaŋa mona-mona kâ, kala ilaŋe kinda ku itapa kelekele saŋe kinda.” ¹⁷ Opopo, naŋa akai laŋeŋa pami lâ nanenŋu vetâna ndia, a? Muŋga naŋa aonzi tamâta pinde simâ pami. Tiambo kinzi ninde sikai naŋa ndamwânŋu ku silanemi wa sipanawe nemi kelekele wa, a? Tia ndo. ¹⁸ Muŋga naŋa ano kaika pa Titi tu imâ pami, ninenŋa ao i tava ninda-nambwe tonge, kala kinzi rua soka silâ simo kumi. Tiambo Titi ikai laŋeŋa pami tâ ku ipanawe nemi kelekele, a? Tiambo maka rua nandai kamo tava ilo-kalo taitu nâ, a? Tiambo maka rua nema vetâna nde piti-piti, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁹ Tiambo miki warakami ilomi patepa tu ngua rârâni maka kaŋgere nine nde nana iveta maka kapânŋa tamâta ara lâ naomi, a? Tia ndo! Maka kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, kala

lâ Maro Kindeni nao maka kaporo ngua mao nâ pami. Ninggu-nambwe wukale, vetâna rârâni maka kaveta nde nana duvi taitu nîne nâ: maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana. ²⁰ Naña kalonngu loko tu mambo naña amâ apânnga pami, ande naña ma amora tu miki nandai kamo katogo naña ilonngu tu ma kamo mine. Aku tiambo miki kala ma kamora tu naña nandai amo atogo miki ilomi tu ma amo mine. Naña kalonngu loko tu naña ma amora vetâna potomule kie-kie imo nginimi mine; pawanja wa padadâna wa wisi-nâna wa taña-kaika wa ngua pavaligiña wa ngua nao-muli wa pandekanâna wa pazavarunja kie-kie wa. ²¹ Naña kalonngu loko tu mambo amâ apânnga pami, ande nanenngu Maro Kindeni ma iveta manjeti pa naña kilo lâ miki naomi. Naña kalonngu loko tu ma amora miki rârâ munnga kaveta kiesaka, andeta miki nandai kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kapu mulimi pa vetâna muso ninde nga. Naña aporo nana tini-paluluâna ne mâsi potomule kie-kie miki pinde uru kaveta ninde. Ambo mine, ande naña ma kalonngu sukâna njalae tina.

13

Kinzi ma sipakatona sondu nana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

¹ Munnga naña amo kumi mbwaniŋgu rua lâ, kala nîne naña ma amâ amo kumi kilo. Njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje iveta soki, aku tamâta rua wa njato ilonzi tu ma simandi lâ ngua nia ku sisowe ngua lâ i tini, ande ara, ngua-samâna tamâta ma ikura tu ilonjo nenzi ngua ku iveta sondu. Ambo tamâta taitu nâ itu isowe ngua lâ tamâta njinde tini, ande ngua-samâna tamâta ma ilonjo i ne ngua tia.”

² Munnga, lâ zo njinde naña apilemi lâ njinennga ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande naña aporo ngua kaika panzi tamâta pinde munnga siveta kiesaka. Kala nîne amo malawae, andeta naña ma aporo ngua kaña taituni kilo panzi tamâta njinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde. Nanenngu ngua njinde nde mine; ambo naña ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naña ma agera miki tia ndo. ³ Miki katu kasama mine; tiambo naña Paulo akai Kirisi tamwata kawa kala atula ngua, tiya? Ayo, naña ma amâ apânnga pami, njinennga miki ma kasama njinde marumbu lâ. Kalonjo nga; lâ Kirisi ne zo nana itu miki nemi vetâna sondu kâ, ande i ma ivea ne walo tia ndo. I ma itula ne walo kaika njinde pwataki pami. ⁴ Mao nâ, Kirisi ipile ne walo kaika njinde kala kinzi sipu i lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. Andeta muli nga Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipanjo i imandi sânda kala imo via kilo. Aku maka pâri-tamâta kala mine nâ; maka kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, ande kala nema kaika tia mine nâ. Ande lâ zo nana maka ma kamâ kapânnga pami, ande Kirisi Via Tamwata ma imo kuma, kala Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ma ipânnga nia yo pami.

⁵ Ara nana miki ma kalea sondu pa warakami nemi vetâna ku kakai samâna pa warakami nemi ilo-kalo. Njinennga miki ma kakura tu kasama nemi kalo-tawana kilala pwataki. Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla nana njinde kâ, tiya? Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo nemi kalo-tawana nde mao tia, ande Kirisi imo ilomi tia.

⁶ Naña ilonngu tu miki ma kasama nîne sondu; maka nandai kambe nana samâna nga. Maka nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao kanajo. ⁷ Ambo miki katu maka nema wurâta nana katula pâri ara kâ nde ipânnga ara tia, ande naña ma kalonngu loko nana njinde kâ tia. Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami nana kapu mulimi pa vetâna potomule kie-kie rârâni, nana tu maka iloma njalae tu miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna ara nâ. Andeta maka nandai iloma tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka maka njama kâki kala kakai noña mine nga.

⁸ Maka kakura tu katawa ngua mao ndue, ande tia ndo. Maka kakura tu kaveta wurâta taitu nâ, aku njinde nde wurâta nana kasuka ngua mao tu ipânnga nia yo. ⁹ Mine nde lâ zo ndia nemi walo ikeno pami, andeta maka nema walo ikeno pama tia, ande maka uru kamo kandeka nâ. Ikura zo zo maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivetami kapânnga kalo-tawana tamâta sondu ndo. ¹⁰ Nanayoni Maro Njalae ipatea naña tu akai i ndamwa ku aveta wurâta nîne nana avilami tu kamandi kaika kâ. I nandai ilo tu naña ma ayaulami nga. Kala nîne naña amo malawae njanami yo, andeta angere ngua kaika nîne lâ pepa tini

ku ao imâ pami ñana duvi ñine kâ; lâ zo ndia naña ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naña tiningu pwâka tu ma aleleami aporo ñgua kaika mine pami.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi

¹¹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, nanengu ñgua kala imâ imotu lâ ñine, kala kawângu kari ara imâ pami. Naña ilongu tu miki ma kamakâsa ñana kapânga kalo-tawana tamâta sondu. Aku ilongu tu miki ma kapono muli pa nanengu ñgua, ku kamo tava ilo-kalo taitu nâ wa kapaveta kuku wisi-pisi ne mâsi wa. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina tini-mwasa warika wa wisi-pisi warika wa, i tamwata ma imo kumi.

¹² Ara ñana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kataro nimi-nambwe mbaunzi, itogo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru taveta mine. ¹³ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

¹⁴ Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni, tava Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa wa Koroani Sapâña ne mâsi ñana iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

GALESIA

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Galesia tâno

Galesia nde tâno tonje Rom ikatona, aku Juda tamâta rârâ simo njinde. Paulo munja imo Galesia tâno itula pâri ara panzi mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 13:51, 18:23), kala kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde simo njinde. Andeta tamâta pinde simâ sipannga ku silele pâri ara ipannga kie tonje. Kinzi siporo tu mâsi nana taponu muli pa ngua tukuja kâ nde nzâla nana tapannga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Paulo ingere ngua njine panzi iporo kaika tu nana nenda kalo-tawana nâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Nenda vetanja ara ikura tu iveta kindi tamo sondu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

¹ Nana pâri-tamâta Paulo. Kinzi tamâta njalanjala njandai sipatea nana kala apanja pâri-tamâta nga, aku tamâta tonje njandai io nana nana alâ atula pâri ara nga. Yesu Kirisi nnga Tama Maro Kindeni, inani kala munja ipanjo Yesu lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo, kinzi rua sipatea nana nana aveta wurâta njine. ² Nana amo taitu kunzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta kuku nana, kala angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Galesia tâno.

³ Kindi Tamânda Maro Kindeni nnga Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami. ⁴ Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne pateanja mine, kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte nana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Iveta mine nana iyaute kindi piti lâ tâno njine ne vetanja potomule. ⁵ Mine nde ara nana kindi ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i na kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

Pâri ara taitu nâ ikeno

⁶ Opopo, nana ilonju kura tia ndo nana miki nemi vetanja kâ! Munjani, Maro Kindeni isarâwa pami tu kakai Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi njinde. Andeta miki walele nâ kapu mulimi papa i, aku kamandi nana kapaipa kuku pâri ara kie tonje. ⁷ Nnga pâri ara njinde nde pâri ara mao, ande tia ndo. Taitu tamâta pinde siveta nana sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Kinzi situ silele Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara njinde ipanja kaja tonje. ⁸ Andeta miki kalonjo nnga; ambo maka warakama tâku samba ne njelo tonje tâ ma katula pâri ara pami, andeta pâri ara njinde njandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara njinde maka nanayoni katula pami, ande nana ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai tamâta iveta mine ku itambira ilâ yâ njalae ne mbâ ilo, ma imo njinde ku imo nâ. ⁹ Maka munja kaporo ngua ndainani nâ, kala njine nana atu aporo ngua kaja taituni kilo. Tamâta pinde uru situla pâri ara tonje pa miki, andeta pâri ara njinde njandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara njinde munja miki kakai lâ. Mine kala nana ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itambiranzi tamâta njinde silâ yâ njalae ne mbâ ilo, ma simo njinde ku simo nâ.

¹⁰ Nana njandai ilonju tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pa nana nga. Nana ilonju tu Maro Kindeni nâ ma ilo ara pa nana. Aku nana uru aporo ngua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo nana uru aporo ngua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Andeta kalonjo nnga; ambo vetanja njinde ma ikeno pa nana yo, ande nana ma akura tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta mao, ande tia. Andeta apile vetanja njinde marumbu lâ.

Paulo parina nana munja ipanja imo pâri-tamâta

¹¹ Ningunambwe wukale, nana ilonju tu miki ma kasama ngua njine sondu ndo; pâri ara njinde munja atula pami, ande tamâta nâ nenzi ngua, ande tia. ¹² Tamâta tonje njandai itula pâri ara njinde pa nana nga, aku tamâta tonje njandai ipanana nana nana nga. Yesu Kirisi tamwata itula pâri ara pa nana kala akai lâ.

¹³ Miki kalonjo nana parinangu lâ, nana vetanja rârâ munja aveta njinde. Miki kasama tu nana munja apono muli sondu ndo pa Juda nenzi mâsi wa ngua tukuja rârâni. Aku nana akai kazanja njalae panzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku atogo nana azavarunzi kâ. ¹⁴ Nana munja amandi kaika ndo nana asuka timbuna nenzi vetanja rârâni kâki, aku

apolenzi nawalângu Juda tamâta limoa rârâ ñana apono muli pa vetâña ñinde rârâni. ¹⁵ Taitu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde naña nana ipaguguana tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea naña lâ, aku ñana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande isarawa naña tu ma apânga i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶ Aku i ilo pateo tu ma itula tamwata natu Yesu Kirisi kilala pwataki pana, ñana naña ma akura tu atula i natu parina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Aku lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi kilala pwataki pa naña, ande naña ñandai alâ akasonanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sipananana ñana pâri ara kâ. ¹⁷ Aku lâ zo ñinde, naña ñandai akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ñana aporo panzi tamâta ñinde simungga pa naña ñana simo pâri-tamâta. Lâ zo ndainani nâ, naña angenge ñana Jerusalem lawea aku amandi alâ pa nia bilimu tonje ikeno Arebia tâno. Aku muli nga ataulo alâ pa Damaskus lawea kilo.

¹⁸ Mbwera ñato ilâ lâ, ñinennga akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ñana aveta mete kuku Petero. Andeta naña amo songo tia; amo ndaina kuku Petero ikura sânda rua nâ. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ñinde naña amo kuku Petero, ande naña aporo pa pâri-tamâta tonje, ande tia. Naporo pa Yamesi simbo nâ, ina nenda Maro ñalae Yesu tai. ²⁰ Kala ñine naña apaimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ngua ñine kala angere lâ pepa tini, ande ngua mao kanaño. ²¹ Naña amo kuku Petero lee marumbu lâ, ñinennga ataulo pa Siria tâno anga Silisia tâno kilo. ²² Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Yesu Kirisi ne ngu ñinde simo Judia tâno, ande kinzi ñinde sizizâla ñana naña naongu. ²³ Taitu silojo nawalanzi situ naña parinângu mine tu, “Tamâta ñinde kala mungga iveta kie sakamao pa kinda, ande kala zo ñine tamâtani ndaina uru itula pâri ara ñine kinda uru kalonda tawana. Taitu mungani ikai wurâta ñana izavaru pâri ara ndainani nâ.” ²⁴ Kinzi silojo pâri ñana vetâña rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni iveta pa naña, kala sipanea i ña.

2

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kuku Paulo

¹ Naña amo lee, mbwera sanao kanaño ñapa ilâ lâ. Ñinennga maka rua Banabas rua kakâki kalâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku naña akai Titi iyoka kuma tona.

² Maro Kindeni tamwata itula pa naña mine tu naña ma alâ amo Jerusalem. Aku lâ zo naña amo Jerusalem, ande naña atula pâri ara panzi, pâri ara ndainani naña uru atula panzi tamâta simo lâ tinikoa ngu. Andeta naña ñandai aporo ngua ñinde lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi nga. Naña tiningu pwâka tu nanenggu wurâta ñana atula pâri ara kâ ma ipânga kaa nâ. Mine kala akainzi kalo-tawana tamâta mbâna-mbâna pinde kalâ pa nia ngane, ñinennga aporo ngua panzi. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ngua ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. ³ Titi imo kuku naña, aku i nde Grik tamwata, i Juda tamâta tia. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta lajeña pinde siporo kaika tu maka ma kave Titi karae, itogo Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia. ⁴ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lajeña ñinde sipavea nâ ku simâ maka nginima. Kinzi sisama tu maka kaloma tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku kapile mâsi ñana kaponu muli pa Juda nenzi ngua tukuña kâ, kala ilonzi tu silea pa nema vetâña. Ngua tukuña ñinde nde itogo nimbu tonje mungga Yesu Kirisi ipalalana piti lâ tinima, andeta kinzi ilonzi tu ma sio nimbu ñinde ilâ ñana isusu maka kilo. ⁵ Andeta maka ñandai kasâu pa nenzi ngua ñana kave Titi karae nga. Maka kamandi kaika, aku kapu nenzi ngua rârâni ñinde ndue lâ. Maka tinima pwâka tu ngua tukuña siŋga ma imâ ikai Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara nia. I ne pâri ara ñinde nde mao kanaño, aku ñine nde ñana isuka miki ikura zo rârâni.

⁶ Lâ zo ñinde maka kapasau kunzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde, ande kinzi sisenge ngua tonje lâ nanenggu ngua, ande tia. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ngua ñananzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. Andeta lâ naña warakângu nâ ilongu, ngua ñinde nde kaa nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ñana tamâta ñanzi kâ, ande tia. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde ilonzi kalonzi ipânga tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naña ñana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, itogo nanayoni i wurâta ilua Petero ñana itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta mine. Mine kala nenzi ngua tia. ⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua Petero ñana ma imo pâri-tamâta panzi Juda tamâta. Aku

mine nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ilua naŋa ŋana amo pâri-tamâta panzi tinikoa ŋgu. ⁹ Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua ŋana Yamesi, Petero aŋga Yoane mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. Andeta lâ zo ŋana tamâta ŋato ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, ande kinzi sitaŋo maka rua Banabas rua mbauma, aku sikaima togo ninzi-nambwe wukale mine. Ŋineŋga kinzi wa maka wa kao iloma kaloma ilâ taitu, aku kapa ŋgua mine tu maka ma katula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ŋgu, aŋga kinzi ma situla pâri ara panzi Juda ŋgu. ¹⁰ Kinzi siporo ŋgua taitu nâ pa maka rua mine tu, “Maka iloma tu miki rua ma kagona mbumbu ŋana kalanzi nawalânda kalotawana tamâta simo sugorai lâ Jerusalem lawea, itogo miki rua muŋga kaveta mine.” Andeta nia ndoyo naŋa ilonŋu patea tu naŋa ma aveta vetâŋani ndaina.

Paulo itula Petero ne vetâŋa soki pwataki

¹¹ Andeta muli ŋga Petero imâ imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, aku pa zo ŋinde naŋa amandi i tamwata nao aku ambita pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu iveta vetâŋa soki ndo. ¹² Mao nâ, nia ndoyo iveta vetâŋa ara ŋana isaŋona ika kâpwa kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Andeta muli ŋga, tamâta pinde lâ Yamesi ne ŋgu simâ sipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga Petero itaulo pa Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana tininzi piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. I ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; iruru ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâŋa rârâni. ¹³ Aku kinzi Juda ŋgu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kala sipono muli pa Petero ne vetâŋa laŋeŋa ŋinde. Ŋineŋga sisowe Banabas ilo kalo, ande kala iveta vetâŋa laŋeŋa ndainani nâ kunzi tona.

¹⁴ Naŋa amora tu kinzi ŋandai sipono muli sondo pa pâri ara ne ŋgua ŋga. Tia ku naŋa amandi kinzi rârâni naonzi aku apai Petero tu, “Noko nde Juda tamwata, andeta kupile Juda nenzi vetâŋa ku kupaveta kuku tinikoa ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuporo kaika panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tu ma sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâŋa, a?”

Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Yesu, ande ipâŋga tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹⁵ Ŋineŋga naŋa apai Petero tu, “Kinda tinânda sipagugua kinda tapâŋga Juda laluna. Mine kala kinda ŋandai tamo tatogonzi ‘kiesaka tamwatanzi’ lâ tinikoa ŋgu. ¹⁶ Aku kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai wurâta ŋalae ŋana ipono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande vetâŋa ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda kala mine nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi lâ, ŋana tu kinda tasama ŋine; nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinda tapile nzâla ŋana toka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli, ŋana tu nzâla ŋinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo.

¹⁷ Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi, aku ilonda tu kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ŋana kinda tapile nzâla ŋana toka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli, ande lâ ŋgua tukuŋa nao kinda tapâŋga tatogonzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ tinikoa ŋgu mine. Mine kala ma taporo mana; tiambo ma taporo tu ‘Kirisi tamwata ilo tu iveta kiesaka ipâŋga ŋalae’, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ¹⁸ Ambo naŋa ma apile nzâla ŋana ayoka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli, andeta muli ŋga naŋa ma apono muli pa nzâlani ndaina kilo, ande vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatâŋgu. ¹⁹ Ŋana tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa io naŋa lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, kala apile nzâla ŋinde marumbu lâ.

²⁰ Ŋinde itogo naŋa amâte lâ kâi popole tini kuku Kirisi. Taitu kala ŋine akai via wasaseki lâ. Naŋa muŋga akai poe pa warakâŋgu neŋgu via, andeta kala ŋine Kirisi imo ilonŋu, aku uru ikai poe pa naŋa. Kala ŋine naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, inani tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana ikai naŋa piti lâ

kondoma ilo. Aku nanenngu kalo-tawana njine uru igagati naña ilongu kalongu njana aveta vetâña ara lâ tâno kulu.

²¹ Naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu aveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânnga itogo kelekele kaa nâ mine. Kuloŋo nga; ambo Mose ne ngua tukuña ikura njana iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Kirisi imâte koa tia nâ. Andeta tia.” Naña Paulo aporo ngua mine pa Petero.

3

Mâsi njana toka ngua tukuña muli kê, aŋga mâsi njana kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi kê

¹ Miki Galesia tamâta ilomi kalomi sondo tia ndo! Tamâta ea iyaula nemi ilo-kalo, a? Naña muŋga atula Yesu parina pwataki pami lâ. Mine kala itogo miki warakami kamora Yesu itâra lâ kêi popole tini imâte.

² Naña atu akasonjami kasonjâña taitu nâ. Miki muŋga kaveta vetâña ndia njineŋga Koroani Sapâña imâ ilomi, a? Tiambo miki kapaveta kuku ngua tukuña lâ, njineŋga kakai Koroani Sapâña, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kaloŋo Yesu ne pâri ara aku kalomi tawana lâ, aku kalo-tawana njinde nâ ikai nzâla piti pa Koroani Sapâña tu imâ pami. ³ Miki nde kapa ndo! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde nemi kalo-tawana ipânnga wasaseki, ande Koroani Sapâña ne kaika uru isukami. Aŋga lâ zo njine miki katu warakami nemi kaika ikura tu isuka nemi via lâ tâno kulu, a? ⁴ Malia pinde nde imâ ipânnga pami lâ; tiambo malia njinde isukami tia, a? Taitu nanenngu morâña tu malia njinde nde isukami lâ. ⁵ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ilua miki lâ, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika rârâ ipânnga nginimi. Tiambo Maro Kindeni imora tu miki uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne ngua tukuña, aku njana duvi njinde kê iveta kie ara njinde pami, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kaloŋo pâri ara aku kalomi tawana, aku njana duvi njinde kê iveta mine pami.

⁶ Miki kalomi ngere sondo njana Abraham kê. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku njana i ne kalo-tawana njinde kê, ande ipânnga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

⁷ Mine nde kaloŋo nga; tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi njinde sipânnga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao. ⁸ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ngu ma kalonzi tawana i, aku nenzi kalo-tawana njinde ma ivetanzi sipânnga tamâta sondo lâ i nao. Mine kala nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara pa Abraham mine tu, “Noko kalo tawana naña lâ, aku njana duvi njinde kê naña ma aveta keŋgu ara ndo panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni.”

⁹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, itogo muŋga iveta pa Abraham, ina tamâta njana kalo-tawana mao kê.

¹⁰ Taitu tamâta ea ilonzi tu nzâla njana soka Mose ne ngua tukuña muli nde nzâla njana sipânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde. Njane tu i kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Mose ingere ngua tukuña lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ. Ambo tamâta tonje nandai ipaveta mao kuku ngua tukuña njinde rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta njinde.”

¹¹ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta njinde simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, aku sikai via mao.”

Ngua njinde itula pwataki pa kindi tu ambo tamâta tonje itu ipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuña, ande i ne vetâña njinde ikura tu iveta i ipânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ¹² Njane tu mâsi njana taponi muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuña kê, ande ikeno piti ndo njana kalo-tawana ne mâsi. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea uru ipono muli mao pa ngua tukuña rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande tamâta njinde ma ikai via mao.” Andeta tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

¹³ Andeta Kirisi ikai kindi niânda, aku Maro Kindeni izavaru i ndo lâ. Vetâña njinde ne duvi nde mine; Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Kindeni

ma izavaru tamâta ea itâra lâ kâi popole tini”. Aku nana Kirisi ne vetâna ninde kâ, ande iyaute kinda piti lâ ngua tukuja ne zavaruja. ¹⁴ Muḡani Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tu i ma iveta vetâna ara tonje. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne materja ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nana vetâna ara ninde ma ilâ pa kinzi tona. Mine kala nana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande kinda takura tu takai Koroani Sapâna lâ ilonda, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna mine.

Mose ne ngua tukuja ḡandai isoki ngua pâna Maro Kindeni iveta kuku Abraham ninde piti nḡa

¹⁵ Niḡu-nambwe wukale, kala nḡe nana ma aporo ngua nana kinda tamâta nenda mâsi tonje. Ambo tamâta rua ma singere ngua lâ pepa tini nana vetâna tonje ilonzi patea tu ma siveta, ande nenzi ngua ninde ipâḡa itogo ngua pâna kaika mwasina, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu itoto nenzi ngua ninde tâku isenḡe ngua tonje ilâ kuku ngua ninde tâ, ande tia. ¹⁶ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tava i ne vâsa, nana i ma muli iveta kie ara panzi. Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna ninde nde ikeno lâ pepa tini tamora lâ. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, “Nana ma aveta keḡgu ara papa noko ne vâsa.” I ḡandai iporo tu, “Nana ma aveta keḡgu ara panzi noko ne vâsa kinzi”, ande tia. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ḡandai iporo ḡananzi tamâta râra nḡa. Iporo nana tamâta taitu nâ, ina kala Kirisi.

¹⁷ Nanenḡu ngua nḡe ne duvi ande mine; nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ngua ndainani nâ kuku Abraham. Simo lee, aku mbwera 430 ilâ lâ, nḡenḡa Maro Kindeni itula ngua tukuja pa Mose. Ngua tukuja nde ipâḡa muli, taitu tukuja ninde ikura nana itoto Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna muḡḡa ninde ku iveta ipâḡa kaa nâ, ande ikura tia. ¹⁸ Ambo mâsi nana taponu muli pa tukuja kâ ikura tu igagati Maro Kindeni nana iveta kie ara pa kinda, ande i ne ngua pâna muḡḡa ninde nde ipâḡa itogo kekekele kaa nâ. Andeta tia. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni muḡani ipa ngua tu ma iveta kie ara pa Abraham, aku nana i ne ngua pâna ninde nâ, ande iveta vetâna ndainani papa i.

¹⁹ Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni itula ngua tukuja pa Mose nana duvi mana, a? nḡe nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta rârani ma sisama sondu tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Mine kala iveta ne ngua pâna muḡa lâ, nḡenḡa itula tukuja pa Mose tona nana i ma itula panzi tamâta. I ipatea tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipono muli pa tukuja ninde lee, ikura lâ zo ninde Abraham ne Vâsa ma imâ ipâḡa, inani kala tamâta ninde Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna iporo nana. Taitu kaloḡo nḡa; Maro Kindeni tamwata ḡandai itula tukuja ninde panzi tamâta nḡa. Itula ninde panzi aḡelo, nḡenḡa kinzi kala situla papa kuleḡa tamâta Mose. ²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna nde kekekele ḡalae tina, ipole ne ngua tukuja, nana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ngua pâna ninde kuku Abraham. Tamâta tonje ikai ngua ninde ku ilâ itula pa Abraham, ande tia.

Ngua tukuja ne wurâta nde nana ikai kinda talâ pa Kirisi

²¹ Mine kala Mose ne ngua tukuja uru ikai kazâna pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna rârani, tiya? Tia ndo kanaḡo! Ambo Maro Kindeni muḡa itu tukuja kie tonje panzi tamâta, aku tukuja ninde ikura tu via mao ilanzi, ande tamâta ea sipono muli pa tukuja ninde ma sipâḡa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²² Andeta tia. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kiesaka nde itogo wâlo kaika mine ilitanzi tamâta rârani marumbu lâ.” Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ninde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ikura muḡa ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine.

²³ Muḡani, lâ zo ninde nzâla ipâḡa tia yo nana kinda takura tu kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Mose ne ngua tukuja ipa wâlo kaika lâ tininda. Kinda tamo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ninde kalo-tawana ne nzâla ipâḡa nia yo lâ. ²⁴ Mine kala ngua tukuja imo itogo nenda koipu muḡḡa mwasina, aku ne wurâta nde nana ikai kinda talâ pa Kirisi. Mine kala nana nenda kalo tawana kâ, ande kinda tapâḡa tamâta sondu lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Anḡa lâ zo nḡe, ande ngua tukuja imo nenda koipu kilo, ande tia, nana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla nde imâ ipâḡa lâ.

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapânga Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁶ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ñana kalo-tawana ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta miki rârâni kapânga i natu wukale lâ. ²⁷ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde miki kakai lâ-liliña, ande miki kapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi. Kala ñine Kirisi kilala itura miki ndo lâ, itogo nemi pasawaña mwasina. ²⁸ Mine kala miki Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu wa; miki tamâta uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa miki tamâta kamo ara wa; miki tamâne wa miki taine wa; miki rârâni kaloño ñga. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki rârâni kamo rege-rege nâ, ñana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala kamo ñgu taitu. ²⁹ Miki kamo Yesu Kirisi ne ñgu. Mine kala miki kamo Abraham ne vâsa tona, aku Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndainani nâ pa miki, ikura muñga ipa ñgua tu ma iveta pa Abraham mine.

4

Yesu Kirisi ipalalana ñgua tukuña ne nimbu piti lâ tininda

¹ Miki kalomi ñgere ñananzi lâlu kiri-kiri. Muli ñga lâlu ñinde ma sikai tamanzi nenzi tâno wa kelekele ndoni. Andeta lâ zo ñana kinzi simo lâlu kiri-kiri yo, ande kinzi simo rege-rege nâ kunzi tamanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta, kinzi ñinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. ² Tamâta pinde uru sikai poe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri ñinde, aku uru sikatona nenzi kelekele tona. Kinzi siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia tamanzi sipatea tu natunzi ñinde ma sikai nenzi kelekele rârâni ñinde. ³ Aku kinda kala tamo mine nâ. Muñga, lâ zo ñinde tamo tatogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine, ande ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri ñana tâno ñine ne vetâña kaa kaa nâ uru ikai poe kaika pa kinda.

⁴ Kinda tamo mine lee, ñineña zo ipânga lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni isupwa i tamwata Natu indue imâ imo tâno kulu. Ipânga tamâta mao, aku uru imo Mose ne ñgua tukuña kalo. ⁵ I imâ ñana ipalalana ñgua tukuña ne nimbu piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ñana kinda rârâni ma tapânga tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

⁶ Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu ne Koroani imâ imo ilonda lâ, aku vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku Koroani Sapâña ñinde uru ipaño ilonda kalonda kala tata pa Maro Kindeni tu, “Mama, Mama”. ⁷ Mine kala ñgua tukuña ma ikai poe kaika pa miki kilo, ande tia. Miki taitu-taitu kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mao nâ, miki nde Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo muñga ipa ñgua tu ma iveta panzi i natu wukale mine.

Paulo kalo loko ñalae ñananzi Galesia kalo-tawana tamâta

⁸ Muñga, miki ñandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ñga. Mine kala lâ zo muñgâña ñinde miki kamo tamâta ñana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi maro pinde. Andeta maro ñinde nde maro lañeña nâ. ⁹ Taitu kala ñine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Andeta nanenğu ñgua ñine nde sondo tia, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku miki. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki ilomi tu kaponu muli kilo papa ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri ñana tâno ñine ne vetâña kaa kaa, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga ilomi tu kelekele sugorai ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo, a? ¹⁰ Opopo, miki uru kapaveta kuku Juda nenzi ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri ñana zo sapâña kie-kie wa kâña-nuña ne zo kie-kie wa, aku miki katu vetâña mine ma ivetami kapânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹¹ Naña kalonğu loko ñalae tina ñana miki kâ! Tiambo nanenğu wurâta rârâni muñga aveta ñana avilami kâ nde ilâ kaa nâ, a?

¹² Ningunambwe wukale, muñga, lâ zo ñinde naña amo kumi, ande miki wa naña wa kalonda tawana tu ñgua tukuña ñandai ikura tu iveta kinda tapânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naña ano pami tu miki ma kakai ñgua tukuña ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi kilo, ñana miki ma kamo ara, itogo naña uru amo mine. Muñga, miki ñandai kaveta vetâña soki tonje papa naña ñga. ¹³ Kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; nia ndoyo, naña amo kuku miki tia yo. Ñineña pukonja ikai naña, aku pukonja ñinde ikai nzâla piti pana tu ma amâ atula pâri ara pami. ¹⁴ Lâ zo ñinde, nanenğu pukonja ñinde iveta malia ñalae ndo pami. Taitu miki ñandai kapu mulimi papa naña ñga, aku miki ñandai kasoki naña ñga. Miki

kaveta vetâña ara ndo pana, itogo vetâña ndia miki ma kaveta pa Maro Kindeni ne aņelo tonġe tâku Kirisi tamwata tâku.

¹⁵ Lâ zo ġinde, ande miki uru ilomi ara ku kamo kandeka nâ. Aņga lâ zo ġine, ande nemi ndekâña ġinde ikeno ndia, a? Naņa aporo ġgua mao kanaņo; muņga, lâ zo ġinde naņa amo kumi, ande miki ilomi ġalae ndo tu kavila naņa. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kakura tu kapasiki matami piti kalua naņa ġana ivilana kâ, ande miki ma kaveta mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mana mana, a? Naņa uru atula ġgua mao nâ pami, aku ġana duvi ġinde kâ miki katu naņa nde nemi kazâña tamâta, a?

¹⁷ Miki kalonġo ġga. Tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta kaika ġana siporo ġgua kaņa mona-mona pami ġana sisowe ilomi kalomi kâ. Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sivila miki, ande tia ndo. Ilonzi tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa naņa, aku kaponu muli pa nenzi ġgua. ¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonġe itu ivila miki sondu, aku ġana duvi ġinde kâ ikai wurâta ġana isowe ilomi kalomi kâ, ande ġinde ara. Mao nâ, ambo naņa amo kuku miki tâku amo malawae ġnami tâ, ande vetâña kie mine nde ara ndo.

¹⁹ Naņa natuņġu wukale, naņa ilonġu malia ndo ġnami kilo, itogo taine ilo malia lâ paguġuņa ne zo. Naņa ma amo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sondu ndo pa Kirisi. ²⁰ Naņa ilonġu ġalae tu amâ amo kumi. Ambo naņa ma amo kumi, ande naņa ma aporo ġgua mwasa nâ pami. Oyae, naņa kalonġu loko ġnami!

Hagar kuku Sara rua parinanzi

²¹ Miki tamâta pinde ilomi tu kamo Mose ne ġgua tukuņa kalo. Ayo, miki tamâta ġinde kalonġo nanenġu ġgua ġine sondu ġga. Tiambo miki kazizâla tâ ġana ġgua tukuņa ne duvi, a? ²² Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Abraham ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipânġa. I kaiwa tonġe, i ġa mine Hagar, ande imo Abraham ne wurâta taine kaa nâ. Hagar ipagugua natu tamâne tonġe ipânġa, i ġa mine Ismael. Aņga Abraham kaiwa mao, i ġa mine Sara, ande i ġandai taine ġana iveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne tonġe ipânġa, i ġa mine Isaka. ²³ Wurâta taine kaa nâ ġinde natu nde ipânġa lâ vetâña kie taituni itogo kindu tamâta uru tapulianzi natunda mine. Aņga Abraham kaiwa mao ġinde natu nde ipânġa lâ vetâña kie tonġe; Maro Kindeni muņgani ipa ġgua kuku Abraham tu natu ġinde ma ipânġa, kala ġgua pânġa ġinde ipânġa kanaņo.

²⁴ Kala ġine naņa ma atambira ġgua lâ taine rua ġinde tininzi. Kinzi rua nde sitogo ġgua pânġa rua. Hagar nde itogo ġgua pânġa siņġa ġinde Mose ikai lâ Sinai tuu kulu, aku i natu wukale simo Mose ne ġgua tukuņa kalo. ²⁵ Hagar nde itogo Sinai Tuu, tuu ġinde imandi lâ Arebia tâno. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ġine, ande Hagar itogo Jerusalem lawea tona, ġana tu Mose ne tukuņa uru ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ġinde tona. ²⁶ Andeta Jerusalem lawea mao nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea ikeno âta ġinde, aku kelekele tonġe ġana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta simo lawea ġinde, ande tia. Lawea ġinde nde itogo kindu tinânda mwasina. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Noko taine niņġa, noko kundeka! Noko taine niņġa ġai, nokoni ġandai kusama paguġuņa ne nâna, ande noko kusuņa kawa kâki tava ndekâña nâ! ġana tu muņga noko kaiwa tamâne ipileno ku ilâ lâ, andeta noko ma kupaguguanzi natu rârâ, aku kambwaņenzi ma ipole taine ġinde natu kambwaņenzi, ina kala kaiwa tamâne imo kuku yo.”

²⁸ Niņġu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo katogo Isaka mine, ġana tu Maro Kindeni muņga ipa ġgua tu miki ma kamo i natu wukale. ²⁹ Muņga, ande Abraham natu Ismael, ina kala ipânġa itogo natunda uru sipânġa mine, ande ikai kazâña papa Abraham natu Isaka, ina kala Koroani Sapânġa ne walo iveta ipânġa lâ. Aku lâ zo ġine, ande kindu kala tamora vetâña mine nâ. ³⁰ Miki kalomi ġgere sondu ġana Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Muņga, ġgua imâ pa Abraham mine tu, “Kusoki wurâta taine kaa nâ ġinde tava i natu silâ. Wurâta taine natu ikura ġana ikai tama ne kelekele pinde, itogo i kaiwa mao ġinde natu ma muli ikai, ande tia.” ³¹ Mine nde niņġu-nambwe wukale, kindu tasama

tu kinda ɲandai tatogonzi wurâta taine kaa nâ ɲinde natu wukale ɲga. Kinda tatogonzi Abraham kaiwa mao ɲinde natu wukale.

5

Kinda ma tamo piti ndo ɲana ɲgua tukuɲa ne nimbu

¹ Kirisi ilo tu kinda ma tamo tininda soo nâ. Mine kala ipalalana ɲgua tukuɲa ne nimbu piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Ayo, miki kamandi kaika, aku kapu mulimi panzi tamâta ea ilonzi tu Mose ne ɲgua tukuɲa ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo!

² Miki kalonjo sondo ɲga. Naɲa Paulo warakâɲgu apaimi tu ambo miki ilomi tu karae-veɲa ne mâsi ma ivetami kapâɲga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ɲana duvi ɲinde kê miki ma kasâu panzi Juda tamâta tu ma sive karaemi, ande Kirisi ne mateɲa ma ikura ɲana ivilami tia ku tia ndo. ³ Naɲa aporo ɲgua kaika pami kilo mine; tamâta ea isâu panzi Juda tamâta tu ma sive i karae, ande tamâta ɲinde imo ɲgua tukuɲa ndoni kalo. ⁴ Miki tamâta ea uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne tukuɲa, aku ɲana nemi vetâɲa ɲinde kê miki katu ma kapâɲga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki tamâta ɲinde kapatâpa warakami piti ndo lâ ɲana Kirisi kê, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne wisiwisi marumbu lâ. ⁵ Aɲga maka kaloma tawana Kirisi, aku Koroani Sapâɲa uru isukama ɲana kao tinima ɲana zo muli kê, lâ zo ɲinde Maro Kindeni ma iporo tu maka kamo iloma mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ⁶ Tamâta ea kinzi sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kinzi ɲinde sisama mine; lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ambo tamâta tonɲe ikai karae-veɲa ne mâsi lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande ɲinde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu kalonjo ɲga; ambo tamâta tonɲe kalo tawana Kirisi, aku ne kalo-tawana ɲinde igagati i ɲana tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande vetâɲa taituni ɲinde nde vetâɲa mao.

⁷ Muɲga miki uru kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Kirisi. Aɲga tamâta ea ipono nzalami, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua mao kê, a? ⁸ Vetâɲa mine ɲandai iyoka pa Maro Kindeni imâ ɲga, ɲana tu Maro Kindeni uru isarâwa pami tu kalâ kamo kuku i. ⁹ Miki kalomi ɲgere sondo ɲga. “Yisi tini mwata ikura ɲana ipundia puroɲa ndoni.” * ¹⁰ Andeta Maro ɲalae ipu tini kaika pa naɲa, kala kalonju tawana tu miki ma koka mulingu, aku ma kapu mulimi pa karae-veɲa ne mâsi. Tamâta ea itu iyaula ilomi kalomi ɲana kelekele ɲinde kê, ande naɲa asama tia. Taitu naɲa asama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta ɲinde. ¹¹ Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, tamâta pinde silâɲe ku siporo tu naɲa uru atu ɲgua kaika panzi tamâta ɲana ma sikai karae-veɲa ne mâsi lâ tininzi. Andeta kalonjo ɲga; ambo naɲa ma aporo ɲgua kaɲa mine, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikai kazâɲa pa naɲa tia. Ambo naɲa ma asâu ɲana karae-veɲa ne mâsi kê, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ma wisinzi nâna kilo ɲana ɲgua ɲana Yesu ne mateɲa lâ kêi popole tini kê, ande ma tia. Andeta naɲa ɲandai asâu ɲana mâsi ɲinde ɲga. ¹² Kinzi tamâta ɲinde uru sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Mine nde ikeno pa kinzi warakanzi; ambo situ sipaive warakanzi karaenzi, ande ara ɲana ma sipaive karaenzi ndoni!

¹³ Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, miki kalonjo ɲga. Maro Kindeni muɲgani ipateami ɲana ma kamo piti ndo ɲana ɲgua tukuɲa ne nimbu kê. Taitu miki ma ilomi mine tu, “Ara, mine nde maka ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siɲga ne vetâɲa kilo”, mine ndimo. Ara ɲana miki taitu-taitu ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kaveta vetâɲa ara nâ panzi ɲana isukanzi kê. ¹⁴ ɲgua tukuɲa taituni nâ inzuku Mose ne ɲgua tukuɲa rârâni. ɲgua tukuɲa ɲinde nde mine; “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine”. ¹⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo ɲga! Miki uru kapambita wa kakai kazâɲa potomule lâ warakami ɲginimi, itogo ɲgoa ɲgoi uru siveta mine. Ambo miki ma kapile mâsi ɲinde tia, ande ma kapayaula warakami ndo lâ.

Koroani Sapâɲa ne vetâɲa, aɲga ilo-kalo siɲga ne vetâɲa

* 5:9: ɲgua siâɲa ɲine nde duvi mine; tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâɲa soki ikura ɲana iyaula tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi.

¹⁶ Naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia Koroani Sapâŋa itula pami ikura zo zo, ande miki ma kakura ŋana kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa potomule, ande tia.

¹⁷ Kinda tasama tu ilo-kalo siŋga uru ikai kazâŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa, aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala uru ikai kazâŋa pa ilo-kalo siŋga mine nâ. Kinzi rua uru sipara ku simo nâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki ilomi patea tu kaveta, ande miki kakura ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ŋinde, ande tia. ¹⁸ Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo Koroani Sapâŋa uru ikai poe pami, ande ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta ikeno ŋana ikai poe pami, ande tia. ¹⁹ Miki kasama lâ ŋana ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa kâ. Ilo-kalo ŋinde uru igagatinzi tamâta ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie mine; vetâŋa ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, aŋga vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie, ²⁰ aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sikai kazâŋa panzi tininzi pinde kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sipawa ŋgua kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sipadâda kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana wisinzi nâna kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sipwa pwapwataki kâ, ²¹ aŋga vetâŋa ŋana ilonzi yosi kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sitara kawanzi pakâe-pakâe potomule kâ, aŋga vetâŋa kie-kie mine. Muŋga naŋa aporo ŋgua pami, kala ŋine aporo ŋgua kaŋa ŋainani kilo; tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa kie mine, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sikura tu simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia.

²² Taitu Koroani Sapâŋa uru iveta ilo-kalo ara tava vetâŋa ara ipâŋga lâ ilonda kalonda. ŋinde itogo Koroani Sapâŋa ipula kanaŋo ipâŋga lâ kinda nenda via mwasina. Vetâŋa arara ŋinde, ande mine; vetâŋa ŋana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana ndekâŋa kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana wisinda pisi kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana wisinda nâna walele tia kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana kalonda sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana taveta kenda ara panzi tamâta kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana taveta ikura nenda ŋgua pâŋa mine kâ, ²³ aŋga vetâŋa ŋana tamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana tapu mulinda pa vetâŋa potomule kie-kie kâ. ŋgua tukuŋa tonŋe indi kaika ŋana vetâŋa kie mine, ande tia. ²⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi ŋinde râŋâni sipile ilo-kalo siŋga ŋinde marumbu lâ. ŋinde itogo kinzi sipu ilo-kalo siŋga ŋinde lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. ²⁵ Koroani Sapâŋa via mao ilua kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapono muli pa vetâŋa ndia Koroani Sapâŋa ipatepa pa kinda. ²⁶ Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo. Aku kinda ma taveta vetâŋa pinde panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana iveta wisinzi nâna kâ, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapadâda ndimo.

6

Kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi tamâta

¹ Andeta ninggu-nambwe wukale, miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki kasama tu nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe iveta kiesaka, ande ara ŋana miki tamâta ea Koroani Sapâŋa uru ikai poe pami ŋinde ma naomi mwasa nâ kavila tamâta ŋinde ŋana katu ne vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde sondo kâ. Taitu miki warakami taitu-taitu ma kapakatona sondo ndo. Tia ma Sadana ikai samâŋa pami, aku miki kala ma kaveta kiesaka tona. ² Ara ŋana miki ma kavilanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi vetâŋa ŋinde ma iyoke Kirisi ne tukuŋa. ³ Ambo tamâta kaa tonŋe ipasuka tamwata tini, ande tamâta ŋinde ipalâŋe nâ. ⁴ Ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma talea sondo pa warakânda nenda vetâŋa. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ne vetâŋa nde ara, ande i ma ikura tu indeka ŋana i tamwata nâ ne vetâŋa. Andeta wurâta ikeno pa kinda ŋana talea pa tamâta tonŋe ne vetâŋa, ande tia, ⁵ ŋana tu wurâta ikeno pa kinda râŋâni taitu-taitu ŋana tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâŋa.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru ipanananzi ŋgu pinde ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande ŋgu ŋinde ma sivila nenzi pananâŋa ŋinde, aku ma kelekele ara pinde silua.

⁷ Miki ma kapalâŋe warakami ndimo. Tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana ikai laŋeŋa pa Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kaniŋa vâsa ndia noko kupau lâ tâno ilo, ande tâno ŋinde ma ipulia

kaniŋa ndainani nâ. ⁸ Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa ilo-kalo sinja kala soka muli, ande ŋinde itogo kinzi sipau vetâŋa kiesaka lâ ilonzi kalonzi, aku muli ŋga vetâŋa ŋinde ma io kanaŋo sakamao, aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sipayaula ndo. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa vetâŋa ara ndia Koroani Sapâŋa ilo papa, ande ŋinde itogo Koroani Sapâŋa io kanaŋo ara ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kanaŋo ara ŋinde nde via mao, ŋana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ⁹ Mine kala kindi ma takai wulitia ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ ndimo. Ambo kindi ma tamandi kaika ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ, ande muli, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ, ande kindi ma takai vetâŋa ara ŋinde ne kulu, itogo takai kâpwa lâ tâno ilo mine.

¹⁰ Mine kala lâ zo ndia kindi takura tu taveta vetâŋa ara pinde panzi tininda pinde, ande ara ŋana ma taveta mine nâ. Ambo kindi ma taveta vetâŋa ara mine panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo.

Paulo indeka ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini

¹¹ Kala ŋine naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu mbaunŋu angere ŋgua ŋaina lâ pepa tini imâ pami. Aku miki kamora nanenŋu ŋgereŋa mâsi ŋine ipânŋa ŋalae.

¹² Miki kaloŋo ŋga. Kalo-tawana tamâta lajeŋa pinde ilonzi tu ma simo tamâta ara ndo lâ Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi. Mine kala kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaika pami tu miki ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ne duvi nde mine; ambo kinzi ma situla ŋgua tu, “Yesu ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini iveta kindi tapânŋa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao”, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala ma sikai kazâŋa panzi. Aku tininzi pwâka tu kazâŋa mine ma ipânŋa panzi. ¹³ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lajeŋa ŋinde warakanzi ŋandai sipaveta sondo kuku Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga, andeta ilonzi tu miki ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma sikura ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi.

¹⁴ Anja naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu, ande tia, aku ma apanea tamâta tonje wa vetâŋa tonje, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma andekana ku apanea nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ŋana i ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini. Naŋa kaloŋgu tawana i, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ apu mulingu pa tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa marumbu lâ, aku tâno ŋine ne kelekele ikura tu ilele iloŋgu kaloŋgu kilo, ande tia. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande ŋine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo Maro Kindeni ma ilele tamâta tonje ilo kalo, kala ipânŋa itogo tamâta wasaseki ndo, ande vetâŋa mine nâ nde kelekele mao.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa tava ne wisi-pisi imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu mao.

¹⁷ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo tu tamâta tonje ma malia ilua naŋa kilo. Tamâta pinde muŋga sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, ande kala nzimba nia kie-kie nde ikeno tiniŋgu. Aku nzimba nia ŋinde itula pwataki tu naŋa amo Yesu ne wurâta tamâta mao.

¹⁸ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

EFESUS

Pepa Paulo ñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ñana ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ, ande ñgere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea lâ Esia tâno (Pâri Tamâta 24:27). I muñga imo Efesus lawea mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 18:18-21, 19). Ñgere ñgua ñine ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ipanananzi tu kinda rârani tamo togo Yesu kie-mbalau mine, aña Yesu nde imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda. Aku itula vetâña arara pinde panzi tona ñana kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. Paulo iporo ñgua ñana kekelele pinde ikura tu ivila kinda lâ zo ñana Sadana ikai kazâña pa kinda (6:10-18).

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine. Naña aña ñgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Efesus lawea, miki ñinde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala uru kamandi kaika nâ. ² Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni aña Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, kala Maro Kindeni samba ne kekelele arara rârani ilua kinda lâ

³ Tapanea nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina Yesu Tama. Kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda ku samba ne kekelele arara rârani ilua kinda marumbu lâ. ⁴ I iveta kie ara pa kinda mine: nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ñandai ipulia tâno ipâña ñga, ande ipatea kinda muñgani lâ ñana tapaipa kuku Kirisi kâ. Ipatea tu kinda ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta ku ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nenda soki tonje tia. ⁵ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nia ndoyo ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma iveta kinda tapâña tamo i tamwata natu wukale. Maro Kindeni ilo patepa tu ma iveta mine, kala iveta lâ. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae tina ku ara ndo, aku i io ñinde imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ñinde pwataki lâ i Natu tini, natuni ñinde i tini mwasa ndo papa. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae ndo! Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ imâte ñana iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i see ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more ñalae pa kinda lâ. ⁹ Muñgani, Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ikeno paveâña nâ, andeta nia ndoyo i ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma itula ñinde pwataki pa kinda. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ñinde nde mine; muli ñga, lâ zo sondo ndo, ande i ma igona kekelele rârani muñga ipulianzi ñinde ku ma ionzi simo lâ taitu. Ñineña i ma io Kirisi ikai maro pa samba wa tâno nenzi kekelele ñinde rârani.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateâña nâ. Aku nanayoni, lâ nia ndoyo, ande i tamwata ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta pinde ma kapaipa kuku Kirisi ku kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu mao. ¹² Ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta ma kamunja panzi tamâta rârani ñana kaloma tawana Kirisi ku kao tinima papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pama. I ilo tu maka ma kapanea i kasuka ña kâki. ¹³ Maka kamo lee ku muli, ñineña miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu kaloño pâri ara lâ, aku ñgua mao ñinde iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Lâ zo ñinde, miki kala kapâña Maro Kindeni ne ñgu mao, katogo maka mine. Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ, ñineña Maro Kindeni ipono muli pa i ne ñgua pâña muñgâña kala io Koroani Sapâña imâ imo miki ilomi, itogo kilala tonje ñana itula pwataki tu miki kamo i ne tamâta sondo. ¹⁴ Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi ne tamâta, aku Koroani Sapâña itula pwataki tu ñgua pâña ñinde ma ipâña kanojo mao pa kinda. Mine kala kinda tasama tu muli, ande i ma ikai ne tamâta kinda talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i. Tapanea i tasuka ña kâki!

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itula ilo-kalo ara panzi Efesus ñgu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maro Kindeni iveta ne ngua pânja njinde ipânja kanaŋo pa miki lâ. Mine kala naŋa uru kawânŋu ndanŋe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ŋana miki kâ. Muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa aloŋo parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni, ande naŋa kawânŋu ndanŋe papa i mine nâ. Aku kawânŋu ndanŋe mine lee ikura lâ zo njine. Naŋa uru kalonŋu ngere ŋanami lâ zo rârâni naŋa akai noŋa papa i. ¹⁷ Naŋa uru ano pa nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina kinda Tamânda, aku i ara tamwata. Naŋa ano tu i ne Koroani Sapânja ma ipananami ŋana i ne vetânja kâ, aku naŋa ano tu Koroani Sapânja ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala pwataki pami tona, ŋana miki ma kasama i kilala sondo kâ. ¹⁸ Naŋa uru ano papa i tu ma io ne sinâla imâ ipane ilomi kalomi. Ambo i ma iveta mine, njinenŋa miki ma kasama kelekele ŋato njine: miki ma kasama tu kinda ma muli tamo kuku i, aku i ilo tu miki ma kao tinimi sondo ndo ŋana zo njinde kâ; aŋga miki ma kasama tu i ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta, ikura ne ngua pânja muŋgânja mine; ¹⁹ aŋga miki ma kasama tu i ne walo kaika uru iveta wurâta lâ i ne kalo-tawana tamâta kinda ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika njinde nde ŋalae tina. Walo tonŋe ipakura kuku i ne walo njinde, ande tia ndo. Nanayoni ikai ne walo kaika ndainani nâ, ²⁰ aku ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, njinenŋa io i isaŋona pa i tini pa wia kâ lâ samba lawea. ²¹ Kirisi imo ikai maro mine lâ samba lawea, aku ipolenzi koroani kaika kie-kie rârâni simo lâ nia maa sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I ŋa ŋalae ndo, ipole ŋoa rârâni lâ nia ndoni, lâ zo njine wa zo muli-muli mine nâ. ²² Maro Kindeni io Kirisi ikai Maro Ŋalae pa kelekele njinde rârâni, aku ipatea tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni ma simo i kalo tona. ²³ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nde simo sitogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mwasina, aku sipipi ndo lâ i ilo, itogo i kala uru ipazeze tamwata lâ kelekele rârâni ilonzi ku ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi mine nâ.

2

Muŋga kinda tamo tatogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine, andeta Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kindâ lâ

¹ Muŋga, ande miki kapaveta kuku vetânja soki wa kiesaka kie-kie wa. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgânja njinde miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ² Lâ zo muŋgânja njinde, ande miki kapaveta kuku tâno njine ne mâsi sakamao. Miki kapono muli pa koroani saka nenzi koipu Sadana, ina kala uru ikai poe panzi koroani saka njinde kala simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa. Aku Sadana nde koroani ndainani uru ikai poe pa tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi lâ zo njine tona, kinzi njinde taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni. ³ Mao nâ, muŋga kindâ rârâni tamo tatogonzi tamâta njinde, aku tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga nâ. Lâ zo njinde kindâ taveta vetânja ndia warakânda ilonda pateva tu taveta. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgânja njinde, ande kindâ kala tamo tamâta ŋana takai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, itogo nenda vetânja soki-soki njinde ne kulu mine. ⁴⁻⁵ Mao kanaŋo, kindâ warakânda nenda kiesaka njinde iveta kindâ tapânja tatogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukânja wa tini-mwasa pa kindâ nde ŋalae tina. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgânja njinde, ande i via mao ilua kindâ lâ, itogo via mao njinde muŋga ilua Kirisi mine. Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika, aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ iyautemi kindâ piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁶ Kindâ tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku njine itogo Maro Kindeni ipaŋo kindâ tamandi tamo viânda kilo kuku Kirisi, aku itogo Maro Kindeni io kindâ takai maro kuku Kirisi lâ samba lawea. ⁷ I ne vetânja ara njinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu tamâta ndoni lâ zo muli-muli ma sisama tu i ne wisi-wisi nde ŋalae tina. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa pa kindâ itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde kilala pwataki. ⁸ Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ. Mine kala ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde kâ, ande iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Miki kakura ŋana kapavila warakami mine, ande tia ndo. Njinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami itogo i ne wisi-ara mine. ⁹ Miki nemi vetânja ara pinde ŋandai igagati Maro Kindeni ŋana iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ŋga. Mine kala tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana ipasuka tamwata tini ŋana i tamwata ne vetânja ara pinde kâ, ande tia. ¹⁰ Kindâ tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni

iveta kinda tapânġa tamâta wasaseki, ȡana ma taveta vetâġa arara ikura zo rârâni. Aku i nanayoni ipatea vetâġa arara ȡinde pa kinda tu taveta kâ.

Kirisi ipupu kazâġa imâte lâ, aku ivetanzi ȡgu rua simo taitu

¹¹ Miki tinami-tamami simo lâ ȡgu pinde. Mine kala miki nde Juda tamâta tia. Aku miki kasama tu kinzi Juda tamâta uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Maro Kindeni ne ȡgu sonde, ȡana tu maka kakai karae-veġa ne mâsi lâ tinima.” Andeta kinzi uru siporo ȡgua ȡana miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ȡgu mine tu, “Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni ne ȡgu tia, ȡana tu kinzi ȡandai sikai karae-veġa ne mâsi lâ tininzi ȡġa”. Andeta ȡgua kaġa mine nde ȡgua kaa nâ ȡana tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi kâ. Mine kala ara ȡana miki ma kalomi ȡġere sonde ȡana ȡine kâ; ¹² Muġani, miki kamo lâ tinikoa ȡgu, aku miki kasama Kirisi kilala tia. Lâ zo ȡinde miki kamo lombo nâ, ȡana tu miki kamo piti ndo ȡana Maro Kindeni ne pateâġa tamâta simo lâ Isrel ȡgu. Lâ zo muġġa ȡinde miki kamo niaka ȡana Maro Kindeni ne ȡgua pâġa kâ. Miki kazizâla ȡana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku miki kakura tu kao tinimi ȡana vetâġa ara tonġe tu ma imâ ipânġa pami lâ zo muli kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Muġa miki kamo malawae mine. Taitu lâ zo ȡine, ande miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipaliġi i tamwata see tu ikai nzâla piti pami ȡana kalâ kamo i tini laiti.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kirisi tamwata nde wisi-pisi warika. Mine nde ina iveta maka Juda ȡgu kamo iloma taitu kunzi tinikoa ȡgu. Muġa Juda ȡgu sikai kazâġa panzi ȡgu pinde rârâni, aku kazâġa ȡinde iveta Mose ne ȡgua tukuġa ipânġa itogo ȡgumbi ȡana ipunzi pwapwataki simo piti piti. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ne mateġa ipu ȡgumbi ȡinde pwataki lâ, aku izavaru kazâġa ȡinde piti lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande Kirisi izavaru walo piti lâ Mose ne ȡgua tukuġa tava ȡgua tukuġa kiri-kiri pinde rârâni tona. I ne vetâġa ȡinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igonanzi ȡgu rua ȡinde sipasipa lâ taitu kuku i, ku ivetanzi sipânġa ȡgu wasaseki. Aku i ne vetâġa ȡinde iveta kinda tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ¹⁶ Kirisi imâte lâ kâi popole tini ȡana itunzi ȡgu rua ȡinde simo lâ see ȡgu taitu, aku imâte ȡana ikainzi sitaulo simâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo. Aku lâ kâi popole tini, ande ipupu kazâġa muġa ikeno tamâta ȡġininzi ȡinde imâte ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Kirisi imâ lâ, aku itula pâri ara ȡana i ne wisi-pisi kâ pwataki pa miki tinikoa ȡgu, miki ȡinde muġa kamo malawae ndo ȡana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku itula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi Juda ȡgu tona, kinzi ȡinde muġa simo Maro Kindeni tini laiti. ¹⁸ Kirisi igona kinda rârâni tamo see ȡgu taitu nâ. Mine kala Koroani Sapâġa taituni ȡinde uru ivila kinda rârâni, maka Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ȡgu wa, ȡana kinda takura tu tamandi Tamânda Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹⁹ Mine kala lâ zo ȡine, ande miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ȡgu kamo katogonzi tamâta lombo mine, ande tia. Miki kamo lâ ȡgu taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta, kala kamo katogo i natu wukale mine. ²⁰ Miki katogo luma tonġe Maro Kindeni ipa kâki mine. I muġa ȡġunu maka pâri-tamâta tavanzi ȡgua-tulâġa tamâta kamo katogo luma ȡinde ne ȡġunu-ȡġunu. Aġġa Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo luma ȡinde ne ȡġunu-ȡġunu tina mao. ²¹ Luma ȡinde ne tuka rârâni nde sipasenġe lâ taitu ku sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ȡandai iveta luma ȡinde ndoni marumbu ȡġa. I ma imo ipa luma ȡinde kâki lee, ikura lâ zo ndia luma ȡinde ma ipânġa itogo Maro ȡalae tamwata ne luma sapâġa mao mine. ²² Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni igona miki kamâ kamo taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Miki rârâni kapânġa katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao, aku i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâġa uru imo luma ȡinde ilo.

3

Paulo ne wurâta nde ȡana itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ȡgu

Kolosi 1:24-27

¹ Miki rârâni kapânġa katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao mine, aku ȡana duvi ȡinde kâ naġa Paulo uru akai noġa papa i tu ma ivilami. Kala zo ȡine naġa amo luma sakamao

ilo, nana tu nana aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi nana atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu.

² Nana atu miki kalonjo nana parinângu tâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea nana tu ma aveta wurâta nane nana avila miki kâ, aku nane itula pwataki tu i ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa nana. ³ Maro Kindeni tamwata itula ne vetâna paveâna ninde pwataki pa nana marumbu lâ. Nana munga nâ angere ngua mbuku taitu pami nana nane kâ. ⁴ Ambo miki ma kaponi ngua ninde sonde, ande ma kasama tu nana asama Kirisi ne vetâna paveâna ninde kilala sonde lâ. ⁵ Lâ zo mungâna rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni nandai itula vetâna paveâna ninde ipânga nia yo panzi tamâta nga. Annga lâ zo nane, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna itula nane pwataki lâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta wa kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta wa, kinzi ninde i munga ipateanzi papa i tamwata. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ne vetâna paveâna ninde ande mine; pâri ara ikai nzâla piti pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, nana miki kakura tu kapânga kamo lâ see ngu taitu kuku maka Juda tamâta. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne vetâna ara imâ pa miki tona, aku Yesu Kirisi iveta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna mungâna ninde ipânga kanao pa kindâ rârâni.

⁷ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa nana itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Aku nana i ne wisi-wisi ninde kâ ande ipatea nana apânga i ne wurâta tamâta nana atula pâri ara nane kâ. I ne walo kaika nde iveta wisi-wisi ninde imâ pa nana. ⁸ Nana amo atogo tamâta kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni naonzi. Taitu i ne wisi-wisi imâ pa nana lâ, kala i wurâta ara ninde ilua nana nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Pâri ara ninde nde ara ndo, aku ipânga kelekele nalaie tina kala ipole kindâ tamâta nenda ilo-kalo. ⁹ Aku Maro Kindeni wurâta ara tonje kilo kala ilana tona. Ninde nde wurâta nana atula pwataki tu i ma iveta vetâna paveâna ninde mâsi mana. Maro Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ, ande ipatea tu i ne vetâna ninde ma ikeno paveâna nâ ikura zo mungâna rârâni. ¹⁰ I wurâta ninde ilua nana nana duvi nane kâ; i ilo tu lâ zo nane, ande i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ma situla i ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni pwataki panzi koroani kaika simo samba ilo. ¹¹ Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai nzâla piti panzi i ne ngu nana situla ilo-kalo ninde pwataki kâ, ande kala vetânani ndaina nde ipânga lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. ¹² Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, aku tapaipa kuku i lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande kindâ taruru tia. Kinda tasama tu i ma ilo ara nâ pa kindâ.

¹³ Mine kala nane nana ano pami tu miki ma ilomi malia nana nâna nane nana uru akai nana avilami kâ, mine ndimo. Ara nana miki ma kandeka nâ, nana tu nanengu nâna nane itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami lâ.

Paulo ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi Efesus ngu nana simandi kaika kâ

¹⁴ Nana uru kalongu ngere nana vetâna ara ninde kindâ Tamânda munga iveta pami, aku nane igagati ilongu kalongu nana apare tukungu ndue akai noja papa i. ¹⁵ I tamwata na nde ikeno ne ngu rârâni tininzi, kinzi anjelo ninde simo samba ilo wa kindâ tamâta nane tamo tâno kulu wa. I nde kindâ rârâni Tamânda. ¹⁶ I imo samba ilo, aku ikura tu iveta vetâna arara kie-kie. Mine kala nana ano papa i tu i ne Koroani Sapâna ma io ne walo kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, nana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika nâ. ¹⁷ Ninenga nemi kalotawana ma ilâ sonde pa Kirisi, aku i ma imo ilomi. Aku nana ano papa Maro Kindeni tu miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku nemi tini-mwasa ninde ma isukami nana kamandi kaika kâ. ¹⁸ Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande miki katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma kakura tu kasama Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ninde kilala sonde. I ne tini-mwasa ninde nde nalaie ndo. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ninde nde ipole kindâ tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasama tini-mwasa ninde kilala sonde, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru ikai wurâta lâ ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika ninde nde nalaie ndo. Mine kala vetâna ndia ilonda pateu tu ma tano papa Maro Kindeni nana iveta kâ, ande i ikura ndo nana iveta vetâna ninde rârâni. Ninde nde wurâta nalaie papa i nde tia, nana tu i ne walo ipole kindâ nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Mine

nde ara ŋana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma talâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

4

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mine

¹ Mine kala miki kaloŋo sonde ŋga. Naŋa uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋalae, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala naŋa atu apaŋo ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara nâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ zo ŋinde isarâwa pami tu kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i.

² Ikura zo zo miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi, aku kamo mwasa nâ kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ŋana vetâŋa soki siveta pami, mine ndimo. Miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi; mine nde miki ma kazavaru nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde piti lâ. ³ Koroani Sapâŋa ikura tu ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. I ne wisi-pisi nde imo kumi, aku wisi-pisi ŋinde itogo wâlo ŋana ipa miki kamo ŋgu taitu. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaveta wurâta kaika ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu mine.

⁴ Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo see ŋgu taitu nâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa taitu nâ imo. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamâ taitu ku kao tinimi pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura muŋga itula pwataki mine, lâ zo ŋinde isarâwa pami tu kalomi tawana i. ⁵ Maro Ŋalae taitu nâ imo, aŋga kalo-tawana taitu nâ ikeno, aŋga lâ-liliŋa taitu nâ ikeno. ⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni taitu nâ imo, ina kinda tamâta rârâni Tamânda. Ikai maro pa kinda rârâni wa, imo isala kinda rârâni wa, imo kinda rârâni ilonda wa.

⁷ Taitu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi ŋalae ŋinde imâ pa kinda taitu-taitu ŋana taveta wurâta pinde, ikura Kirisi iwae pa kinda mine. ⁸ Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo, aku lâ zo ŋinde ikainzi ne kazâŋa tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga ipolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo ku wâlo nâ ipanzi kaika lâ. Andeta iwae wisi-ara panzi ne tamâta.”

⁹ (Ŋgua ikeno mine tu, “Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo”, aku ŋine itula pwataki tu Kirisi muŋga indue ilâ tâno ilo pa lâmbu ndo. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinda tasama tu Kirisi muŋga indue imâ, aku muli inani kala ikâki ilâ kilo. Ikâki ilâ imo nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde kulu. Mine kala ikura ŋana imo nia ndoni.) ¹¹ Aku inani muŋga ipatea wurâta panzi ne tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana ma simo i ne pâri-tamâta, aŋga ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana ma simo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana soka silâ lawea lawea situla pâri ara, aŋga ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikai poe panzi i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu wa sipanananzi wa. ¹² Kirisi ne vetâŋa ŋinde ne duvi nde mine; i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sikura tu siveta wurâta sonde papa i, ŋana i ne ŋgu ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ. ¹³ Kinda ma taveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli ŋinde kinda ma naonda rege nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa i. Lâ zo ŋinde, kinda ma tasama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sonde. Ŋineŋga kinda ma tamo tatogonzi tamâta sonde, aku Kirisi kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁴ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro kilo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi lajeŋa tamwatanzi ma sikura tu siveta ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona ku silaŋe kinda kilo, ande ma tia. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua lajeŋa ku siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu lâ zo muli ŋinde, ande ŋgua kaŋa mine ma ikura tu iting'i kinda talâ wa tamâ wa, itogo lawea iting'i wâŋga isakoko potomule mine, ande ma tia. ¹⁵ Andeta ara ŋana kinda ma taporo ŋgua mao nâ, ŋana tu ŋine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tininda mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tatumbu lee ku muli ŋga ma tapaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu. ¹⁶ Kinda tamo Kirisi ne tamâta, aku tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinda karaenda ne tini pinde-pinde rârâni nde sipasenge lâ taitu, aku tukânda rârâni nde sisuka karaenda tu imandi kaika. Aku mine nâ, Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba pa i ne ŋgu kinda, aku isenge kinda rârâni tamo taitu. Mine kala miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ

panzi kalo-tawana tamâta wa kasukanzi wa taveta wurâta ikura Kirisi ipatea pa kinda wa, ande nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma taveta vetâña wasaseki

¹⁷ Mine kala naña atu aporo ngua tonje pami. Naña akai Maro ñalae kawa ku aporo kaika mine tu miki ma kapaveta kuku kinzi tinikoa nenzi vetâña kilo ndimo. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde kelekele kaa nâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe ndo lâ, aku ñine itogo kinzi simo lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku tininzi pwâka tu sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ. Mine kala kinzi simo piti ndo ñana via mao ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo tu ilanzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁹ Kinzi mainzi ñana vetâña uru siveta ñinde, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sipatambira warakanzi silâ ñana siveta vetâña sakamao nâ, aku ilonzi nde igagatinzi ndo ñana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule nâ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Naña asama tu miki kaloño Kirisi parina marumbu lâ. Miki kaponu muli papa i lâ, aku kapanâna sondu ndo ñana Yesu ne ngua mao kâ. Aku naña asama tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñandai sipananami ñana kapaveta kuku tinikoa nenzi vetâña sakamao ñinde nga. ²² Kinzi sipananami ñana kapu mulimi pa ilo-kalo siña ne vetâña. Ilo-kalo ñinde nde uru ilañenzi tamâta, aku iveta ilonzi kâki ñana siveta vetâña sakamao kâ, kala sipayaula. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipananami ñana kapile ilo-kalo siña ñinde, ²³ aku kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta ilomi kalomi ipâña wasaseki ndo. ²⁴ Aku sipananami ñana kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo wasaseki, ilo-kalo ndainani Maro Kindeni iveta ipâña itogo i tamwata kilala mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ipono muli pa ilo-kalo ara ñinde, ande tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki tu ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ñana tu i ma iveta vetâña rârâni sondu ku ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Mine kala naña aporo kaika tu miki ma kapile nemi mâsi ñana kaporo ngua lañeja kâ, aku miki rârâni ma kaporo ngua mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ñana tu kinda rârâni tamo see ngu taitu. ²⁶ Ambo noko wisi nâna, ande kupakatonu sondu nga. Tia ma kuveta kiesaka. Ambo noko wisi nâna lee kari indue mbo, ande ñinde ara tia ndo. ²⁷ Ambo noko wisi nâna ikura zo luandondo, ande ñine itogo noko pwai nzâla piti pa Sadana ñana ma imâ ilañeno ñana kuveta kiesaka kâ. ²⁸ Anña miki panawenja tamwatami, miki ma kapanâwe kilo ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kaveta wurâta mao lâ warakami mbaumi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kagona mbumbu pinde, ñineña ma kakura ñana kasukanzi sugorai tamâta.

²⁹ Miki ma kawami kaporo ngua soki kie-kie ndimo. Ngua ara nâ ma ipâña lâ kawami, ikura ñana isukanzi tamâta ea siloño nemi ngua ñinde. Ambo miki ma kaporo ngua ara, ande ñinde ma ivilanzi tinimi pinde. ³⁰ Ambo miki ma kaporo ngua soki panzi tamâta, ande ñinde ma iveta Koroani Sapâña ilo malia. Aku ñinde ma ara tia ndo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni muñgani io Koroani Sapâña imâ pami itogo i kilala mine, aku i uru itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondu. Mine nde miki kasama tu muli nga Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi kataulo kamâ kamo ara ndo kuku i. ³¹ Miki ma kapile vetâña sakamao kie-kie mine; mâsi ñana ilomi makisa kâ, anña mâsi ñana wisimi nâna kâ, anña mâsi ñana kapawa ngua kâ, anña mâsi ñana kaporo ngua pavaligiña kâ. Miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña potomule ndimo. ³² Ara ñana miki ma kalomi sukâña mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Ambo noko ninambwe tonje iveta soki pano, ande noko ma kuzavaru vetâña soki ñinde piti lâ. Miki kalomi ngere sondu nga; miki kalomi tawana Kirisi lâ, aku ñana nemi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni muñgani izavaru warakami nemi kiesaka piti mine nâ.

5

Kinda ma toka lâ sinâla ne nzâla

¹ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde, ñana tu i ilo ndo keno pami, aku miki kamo i natu wukale. ² Miki ma kapaveta sondu ndo kuku tini-mwasa ne vetâña, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo pa kinda kala io tamwata ne via ilâ pa mateña ñana ivila kinda kâ. I io tamwata ne via ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo

patarawâña ne kuwae ara ndo mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ñana patarawâña ñinde kâ.

³ Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sapâña. Mine kala miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetâña muso kie-kie ndimo. Miki ma ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo. Miki ma kandeka ku kaporo ñgua ara tini mwata nâ ñana vetâña sakamao kie mine ndimo. ⁴ Aku miki ma kaporo ñgua sakamao wa ñgua kapa-kapa wa ñgua logi-logi sakamao wa, mine ndimo. Ñgua kaña mine nde ara tia ndo. Ara ñana kinda ma kawânda ndaenge ñalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ñgua kaña ara mine ma ikai ñgua sakamao kie-kie ñinde nia. ⁵ Miki kalonjo sonde ñga; tamâta ea sipalulua tininzi potomule wa siveta vetâña muso wa ilonzi yosi pa tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ñgu ñinde Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua uru sikai maro papa, ande tia ndo. Mâsi ñana ilonda yosi kâ nde iregege kuku mâsi ñana tawâñgi tapaneanzi maro lajeña kâ. ⁶ Miki kapakatonona sonde ñga. Tia ma tamâta pinde silañemi ku siporo ñgua mona-mona pami ñana vetâña potomule ñinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña potomule kie-kie ñinde, kinzi ñinde tañanzi kaika papa i ne ñgua. ⁷ Mine nde miki ma tinimi piti ndo ñana lajeña tamwatanzi ñinde nenzi vetâña kâ.

⁸ Muña, ande miki warakami kala kamo kondoma ilo, taitu lâ zo ñine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ñalae kala kamo sinâla ilo. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kamo katogonzi sinâla ne tamâta mine. ⁹ Ñana tu sinâla uru ipula kanaño ara nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala siveta vetâña ara wa vetâña ipakura kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua mao wa vetâña sonde ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa. ¹⁰ Aku ara ñana miki ma kapanâna ñana vetâña ndia Maro Ñalae ilo papa ñinde tona. ¹¹ Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ñana kondoma ne vetâña kaa kaa tamâta pinde uru siveta ñinde. Vetâña kie mine uru ipula kanaño ara lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Ara ñana miki ma katula vetâña kie mine kilala pwataki panzi tamâta. ¹² Andeta naña tiningu pwâka tu atula ñgua ñana vetâña sakamao uru sipavea ku siveta ñinde. Naña maingu ñana aporo ñgua ñana vetâña kie mine. ¹³ Taitu sinâla itula vetâña rârâni kilala pwataki. ¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ñana sinâla isinala nia kondoma kâ, ande kondoma ñinde ma ipânga itogo sinâla mine. Mine kala ñgua tonge ikeno mine tu, “Noko tamâta ndai, nokoni kala uru pweno mata nâ, ande kumandi sânda tâ! Ambo noko ma kumandi lâ mateña nianzi kumo via kilo, ande Kirisi ne sinâla ma ipaneno.”

¹⁵ Mine nde miki ma kapakatonona sonde ñana nemi vetâña kâ. Miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta simo tava nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ¹⁶ ñana tu zo kala kinda tamo ñine, ande kiesaka ne zo. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kaveta vetâña ara nâ ikura zo zo. Tia ma zo ñine ilâ kaa nâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde miki ma kapakatonona sonde, aku kapaveta kuku vetâña kapa-kapa ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kapanâna ñana vetâña ndia Maro Ñalae ipatea pami ñinde.

¹⁸ Miki ma kanu lââ kaika ñalae ku kadauda ndimo, ñana tu vetâña kie mine ma iyaula miki ndo. Ara ñana mâsi ñine ma ikai dadauña ne mâsi ñinde nia; miki ma kao ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Koroani Sapâña, ñana i ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi ku ikai poe sonde pami. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia miki kaporo ñgua kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, ande ara ñana miki ma kakai ñgua pinde ikeno lâ wâñgiña paneâña kâ tava wâñgiña pinde Koroani Sapâña itula lâ ilomi kalomi, aku kaporo ñgua kaña mine panzi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawâñgi wâñgiña paneâña kâ pa Maro Ñalae, ande miki ma kaveta mine tava ndekâña wa paneâña wa. ²⁰ Aku ikura zo zo, miki ma kaporo kawami ndaenge ilâ pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni lâ nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ña, ñana vetâña ndia rârâni ipânga pami.

Paulo iporo ñgua panzi tamâta sipakâe lâ

²¹ Miki uru kamege ñana Kirisi kâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kamo kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kalonzi. ²² Miki taine, miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponi muli pa kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ñgua, itogo uru kaveta pa Maro Ñalae mine. ²³ Ñana tu tamâne imo kulu-kâmba papa kaiwa taine, itogo

Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu mine. Aku Kirisi tamwata imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenda Yautâña Tamwata, kinda njine kala tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mine. ²⁴Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru tapatawa warakânda tininda ku tamo Kirisi kalo. Aku ara njana miki taine kala ma kapatawa warakami tinimi mine nâ ku kamo kaiwami tamâne kalonzi ikura zo zo.

²⁵ Annga miki tamâne, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu mine. Munnga Kirisi ne tini-mwasa njinde igagati i njana io tamwata ne via ilâ pa mateja njana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ²⁶ Mao nâ, ipile tamwata ne via njana ivetanzi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo ilonzi mbârambâra. I munnga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi ngu njinde, aku ililanzi lâ lâ njana izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kâ. ²⁷ I ne vetâña njinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu ma ikai ngu njinde papa i tamwata. Mine kala ivetanzi simo ara ndo, itogo taine taipa tonje i tini wa ilo ndoni nde zuzuli ndo, aku ne soki tonje tia. ²⁸ Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo uru tinimi mwasa pa warakami karaemi mine. Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo papa i kaiwa taine, ande i uru tini mwasa pa tamwata tona. ²⁹ Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikai kazâña pa warakanzi karaenzi, ande tia ndo. Kinzi uru sisua warakanzi karaenzi ku sikatona sondo ndo, itogo Kirisi kala iveta pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta mine. ³⁰ Njana tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mwasina. ³¹ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine, aku kinzi rua ma sipânja itogo karaenzi taitu nâ mine.” ³² Ngua njalae tonje ikeno paveâña nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne ngua njinde ilo. Nanja warakânju ilongu patea tu ngua njine nde ngua siâña njana Kirisi tavanzi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu. ³³ Taitu ngua njine nde iyoke miki tona. Miki tamâne taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo tinimi mwasa pa warakami mine. Aku miki taine taitu-taitu ma kamege njananzi kaiwami tamâne.

6

Paulo iporo ngua panzi lâlu wa tinanzi tamanzi wa

¹ Miki lâlu, miki ma kalomi ngere njana Maro Njalae kâ, aku kaponu muli pa tinami-tamami kawanzi ngua. Vetâña mine nde vetâña sondo ndo.

² Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kamege njananzi tinami-tamami, aku kaveta ikura nenzi ngua mine”. Ngua tukuja njinde nde imunja panzi ngua tukuja pinde rârâni njana itula ngua pânja tonje tona. Ngua pânja njinde nde ikeno mine;

³ “Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo ara, aku ma kamo zo luandondo lâ tâno njine kulu.”

⁴ Annga miki lâlu njinde tamanzi, ande miki ma kavetanzi natumi wisinzi nâna pami, mine ndimo. Miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ Maro Njalae nao, aku katula nzâla ara panzi ku kapanananzi, ikura Maro Njalae ipatea pami mine.

Paulo iporo ngua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta njalanjala wa

⁵ Annga miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala, miki ma kapalojo pa nemi koipu njinde nenzi ngua, aku kamege ndo njananzi. Miki ma kamege mao nâ njananzi, aku kakai lanjeja panzi ndimo. Aku miki ma kaveta wurâta ara nâ panzi ikura zo rârâni, itogo uru kaveta pa Kirisi mine. ⁶ Zo pinde miki nemi tamâta njalanjala simo kumi ku silea pa nemi wurâta, aku miki uru kapalojo pa nenzi ngua, njana tu miki ilomi tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara pami njana nemi wurâta kâ. Taitu ara njana miki ma kaveta wurâta ara mine nâ lâ zo ndia kinzi simo malawae njanami tona. Miki kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde miki ma kamandi kaika aku ilomi ndeka njana kaveta vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pami. ⁷ Miki ma ilomi ara nâ njana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi nemi tamâta njalanjala, njana tu miki njandai kaveta wurâta panzi tamâta nâ; miki kaveta wurâta papa Maro Njalae tamwata tona. ⁸ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga; Maro Njalae ma kulu ara ilanzi tamâta rârâni siveta nenzi wurâta ara. I ma iveta kie taituni mine

panzi tamâta ea sikai mbaliŋa lâ nenzi wurâta tini, sitavanzi tamâta ea siveta wurâta koa tia nâ.

⁹ Anŋa miki tamâta ŋalaŋala, miki kala ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ pami ŋinde. Miki ma kapile mâsi ŋana kaveta ruruŋa panzi kâ. Kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Maro ŋalae imo samba ilo, aku inani ikai maro pa miki wa kinzi wa. I uru iveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogonzi zugu tamâta mine

¹⁰ Ayo, kala ŋine naŋa ma aporo ŋgua mbuku taitu ŋine, ŋinenŋa nanenŋu ŋgua rârâni ma marumbu. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro ŋalae lâ, aku i ne walo kaika uru isukami ŋana kamandi kaika kâ. Miki ma kasaŋa i ne walo kaika ŋinde ndindi nâ. ¹¹ Miki ma kasawa paraŋa ne siŋgâra rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia Sadana itu ikai kazâŋa pami.

¹² Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. Kinda ŋandai tapara kunzi tamâta ŋga; kinda tapara kunzi koroani saka kie-kie, kinzi ŋinde simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa ku sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ kondoma ne zo sakamao ŋine. ¹³ Mine nde miki ma kakai paraŋa ne siŋgâra Maro Kindeni ilami ŋinde, aku walele nâ kasawa ŋinde rârâni lâ tinimi! ŋinenŋa lâ zo ndia vetâŋa sakamao ma imâ ipâŋga pami, ande miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kapara kuku nenda kazâŋa tamâta. Aku lâ zo ŋana paraŋa ma marumbu kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika yo kamo ŋai. ¹⁴ Ambo miki katu kamandi kaika, ande miki ma kaveta mine; miki ma kakai ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, itogo zugu tamâta ipa wâlo lâ kambwaŋe mine. Aku miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde, itogo zugu tamâta isawa pasawaŋa “kapa” ipono kondondoni mine. ¹⁵ Aku miki ma kaluku ŋana katula pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi kâ, itogo zugu tamâta isawa kie kâmba lâ kie ŋana imandi kaika lâ paraŋa ilo. ¹⁶ Aku ikura zo rârâni, miki ma kasaŋa nemi kalo-tawana kaika ku kalâ paraŋa ilo, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde nde itogo nemi maramuŋa mwasina. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapupu silâwa ndia Sadana io yââ lâ tini ku ipane imâ pami ŋinde. ¹⁷ Aku miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ; Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande ŋinde ma ikea ŋana nemi ilo-kalo, itogo sambara “kapa” ikea ŋana zugu tamâta kulu kâmba mine. Aku miki ma kasaŋa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kaika ndindi nâ, ŋana tu ŋgua ŋinde nde itogo Koroani Sapâŋa ne pila ŋalae ŋana kazâŋa kâ.

¹⁸ Lâ zo ndia miki kasawa paraŋa ne siŋgâra ŋinde ndoni lâ tinimi, ande miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Aku ikura zo zo miki ma kakai noŋa ikura Koroani Sapâŋa igagatimi tu kaveta mine. Miki ma kakai wulitia ŋana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋinde kâ, aku kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta, ande ŋinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁹ Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka naŋa tona. Ara ŋana miki ma kano papa tu i ma io ŋgua ara nâ lâ kawâŋgu, lâ zo ndia naŋa amandi ŋana atula i kawa ŋgua pwataki. Ambo i ma isuka naŋa mine, ande naŋa ma akura tu atula pâri ara ne ŋgua paveâŋa ŋinde pwataki, aku ruruŋa ne mâsi ma ikeno piti ndo ŋanana. ²⁰ Yesu Kirisi tamwata isupwa naŋa alâ ŋana akai i ndamwa ku atula pâri ara ŋinde kâ. Taitu kala ŋine naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanenŋu wurâta ndainani nâ. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu. ŋinenŋa naŋa ma amandi kaika atula pâri ara ŋinde panzi tamâta, ikura i ne pateâŋa mine.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara panzi Efesus ŋgu

²¹ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ipâŋga pa naŋa lâ. I nde kinda nindanambwe, aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro ŋalae, itogo maka uru kaveta mine, aku i ne wurâta ŋinde nde ipâŋga ara ndo. ²² Mine kala naŋa asupwa i imâ pami, ŋana miki ma kasama ŋana maka nema saŋonâŋa wa moŋa wa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne ŋgua ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi.

²³ Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua ma siveta nima-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta miki kamo tava wisimi pisi nâ. Aku kinzi rua ma sipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ku ma siveta tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde tona.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta rârâni ŋine sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo.

PILIPAI

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nana ne wurâta nana itula pâri ara kâ, ande ingere ngua njine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea lâ Masedonia tâno. I muŋga imo Pilipai itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 16:12-40), kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi nde sugorai tamwatanzi, andeta zo tonje sigona mbumbu ku sio imâ pa Paulo itogo wisi-ara mine. Paulo indeka nâ, kala ingere ngua njine panzi iporo ndaŋge nana nenzi pavilâna kâ. Imo luma sakamao ilo, andeta iporo ngua ara mine tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tandeka ikura zo rârâni.

¹ Naŋa Paulo, aŋga Timoti, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta maka, maka rua kamo taitu kala naŋa aŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Pilipai lawea, miki njinde kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Aku pepa njine imâ pa nemi katonâna sitavanzi ngu nenzi kuleŋa tamâta tona. ² Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni

³ Ikura zo rârâ naŋa kalonju ngere nana miki kâ, aku lâ zo njinde rârâni taitu-taitu, ande naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa nanenju Maro Kindeni. ⁴ Naŋa uru ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka miki rârâni, aku lâ nanenju noŋa njinde rârâni, ande naŋa akai noŋa tava ndekâna nâ, ⁵ nana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde nemi kalo-tawana ipânga wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo njine, ande miki uru kavila naŋa sondo lâ nanenju wurâta nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. ⁶ Mine kala naŋa kalonju tawana mine; Maro Kindeni, inani muŋga igagati miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi tawana i, ande i ma ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi lee, ikura lâ zo ndia wurâta njinde ma marumbu lâ. Aku wurâta njinde ma marumbu lâ zo njinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo.

⁷ Naŋa ilonju ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, aku uru kalonju ngere nanami tava ndekâna nâ. Aku ara nana naŋa ilonju ikeno mine, nana tu miki rârâni uru kamandi kaika ku kasuka naŋa nana aveta wurâta njine kâ. Lâ zo njine naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, aŋga lâ zo muŋgâna njinde naŋa atula ngua pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao tona, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa miki wa naŋa wa nana taveta wurâta papa i. ⁸ Maro Kindeni tamwata isama tu nanenju ngua njine nde mao nâ; naŋa ilonju ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, itogo Yesu Kirisi tamwata ilo ndo keno pami mine.

⁹ Naŋa uru akai noŋa kie mine pa Maro Kindeni nana miki kâ; naŋa ano pa i tu miki ma tinimi mwasa mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde, aku nemi vetâna njinde ma ipânga ŋalae ndo. Aku naŋa ano tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ndo nana Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao kâ, aku ma kasama vetâna rârâni nenzi duvi sondo tona. ¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapateanzi vetâna arara nana kapaveta kuku. Ŋinenŋa muli, lâ zo njinde Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni nana nenzi vetâna kâ, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonje tia. ¹¹ Aku Yesu Kirisi ma io ilokalo ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, nana miki ma kaveta vetâna ara rârâ, itogo kâi ipula kanajo mwasina. Mine kala tamâta ma simora nemi vetâna njinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i nâ kâki.

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo, aku njine isuka pâri ara

¹² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasama njine; malia pinde nde imâ ipânga pa naŋa lâ, andeta malia njinde nde ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta rârâ tu ma siloŋo pâri ara kâ. ¹³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia njine, sitavanzi zugu tamâta njinde uru sikatona Koipu Ŋalae ne luma, ande kinzi njinde rârâni sisama tu naŋa uru aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi, aku nana duvi njinde kâ kinzi kazâna tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiniŋgu ku siona amo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ nde sisama tu

wâlo kaika ikeno tiningu, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika panzi ñana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro ñalae kâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi mâsi ñana siruru kâ, aku simandi kaika situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinzi pinde sisama tu naña ñângu ipânga ñalae, kala wisinzi nâna pa naña ku sipadâda ñanana. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi simandi situla pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ. Kinzi situ sisuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki, aku lâ zo ndia situla pâri ara kâ, ande ilonzi kalonzi soki ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisenje malia pinde kilo imâ pana, lâ zo ñine naña amo luma sakamao ilo yo.

Añga tamâta pinde nde ilonzi ara pa naña. Mine kala nenzi tini-mwasa ñinde igagatinzi ñana situla pâri ara kâ. Kinzi sisama tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naña ñana atula ñgua pwataki tu pâri ara nde ñgua mao nâ. ¹⁸ Taitu naña ilonju rârâ ñana tamâta ñinde nenzi vetâña kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara, añga pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara tia. Ambo taitu kinzi rârâni uru situla pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ, aku ñinde iveta naña ilonju ndeka ñalae ndo.

Paulo ilo tu ma imo via ku ma isukanzi Pilipai ñgu

Aku naña ma amo andeka mine nâ, ¹⁹ ñana tu naña asama mine; miki uru kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivilana, aku Yesu Kirisi ne Koroani uru ivila naña tona. Mine kala naña asama tu nanenju malia ñine ma muli marumbu lâ, aku naña ma amo ara kilo. ²⁰ Naña ilonju ndo tu ma aveta nanenju wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Naña ilonju tu lâ zo ñine wa zo rârâni wa, ande naña ma amandi kaika aruru tia. Ñinenja ambo naña amo viângu tâku amâte tâku, ande kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yesu Kirisi sisuka i ña kâki. ²¹ Nanenju morâña nde mine; ambo naña ma amo viângu, ande ñinde ma ara, ñana tu Kirisi tamwata nde nanenju via ñine warika. Ambo naña ma amâte, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. ²² Ambo naña ma amo viângu yo, ande naña ma akura tu aveta wurâta ara pinde kilo. Taitu naña ma apatea via, tiya?, apatea materja. Ñinde naña asama tia. ²³ Naña ilonju rua-rua ñana ñinde kâ. Naña ilonju ñalae tu ma amâte alâ amo kuku Kirisi. Ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. ²⁴ Andeta ara ñana naña ma amo viângu lâ tâno kulu, ñana tu nanenju wurâta nde ñana asuka miki kâ, aku ñine nde kekekele ñalae tina. ²⁵ Naña asama tu wurâta ikeno mo ñai yo ñana naña ma asuka miki kâ. Mine nde ilonju pateu tu naña ma amo viângu mine nâ, aku ma asuka miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana tu ma itumbu ñalae tava ndekâña nâ. ²⁶ Ñinenja lâ zo ñana naña ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande miki ma kandeka ñalae tina ñana naña kâ, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao nâ papa Yesu Kirisi.

Maro Kindeni ipatea nzâla ara panzi Pilipai ñgu mine; kinzi ma sikai nâna ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

²⁷ Andeta kekekele ñalae tina nde mine; miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Kirisi ne pâri ara itula pami ñinde. Ñinenja ambo naña ma akura tu amo kumi, ande naña ma amora tu miki kamandi kaika tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Aku naña ma amora tu miki kamo taitu kaveta wurâta ñalae tina ñana kagagatinzi tamâta tu ma kalonzi tawana pâri ara kâ. Ambo naña ma akura tu amo kumi tia, ande naña ma aloño parinami tu miki kamo mine. ²⁸ Aku naña ma asama tu miki karuru ñananzi nemi kazâña tamâta, nde tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu inani ma ikea ñana miki kâ lâ zo muli ñinde. ²⁹ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami kala ipatea tu miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; i kala ipatea nzâla ara tonje kilo pami mine: miki ma kakai nâna ñana nemi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ tona. ³⁰ Kala ñine miki kamandi kuku naña lâ kazâña ilo. Munja miki kamora tu naña amo kazâña ndainani nâ ilo, kala zo ñine miki kaloño tapârîña tu naña amo kazâña ñinde ilo amo ñai yo.

¹ Kirisi nde ipasipa kumi lâ, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. Aku i ne tini-mwasa kala iveta wisimi puu ndue tona. Koroani Sapâña nde imo kumi, aku miki kalomi sukâña ñananzi tinimi pinde ku kaveta kemi ara panzi. ² Mine kala naña ano pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ. Aku naña kala ano pami tu miki ma kamo taitu ñana kao nemi tini-mwasa ilâ mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Naña ano pami kilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande naña ma andeka ndo. ³ Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ku ilomi tu tamâta ma sipanea miki ñami, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kalotawana tamâta naonzi, aku ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi mine; “Naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku tamâta pinde rârâni ñanzi ipole naña ñângu”. ⁴ Miki ma ilomi ñalae koña ñana warakami nâ ñami ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ñana tinimi pinde ñanzi tona.

Kirisi ipatawa tamwata tini, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki

⁵ Ara ñana miki ma ilomi ñana warakami ñami lâ vetâña kie taituni, itogo Yesu Kirisi muña itula mine. ⁶ Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni, Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ipipi ndo lâ Yesu Kirisi ilo. I imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni, andeta i ñandai isilikana ñine kaika ñga. ⁷ I tamwata ilo patewa tu ma ipile i nia ara ñinde, aku ipâña itogonzi tamâta kaa ñinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Ipâña itogo kindi tamâta mine, ⁸ aku kinzi tamâta simora i tu i nde tamâta mao. Aku ipatawa tamwata tini ku ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Iveta mine lee mateña ne zo imâ ipâña papa lâ. Mao nâ, ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kala isâu panzi tu sipu i pâta imâte tava mañeti ñalae lâ kâi popole tini, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateña mine.

⁹ Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi kâki ndo lâ. Aku i ñoa ara tonje ilua i, ipolenzi ñoa pinde rârâni. ¹⁰ Mine kala muli ñga, kinzi aņelo rârâni sitavanzi tamâta rârâni wa kekekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateña nianzi wa, kinzi ñinde rârâni ma sipare tukunzi pa Yesu sipanea i ña. ¹¹ Aku kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu ma siporo situla pwataki mine tu, “Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro ñalae”. Aku ñana nenzi ñgua ñine kâ, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni ña ma ipâña ñalae ndo.

Kinda ma tamo togo sinâla mine panzi tamâta

¹² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, muña, lâ zo ñinde naña amo kumi, ande miki uru kapaloño pa nanenğu ñgua ikura zo zo. Mine kala kaloño ñga; ambo miki ma kaveta mine nâ lâ zo ñine naña amo malawae ñanami tona, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Maro Kindeni iyaute miki piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kamege ndo ñana i kâ, aku kamakâsa ñana kapaveta kuku vetâña arara ipatea pami ñinde. ¹³ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata uru ikai wurâta lâ miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni. Igagati miki ilomi ñana kapaveta kuku vetâña ndia i tamwata ilo papa ñinde, aku i walo kaika ilami tona ñana kaveta vetâña arara kie-kie ñinde kâ.

¹⁴ Taitu lâ zo ndia miki ma kaveta vetâña ara pinde, ande miki ma ilomi makisa ñana ku kapawa ñgua potomule ñana, mine ndimo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña arara ñinde, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale sondo ndo, aku ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonje tia. Mao nâ, miki kamo lâ tâno ñine kulu kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, nenzi vetâña potomule kie-kie. Andeta miki kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi, aku katula ñgua ñana via mao kâ pwataki panzi, itogo pitu isinala nia maa mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ñinenğa lâ zo ñana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande naña ma akura tu andeka nâ, ñana tu nemi vetâña ñinde ma itula pwataki tu wurâta ñalae naña muña amakâsa ñana aveta ñinde, ande naña ñandai aveta wurâta ñinde koa tia nâ.

¹⁷ Naña ao nemi kalo-tawana ñinde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo nanenğu patarawâña mwasina. Ambo kinzi ma sipu naña pâta amâte, ande naña seenğu kala ma ipâña itogo patarawâña mine tona, aku ma iveta wurâta ñinde miki kaveta papa i tu ipâña kanaño. Ambo vetâña mine ma ipâña pana, ande naña ma andeka nâ, aku nanenğu ndekâña

njinde ma imâ pa miki rârâni. ¹⁸ Mine nde ara njana miki kala ma ilomi ara ku kandeka kuku naŋa.

Paulo itu io Timoti ilâ pa Pilipai lawea

¹⁹ Ambo Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ma isâu pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu malawa tia ma ao Timoti imâ pami. Ŋineŋga lâ zo njana i ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ma itapâri pana njana miki kâ, aku i ne ŋgua njinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu. ²⁰ Timoti simbo nâ imo ilo taitu mao kuku naŋa, aku maka rua simboma rua nâ iloma ndo njana kasuka miki kâ. ²¹ Tamâta pinde rârâni kalonzi loko njana warakanzi nenzi kelekele nâ, aku njandai ilonzi njana sikai kuleŋa pa Yesu Kirisi ŋga. ²² Andeta miki warakami kasama tu Timoti nde tamâta ara ndo. Miki kasama tu i uru isuka naŋa njana atula pâri ara kâ, itogo lâlu isuka tama mine. ²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia naŋa ma asama sondo njana vetâŋa mana ma muli ipânŋa pana, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu lâ zoni ndaina naŋa ma ao i imâ walele nâ pami. ²⁴ Aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Ŋalae ma isâu pa naŋa, aku ma ikai nzâla piti pana. Mine nde tini nâ naŋa warakânŋu kala ma amâ amora miki.

Paulo itu io Epafroditus kala ilâ pa Pilipai lawea tona

²⁵ Andeta naŋa ilonŋu patea tu ma ao ninda-nambwe Epafroditus itaulo imâ imo kumi kilo. I uru iveta wurâta njana itula pâri ara kâ kuku naŋa, aku uru imandi naŋa wanŋirânŋu lâ kazâŋa njine ilo. Miki muŋga kao i imâ pa naŋa njana ikai kuleŋa pana. ²⁶ I ilo njalae tu ma imâ imora miki rârâni. Isama tu miki muŋga kalonŋo pâri tu pukonŋa ikai i kaika lâ. Mine kala i kalo loko njanami. ²⁷ Mao nâ, muŋga pukonŋa ikai i kaika lâ, aku laiti njana imâte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâŋa njana i kâ, kala iveta tini ara kilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa njinde imâ pa naŋa tona, njana tu isama mine; ambo Epafroditus ma imâte, ande naŋa ma ilonŋu malia njalae tina. Andeta tia. ²⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu ma ao i imâ pami. Ŋineŋga lâ zo njana miki ma kamora i kilo, ande miki ma kandeka, aku naŋa wisinŋu ma puu ndue tini mwata. ²⁹ Mine nde ara njana miki ma ilomi ndeka nâ njana kakai Epafroditus imo kumi, ikura kindi Maro Ŋalae ne tamâta uru taveta panzi ninda-nambwe mine. Miki ma kapaneanzi tamâta ea uru siveta wurâta ikura Epafroditus iveta mine. ³⁰ Ŋana tu i uru ikai kuleŋa panzi Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku pukonŋa isânda i kulu lâ wurâta njinde tini, kala laiti njana imâte kâ. Taitu i njandai ilo njalae konŋa njana tamwata tu ma imo ara ŋga. I ilo njana wurâta njinde miki muŋga kalua i, njana ikai niami ku isuka naŋa kâ. Mine nde miki ma kandeka njana kakai i imo kumi.

3

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ iveta kindi tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tonŋe kilo pami, njineŋga nanenŋu njua njine ma marumbu lâ. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ŋalae lâ. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kamo kandeka nâ. Naŋa muŋga anŋere njua pinde imâ pami, andeta naŋa njandai tininŋu pwâka njana anŋere njuanani ndaina imâ pami kilo, njana tu njua njine nde njana ikatona nemi kalo-tawana kâ.

² Miki kapakatona sondo njananzi tamâta njinde uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Kinzi uru siporo njua kaika tu miki rârâni ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi, itogo nemi kalo-tawana ne kilala mine.

³ Anŋa kindani nde tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta mao. Lâ zo ndia kindi tapanea i, ande i Koroani isuka nenda paneâŋa njinde. Kindi tapanea kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala tandekana i nâ. Kindi njandai tandekana karaenda ne kelekele kaa kaa ŋga. ⁴ Miki kalonŋo ŋga; ambo karaenda ne kelekele ikura tu isuka kindi, ande naŋa warakânŋu ma amo tamâta ara ndo. Ŋana tu naŋa muŋga apolenzi tamâta rârâni njana apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi kâ.

⁵ Nanayoni naŋa nana ipaguguana apânŋa lâ, aku amo lee sânda taitu ilâ lâ, njineŋga sive karaenŋu ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Naŋa nana-mama nde Isrel njua tamwatanzi, aku kinzi rua sipânŋa lâ Benjamin ne vâsa njua. Naŋa timbuŋgu wa nenŋu sâko rârâni nde simo lâ Isrel njua nâ. Aku naŋa muŋga amo lâ Parisai njua kala apono muli sondo pa

Juda nenzi ngua tukuŋa kiri-kiri rârâni. ⁶ Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ilonŋu igagatina ŋana malia kie-kie alanzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apaveta sondo ndo kuku Juda nenzi ngua tukuŋa ndoni. Naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe lâ ngua tukuŋa nao, ande tia.

⁷ Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni nde kelekele ŋalae tina. Taitu kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde naŋa asama tu vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni nde kelekele kaa nâ. ⁸ Aku miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa asama tu vetâŋa taitu nâ nde kelekele ŋalae tina, aku ŋinde nde vetâŋa ŋana asama nanenŋu Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo kâ. Vetâŋa wa ilo-kalo pinde rârâni nde kelekele sugorai nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu apono muli pa Kirisi simbo nâ; mine kala apile nanenŋu ilo-kalo siŋga rârâni marumbuni lâ. Ilo-kalo siŋga kie-kie ŋinde nde itogo kina nâ, aku naŋa atambira lâ, ŋana tu ilonŋu tu asaŋa Kirisi ndindi nâ ⁹ ku apaipa ndo kuku i. Muŋga naŋa apaveta kuku ngua tukuŋa rârâni, aku lâ zo ŋinde naŋa atu naŋa warakânŋu nenŋu vetâŋa ma ivetana apânŋa ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu kala ŋine naŋa apile ilo-kalo soki-soki ŋinde lâ. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ iveta naŋa apânŋa ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ipatea nzâla tonŋe ŋana kindi ma tapânŋa ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i tamwata nao, aku ŋinde nde nzâla ŋana tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ.

¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu pa kelekele ŋine nâ; naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu asama Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne walo kaika ma ikeno pa naŋa, waloni ndaina ikai lâ zo ŋinde imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma akai nâna kie taituni ikura i muŋga ikai mine. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu ma apu kiesaka ne ilo-kalo tava ne vetâŋa rârâni pâta imâte, itogo Kirisi muŋga imâte ŋana izavaru kiesaka mine nâ. ¹¹ Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku naŋa ma amo viânŋu kuku i.

Paulo uru imakâsa ŋalae ŋana ilâ ipânŋa lâ keru

¹² Naŋa ŋandai aporo tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa ara rârâni marumbu lâ ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai aporo tu naŋa amo tamâta ara ndo. Taitu ikura zo rârâni naŋa amakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana apaveta kuku vetâŋa arara Yesu Kirisi muŋga ipatea pa naŋa ŋinde, lâ zo ŋinde igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana apono muli pa i kâ. ¹³ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ŋandai aporo tu naŋa apaveta sondo ndo kuku vetâŋa arara ŋinde ŋga. Andeta naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa taitu ŋine; naŋa apu muliŋu pa zo muŋgânŋa ne kelekele rârâni, aku amakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana aveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ zo muli-muli. ¹⁴ ŋinde itogo naŋa apalilu kaika naonŋu sondo pa keru ŋana akai kulu kâ. Kulu ŋinde nde via mao lâ samba lawea, viani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea pa naŋa, ŋinenŋa Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki pana lâ.

¹⁵ Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana nde ipânŋa ŋalae lâ, kala taponu muli mao nâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Ara ŋana kindi ŋine taitu-taitu ma tapalilu sondo pa keru, ikura kala ŋine natula pami mine. Anŋa miki tamâta pinde, ambo nemi ilo-kalo nde ikeno piti lâ nanenŋu ilo-kalo mine, ande ara, Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋine pwataki pami, ŋana nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânŋa sondo kâ. ¹⁶ Taitu ara ŋana kindi rârâni taitu-taitu ma taponu muli sondo pa ngua mao kindi muŋga takai ŋinde.

¹⁷ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ŋana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. Miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana tamâta pinde nenzi vetâŋa, kinzi ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa arara maka muŋga katula pami ŋinde. ¹⁸ Andeta tamâta rârâ sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule nâ, aku ŋinde itogo kinzi sikai kazânŋa pa Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini. Naŋa muŋga aporo mbwanŋu rârâ pami ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, kala ŋine aporo pami kilo, aku matânŋu sulu ndue. ¹⁹ Kinzi sindeka ŋana kelekele ndia warakanzi nâ karaenzi wa ilonzi ipatea panzi ŋinde, aku nenzi ilo-kalo soki ŋinde nde itogo nenzi maro mwasina. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi pa tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa wa kelekele nâ. Kinzi sindeka ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule pinde, anŋa kindi mainda ŋana vetâŋa kie mine kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde lâ yâa ŋalae ne mbâa ilo.

²⁰ An̄ga kinda niânda sondo nde samba lawea, aku uru tao tininda pa Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâna Tamwata, ŋana i ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. ²¹ Ŋineŋga Kirisi ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika, ku ma ilele karaenda kaa ŋine ku iveta ipân̄ga karae wasaseki, itogo i tamwata karae ara ndo mine. I ne walo ndaina nâ ivila i ŋana ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni.

4

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâna wa ilo-kalo ara nâ

¹ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ŋinde muŋga kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana nanen̄gu ŋgua ŋine rârâni, aku kamandi kaika. Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilon̄gu ndo keno pami, aku ilon̄gu ŋalae tu amâ amo kumi kilo. Miki uru kaveta ilon̄gu ndeka ŋalae, aku miki kamo katogo nanen̄gu wurâta kanar̄go mine.

² Miki rua Yuodia kuku Sintike rua, miki kaloŋo ŋga; miki taine rua nde kaponu muli pa Maro Ŋalae lâ, kala kamo nambwe nambwe. Mine nde ano kaika pami tu miki ma kamo tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ³ An̄ga noko, * nokoni kala uru kuveta wurâta ara ndo kuku naŋa, ande naŋa ilon̄gu tu noko ma kusukanzi taine rua ŋinde tu nenzi nânâo ma marumbu kâ. Kinzi rua muŋga siveta wurâta ŋalae kuku naŋa ŋana kaveta pâr̄i ara ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku Klemen tavanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde rârâni kala muŋga siveta wurâta kuku naŋa ŋana katula pâr̄i ara kâ tona. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ŋanzi nde ikeno lâ Maro Kindeni ne pepa ŋana via kâ tini.

⁴ Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ŋalae lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo kandeka nâ ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa aporo ŋguani ŋaina kilo mine tu miki ma kamo kandeka nâ. ⁵ Ara ŋana miki ma kamo mwasa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Maro Ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde imâ ipân̄ga laiti lâ. ⁶ Miki ma kalomi loko ŋana sâ ton̄ge ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku kano pa i tu ma ivilami ŋana kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia. Aku miki ma kawami ndan̄ge papa i tona ŋana ne pavilâna ŋinde kâ. ⁷ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi ma ikatona nemi ilo-kalo sondo ndo, ŋana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi nde ŋalae ndo, kala kinda tamâta takura ŋana tasama ŋinde kilala sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Ayo, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kaloŋo ŋga. Ikura zo zo, miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâna ara nâ, vetâna ŋinde kinzi tamâta sondo ilonzi ara papa. Naŋa aporo ŋana vetâna kie mine; vetâna mao, an̄ga vetâna ndia tamâta ara simege ŋana, an̄ga vetâna sondo ndo, an̄ga vetâna zuzuli, an̄ga vetâna ŋgau, an̄ga vetâna ndia tamâta sondo sindeka ŋana. ⁹ Naŋa muŋga atula ŋgua pami ŋana vetâna ara pinde kâ, aku matami kamora naŋa aveta vetâna ndainani. Ara ŋana miki ma kamo kapaveta kuku vetâna rârâni ŋinde muŋga apananami ku atula pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ande ma imo kumi.

Paulo kawa ndan̄ge panzi Pilipai ŋgu muŋga sio mbumbu imâ papa i itogo nenzi wisi-ara mine

¹⁰ Naŋa amo, amo lee, ŋineŋga miki kasânda nzâla ŋana kasuka naŋa kilo kâ. Mine kala nanen̄gu ndekâna wa paneâna ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae. Mao nâ, muŋga miki ilomi ŋana naŋa kâ, taitu nzalami ton̄ge ikeno ŋana kasuka naŋa kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Miki ma ilomi tu naŋa ilon̄gu pa kelekele pinde kâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ aporo ŋgua mine pami, mine ndimo. Nanen̄gu ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi mine tia. Naŋa apanâna sondo lâ ŋana amo tava wisin̄gu pisi nâ. Mine kala, ambo vetâna ton̄ge ma imâ ipân̄ga pana, ande naŋa ilon̄gu ara nâ. ¹² Zo pinde naŋa amo sugorai ndo, an̄ga zo pinde nanen̄gu kelekele rârâ ŋinde nde ikeno pana. Andeta naŋa apanâna sondo lâ. Mine kala, ambo kapwân̄gu pupuro tâku putole ipuna tâku, ambo nanen̄gu kelekele rârâ keno pana tâku tia tâku, ande naŋa ilon̄gu ara

* 4:3: Ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋine pa tamâta ton̄ge, i ŋa tu Sisigus.

nâ ikura zo rârâni wa nia ndoni wa. ¹³ Kirisi uru walo kaika ilua naŋa. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana vetâŋa ndia imâ ipâŋga pana, ande naŋa akura tu amandi kaika nâ.

¹⁴ Andeta miki kaveta kemi ara ndo pa naŋa lâ. Miki kasama tu malia pinde isânda kulungu lâ, aku ilomi tu kasuka naŋa ŋana akale malia ŋinde kâ. ¹⁵ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; miki Pilipai ŋgu, miki warakami kasama tu muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apile Masedonia tâno ku alâ pa nia pinde, ande miki simbomi nâ kasuka naŋa. Naŋa aporo ŋana zo ŋinde pâri ara ipâŋga wasaseki pami. Miki warakami nâ kasuka naŋa ŋana mbumbu kâ. Ŋgu tonŋe iveta kie mine pa naŋa, ande tia. ¹⁶ Aku lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo Tesalonaika lawea tona, ande naŋa amo sugorai ŋana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta miki kao mbumbu imâ pana mbwanimi rârâ. ¹⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae koŋa ŋana akai mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasenŋe vetâŋa ara pinde ilâ kuku vetâŋa ara muŋga kaveta ŋinde, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma itu kulu pami kilo ŋana nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde. ¹⁸ Kala ŋine naŋa akai mbumbu ŋinde lâ, aku ikurana. Mao nâ, mbumbu ŋinde nde ŋalae tina, kala pinde keno pa naŋa yo. Epafroditus nde ikai wisi-ara ne kelekele kie-kie ŋinde miki kapatea pana, aku ikai imâ ilua naŋa lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ŋine naŋa aroto ŋana kelekele pinde, ande tia. Miki nemi wisi-ara ŋinde nde itogo patarawâŋa miki kao ilâ pa Maro Kindeni mine. Patarawâŋa ŋinde ne kuwae nde ara ndo, aku Maro Kindeni indeka ŋana patarawâŋa kie mine. ¹⁹ Aŋga nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, ina mbaliŋa warika, ma isukami ŋana kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia ŋinde rârâni. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku inani ma kelekele arara ŋinde ilami.

²⁰ Ara ŋana zo rârâni kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipanea nenda Maro Ŋalae Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, ina kinda Tamânda. Mao.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

²¹ Naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, miki ŋinde kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde simo ŋai kuku naŋa, aku kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pami. ²² Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde simo lawea ŋine, aku kinzi rârâni kala kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi pinde uru sikai wurâta lâ Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara ne luma, aku kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ŋalae tu naŋa ma aporo nenzi kari ara pami.

²³ Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki rârâni taitu-taitu.

KOLOSÍ

Pepa Paulo ñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ñana ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ, ande ñgere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea lâ Esia tâno. Paulo muñga imo Kolosi lawea tia, andeta ilonjo ñgua tu ilo-kalo soki-soki nde iyaula kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Pananâña tamâta lañeña pinde sipanananzi tu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu tia, kala imo rege-rege kunzi añelo nâ. Aku situla tukuña kaa kaa pinde panzi tona. Andeta lâ pepa ñine Paulo ileleanzi iporo kaika tu Yesu nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala i ne kaika nde ñalae ñinde. Aku itula vetâña arara pinde panzi tona ñana ma sipaveta kuku.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Kolosi lawea kalonzi tawana Yesu mao nâ

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateña mine. Naña amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, ² kala angere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ñgu kamo Kolosi lawea, miki ñinde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imo kumi.

³ Lâ zo ndia maka kakai noña pa nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni, ande maka uru kaloma ñgere ñana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ñinde rârâni maka kawama ndañge ilâ papa i. ⁴ Ñana tu maka kaloño miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa ndo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. ⁵ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde pâri ara ne ñgua mao ipânga wasaseki pami, ande miki kaloño ñgua ñana vetâña arara ñinde ma muli imâ ipânga pami. Maro Kindeni uru ikatona vetâña arara ñinde pami lâ samba lawea. Kala ñine miki uru kao tinimi nâ ñana vetâña arara ñinde kâ, aku ñine igagati ilomi kalomi ñana kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. ⁶ Nanayoni, miki kaloño pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ, kala kasama wisi-wisi ñinde kilala sondo lâ. Lâ zo muñgâña ñinde, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande pâri ara ñinde uru ipula kanaño ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku pâri ara ndainani nâ isala nia ikura tâno pinde kala ipula kanaño ipânga mine nâ lâ tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi tona. ⁷ Epafra muñga itula pâri ara ñinde pami, kala miki kasama lâ. Epafra nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta itogo maka mine, aku maka tinima mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikai maka niama ñana ivila miki sondo kâ. ⁸ Itapâri pama tu Koroani Sapâña igagatimi ñana kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta.

Paulo ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

⁹ Mine kala muñga, lâ zo ñinde maka kaloño miki parinami mine, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande ikura zo zo maka kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ku io Koroani Sapâña imâ pami tu ipananami sondo ñana vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde, ñana miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ku kasama ñinde sondo. ¹⁰ Maka nema noña ñinde nde duvi mine; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo sondo, ikura Maro Ñalae ipatea pami mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande i ma ilo ara ñana nemi vetâña rârâni kâ. Maka iloma tu miki ma kaveta vetâña arara kie-kie, itogo kâ ipula kanaño mine. Aku iloma tu nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânga ñalae, ñana miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo kâ. ¹¹ Maka kano pa Maro Ñalae tu i tamwata ne walo ara ñalae tina ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia rârâni tava ndekâña nâ. ¹² Maka iloma tu miki ma kawami ndañge pa kinda Tamânda. Ina kala muñga ivetami kapânga tamâta ara, kala miki kakura tu kalenge vetâña arara rârâni i muñga ipatea tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ñinde i uru ikai maro panzi kala simo lâ i ne sinâla ñalae ilo. ¹³ Ñana tu muñga, kondoma ne walo ikai kinda kaika lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni itikia kinda piti lâ, aku io kinda tamo kuku ñgu ñinde i Natu uru ikai maro papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ndo

keno papa i Natu ñinde. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni Natuni ndaina iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti marumbu lâ.

Paulo itula Kirisi kilala pwataki

¹⁵ Kinda takura tu tamora Maro Kindeni nao lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu i Natu itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tamora lâ. I Natu ñinde ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga. ¹⁶ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i Natu ñinde ma ipulianzi kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. Ipulianzi kelekele rârâni kinda tamora lâ matânda wa kelekele rârâni takura tu tamora tia wa. Ipulianzi koroani kaika kie-kie ñinde uru simo sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I tamwata muŋgani ipulianzi kelekele rârâni, aku kelekele rârâni ñinde simo ñana sipanea i nâ. ¹⁷ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde kelekele rârâni ñandai sipâŋga ñga, ande Kirisi imo muŋgani lâ. Aku kelekele rârâni ñinde uru simo nianzi nianzi sondo lâ i kalo nâ. ¹⁸ I tamwata nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgu, aku ñgu ñinde nde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu nenzi via duvi kala i. I tamwata imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. Mine kala i tamwata imo kulu-kâmba pa kelekele rârâni.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne via tava ne ilo-kalo wa kilala ndoni ma ipipi lâ Natu ñinde ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata imo ndo kuku i. ²⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikai kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, aku ma ikainzi simâ simo taitu kuku i tamwata kilo. Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ pa kâi popole imâte ku ipaliŋi see maliŋi ndue. Maro Kindeni ne vetâja ñinde iveta kelekele rârâni simo taitu kuku i kilo.

²¹ Muŋga miki kapu mulimi ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Miki nemi ilo-kalo nde ikai kazâja papa i. Mine kala kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, kala kaveta vetâja sakamao kie-kie. ²² Andeta Kirisi ñga imâte lâ kâi popole tini lâ, aku ñana i ne vetâja ara ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kuku i marumbu lâ. I ne vetâja ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igona miki kamâ papa i tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemi soki tonje tia. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu isowe ñgua lâ tinimi ñana nemi vetâja kâ, ande ma tia. ²³ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kasaja nemi kalo-tawana ndindi nâ ku kamandi kaika. Tia ma vetâja tonje imâ itogomi, aku ma kapile nemi mâsi ñana kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâja arara pami. Pâri ara nde itula vetâja arara ñinde pwataki pa miki kalojo lâ. Naña Paulo, nañani amo wurâta tamâta ñana pâri ara ñinde kâ, aku maka tamâta pinde uru katula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

Paulo uru ivilanzi Kolosi ñgu

²⁴ Kala ñine naña andeka nâ ñana nâna ñinde muŋga akai ñana avila miki kâ. Kinda nde tamâta ñana takai nâna mine kâ, aku nâna ñinde ñandai marumbu ñga. Kala ñine naña akai nâna lâ warakâŋgu karaeŋgu tini, itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai nâna ñana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kinzi ñinde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mine. Aku nâna ma ikeno mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nâna mine ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²⁵ Maro Kindeni tamwata muŋgani ipatea naña tu ma amo i ne ñgu nenzi wurâta tamâta ñana avila miki kâ. Aku ipatea wurâta pana tu ma aporo atula i kawa ñgua ndoni. ²⁶ Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde ikeno paveâja nâ, kala tamâta rârâni nde sizizâla ndo ñana. Aŋga lâ zo ñine ñgua ñinde ipâŋga nia yo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu ma itula ñgua paveâja ñinde ipâŋga nia yo pa i ne tamâta kinda. I kawa ñgua ñinde nde ara ku ara ndo, aku ñgua ñinde nde ñana ivilanzi tamâta ñgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Ñgua paveâja ñinde nde mine; Kirisi imo miki ilomi. Mine kala miki uru kao tinimi ñana zo muli ñinde miki ma kamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea.

²⁸ Mine nde maka uru katula Kirisi parina panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, aku iloma tu nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga ñalae ndo. Mine kala maka uru kaporo ñgua kaika panzi kapanananzi sondo. ²⁹ Naña uru

amandi kaika ku amakâsa ñalae tina ñana aveta wurâta ñinde kâ. Kirisi walo kaika ilua ñana ñana aveta mine, aku i ne walo ñinde uru ipânga nia yo lâ nanenġu wurâta tini.

2

Kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tapu mulinda pa kinzi lajeña tamwatanzi nenzi ngua

¹ Naña ilonġu tu miki ma kasama mine; naña uru amakâsa ñalae ñinde ñana avila miki kâ. Aku naña uru amakâsa mine nâ ñana avilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea tona, sitavanzi tamâta pinde naña ñandai atarġo mbaunzi nga. ² Nanenġu wurâta ñine nde duvi mine; naña ilonġu tu apu tini kaika pa miki rârâni ilomi kalomi, aku ilonġu tu apaġomi ñana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânga sondo, aku ñinde ma ara ndo. Ñineġa miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni ne ngua paveâña ñinde duvi sondo. Kirisi tamwata nde ngua paveâña ñinde kanaġo. ³ Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni nde itogo kelekele ara ndo, ne kulu ñalae tina. Aku Kirisi simbo nâ ikatona ilo-kalo ndoni ñinde ikeno i tamwata ilo.

⁴ Naña tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonġe ma imâ iporo ngua mona-mona pa miki ñana ilaġemi kâ. Mine kala aporo ngua kaña mine pami lâ. ⁵ Lâ zo ñine naña amo kumi tia, taitu naña uru kalonġu ngere ñanami ikura zo zo, aku ñinde itogo naña warakânġu amo kumi. Aku naña andeka nâ, ñana tu miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kamandi kaika, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Kirisi.

Kinda ma tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ku takai via mao

⁶ Miki kalomi tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro ñalae. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kuku i nâ, itogo kala ñine miki kamo mine. ⁷ Miki ma kapaipa kuku i, itogo kâi io mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo. Aku miki ma kasâu pa Yesu Kirisi tu isukami, itogo sâmbwe isuka luma kâki mine. Ara ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipânga kaika ndo, itogo muġa sipananami mine. Aku ara ñana miki ma kaporo ndaġe ñalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ ikura zo zo.

⁸ Miki kapakatona sondo nga. Tia ma tamâta tonġe itula tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo lajeña kaña-kaña pami, aku ngua kaa ñinde ma isae ilomi kalomi ne nzâla giri lâ. Ilo-kalo kie mine ñandai iyoka pa Kirisi imâ pa kinda nga. Kinzi tamâta sikai ilo-kalo kaa mine lâ timbunzi wa tâno ñine ne ngua kaa kaa wa.

⁹ Miki kasama tu Kirisi nde ipânga tamâta itogo kinda mine, andeta Maro Kindeni ne via wa kilala ndoni nde imo ndo kuku i. ¹⁰ Kirisi nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi koroani kaika rârâni, kinzi ñinde uru sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni via mao ilami marumbu lâ, aku via ñinde nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi. ¹¹ Miki kapaipa kuku i lâ, aku ñinde itogo miki kakai karae-veña ne mâsi tonġe. Taitu mâsi ñinde ñandai iregege kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ñana sive karaenzi kâ. Kirisi iveta mâsi ñinde ipânga kanaġo lâ ilomi kalomi. Muġa, lâ zo ñinde miki kapaveta kuku mâsi mao ñinde, ande Kirisi iyautemi piti lâ ilo-kalo siġa ne vetâña potomule. ¹² Muġa Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaġo Kirisi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde miki kalili pâri ara ne lââ, ande ñinde itogo Maro Kindeni ike miki lâ kuru ilo kuku Kirisi, ñineġa ipaġomi kamo viami kilo kuku i.

¹³ Muġa miki kaveta kiesaka kie-kie, aku kapono muli pa ilo-kalo siġa nâ. Lâ zo ñinde, miki kamo katogonzi mateña tamâta mine, aku miki kamo piti ndo ñana Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâña kâ. Andeta kala ñine Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kinda lâ, itogo via ñinde muġa ilua Kirisi mine, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda.

¹⁴ Nanayoni Mose ne ngua tukuña itula nenda vetâña soki rârâni ipânga nia yo, aku tukuña ñinde ikai kazâña pa kinda lâ ngua nia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ikai ngua tukuña ñinde ne walo ndoni piti lâ, aku isona itâra lâ Kirisi ne kâi popole tini. ¹⁵ Kirisi ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini izavaru koroani kaika nenzi walo ndo lâ, kinzi koroani ñinde uru sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. Kirisi ne mateña ñinde itula pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni tu i

ipolenzi koroani njinde rârâni marumbu lâ, aku ivetanzi sipânnga togo kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi.

Ngua tukuņa ne vetâņa kie-kie ikura tu ivila kinda, nde tia

¹⁶ Mine nde miki ma ilomi njalae koņa njana tamâta nenzi ngua tukuņa kiri-kiri njana kâņa-nuņa wa kumbwa kie-kie wa nzimona wasaseki wa pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa wa, mine ndimo. ¹⁷ Ngua tukuņa ne vetâņa njinde rârâni nde itogo uņa kaa nâ, anģa vetâņa mao nde ipânģa muli. Kirisi nde vetâņa mao warika.

¹⁸ Tamâta pinde uru sitapâri njalae koņa njana mâsi pinde simora lâ nenzi mbupuleņa. Kinzi tamâta mine sipono muli pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kaa nâ, kala sipasuka warakanzi tininzi koa tia nâ. Kinzi sindeka njana silânģe tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku sindeka njana sipaneanzi anģelo tona. Miki ma kapaloņo pa nenzi ngua laņeņa njinde ndimo. Tia ma muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu ara tonģe ilami. ¹⁹ Tamâta njinde nde sipatâpa warakanzi piti ndo njana Kirisi kâ, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta nģu. I uru ikai poe pa ne nģu kinda, aku i simbo nâ uru ivila nenda kalo-tawana njana itumbu njalanģala, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda mine.

²⁰ Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku njinde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine kala tâno njine ne ngua kaa kaa ikura tu ikai poe pami kilo, ande tia. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nģa miki kamo katogonzi tâno njine ne tamâta, a? Njana sâ kâ nģa miki kaponu muli pa tâno tamâta nenzi ngua tukuņa kiri-kiri, a? ²¹ Kinzi nenzi ngua tukuņa njinde nde kie mine: “Noko ma kusaņa njinde ndimo”; “Noko ma kuka njinde ndimo”; “Noko ma kutanģo njinde ndimo”. ²² Taitu tukuņa kie mine nde njana kelekele kaa nâ kinda takai, njineņģa marumbu walele nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ situla ngua tukuņa mine ku sipanana kinda tu taponu muli papa. ²³ Mao nâ, tamâta pinde ilonzi pateu tu tukuņa mine irereģe kuku ilo-kalo ara, njana tu tukuņa njinde itula vetâņa njana tapaneanzi anģelo wa tapatawa warakânda tininda wa taveta nâna pa warakânda karaenda wa. Andeta vetâņa kie mine ikura tu ivila kinda njana tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo siņģa ne vetâņa potomule kâ, ande tia.

3

Kinda takai via wasaseki kuku Kirisi

¹ Muņģa, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipanģo Kirisi lâ mateņa nianzi imo via kilo, ande miki kala kakai via wasaseki tona. Mine nde ara njana miki ma ilomi pa samba ne kelekele nâ. Lâ samba lawea, ande Kirisi isanģona imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. ² Ara njana miki ma kalomi nģere njana samba ne kelekele nâ ikura zo zo. Miki ma kalomi nģere njana tâno ne kelekele ndimo. ³ Njana tu itogo miki nemi ilo-kalo siņģa nde imâte lâ, aku miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikatona nemi via mao pami lâ nia njinde Kirisi imo. ⁴ Kirisi nde nemi via mao njinde warika. Aku lâ zo njana i ma itaulo imâ ipânģa nia yo, ande miki ma kamo kuku i, aku tamâta rârâni ma simora i kilala pwataki tu i imo Maro njalae.

Kinda tapânģa tamâta wasaseki lâ

⁵ Mine nde ara njana miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa tâno njine ne ilo-kalo rârâni. Ilo-kalo njinde uru igatimi njana kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, kapaveta kuku vetâņa muso kie-kie wa, ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele wa. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mâsi njana ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele kâ ande irereģe kuku mâsi sakamao njana kawânģi kapaneanzi maro laņeņa kâ. ⁶ Njana vetâņa kie mine kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ panzi tamâta njinde uru tanģanzi kaika pa i ne ngua. ⁷ Aku muņģa miki warakami kala kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo potomule njinde mine nâ, kala kapaveta kuku vetâņa njinde rârâni. ⁸ Anģa lâ zo njine, ande miki ma kapile vetâņa potomule kie-kie mine; mâsi njana wisi-nâna kâ, anģa mâsi njana pawanģa kâ, anģa mâsi njana ilomi kâki njana kaveta malia panzi tinimi pinde kâ, anģa mâsi njana kaporo ngua soki njananzi tinimi pinde kâ, anģa mâsi njana kaporo ngua sakamao-sakamao kâ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Miki muņģa kasoki ilo-kalo siņģa tava ne mâsi rârâni piti lâ, aku kapânģa tamâta wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine

kala miki ma kaporo ngua lajeŋa panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipuliami kapâŋga tamâta wasaseki lâ, aku i ilo tu miki ma kasama i kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni i uru iveta wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kapâŋga kamo togo i tamwata imo mine. ¹¹ Kinda tapâŋga tamâta wasaseki lâ. Mine nde kinda rârâni tamo rege-rege nâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta lâ Juda ŋgu. Anŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tininzi nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sikai mâsi ŋinde lâ tininzi. Anŋa tamâta ŋinde simo lâ tâno malawae, nenzi ŋgua wa vetâŋa piti-piti, sitavanzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde wa tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde rege-rege nâ, ŋana tu Kirisi simbo nâ nde ŋalae, aku i tamwata imo ne tamâta kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

¹² Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne ŋgu, aku i ilo ndo keno pami. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara mine: miki ma kalomi sukâŋa panzi tinimi pinde; miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi; miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi; miki ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tinimi pinde; aku miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ndimo. ¹³ Ambo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe ma italea noko ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe muŋga kuveta, ande noko ma wisi nâna papa i ndimo. Ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kazavaru nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâŋa soki rârâni piti lâ. Maro ŋalae izavaru miki rârâni nemi kiesaka piti lâ; mine nde miki kala ma kazavaru tinimi pinde nenzi vetâŋa soki piti lâ tininzi mine nâ. ¹⁴ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kasenŋe vetâŋa taitu ŋine ilâ kunzi vetâŋa arara ŋinde; miki ma ilomi ndo panzi tinimi pinde. Vetâŋa ŋine nde ipolenzi vetâŋa arara rârâni, aku iveta miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.

¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo see ŋgu taitu, aku i ilo tu Kirisi ne wisi-pisi ma imo ŋginimi. Mine kala ara ŋana miki ma kasâu pa i ne wisi-pisi ŋinde tu ikai poe pami. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kawami ndanŋe papa i tona. ¹⁶ Lâ zo ndia miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ara ku kapanananzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa katunzi sondo wa, ande lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ngua ara rârâni ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawânŋi wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ wa ndekâŋa ne wânŋiŋa wa wânŋiŋa pinde Koroani Sapâŋa itula ipânŋa lâ ilomi kalomi wa, ande ara ŋana miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ngua ŋinde kaika ku kawânŋi tava kawami ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁷ Aku nemi ngua poroŋa ndia wa vetâŋa ndia miki kaveta wa, ande miki ma kaveta ŋinde rârâni lâ Maro ŋalae Yesu ŋa. Aku Yesu ma isukami ŋana kawami ndanŋe pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni.

Paulo iporo ngua panzi tamâta simo see taitu

¹⁸ Miki taine ma kaveta ikura kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ngua mine. Mâsi ŋinde nde sondo ndo lâ Maro ŋalae nao. ¹⁹ Anŋa miki tamâne ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwami taine. Miki ma kambitanzi ku kaleleanzi ŋalae koŋa ndimo. ²⁰ Anŋa miki lâlu, miki ma kaponu muli pa tinami-tamami nenzi ngua ikura zo rârâni. Maro ŋalae ilo ara ndo ŋana vetâŋa mine. ²¹ Anŋa miki lâlu ŋinde tamanzi, miki ma kaveta natumi ŋinde wisinzi nâna ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine panzi, ande kinzi ma simo tava ilonzi malia nâ.

Paulo iporo ngua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, sitavanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi tamâta ŋalajala

²² Miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalajala, miki ma kaponu muli pa nenzi ngua rârâni. Miki ma kaveta mine lâ zo ndia kinzi simo laiti silea pami, aku lâ zo ndia simo malawae tona. Miki ilomi tu kinzi ma sindeka ŋana nemi wurâta kâ, aku ŋinde nde ara. Andeta miki kamege ŋana Maro ŋalae, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ku kaveta nemi wurâta rârâni ara nâ. ²³ Wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kaveta wurâta ŋinde sondo ndo. Ara ŋana miki ma ilomi mine; “Naŋa aveta wurâta ŋine panzi tamâta nâ, ande tia. Naŋa aveta wurâta ŋine papa Maro ŋalae tona.” ²⁴ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ; Maro ŋalae nde ipatea

vetâña arara pinde ñana iveta panzi ne tamâta, aku muli i ma iveta vetâñani ndaina pami, itogo nemi wurâta ne kulu mine. Kirisi ina nemi koipu mao, aku wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki kaveta papa i. ²⁵ Ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi siveta vetâña potomule, ande kinzi ma muli sikai pareña-nia ñana nenzi vetâña soki ñinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iveta vetâña kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

4

¹ Anğa miki tamâta ñalajala, miki ñinde kala kamo koipu panzi wurâta tamâta pinde, ande miki ma kaveta kemi ara ku sondo nâ panzi. Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; miki warakami nemi koipu kala imo samba lawea.

Kinda ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâña ku takai noña sondo

² Miki ma kakai wulitia ñana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noña, ande miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kawami ndanđe papa i. ³ Aku ara ñana miki ma kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila maka tona, ku ma ikai nzâla piti pama ñana katula i kawa ñgua ñana Kirisi kâ. Ñgua ñinde muñga ikeno paveâña nâ, kala ñine ipânğa nia yo. Kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiniñgu ku sio naña amo luma sakamao ilo ñana nanenğu wurâta ñinde kâ. ⁴ Aku ara ñana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila naña ñana atula ñgua ñinde sondo ipânğa nia yo, ikura i ne pateâña mine. ⁵ Tamâta pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ñga. Lâ zo ndia miki kamo kunzi tamâta mine, ande miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana nemi vetâña kâ. Ambo miki ma kaluku ñana katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ñinde ikura zo rârâni, ande ñinde ma ara. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ndia miki kaporo ñgua panzi, ande miki ma kaporo ñgua ara nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara ñana silonjo nemi ñgua kâ. Ambo tamâta tonđe ma ikasonjami ñana ñgua pinde, ande miki ma kaporo ñgua sondo nâ taulo papa.

Paulo isupwanzi Tikikus ku Onesimus rua silâ pa Kolosi lawea

⁷ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami ñana vetâña rârâni ipânğa pa naña lâ. Tikikus nde ninda-nambwe, aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Ñalae, itogo maka mine, aku ne wurâta ñinde nde ipânğa ara ndo. ⁸ Mine kala naña asupwa i imâ pami, ñana miki ma kasama ñana maka nema sañonâña wa moña wa. Naña ilonğu tu i ne ñgua ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. ⁹ Aku naña asupwa nawalami Onesimus kala imâ kuku Tikikus. Onesimus nde ninda-nambwe, aku i uru iveta ne wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Kinzi rua ma sitapâri pami ñana vetâña rârâni kala ñine ipânğa lâ nia ñine.

Paulo iporo wisi ara ne ñgua ilâ panzi Kolosi ñgu

¹⁰ Aristarkus imo kuku naña lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku i kawa kari ara pami. Anğa Malaka, ina Banabas tai, ande i kala mine nâ kawa kari ara pami. Ambo Malaka ma imâ pami, ande ara ñana miki ma kandeka nâ ku kakai imâ imo kumi, ikura ñgua ñinde muñga sipananami mine. ¹¹ Anğa Jisas, i ña tonđe Jastus, ande i kala kawa kari ara pami. Lâ Juda ñgu, ande tamâta ñato ñinde simbonzi nâ uru siveta wurâta kuku naña ñana kakainzi tamâta simâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Aku kinzi uru sivila naña sondo nâ. ¹² Anğa Epafras kala kawa kari ara pami tona. I nde miki nawalami tonđe, aku imo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni, ande i uru ikai noña kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma isukami, ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kaponu muli sondo pa vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami ñinde, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. ¹³ Naña warakânğu asama kala aporo pwataki tu Epafras uru imakâsa ñalae tina ñana ivila miki tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea wa Hierapolis lawea wa. ¹⁴ Anğa Luka, ina tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukonja kâ ñinde maka tinima mwasa ndo papa, ande kinzi rua Demas rua kala kawanzi kari ara pami. ¹⁵ Naña ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo kawama kari ara panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, aku imâ pa Nimfa tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ i ne luma ñinde tona.

¹⁶ Naña ilonğu tu miki ma kaponu pepa ñine marumbu lâ ñga, ñineñga kao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Laodisia lawea, ñana kinzi kala ma sipono tona. Aku pepa

ɲinde naɲa muɲga ao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, ande naɲa ilonɲu tu kinzi ma sio pepa ɲinde imâ pami ɲana miki ma kapono tona.

¹⁷ Aku miki ma kaporo ɲgua mine pa Arkipus; “Noko ma kupakatonã sondo, aku wurâta ɲinde muɲga silano ɲana kuveta pa Maro Ɔalae kâ, ande noko ma kuveta wurâta ɲinde sondo lee ikura wurâta ɲinde ma marumbu ndo lâ.”

¹⁸ Naɲa Paulo, naɲa warakâɲgu mbaɲgu aɲgere kari ara ne ɲgua ɲine imâ pami. Naɲa ilonɲu tu miki ma kalomi ɲgere ɲana naɲa kâ, ɲana tu naɲa amo luma sakamao ilo amo ɲai yo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

1 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo ingere munğa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Tesalonaika nde lawea ñalae tonje ikeno Masedonia tâno. Paulo munğa imo ñinde itula pâri ara panzi, kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâña pa Paulo, kala ipilenzi ilâ (Pâri Tamâta 17:1-10). Ilâ ipânğa Korin lawea lâ, aku muli nga Timoti imâ itapâri papa ñana Tesalonaika ngu nenzi kalo-tawana, kala Paulo ingere ngua ñine ilâ panzi. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi, aku lâ pepa ñine tini itu ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Itula vetâña arara pinde ñana ma sipaveta kuku, ñinenğa itula ngua panzi ñana nenda mandîña lâ materja nianzi wa Yesu ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo (4:13-18).

¹ Maka ñato, Sailas nga Timoti nga naña Paulo warakânğu, maka kamo taitu, kala naña anğere ngua ñine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki ñinde uru kalomi tawana Tamânda Maro Kindeni nga Maro Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo ilo ara ñana Tesalonaika tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana

² Ikura zo rârâni maka uru kaloma ngere ñanami, aku maka kaporo ndanđe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Maka uru kano pa i ñana miki kâ ikura lâ nema noña rârâni. ³ Maka kawama ndanđe pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni, ñana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru ipaño ilomi kalomi ñana kaveta vetâña ara kâ. Aku miki tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde, kala uru kaveta wurâta ara nâ. Aku miki kao tinimi ñana Maro Yesu Kirisi kâ, kala uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ.

⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami, aku ipateami tu ma kapânğa i ne ngu sonde. ⁵ Maka kasama ñine ñana tu munğa, lâ zo ñinde maka kakai pâri ara kamâ pami, ande pâri ara ñinde ñandai ipânğa pami itogo tapârîña kaa nâ nga. Ñinde ipânğa tava Koroani Sapâña ne walo wa ne mâsi kaika wa, aku miki kamora nema kalo-tawana kaika ñinde pwataki lâ. Miki warakami nde kasama ñana maka nema pavilânğa lâ zo ñinde maka kamo nginimi. ⁶ Miki kaloño Maro Kindeni ne ngua lâ, kala miki kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâña tava Maro ñalae ne vetâña. Ñinenğa malia ñalae tina ipânğa pami lâ, andeta Koroani Sapâña iveta ilomi ara kala miki kandeka ku kamo kapaipa kuku pâri ara ñinde. ⁷ Aku nemi vetâña ñinde itula nzâla ara ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno wa. ⁸ Miki katula mâsi ara ñana koka Maro ñalae ne ngua muli, aku ñinde ilâ itogo wânğu ne nduñeña mwasina. Andeta nduñeña ñinde ilâ ipânğa lâ Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Ikura lawea rârâni, ande tamâta siloño parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala maka nema wurâta ñana katula parinami panzi kâ keno, nde tia. ⁹ Aku kinzi warakanzi kala uru situla ngua ñana vetâña arara ñinde miki munğa kaveta, lâ zo ñinde maka kamo kumi. Kinzi situ parinami tu miki kapu mulimi panzi maro lañeña lâ, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata, ina Maro Mao Kanaño, aku kapono muli pa i simbo nâ. ¹⁰ Aku situ parinami tu miki uru kao tinimi ñana zo ñinde Maro Kindeni Natu ma ipile samba lawea ku itaulo imâ kilo. Inani kala Yesu, munğa imâte lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ipaño i imo via kilo. Aku i ma ikea ñana kinda kâ, kala ma tamo ara lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ñana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ma ipânğa nia yo.

2

Paulo itula ngua pwataki ñana wurâta munğa iveta lâ Tesalonaika

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki warakami kasama tu maka munğa kaveta wurâta kaa nâ lâ zo ñinde kamo kumi, ande tia. ² Miki kasama tu maka munğa kamo Pilipai lawea, aku

lâ lawea ñinde maka kakai nâna ñalae. Kinzi siyaula karaema wa siporo ñgua pavaligiya pama wa. Andeta lâ zo ñana maka kamâ pami, nenda Maro ñalae Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma, kala maka kamege ñana kazâña ñinde kê, ande tia ndo. Maka kakisi kaika nâ, aku katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami. ³ Aku lâ zo ñana maka kanomi tu kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Yesu, ande maka kaporo ñgua soki ku kaveta vetâña potomule wa lajeña wa, ande tia. ⁴ Maro Kindeni isama maka kilalama lâ, aku i tamwata ipatea wurâta pama tu ma katula i ne pâri ara. Mine kala maka ñandai iloma tu tamâta ma sisuka maka ñama kêki ñga. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ imora iloma kaloma pwataki lâ, aku maka iloma tu i nâ ma ilo ara pama ñana nema wurâta kê. ⁵ Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ tu maka muña kaporo ñgua mâru-mâru pami, ande tia ndo. Aku maka ñandai iloma yosi ñana nemi kekekele kala kaporo ñgua ara pami. ⁶ Lâ zo ñinde, maka ñandai iloma tu miki ma kandekanama ñga. Aku mine nâ, maka ñandai iloma tu tamâta pinde ma sindekanama ñga.

⁷ Mao nâ, maka kamo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Mine kala kalonjo ñga; ambo maka iloma tu miki ma kasukama ñana kekekele pinde kê, ande maka kakura ñana kaporo kaika pami tu kaveta mine. Andeta zo ñinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kamo mwasa nâ, itogo taine uru imagegea natu puro-puro mine. ⁸ Maka iloma ndo keno pami; mine kala maka kandeke nâ ñana kaporo katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami. Aku maka kala kapaveta sonde ñana kapayaula nema via ñana kavila miki kê, ñana tu maka iloma ndo ikeno pami. ⁹ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ ñana wurâta ñalae maka muña kaveta, lâ zo ñinde kamo kumi. Maka kamâ ñana katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami, aku maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kaveta wurâta ñalae ñana kakatona maka ñana kêña-nuña kê. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika lâ kari wa mbo wa, ñana kakai mbumbu tu kapako kapwama.

¹⁰ Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ ñana vetâña rârâni maka kaveta lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ñginimi. Maka nema vetâña ñinde nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao; maka kaveta vetâña soki tonje tia. ¹¹ Miki kasama tu maka muña kaveta kema ara nâ pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo tamâta uru iveta kie ara panzi natu mine. ¹² Mao nâ, maka kaporo ñgua ñana igagati ilomi kalomi ku ipu tini kaika pami. Aku maka kanomi tu ma kamo sonde, ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea pami mine. Maro Kindeni ina isarawami tu ma kasama i ne walo ñalae, aku isarawami tu ma kamo kunzi ñgu ñine i uru ikai maro panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea simandi kaika ñana sikale malia kê

¹³ Lâ zo ñana miki kalonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua maka katula pami ñinde, ande miki kakai ñgua ñinde itogo tamâta nâ nenzi ñgua, ande tia. Miki kalonjo ku kakai ñgua ñinde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mao. Aku mao nâ, ñgua maka katula pami ñinde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Aku i tamwata uru ikai wurâta kaika lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ilomi kalomi. Ikura zo zo maka kawama ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ñana ñine kê. ¹⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kapânga katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kinzi ñinde sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Miki kakai malia lâ warakami nemi ñgu mbaunzi, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno muña sikai malia lâ Juda ñgu mbaunzi mine. ¹⁵ Muña kinzi Juda ñgu sipu Maro Yesu tavanzi kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta pâta simâte, aku siñara maka tona. Kinzi taranzi kaika ku sikai kazâña pa vetâña ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. Aku kinzi simo sitogo tamâta rârâni nenzi nânô mwasina. ¹⁶ Kinzi sitogo tu sipono nzalama, ñana maka ma kakura tu katula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tia. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ñgu ñinde tu simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Mine kala ikura zo zo kinzi siveta kiesaka, kala kiesaka ñinde ipâña ñalae tina. Aku ñana ñine kê Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna nde imâ panzi lâ.

Paulo ilo ndo tu imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea kilo

¹⁷ Nima-nambwe wukale, kinzi Juda tamâta siñara maka lâ, kala kapilemi ikura zo pinde. Maka kamora naomi tia, andeta iloma nde keno pami yo. Maka iloma ñalae tina

tu kamorami kilo. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika karoto nzâla ñana kataulo kamâ pami. ¹⁸ Maka iloma tu kamâ pami, aku naña Paulo warakângu apatogo tu ataulo amo kumi mbwaningu pinde. Andeta Sadana isae nzâla ñanama. ¹⁹ Maka iloma tu kamo kumi, ñana tu lâ zo ñana nenda Maro Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande kelekele ndia ma isuka maka tu kamandi kaika ku kandeka lâ i nao, a? Anğa kelekele ndia ma itula pwataki tu maka kaveta nema wurâta ara lâ, a? Maka ma kandeka ñana miki ni. Tamâta tonje ipole miki ñana iveta ndekâña ipipi lâ iloma kaloma, ande tia. ²⁰ Mao nâ, maka ma kandeka ñana miki kâ, aku miki warakami ma kaveta iloma kaloma ikeno ara ndo.

3

Paulo isupwa Timoti ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea ñana isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta

¹ Maka kamo tava iloma malia mine lee, ñineŋga iloma patea tu zo ñga ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala maka kapa ñgua tu maka rua ma kamo Atens lawea,

² anğa Timoti nde ma kao imâ pami. Ninda-nambwe Timoti nde Maro Kindeni ne kuleña tamâta ñana itula pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Maka rua kao i imâ ñana isukami ku ivilami, ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ. ³ Ambo Timoti ma imâ pami tia, ande nâna wa malia nemi ñgu siveta pami ñinde ma iveta miki pinde ilomi kalomi rârâ. Miki warakami nde kasama tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea kindi tu ma takale malia mine nâ ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ. ⁴ Muŋga maka kamo kumi, aku lâ zo ñinde maka kapaimi tu malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga pa kindi. Aku miki kasama tu zo sakamao mine nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. ⁵ Mine kala naña amo nâ, ande tia. Naña atu asama ñana miki nemi kalo-tawana tu ikeno mana, ande kala ao Timoti imâ pami lâ. Naña kalonju loko tu koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae nde iveta samâña pami tâ ku isowe ilomi kalomi, kala maka nema wurâta ilâ kaa nâ. Andeta tia.

Paulo indeka nâ, ñana tu Timoti ikai ñgua ara itaulo imâ

⁶ Ayo, Timoti imâ imo kumi lee, ñineŋga ipilemi ku ilâ. Kala muŋga nâ imâ ipâŋga pa maka lâ, aku itapâri ñgua ara ndo pama. Itula ñgua tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Aku itapâri tu ikura zo rârâni miki kalomi ñgere ñana maka kâ, aku wisimi ara pama tona. Aku miki kala ilomi ñalae tu kamâ kamora maka, itogo maka iloma ñalae tu kamâ kamora miki mine nâ. ⁷ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kalonjo parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika pama lâ zo ñinde malia wa nâna rârâni ipâŋga pama lâ. ⁸ Maka kasama tu miki kapaipa ndo kuku Maro ñalae, kala ñine maka iloma ara ku wisima puu ndue lâ. ⁹ Maka kaloma ñgere ñanami ku kandeka pâta lâ nenda Maro Kindeni nao. Maka kawama ndanje ilâ ñalae pa Maro Kindeni, andeta nema ndekâña nde ñalae ndo, ipole nema ñgua ñinde. ¹⁰ Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Maka kano tu i ma iveta nzâla pama ñana kamâ kamorami kilo. Ñineŋga maka ma kakura tu kasukami, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga ñalae.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma io i ilâ panzi

¹¹ Maka iloma tu Tamânda Maro Kindeni tamwata kuku nenda Maro ñalae Yesu rua ma sikai nzâla piti, ñana maka ma kamo kumi. ¹² Aku maka iloma tu Maro ñalae ma isuka miki, ñana nemi tini-mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni ma ipâŋga ñalae, itogo maka nema tini-mwasa ikeno pa miki mine nâ. ¹³ Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka nemi kalo-tawana. Mine kala lâ zo ñana nenda Maro ñalae Yesu tavanzi ne tamâta rârâni ma sitaulo simâ kilo, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma imora miki tu kamo mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemi kiesaka tonje tia.

4

Kindi ma taveta vetâña potomule ndimo

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka muŋga kapananami ñana vetâña arara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña arara ñine, ande Maro Kindeni

ma ilo ara. Aku maka kasama tu nemi vetâña ikeno mine nâ. Kala ñine maka kakai Maro Ñalae Yesu ndamwa ku kaporo kapu tini kaika pami tu miki ma kaveta vetâña arara mine ipânnga ñalae. ² Maka muñga kakai Maro Ñalae Yesu ndamwa ku katula ñgua tukuña rârâni yâti, aku miki kaloño lâ.

³ Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra, aku i ilo tu miki ma kanjenje ñana vetâña sakamao ñana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ. ⁴ I ilo tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana vetâña sakamao tava ilo-kalo sakamao uru ipânnga nâ lâ ilomi. I ilo tu miki ma kamo sondo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetâña ara rârâni i tamwata ipatea pami ñinde. ⁵ Tia ma miki kambe ñana ilo-kalo wa vetâña sakamao ñinde, aku miki warakami ma kaveta vetâña sakamao ñana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ, itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mine. Kinzi ñinde sizizâla ñana Maro Kindeni ne pateâña, kala siveta mine. ⁶ Miki ma kaveta soki tonje mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maka muñga katula ñgua pwataki pami tu muli ñga Maro Ñalae ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña sakamao kie mine rârâni. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea kindi ñana tapaveta kuku vetâña potomule mine, ande tia ndo. Ipatea kindi ñana tamo sondo lâ i nao. ⁸ Mine kala tamâta ea ipu muli pa ñgua tukuña ñine, ande i ipu muli panzi tamâta tia; ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina kala uru io ne Koroani Sapâña imâ pami.

Kindi ma tapakatona sondo ñana nenda vetâña kâ

⁹ Muñga Maro Kindeni ipanana miki warakami ñana vetâña ñana tinimi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Mine kala naña ma anjere ñgua pinde imâ pami ñana vetâña ñinde kâ, ande tia. ¹⁰ Aku mao nâ, miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ Masedonia tâno. Ambo taitu nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pami ñana miki ma kaveta vetâña ara mine ipânnga ñalae ndo.

¹¹ Miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana kamo mwasa nâ, aku kaveta warakami nâ nemi kelekele. Kapakatona warakami, aku kaveta wurâta tava warakami nâ mbaumi, ikura maka muñga kapananami mine. ¹² Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande wurâta ma ikeno panzi tinimi pinde ñana sisukami ñana kelekele kâ, ande tia. Aku tamâta simo niaka ñana pâri ara kâ ñinde ma sindeka nâ ñana nemi vetâña kâ.

Maro Ñalae ma itaulo imâ kilo ñana igona kindi kâ

¹³ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kasama ñgua mao ñana vetâña ndia ma ipânnga panzi mateña tamâta. Tia ma kalo-sukâña ñalae ipânnga pami, itogo uru ipânnga panzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia. Kinzi ñinde uru sio tininzi ñana nenzi mandija lâ kuru nia, ande tia. ¹⁴ Anja kindi nde kalonda tawana tu Yesu imâte lâ, ñineña imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala kindi tasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipañonzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde muñga simâte, aku ma ionzi simo kuku Yesu. ¹⁵ Maka katula Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua pwataki pami mine; lâ zo ñana Maro Ñalae ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande kindi tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu ñine ma tamuñga panzi tamâta ñinde muñga simâte, ande ma tia. ¹⁶ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma isuña kawa, aku anjelo nenzi koipu ñalae ma isarâwa, aku Maro Kindeni ne tando ma ita. Aku Maro Ñalae tamwata ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aku tamâta ñinde muñga simâte tava nenzi kalo-tawana, kinzi ñinde ma simandi muñga, aku ma simo vianzi kilo. ¹⁷ Ñinde ma ilâ lâ, ñineña Maro Kindeni ma igona kindi tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu ñine, aku ma takâki talâ kunzi pa nia maa ñinde ikeno âta. Aku kindi rârâni ma tamo taitu kuku Maro Ñalae, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ. ¹⁸ Mine nde ara ñana miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma katula ñgua ñine pwataki, aku kapaturu warakami ilomi kalomi tu ma ipu tini kaika pami wa iveta wisimi puu ndue wa.

5

Kindi tamo tao tininda nâ ñana Maro Ñalae ne zo ñana ma itaulo imâ kilo

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema wurâta ikeno ñana kanjere ñgua ñana zo ndia wa kari tai ñapia vetâña rârâni ñinde ma ipânnga kâ, ande tia. ² Miki warakami kasama tu

Maro Ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde ma ipâŋga nâ, itogo panawe tamwata imâ ŋana ne panawerja lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini, aku kinda tazizâla ŋana. ³ Kinzi tamâta ma siporo mine, “Zo ŋine nde ara pâta, kala tamo ara nâ”. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina, ande vetâŋa ŋana izavarunzi kâ ma nao panzi imâ walele nâ, itogo nâna uru ikainzi taine sipaguguanzi natunzi mine. Aku kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sinjenge ŋana nâna ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Anŋa nima-nambwe wukale, miki ŋandai kamo kondoma ilo ŋga. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana miki kamora mâsi ŋinde imâ ipâŋga, ande miki ma wisimi motu itogo tamâta wisi motu ŋana panawe tamwata imâ ŋana ipanâwe kâ, mine ndimo. ⁵ Miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde ŋana kamo kari wa sinâla nâ ilo. Kinda ŋandai tamo mbo tava kondoma nenzi tamâta ŋga. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana pârî ara kâ ŋinde uru sikeno nâ, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Ara ŋana kinda ma tao tininda nâ, aku tapakatona ilonda kalonda sondo ndo. ⁷ Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikeno lâ mbo nâ, aku uru sinu lâ kaika ku sidauda lâ mbo nâ. ⁸ Anŋa kinda nde tamâta ŋana tamo sinâla nâ ilo. Mine kala ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda ŋgere sondo. Vetâŋa ŋana kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kâ, anŋa vetâŋa ŋana tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, vetâŋa rua ŋinde nde itogo nenda pasawaŋa ŋana tinji-tinji kâ. Aku vetâŋa ŋana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilua kinda lâ samba lawea, ande vetâŋa ŋinde itogo nenda sinjâra kaika ŋana tasawa lâ kulunda mine. Aku kinda tamandi kaika lâ ŋinde tini. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipatea tu i ma nâna ilua kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ. Ipatea tu nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. ¹⁰ Yesu imâte ŋana ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku i, aku lâ zo ŋana i ma itaulo imâ kilo, ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâte tâku, ande ma tamo viânda kuku i. ¹¹ Mine kala ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kavilanzi ŋana simandi kaika tona, itogo miki uru kaveta mine.

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ara kâ

¹² Nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Ŋalae ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu siveta wurâta ŋalae lâ miki ŋginimi. Ipateanzi ŋana sikai poe pami ku siveta nemi ilo-kalo sondo. Maka kanomi tu miki ma kamege ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. ¹³ Miki ma kamege ndo ŋananzi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi, ŋana tu nenzi wurâta ŋinde nde ara ndo. Aku miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ¹⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kanomi tu miki ma kaporo ŋgua kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde simo itogo wulitia tamwatanzi, ŋana kapajo ilonzi kâ; aku kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta ŋinde uru simo kalonzi loko nâ; aku kavilanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo keno tia. Aku miki rârâni ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu mbuku kilo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni, ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁶ Ikura zo rârâni, ande ara ŋana miki ma kandeka ku kamo nâ. ¹⁷ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. ¹⁸ Ambo vetâŋa tonje ma ipâŋga pami ku iveta ilomi malia, ande ara ŋana miki ma kawami ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni. I ilo tu miki tamâta kala kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ŋinde ma kaveta mine.

¹⁹ Lâ zo ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa itu iveta wurâta tonje lâ miki ilomi, ande miki ma kaponu nzâla ŋana wurâta ŋinde kâ ndimo. ²⁰ Ambo tamâta pinde ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki pami, ande miki ma tinimi pwâka ŋana ŋgua ŋinde ndimo. ²¹ Miki ma ilomi pateo sondo ŋana ŋgua rârâni wa vetâŋa rârâni wa. Ara ŋana miki ma kasaŋa ŋgua ara tava vetâŋa ara kaika ndindi nâ, ²² aku kanjenge ŋana vetâŋa potomule rârâni kâ.

²³ Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu ma ilele miki ilomi kalomi ndo, ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ikura i ilo papa mine. Aku maka kano papa i tu ma ikatona karaemi wa koranami wa, ŋana miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra nâ, nemi soki tonje tia, lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo. ²⁴ Maro Kindeni isarawami muŋgani lâ, aku i ma iveta vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga pami, ŋana tu i uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni.

²⁵ Nima-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋanama, aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukama. ²⁶ Aku ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kapatâŋo mbaumi, ikura

kinda kalo-tawana tamâta nenda mâsi mine. ²⁷ Naŋa akai Maro ŋalae ndamwa ku aporo ŋgua mine pami: miki ma kaponno ŋgua rârâni ikeno pepa ŋine tini pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni siloŋo.

²⁸ Nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pami.

2 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Paulo ingere ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea (1Tesalonaika), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga ingere ngua pinde panzi kilo. Nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, aku kinzi pinde ilonzi patea tu Maro Ŋalae nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala sikai nâna koa tia nâ. Mine kala Paulo itunzi sondu ku ingere ngua panzi tu Yesu ŋandai itaulo imâ ŋa. Malia kie-kie pinde ma ipânŋa muŋga lâ ŋga, andeta kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Yesu sondu ndo. Paulo ipainzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo, ma sio tininzi pa Maro Ŋalae nâ.

¹ Maka ŋato, Sailas ŋga Timoti ŋga naŋa Paulo warakânŋu, maka kamo taitu, kala naŋa aŋgere ngua njine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki njinde uru kalomi tawananzi Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Yesu Kirisi rua. ² Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Kinzi Tesalonaika ŋgu uru simandi kaika lâ zo ŋana malia ipânŋa panzi ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

³ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka uru zo zo kaloma ŋgere ŋana miki kâ, aku kawama ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Njine nde ara pa maka tu kaveta mine, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde ipânŋa kaika lâ, aku miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi mâsi ŋana tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde nde itumbu ŋalae lâ. ⁴ Ŋana duvi njine kâ, lâ zo ŋana maka kalâ kakalenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta lâ lawea pinde, ande maka uru kasuka miki ŋami kâki. Maka uru kaporo pwataki panzi ŋana mâsi potomule tamâta pinde siveta pami, aku katapâri panzi ŋana malia kie-kie rârâni uru ipânŋa pami ŋana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Aku maka kaporo ngua mine panzi tona: “Kinzi ŋgu lâ Tesalonaika lawea nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ, kala sikale nenzi malia wa nâna njinde rârâni”.

⁵ Malia mine ipânŋa pami ŋana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni isukami ŋana kakale malia njinde. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi sondu ndo, ŋana tu malia njinde uru ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku muli ŋga miki ma kapânŋa tamâta sondu ndo, ikura ŋana kamo kuku i. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi sondu mine pami: i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pami. ⁷ Aku i ma pwareâŋa ilua miki tamâta njinde uru kakale malia, aku ma pwareâŋa ilua maka mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine lâ zo ŋana Maro Ŋalae Yesu tavanzi ne aŋelo kaika rârâni ma sipile samba lawea ku sindue simâ sipânŋa nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Kinzi ma simâ sipânŋa tava yââ ne mela-mela. ⁸ Njineŋga i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde uru tininzi pwâka tu sisama i kilala, kinzi njinde sipu mulinzi pa pâri ara ŋana nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde lâ vetâŋa mine: i ma iŋaranzi simo niaka ndo ŋana Maro Ŋalae tava i ne sinâla wa kaika wa, aku ma simo sakamao mine ku simo nâ. ¹⁰ Lâ zo ŋalae njinde, ande Maro Ŋalae ma imâ ŋana ikai paneâŋa tava ndekâŋa lâ i ne tamâta kawanzi, kinzi njinde uru kalonzi tawana i. Aku miki kala ma kandeka kunzi mine nâ, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua maka muŋga katula pami njinde.

Paulo ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

¹¹ Mine kala ikura zo rârâni maka kano pa nenda Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Maka kakai noŋa tu i ma ivetami kamo kaika ndo lâ vetâŋa ara ndia muŋga ipatea pami tu kaveta njinde. Aku maka kano tu i ne walo ma isukami, ŋana miki ma kakura ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ara ndia nemi kalo-tawana itula pami njinde. ¹² Aku lâ zo ŋana i ma iveta mine pami, ande nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu ŋa ma ipânŋa ŋalae. Aku i kala ma isuka miki ŋami kâki mine nâ. Nenda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Ŋalae Yesu rua nenzi wisi-wisi ma iveta vetâŋa njinde ipânŋa.

2

Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipângga

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, kala njine maka iloma tu kaporo ngua njana nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda rârâni talâ taitu kuku Maro Njalae. Ande maka kanomi tu katambira tanjami sondo njana nema ngua njine kâ. ² Tiambo tamâta pinde siporo ngua pami tâ, aku sipananami tu Maro Njalae ne zo nde ipângga lâ. Tiambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu Koroani Sapânga itula nguani ndaina papa i tâ. Tiambo tamâta tonje injere ngua lâ pepa tini pami tâ, ku ilânje itu lâ maka tinima tu makani kanjere nguani ndaina. Ambo miki kaloŋo ngua kaŋa mine tâ, ande miki ma wisimi motu walele ku ilomi rârâ ndimo. ³ Miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta tonje ne ngua laŋeŋa ndimo. Kaloŋo nga; zo njalae njinde ma imâ ipângga nâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni muŋga lâ nga. Aku lâ zo njinde, Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipângga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. I nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru lâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo. ⁴ I ma ikai kazânga pa maro ndia wa kelekele ndia rârâni tamâta uru siwânji ku sipanea njinde. Aku i ma ipasuka tamwata ŋa kâki lâ, ku ma itawa kelekele njinde rârâni ndue lâ. Andeta njinde nâ tia; i ma isaŋona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo, ku ma iporo tu, “Naŋa warakânju nde Maro Kindeni.”

⁵ Muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa amo kumi, ande naŋa aporo ngua pwataki pami njana vetâŋa njinde kâ. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa njana, a? ⁶ Kala lâ zo njine, kelekele tonje isae nzâla njana tamâta njinde kâ, kala ikura tu ipângga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Kelekele njinde, ande miki kasama lâ. Tamâta njinde ma ipatua lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea papa tu ma imâ ipângga. ⁷ Miki kasama tu kala zo njine kiesaka ne walo uru ikai wurâta paveâŋa nâ lâ tâno kulu. Njinde ma ipavea mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta njana isae nzâla kaika kâ njinde, ku ma io i lâ nia nganje. ⁸ Njineŋga Kiesaka Tamwata njinde ma ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi. Andeta muli, lâ Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ne Koroani tava ne sinâla njinde ma ipu Kiesaka Tamwata njinde pâta imâte. ⁹ Sadana ne walo ma io Kiesaka Tamwata njinde imâ ipângga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku Sadana ne mâsi laŋeŋa ma isuka i njana iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde wa itula vetâŋa kie-kie pinde wa. ¹⁰ Aku laŋeŋa ne vetâŋa potomule kie-kie njinde ma ilaŋenzi tamâta, kinzi njinde uru soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo, njana tu muŋga kinzi siloŋo i kawa ngua mao, andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa ngua njinde. Ambo kinzi muŋga sipono muli pa ngua njinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Andeta tia. ¹¹ Njana duvi njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara njananzi. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi tawana ilo-kalo laŋeŋa nâ. ¹² Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta njinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana ngua mao, aku ilonzi ndeka njana mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara njananzi, kala kinzi rârâni ma sikai vetâŋa soki njinde ne pareŋa-nia.

Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo

¹³ Anja nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Njalae ilo ndo keno pami. Ara njana maka ma kawama ndanje pa Maro Kindeni njana miki kâ ikura zo zo, njana tu nia ndoyo i ilo patea tu ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami. Mine kala njana Koroani Sapânga ne walo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kapânnga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, aku isukami tu kalomi tawana i ne ngua mao tona. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ nzâlani ndaina. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ku kakai i ne walo wa sinâla kaika njinde. Mine kala isukami njana kaloŋo ku kalomi tawana i ne pâri ara muŋga katula pami njinde. ¹⁵ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma kamandi kaika, aku kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua rârâni maka katula pami wa kanjere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pami njinde tona.

¹⁶ Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda lâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi njinde iveta nzâla pa kinda tu ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. Mine kala kinda tandeka ikura zo zo, ku tao tininda njana zo muli njinde i ma iveta kie ara ndo pa

kinda. Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Ɔjalae Yesu Kirisi rua tu ¹⁷ ma sipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi, ku ma sisukami Ɔjana kapaveta kuku vetƆƆa ara rƆrƆni ku kaporo Ɔgua ara nƆ.

3

Paulo ilo tu kinzi ma sikai noƆa pa Maro Kindeni tu isuka i

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema Ɔgua tonƆe keno mine: ara Ɔjana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama, Ɔjana Maro Ɔjalae kawa Ɔgua ma ipalilu ikura nia nia ilƆ ipƆƆga Ɔjalae. Aku ara Ɔjana miki ma kano papa i tu tamƆta rƆrƆni ma sipaveta kuku i kawa Ɔgua Ɔinde ku sindeka Ɔjana, itogo miki muƆga kaveta mine.

² Aku ara Ɔjana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai maka piti lƆ kinzi tamƆta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kinzi Ɔinde uru siveta vetƆƆa potomule. Ɔjana tu tamƆta pinde Ɔndai kalonzi tawana Maro Ɔjalae Ɔga. ³ Andeta Maro Ɔjalae uru iveta ikura ne Ɔgua pƆƆa rƆrƆni. Mine kala kinda kalonda tawana tu i ma ipu tini kaika pami wa ikatonami wa, kala Sadana ma ikura tu iveta mƆsi tonƆe pami, ande tia. ⁴ Maro Ɔjalae itula pwataki pa maka tu miki uru kaveta vetƆƆa rƆrƆni maka katula pami Ɔinde. Aku maka kaloma tawana tu muli Ɔga miki ma kaveta mine nƆ. ⁵ Maka kano pa Maro Ɔjalae tu i ma ikai poe sondo pa nemi ilo-kalo, Ɔjana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mƆsi Ɔjana tini-mwasa kƆ, aku ma kapaveta kuku Yesu Kirisi ne mƆsi Ɔjana imandi kaika ku ikale malia kƆ tona.

Paulo iporo kaika panzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo

⁶ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kakai nenda Maro Ɔjalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku kaporo Ɔgua kaika pami mine: ambo kalo-tawana tamƆta pinde uru siveta wurƆta tia, aku tininzi pwƆka tu sipaveta kuku vetƆƆa ndia maka muƆga kapananami Ɔinde, ande miki ma tinimi piti Ɔnanzi. ⁷ Ɔjana tu miki warakami kasama Ɔjine; ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku maka nema vetƆƆa, ande Ɔinde nde ara ndo. MuƆga, lƆ zo Ɔinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kakai wulitia tia ndo. ⁸ Maka Ɔndai kakai kƆpwa pinde koa tia nƆ lƆ miki mbaumi Ɔga; maka kako nƆ. Maka kaveta wurƆta Ɔjalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, kala Ɔndai kaveta malia pa nawalami tamƆta tonƆe Ɔga. ⁹ LƆ zo Ɔinde, ambo maka iloma tu kakai kƆpwa wa kelekele koa tia nƆ lƆ miki mbaumi, ande ara, maka ma kakai nƆ. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia, Ɔjana tu maka katu katula mƆsi ara nƆ pami Ɔjana kapaveta kuku. ¹⁰ Miki kasama tu muƆga, lƆ zo Ɔinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka uru katula tukuƆa mine pami: ambo tamƆta tonƆe ikai wulitia ku tini pwƆka tu iveta wurƆta, ande miki ma kƆpwa kalua i ndimo.

¹¹ Andeta lƆ zo Ɔjine maka kaloƆo pƆri Ɔnanzi nawalami tamƆta pinde tu kinzi siveta wurƆta tonƆe tia. Aku kinzi uru siporo Ɔgua nao-muli Ɔjana tamƆta pinde nenzi wurƆta wa kelekele wa. ¹² Mine kala Ɔjine maka kakai nenda Maro Ɔjalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa, aku kaporo Ɔgua kaika mine ilƆ panzi tamƆta Ɔinde tu, “Miki kalomi Ɔgere sondo Ɔga, aku kaveta wurƆta Ɔjana kapakatona warakami Ɔjana kƆƆa-nuƆa kƆ”. ¹³ AnƆa nima-nambwe wukale, miki ma kakai wulitia Ɔjana kaveta vetƆƆa ara kƆ, mine ndimo.

¹⁴ Ambo tamƆta tonƆe tini pwƆka tu ipaveta kuku Ɔgua rƆrƆni maka kangere lƆ pepa Ɔjine tini, ande miki ma ilomi patewa i kilala sondo, aku tinimi piti ndo Ɔjana i kƆ. ƆjineƆga i tamwata ma mai Ɔjana i ne mƆsi Ɔinde. ¹⁵ Taitu miki ma kamora tamƆta Ɔinde itogo nemi kazƆƆa tamƆta, mine ndimo. Kamora i itogo nimi-nambwe mine, aku kaporo Ɔgua ara pinde papa Ɔjana kaveta i ilo kalo ara kƆ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne Ɔgua panzi

¹⁶ Maka kano pa Maro Ɔjalae, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu i ma iveta miki wisimi pisi nƆ. ƆjineƆga lƆ zo Ɔjana vetƆƆa tonƆe ma imƆ ipƆƆga pami, ande miki ma kamo tava wisimi pisi mine nƆ. Maro Ɔjalae imo ku miki rƆrƆni.

¹⁷ Naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu mbaungu aŋgere wisi-ara ne ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Naŋa uru aŋgere wisi-ara ne ŋgua mine lâ nanenŋu pepa rârâni tininzi. Ŋinde itula nanenŋu pepa kilala ipâŋga nia yo pami.

¹⁸ Nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

1 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo ingere muŋga pa Timoti

Timoti nde tamâta limoa tonje muŋga iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde (Pâri Tamâta 16:1-5). Njineŋga ilâ imo Efesus lawea ikai poe panzi kalotawana tamâta ŋgu simo ŋinde, aku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi. Paulo ku Timoti rua simo nambwe nambwe sonde, kala Paulo ingere ŋgua ŋine ŋana ipu tini kaika papa wa ipanana i ŋana ikatonanzi ŋgu wa. Ipai Timoti tu ma ipakatona sonde ŋananzi pananâŋa tamâta lajeŋa, aku itula ŋgua papa ŋana tamâta mana ikura tu imo katonâŋa panzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu.

¹ Naŋa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naŋa. Nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni, aŋga Yesu Kirisi, ina tamâta ŋinde kinda uru tao tininda papa, kinzi rua muŋga sipatea naŋa, kala apâŋga amo pâri-tamâta. ² Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa noko Timoti. Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu, aku ŋana nenda kalo-tawana ŋine kê, ande noko kumo kutogo naŋa natuŋgu mao. Tamânda Maro Kindeni ŋga nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa imo kuno.

Ara ŋana kinda ma talelea ŋgua lajeŋa rârâni

³ ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni pa noko kilo, itogo aporo pano muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo ndainani nâ lâ Efesus lawea, aku kutula ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta pinde ŋana sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siporo ŋgua lajeŋa kê, lâ zo ŋana sipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kê. ⁴ Aku kuporo ŋgua kaika panzi tu ma sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana sitapâri timbunzi nenzi usi kaa nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siveta ŋgua kie-kie rârâ siporo ŋana timbunzi ŋanzi kê. ŋgua kaŋa mine uru iveta ŋgua nâna ipâŋga, aku ŋinde ikura ŋana isuka nenda kalo-tawana ŋana tasama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kê, ande tia. ⁵ Ambo tamâta ŋinde ma sipile nenzi mâsi potomule ŋinde, ande nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno mao pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma sipasama tu nenzi soki tonje keno tia. Njineŋga kinzi ma sio nenzi tini-mwasa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ⁶ Tamâta pinde sipile kalo-tawana mao ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde, kala ŋine kinzi siporo ŋgua kaa kaa mine. ⁷ Kinzi ilonzi tu sipanananzi tamâta pinde ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kê, aku ilonzi keno tu nenzi ŋgua ndoni nde mao nâ. Kinzi uru situla ŋgua kaika, andeta warakanzi sizizâla ŋana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi.

⁸ Kinda tasama tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ndo. Taitu kinda ma kalonda ŋgere sonde ŋana tukuŋa ŋinde ne duvi kê. ⁹ Kinda tasama tu ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana itula nzâla panzi tamâta arara ŋga. ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta nde ŋana itula nzâla panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipu ŋgua tukuŋa ututu ku siveta taŋa-kaika ne vetâŋa. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku siveta vetâŋa potomule nâ. Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Kindeni ku siveta mâsi ara pinde, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao pinde mine: kinzi sipunzi tinanzi tamanzi pâta simâte, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte tona; ¹⁰ kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi ilâ potomule panzi taine pinde, aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi mine nâ kunzi nawalanzi tamâne tona; kinzi sipanawenzi tamâta pinde ku sivetanzi sikai wurâta kaa nâ; aku siporo ŋgua lajeŋa wa siveta ŋgua pâŋa kaa nâ wa. Mao nâ, ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta nde ŋana itula nzâla panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule ndia ŋandai ipakura kuku ilo-kalo ara. ¹¹ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ikeno pâri ara tini, pâri ara ŋinde i muŋga itula pa naŋa kala uru aporo atula pwataki. Pâri ara ŋinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde Ara Tamwata, aku nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa i nâ.

Paulo kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i kalo sukâŋa ŋana i kê

¹² Muŋga, nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi imora naŋa tu naŋa akura ŋana aveta wurâta papa i kê. Mine kala i ne walo ilua naŋa lâ ŋana atula i kawa ŋgua kê. Ipateana ŋana aveta

i ne wurâta njine kâ. Mine kala naŋa kawângu ndaŋge papa i. ¹³ Mao nâ, muŋga naŋa aporo ngua pavaligiŋa papa i, aku aveta keŋgu sakamao panzi i ne tamâta apunzi tona. Andeta isama tu naŋa azizâla ŋana i kâ, aku ŋandai kalonŋu tawana i ŋga, kala aveta vetâŋa njinde. Mine kala i kalo sukâŋa ŋanana. ¹⁴ Aku nenda Maro Ŋalae ne wisi-wisi ŋalae nde imâ ndo pa naŋa lâ, aku igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana ao nanenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ papa i nâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi njinde igagatina ŋana tiniŋgu mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tona. Kalo-tawana wa tini-mwasa kie mine uru ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni njine tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi.

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ŋana iyautenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ngua njinde nde mao kanaŋo, aku ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana. Aku naŋa warakâŋgu muŋga aveta kiesaka ŋalae ndo, kala amo atogo kiesaka tamwatâŋgu mine, apolenzi tamâta rârâni ŋana aveta kiesaka kâ. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, naŋa apolenzi tamâta rârâni ŋana aveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, ŋana tu itu itula pwataki panzi tamâta ma sipâŋga muli-muli njinde tu Yesu Kirisi nao mwasa ndo panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku tamâta ma sipâŋga muli-muli njinde ma simora Yesu ne vetâŋa njinde, kala ma kalonzi tawana i, ku ma sikai via ŋana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ¹⁷ I imo Koipu Ŋalae ikura zo zo ku imo nâ. I ma nao tia, ande tia ndo. Aku kinda tâno tamâta takura tu matânda tamora i kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Mao. Mine kala zo rârâni kinda ma tapanea i tasuka ŋa kâki. Mao.

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu ma ipara kaika ŋana ipu vetâŋa sakamao ndue

¹⁸ Timoti, naŋa natuŋgu noko, naŋa ao nanenŋu ngua njine imâ pano. Kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde muŋga situla ngua pwataki ŋana noko kâ, aku nanenŋu ngua njine nde iyoke nenzi ngua njinde. Ambo noko ma kalo ngere ŋana ngua njinde kâ, ande njinde ma ipu tini kaika pano lâ zo ndia noko kupara kaika ŋana kupu vetâŋa sakamao ndue kâ. ¹⁹ Ara ŋana noko ma kalo tawana Yesu kaika lâ paraŋa njinde ilo, aku kupasama sondo lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu noko ne soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni uru itu ngua kaika lâ tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipile nenzi vetâŋa soki, andeta kinzi pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipile nenzi vetâŋa njinde. Mine kala nenzi kalo-tawana nde imbe ndo lâ, itogo wâŋga ikâki pitiku kulu ku ipwa pwataki mine. ²⁰ Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Arisande rua, muŋga siveta mine, kala naŋa aonzi rua silâ pa Sadana mbau ilo, ŋana ma kalonzi ngere sondo ku sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siporo ngua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

2

Ara ŋana kinda ma tano pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa njine muŋga lâ ŋga; kupanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma kawanzi ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni ŋana tininzi pinde rârâni, ku sino kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi.

² Ara ŋana kinda ma takai noŋa kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi koipu ŋalaŋala wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande kinda rârâni ma tamo ara, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. Njineŋga kinda ma taponu muli pa vetâŋa ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde, aku ma taveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ i nao. ³ Noŋa kie mine nde ara ndo lâ nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni nao. Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo ŋana noŋa kie mine. ⁴ I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama ngua mao duvi tona. ⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao. Aku tasama tu tamâta taitu nâ imandi kinda tamâta ŋga Maro Kindeni ngininda ŋana ilulu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, aku tamâta njinde nde Yesu Kirisi tamwata. ⁶ Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea zo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku lâ zoni ndaina nâ, ande Yesu ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana ikonzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku vetâŋa njinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea naŋa tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku wurâta ilana ŋana atula i kawa ngua njinde pwataki. Naŋa aporo mao, alâŋe tia. I wurâta ilua naŋa ŋana apanananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao pa Yesu Kirisi.

⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâne simo nia ndoni ma sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sikai noŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma sipile mâsi ŋana wisinzi nâna wa sipambita wa.

Mâsi ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara kâ ande itogo taine nenzi siŋgâra mao

⁹ Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi taine ma sisawa pasawaŋa wa sipita lalava sondu, ŋana itula pwataki tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu kinzi ma sipalaki kulunzi ku sisiŋga kulunzi pwau ŋga tininzi lâ kelekele kulu ŋalae koŋa, itogo mbote-mbote arara wa mira “gol” wa. ¹⁰ Ambo taine ilonzi tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi tamâta. Aku nenzi vetâŋa arara ŋinde ma keno itogo nenzi siŋgâra ara mwasina.

¹¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi taine ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku sisae kawanzi, aku sipanâna nâ ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ. ¹² Naŋa uru asâu panzi taine ŋana sikai poe panzi tamâne ku sipanananzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ, ande tia. Ara ŋana kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu ku sipaloŋo pa ŋgua nâ. ¹³ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni iveta tamâne Adam muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga iveta taine Eva muli. ¹⁴ Aku Adam ŋandai kalo tawana ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋga. Taine nâ kalo tawana ŋgua laŋeŋa kala iveta kiesaka. ¹⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine tu kinzi taine nâ ma sipaguguanzi lâlu. Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ku siveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

3

*ŋgua ilâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru sikai poe panzi katonâŋa
Titi 1:5-9*

¹ ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo: ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo tu ikai poe panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, ande wurâta itu iveta ŋinde nde wurâta ara ndo. ² Ambo taitu nanenŋu ŋgua pinde ilâ pa tamâta ea itu imo mbwananâŋa panzi katonâŋa kâ. ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: i ma iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia; i ma ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondu ŋana kiesaka kâ; i ma ikai poe sondu pa tamwata ne ilo-kalo; aku i ne vetâŋa râŋâni nde ma ara nâ. I ma ikainzi tamâta lombo ku ikatonanzi simo sondu lâ i ne luma ilo; aku i ma isama pâta ŋana ipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ. ³ I ma imo tamâta ŋana inu lââ kaika ku idauda, ande tia; i ma wisi nâna walele ku ipara kunzi tamâta tia; i ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta; aku i ma ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana igona mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁴ I ma ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sondu, ku ma ipanananzi natu sondu ŋana siloŋo i ne ŋgua ku simege ŋana i kâ. ⁵ (Ambo tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ikatonanzi i kaiwa-natu sondu tia, ande i ma ikura ŋana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, ande ma tia.) ⁶ Kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki tonŋe ikura ŋana ikai poe panzi katonâŋa kâ, ande tia. Tia ma i ilo tu i nde tamâta ara ndo, aku ma ipasuka tamwata tini. Aku ŋana ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ma io i lâ ŋgua nia, itogo muŋga io Sadana lâ ŋgua nia mine. ⁷ Aku katonâŋa nenzi poe tamâta ma imo tamâta mine: kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu kâ, ande ma uru siporo ŋgua ara nâ ŋana poe tamâta ŋinde kâ. ŋana tu ambo i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa tia, ande kinzi ma siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana i kâ, aku Sadana ne nimbu ma ikai i kaika lâ.

ŋgua ilâ panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa

⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanenŋu ŋgua pinde ilâ panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tona. ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondu ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ; kinzi ma simo togo memelanzi rua tia; kinzi ma sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; aku kinzi ma ilonzi ŋana sitapa tamâta pinde nenzi mbaliŋa saŋenzi, ande tia. ⁹ Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana ŋgua mao râŋâni Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pwataki ŋinde, aku ma sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁰ Miki ma kakai samâŋa panzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ muŋga lâ ŋga. Ambo siveta wurâta sondu, ande ma sikura ŋana sikai katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

¹¹ Aku ngua pinde kala ilâ panzi taine nenzi katonânga mine nâ. Kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi nana nenzi vetânga uru siveta nginge kâ; kinzi ma siporo situ tamâta nguananzi tia; kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo nana kiesaka kâ, ku ma siveta nenzi wurâta rârâni sondo ndo.

¹² Ngu nenzi katonânga nde ma imo tamâta mine: ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ, aku uru ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sondo. ¹³ Ambo ngu nenzi katonânga ma siveta nenzi wurâta ara, ande tamâta ma siporo ngua nyananzi mine tu, “Kinzi nde tamâta ara”. Nginga katonânga nginge ma siruru tia nana situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi.

Ngua njalae nana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹⁴ Timoti, nana ilongu tu amâ walele amorano, andeta ara nana angere ngua pinde pano lâ pepa tini tona. ¹⁵ Mine kala, ambo nana akura tu amâ walele tia, ande noko ma kusama sondo nana vetânga arara Maro Kindeni ilo tu i ne tamâta ma siveta nginge. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne tamâta, tatogo i natu wukale mine, aku kinda ngu nginge uru takatona i ne ngua mao ku tatula pwataki. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu ngua mao Maro Kindeni itula pwataki nginge nde ngua njalae tina. Ngu nginge nde mine: “Kirisi indue imâ ipânga tâno kulu itogo tamâta mine, aku i ne mandiya lâ mateya nianzi itula pwataki tu i nde Maro Njalae. Kinzi angelo rârâni nde simora i kilala pwataki, anga ne kalo-tawana tamâta nde silâ situla i parina panzi tamâta ngu ndoni, anga tamâta rârâ pa tâno ndoni nde kalonzi tawana i. Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki lâ samba ilo, aku imo ikai Maro Njalae.”

4

Ngua lajeja kie-kie uru izavaru tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

¹ Koroani Sapanga itula ngua pwataki tu lâ zo muli nana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi ma sipalojo pa ngua nginge koroani lajeja sipanananzi tamâta, ku ma sipono muli pa koroani saka nenzi ngua nginge. ² Lajeja tamwatanzi pinde ma situla ngua lajeja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Tamâta nginge sipayaula warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ, kala sizizâla tu nenzi vetânga nde kiesaka. ³ Lajeja tamwatanzi nginge ma situ kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipakâe kaiwanzi tia, aku ma situ kaika panzi tu ma sika kâpwa pinde tia tona. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa rârâni nginge pa kinda tu taka. Kinda kalonda tawana i, aku tapanâna lâ nana ngua mao kâ. Mine kala kinda takura nana takai kâpwa nginge, aku taka tava kawânda ndange papa i. ⁴ Kinda tasama tu kekelele rârâni Maro Kindeni munga iveta nginge nde kekelele ara nâ. Kinda ma tamora nginge tu kekelele sakamao ndimo. Kinda takura tu kawânda ndange pa Maro Kindeni, ku takai taka, ⁵ nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tava nenda noja iveta kekelele rârâni wa kâpwa rârâni wa ipânga zuzuli lâ i nao.

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara mine

⁶ Timoti, ambo noko ma kutula ngua nginge pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande noko ma kumo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara. Kupakatona tamwata ne ilo-kalo sondo, aku kupo muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao tava ne ngua nginge munga sipananano kala uru pwoka muli nginge. ⁷ Noko ma kupu muli papa usi tapârînga kaa nâ tamâta pinde uru sitapârî nginge, aku kupanâna sondo nana kuveta vetânga ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ⁸ Ambo kinda ilonda tu taveta karaenda ipânga kaika, aku tapatogo tininda ikura zo rârâni, ande nginge ma ivila kinda njalae koja tia. Andeta kulojo nga; ambo kinda ma taveta vetânga ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura zo rârâni, ande nginge ma ivila kinda njalae tina. Vetânga nginge ikura tu ivila kinda nana tamo ara lâ zo nginge tamo tâno kulu wa lâ zo muli tona.

⁹ Ngu nginge nde mao kanao, aku ara nana tamâta rârâni ma silojo ku kalonzi tawana. ¹⁰ Nanayoni kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, ina Via Tamwata. I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku ina uru iveta mine nâ pa kinda tamâta nginge kalonda tawana i mao. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana keno mine,

aku nana njinde kâ kinda uru tao tininda papa i ku tamakâsa nana taveta nenda wurâta njine sonde.

¹¹ Noko ma kutula ngua njinde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kupanananzi tu ma soka muli. ¹² Kinzi uru simora noko tu tamâta lâlu, andeta nana tiningu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi tu noko nde tamâta kaa nâ. Noko ma kuveta mâsi ara nâ, aku kutula nzâla sonde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Kutula nzâla panzi nana siporo ngua ara kâ, aku kutula nzâla panzi nana siveta vetâna ara nâ tona. Kutula nzâla panzi nana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde kâ, aku kutula nzâla panzi nana kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kâ tona. Aku kutula nzâla panzi nana sipile vetâna potomule ndoni kâ. ¹³ Noko ma pwai wurâta sonde nana kupono Maro Kindeni ne ngua njinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi tamâta, aku kutula ngua njinde duvi pwataki panzi wa kupanananzi sonde wa. Kuveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nana ma amâ apânga amo kuno. ¹⁴ Noko ma kumbariri nana kuveta wurâta njinde kâ ndimo, nana tu Maro Kindeni muŋga walo ilano, itogo wisi-ara nana noko ne wurâta njinde kâ. Iveta mine lâ zo njinde ngu nenzi katonâna situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki nana noko kâ, ku sio mbaunzi kâki noko kulu situ nzâmbe pano.

¹⁵ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma pwatona ne wurâta njinde sonde. Ambo noko ma kuveta wurâta njinde kaika, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu muŋga noko kumo wurâta tamâta ara mwasa, nana njine kupânga wurâta tamâta ara ndo. ¹⁶ Kupakatonâna sonde nana noko tamwata ne vetâna wa ngua ndia kupanananzi tamâta wa. Ambo noko ma kumandi kaika ndo nana kuveta mine, ande noko ma kupavila tamwata, ku ma kuvilanzi tamâta njinde uru silojo noko ne ngua mine nâ.

5

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu ma iveta vetâna kie taituni panzi tamâta itogo uru iveta panzi i see mine

¹ Noko ma kumbitanzi tamâne kokoŋa ndimo. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâna soki tonje, ande kuvetanzi sonde ku kuporo ngua mwasa nâ panzi, itogo uru kuveta pa noko tama mine. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi tamâne limoa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko tamwata tai-tua mine. ² Aku noko ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi taine kokoŋa itogo uru kuveta pa noko tina mine. Aku kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi taine taipa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko mwane mine. Noko ma kuveta vetâna potomule panzi taine taipa ndimo.

Ea ma ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala

³ Ambo taine mwala tonje simbo nâ imo, ande ara, kupanananzi ngu nana sivila i ku siveta vetâna rârâni sonde nâ papa. ⁴ Andeta kulojo nga; ambo taine mwala tonje natu-timbu simo, ande ara nana kinzi njinde ma sipanâna sonde nana njine kâ: nenzi wurâta njalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao nde nana sikatona warakanzi seenzi sonde muŋga lâ nga. Lâ nenzi vetâna njinde, ande kinzi ma sikatu tinanzi tamanzi wa timbunzi nenzi wurâta kulu panzi, nana tu muŋga kokoŋa njinde sikatona kinzi mine. Aku nenzi vetâna njinde ma itula pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana nde mao. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo nana vetâna mine kâ. ⁵ Ambo taine mwala tonje simbo nâ imo, ande ara nana ma sikatona taine njinde sonde, nana tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru io tini nana Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea nana i kâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, i uru ino pa Maro Kindeni nana isuka i kâ. ⁶ Andeta kulojo nga; ambo taine mwala tonje ilo njalae nana tâno njine ne vetâna kâ, kala itambira ne mbaliŋa ku indeka potomule, ande njinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana imâte lâ. ⁷ Aku noko ma kupanananzi ngu tona nana sipaveta kuku nanengu ngua njine, nana ma simo sonde nâ. Ambo kinzi ma simo sonde mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura nana iporo ngua soki nnanzi, ande tia. ⁸ Noko kalo ngere sonde nga; ambo tamâta tonje ikatonanzi i tamwata see wa i see katiŋe wa sonde tia, ande ne mâsi njinde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ipu muli pa ne kalo-tawana marumbu lâ. Opopo, kinzi tinikoa njandai uru siveta vetâna soki mine pa seenzi nga!

⁹ Noko ma kuŋgere taine mwala mwala rârâni ŋanzi lâ pepa tini ŋana ŋgu ma sikatonanzi kâ, mine ndimo. Kuŋgere taine mwala ŋine nâ ŋa lâ pepa tini: ipole mbwera tamâta ŋato (60) lâ; i muŋga imo kuku kaiwa tamâne simbo nâ; ¹⁰ i muŋga ikatonanzi natu sondo; i uru isuanzi tamâta lombo soka lawea pinde simâ; i uru ikai kuleŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana ipua kenzi kâ; i uru ivilanzi tini pinde ŋana nenzi malia kâ; aku i uru ilo ndo ŋana iveta vetâŋa ara pinde tona. Ambo tamâta uru situla taine koŋa tonje parina tu i nde taine ŋana iveta vetâŋa ara mine kâ, ande ara, noko ma kuŋgere taine ŋinde ŋa lâ pepa tini ŋana ŋgu ma sikatona kâ.

¹¹ Andeta noko ma kuŋgere kinzi taine taipa simo mwala ŋinde ŋanzi lâ pepa ŋinde tini ndimo. ŋana tu muli kinzi ma ilonzi kâki ŋana sikâe kilo, aku ma sipu mulinzi pa Yesu Kirisi. ¹² Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi, ŋana tu sitoto nenzi ŋgua pâŋa utu lâ. * ¹³ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi taine taipa simo mwala ŋinde uru sikai wulitia tona, aku soka potomule silâ pa luma pinde. Andeta kinzi uru sikai wulitia nâ tia; kinzi ilonzi koŋa ŋana situ tamâta ŋguananzi tona, aku sipete silâ wa simâ wa, siporo ŋgua nao-muli wa ŋgua ara tia wa. ¹⁴ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu taine taipa simo mwala ŋinde ma sipakâe kilo, aku ma sikainzi nenzi vâsa ku sikatona warakanzi nenzi luma. Ambo siveta mine, ande ara, kazâŋa tamâta tonje ma ikura ŋana imora nenzi vetâŋa soki tonje ku iporo ŋgua potomule ŋana kindi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁵ Noko kusama tu taine taipa pinde kaiwanzi simâte lâ, aku sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa Sadana.

¹⁶ Ambo taine mwala tonje tina tâku tai tâku nitâpi tâ nde kalo-tawana taine, aku taine ŋinde uru imo kuku, ande ara ŋana kalo-tawana taine ŋinde ma ikatona taine mwala ŋinde. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nenzi malia ŋana sikatona taine mwala ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia. ŋineŋga ŋgu ma ikura tu ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala ŋinde simo simbonzi nâ.

Kinda ma kulu talanzi katonâŋa ea uru siveta wurâta ara

¹⁷ Ara ŋana kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu ma kulu ara silanzi katonâŋa ea uru siveta nenzi wurâta ara nâ. Aku ara ŋana kulu ŋinde ma kâki panzi katonâŋa ŋinde uru situla Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ku sipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo. ¹⁸ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kaponi bulmakao kawa lâ zo ŋana ikai wurâta ŋana ipopo kaniŋa karae piti, mine ndimo”. † Aku ŋgua pinde kala keno mine tu, “Wurâta tamâta ma ikai ne kulu”. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta taitu nâ iporo ŋgua tu, “Katonâŋa ŋinde nde iveta vetâŋa soki”, ande noko ma kalo tawana i ne ŋgua ndimo. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta rua wa ŋato siporo ŋgua mine, ande ara, kuloŋo nenzi ŋgua sondo. ²⁰ Ambo katonâŋa tonje iveta kiesaka, ande ara ŋana noko ma kulelea i ku kuveta ne ŋgua sondo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni naonzi, ŋana kinzi pinde ma siruru ŋana siveta kiesaka mine kâ.

Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu ma ipakatona sondo ŋana i tamwata ne vetâŋa kâ

²¹ Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, aŋga lâ kinzi aŋelo naonzi, naŋa aporo ŋgua kaika pano mine tu noko ma kupaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa tonje panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa ninambwe wa, aŋga kuveta vetâŋa tonje panzi tamâta pinde, mine ndimo.

²² Aku noko ma walele nâ kuo mbau lâ tamâta kulunzi ŋana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi ŋana siveta wurâta papa i kâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kutu nzâmbe pa tamâta tonje, andeta muli iveta kiesaka, ande ne kiesaka ŋinde ma imâ iloko lâ noko tini, aku ŋinde ma ara tia ndo. Kupakatona tamwata sondo, ŋana ma kumo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

* 5:12: Nenzi mâsi nde mine; lâ zo ndia taine mwala tonje isâu panzi katonâŋa tu ma siŋgere i ŋa lâ pepa tini ŋana ŋgu ma sikatona, ande taine ŋinde ipa ŋgua kaika tu ma ikâe kilo tia. † 5:18: Lâ zo ŋana bulmakao siveta wurâta ŋinde, ande nenzi katonâŋa tamâta sisâu panzi tu sika kaniŋa pinde. Tia ma putole ipunzi, ku ma siveta wurâta ara tia.

²³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupile ne vetâŋa ŋana kunu lââ kaa nâ. Ara ŋana noko ma kunu lââ waini nuŋa mwata tona, ŋana tu ŋinde ma isukano ŋana pukorŋa kie-kie ŋinde uru ikeno pano ku iyaula noko kapwa.

²⁴ Tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno nia yo, aku nenzi kiesaka ŋinde nde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nia imuŋga panzi. Anŋa tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno paveâŋa nâ, andeta muli ŋga nenzi kiesaka ŋinde ma ipâŋga nia yo. ²⁵ Aku mine nâ, tamâta nenzi vetâŋa ara uru ipâŋga nia yo. Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi vetâŋa ara ipâŋga nia yo walele tia, ande vetâŋa ara ŋinde ma ikura tu ipavea zo rârâni kâ, ande tia. rârâni kâ, ande tia.

6

Paulo ingere ŋgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalajala

¹ Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalajala. Aku naŋa aporo ŋgua ilâ pa kinzi ŋinde mine tu ara ŋana ma simege ŋana nenzi koipu ku simo kalonzi. Ambo siveta mine, ande nenzi koipu ma sikura tu siporo ŋgua potomule ŋana Maro Kindeni wa nenda kalo-tawana wa, ande ma tia. ² Ambo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ tonŋe ne tamâta ŋalae nde kalo-tawana tamâta, ande wurâta tamâta ŋinde ma ilo mine tu, “Ŋine nde niŋgu-nambwe nâ; mine nde kalo loko, naŋa ma avaligi i ne ŋgua”, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana i ma ilo keno mine, “Tamâta ŋine kala aveta wurâta papa ŋana asuka i kâ, i nde niŋgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta; mine kala naŋa ma tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa i”. Ambo wurâta tamâta ilo keno mine, ande i ma iveta wurâta ara ndo papa. Noko ma kupanananzi ku kuporo ŋgua kaika panzi mine.

Vetâŋa ŋana ilonda ŋalae pa mbaliŋa kâ, ande vetâŋa sakamao rârâni duvi

³ Nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgua mao nde uru ipanana kindâ rârâni sondo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kâ. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipile ŋgua ŋinde, aku ipanananzi tamâta ŋana ŋgua laŋeŋa pinde, ⁴ ande tamâta ŋinde ipasuka tamwata tini nâ. I taŋa kaika nâ, aku isama sâ tonŋe tia. I ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana ipawa ŋgua kunzi tamâta kâ. Aku vetâŋa ŋinde uru iyaulanzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipadâda wa sipara wa situ tamâta ŋguananzi wa ilonzi sakamao ŋananzi tamâta pinde wa ⁵ sipawa ŋgua ŋalae wa. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde kapa ndo, aku sisama ŋgua mao tonŋe tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma isukanzi tu sipâŋga simo mbaliŋa warakanzi. ⁶ Andeta tia. Mao nâ, ambo kindâ tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde, ande kindâ ma ilonda yosi ŋana mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. Ambo kindâ tamo mine, ande ŋinde itogo kindâ tamo mbaliŋa warakânda mine.

⁷ Kindâ tasama tu lâ zo ŋana tinânda sipagugua kindâ tapâŋga tâno kulu, ande kindâ tapâŋga tava tininda kaa nâ. Aku lâ zo ŋana tamâte, ande kindâ ma takai kelekele tonŋe iyoka ku kindâ, ande tia. ⁸ Mine kala, ambo kâpwa ŋga lalava ikeno pa kindâ, ande ara, kindâ ma tandeka ku taporo tu, “Ŋine nde ikurana”. ⁹ Anŋa tamâta ea ilonzi tu sigona mbaliŋa rârâ, ande samâŋa uru ipâŋga panzi ku ikainzi kaika, itogo nimbu ikai ŋgoa mine. Aku ilonzi igagatinzi ŋana siveta vetâŋa soki rârâ. Aku ŋinde iveta ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga kapa ndo, kala sipayaula warakanzi ku simo sakamao ndo. ¹⁰ Ŋana tu vetâŋa ŋana ilonda ŋalae pa mbaliŋa kâ, ande ŋinde nde vetâŋa sakamao rârâni duvi. Muŋga tamâta pinde ilonzi ŋalae ndo pa mbaliŋa kâ, aku ilo-kalo ŋinde izavarunzi ndo lâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi kalo tawana, aku sisânda malia ŋalae tina kulu.

Ara ŋana kindâ ma tamandi kaika ku takai via mao

¹¹ Anŋa noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala ara ŋana noko ma kupu muli pa vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie ŋinde, aku tini piti ndo ŋana. Kumandi kaika ku kuveta vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma taveta. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa arara nâ, ikura kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. Kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku tini mwasa nâ panzi tini pinde. Noko ma pwai wulitia ŋana ne wurâta kâ ndimo. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. ¹² Kinzi tamâta ŋana sipalilu sipopole kâ

nde uru sipalilu kaika nâ. Aku mine nâ, ara ñana noko ma kupalilu kaika ñana pwai ne via mao ñana ma kumo ara mine ku kumo nâ. Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde noko kumandi ku kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi, ande lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni isarâwa pano tu pwai via ñinde. ¹³ Naña aporo ñgua kaika pano lâ Maro Kindeni Via Warika nao, aña lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, ina muña imandi kaika lâ Pontius Pilata nao ku itula ne kalo-tawana pwataki. Nanenngu ñgua nde mine; ¹⁴ Noko ma pwoka tukuña ñine muli. Ambo noko ma kumo sonde mine, ne soki tonje tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura ñana iporo ñgua sakamao tonje ñanano, ande tia. Noko ma kumo mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo. ¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi ma ipânnga lâ zo tonje nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea papa keno lâ. Kinda nenda paneña wa ndekâña wa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. I simbo nâ ikai Maro panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni. Imo Koipu Ñalae panzi koipu ñalañala rârâni, aku imo Maro Ñalae panzi maro rârâni. ¹⁶ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura ñana imâte tia. I imo sinâla ñalae ilo, aku tamâta tonje ikura ñana ilâ i tini laiti kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonje muña imora i nao, ande tia, aku tamâta tonje ikura ñana imora i nao kâ, ande tia. Ikura zo zo, nenda paneña ilâ papa i simbo nâ. I nde Walo Tamwata, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Paulo ipainzi mbaliña warakanzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku sivilanzi tininzi pinde

¹⁷ Noko ma kuporo ñgua kaika panzi tamâta simo mbaliña warakanzi lâ tâno ñine kulu tu kinzi ma sipasuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki ndimo. Aku kupainzi tu ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa kelekele uru nao tia walele nâ, mine ndimo. Kuporo ñgua kaika panzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ, ñana tu i uru kelekele arara kie-kie ilua kinda ñana takai ku tandeka kâ. ¹⁸ Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siveta vetâña arara kie-kie ñana sivilanzi tininzi pinde kâ. Nenzi vetâña ara ñinde nâ nde itogo nenzi mbaliña mao. Ara ñana kinzi ma sindeka ñana kelekele rârâ silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ¹⁹ Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâña mine, ande ñinde itogo sigona mbaliña rârâ ñana isuka warakanzi lâ zo muli. Mine kala kinzi ma sikura tu sisaña via mao kaika.

Paulo itu ñgua kulu pa Timoti tu ma ikatona ne wurâta sonde

²⁰ Timoti, Maro Kindeni muña ipatea wurâta ñinde pano. Mine nde ara ñana noko ma pwatona wurâta ñinde sonde. Ambo ñgua tonje iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tia, ande kupu muli pa ñgua lañeña potomule ñinde. Ambo tamâta kapa pinde ma situla ñgua lañeña ku siporo tu, “Ñine nde ilo-kalo ara”, ande noko ma kupu muli papa ñgua ñinde tona. ²¹ Muña tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta muli, ñineñga sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa ilo-kalo soki ñinde.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

2 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo ingere muli pa Timoti

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Rom lawea ñana ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ, aku isama tu i ne zo ñana imâte kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ (4:6-8). Mine kala ingere pepa tonje kilo pa ninambwe Timoti ñana ipu tini kaika papa. Ipai Timoti tu kinda ma takai malia wa nâna kie-kie ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, aku kiesaka ma ipânga ñalae lâ tâno kulu; andeta ara ñana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Maro ñalae. Yesu Kiri ipole mateja marumbu lâ, aku kinda ma tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Paulo itula vetâña ara pinde pa Timoti ñana ipaveta kuku.

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Yesu Kiri ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateña mine. Ipatea naña tu atula ñgua ñana via ñinde i muña ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kiri. ² Timoti, noko kutogo naña natuñgu mao mine. Naña aŋgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pano. Tamânda Maro Kindeni ñga nenda Maro Yesu Kiri rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâña wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Kinda ma mainda ñana pâri ara kâ ndimo

³ Kinda timbunda muña siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâtani sonde, kala sipasama tu nenzi soki tonje tia lâ i nao. Aku naña kala uru aveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta lâ vetâña kie taituni. Lâ naña ilongu kalongu, naña apasama tu nanenju soki tonje keno lâ i nao, ande tia. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, lâ zo ñana akai noña kâ, ande naña uru kalongu ñgere ñana noko kâ, aku kawâñgu ndançe pa Maro Kindeni. ⁴ Naña kalongu ñgere ñana noko mata sulu ñinde muña indue, aku ilongu ñalae tu amorano kilo. Ambo naña ma amorano kilo, ande naña ma andeka ndo. ⁵ Naña asama tu noko kalo tawana Yesu Kiri mao nâ, lâ vetâña kie taituni itogo muña noko timbu taine Lois aŋga noko tina Yunis kala kalonzi tawana Yesu mine. Mao nâ, noko ne kalo-tawana kala ikeno mine nâ. ⁶ Naña kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande kala atu apaño noko ne ilo-kalo, ñana noko ma kuveta walo ñinde Maro Kindeni muña ilano tu ma ipânga ñalae ndo, itogo tamâta imbana yââ ku iveta mela-mela ñalae mine. Maro Kindeni walo ñinde ilano lâ zo ñinde naña ao mbañgu kâki lâ noko kulu ku atu nzâmbe pano. ⁷ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ilua kinda lâ, aku ñinde ñandai koroani ñana iveta kinda taruru ñga. Koroani ñinde nde ñana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. I ñana iveta tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde kâ, aku i ñana igagati ilonda kalonda tu ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâña sonde.

⁸ Mine kala noko ma mai ñana kutula nenda Maro ñalae ne ñgua pwataki ndimo. Naña amo luma sakamao ilo ñana nanenju kalo-tawana kâ, andeta noko ma mai ñana naña kâ ndimo. Ara ñana noko ma pwai Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika, aku pwale malia ñana kutula i ne pâri ara kâ, itogo naña uru akale malia mine. ⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ipatea kinda tu tamo i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta i ñandai kalo ñgere ñana nenda vetâña ara pinde ñinenja ipatea kinda ñga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde ipulia kekelele rârâni ipânga tia yo, ande i ilo pa kinda ikura i tamwata ne pateña. Aku io ne wisi-wisi lâ Yesu Kiri mbau ilo imâ pa kinda, ku iveta kinda tamo i ne tamâta mao nâ. ¹⁰ Muña, nenda Yautâña Tamwata Yesu Kiri imâ ipânga lâ tâno kulu. Aku lâ zo ñinde, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku ipânga nia yo. Pâri ara ikeno mine: Yesu Kiri ipu mateja ne walo ndoni indue lâ, aku itula nzâla pa kinda tamâta rârâni ñana ma takai via mao ñana tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu naña ma aveta wurâta papa i. Mine kala ipatea naña tu atula pâri ara ñinde, aku ipateana ñana apanananzi tamâta ñana vetâña rârâni ñinde i ilo papa tona. ¹² Aku ñana nanenju wurâta ñinde kâ, ande naña uru akai malia wa nâna ñine. Andeta naña ñandai mañgu ñga. Naña asama Yesu Kiri kilala, kala ao nanenju kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Aku

naŋa asama tu i ikura ŋana ikatona kelekele ŋinde muŋga io lâ mbaungu ilo. Aku ŋinde ma ikeno sondo lee, ikura lâ zo ŋalae ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

¹³ Noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua wa vetâŋa mao ŋinde muŋga atula pano, aku kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni ŋana kutula ŋgua wa kupanananzi tamâta, itogo naŋa aveta mine. Aku noko ma kupaveta kuku kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa, itogo Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta uru siveta mine. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni io ne pâri ara lâ noko mbalau ilo tu pwatona kâ. ŋinde nde kelekele ara ndo, kala noko ma pwatona sondo nâ. Koroani Sapâŋa uru imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ilonda. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kusâu pa Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo ŋinde tu ma ivilano ŋana pwatona pâri ara ŋinde kâ.

¹⁵ Noko kusama tu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ Esia tâno nde tininzi piti ŋana naŋa kâ. Aku Figelus ku Hermogenes rua kala tininzi piti ŋanana mine nâ.

¹⁶ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro ŋalae ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana Onesiforus tavanzi tamâta ŋinde simo i ne luma. Muŋga, Onesiforus iveta vetâŋa ara ŋana ilulu ilonŋu ikura zo zo. Aku imora tu naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, aku imora tu kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu tona. Andeta i mai ŋana naŋa kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷ I imâ ipâŋga Rom lawea lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ ikai wurâta ŋalae ndo ŋana iroto ŋana naŋa kâ. Iroto lee, ŋineŋga isânda kulungu kilo. ¹⁸ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro ŋalae ne kalo-sukâŋa ma ilâ pa Onesiforus, lâ zo muli ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Noko kusama tu Onesiforus muŋga iveta vetâŋa rârâ kie-kie ŋana ivila naŋa lâ Efesus lawea tona.

2

Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine

¹ Naŋa natuŋgu, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala ara ŋana noko ma kusâu pa wisi-wisi ŋinde tu isukano ŋana kumandi kaika ikura zo rârâni. ² Aku ŋgua rârâni kala noko muŋga kuloŋo naŋa atula lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi ŋinde, ande noko ma kutula ŋguani ndaina panzi tamâta arara pinde, kinzi ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua. ŋineŋga kinzi kala ma sikura ŋana sipanananzi tamâta pinde tona.

³ Noko ma kumo kutogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine, aku pwai malia tava nâna itogo maka uru kakai mine. ⁴ Noko kusama lâ ŋana zugu tamâta nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Lâ zo ŋana siveta nenzi wurâta, ande kinzi uru siveta wurâta kie tonŋe tava, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta zugu nâ nenzi wurâta sondo, ŋana nenzi koipu ŋana zugu kâ ma ilonzi ara ŋananzi. ⁵ Anŋa tamâta ŋana ipagui paguiŋa kâ, ande i uru ipagui ikura paguiŋa ne tukuŋa nâ. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu ikai kulu ŋana ipole paguiŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁶ Anŋa tamâta ea ikai wurâta ŋalae ŋana ipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikai kâpwa kanaŋo muŋga lâ ŋga. Aku muli, ŋineŋga tamâta pinde ma sikai kanzi tona. ⁷ Noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro ŋalae ma iveta noko ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga, ŋana ma kusama ŋgua ŋine rârâni ne duvi pwataki.

⁸ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana timbunda Daviti ne vâsa Yesu Kirisi kâ, ina muŋga imâte, ŋineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Naŋa uru atula pâri ara mine nâ panzi tamâta. ⁹ Tamâta pinde situ naŋa nde tamâta sakamao, ŋana tu naŋa uru atula pâri ara ŋinde panzi tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sio malia wa nâna kie-kie imâ pana. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi sio naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sipa kenŋu lâ wâlo kaika tona, itogo siveta panzi nanzare tamwatanzi mine. Andeta sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tulâŋa kâ, ande tia ndo. ¹⁰ Mine nde naŋa uru apu tini kaika pa warakâŋgu ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku akale malia ŋine rârâni. Aveta mine ŋana avilanzi tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi tu simo i tamwata ne ŋgu. Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yesu Kirisi ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo tona, kala ma simo ara ndo kuku Yesu ikura zo rârâni ku simo nâ.

¹¹ ŋgua ŋine nde mao nâ, aku ikura ŋana kinda kalonda tawana: ambo kinda tamâte kuku Yesu, ande muli ma takai via mao ku tamo kuku i; ¹² ambo kinda takai nâna wa

malia wa, aku tamandi kaika nâ, ande muli ma tamo koipu ŋalaŋala kuku i. Ambo kinda tapu mulinda papa i, ande lâ zo muli i kala ma ipu muli pa kinda. ¹³ Ambo kinda tapa ŋgua tu ma taponu muli papa i, andeta tapile nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne ŋgua pânja nâ, ŋana tu ikura tu itoto i tamwata kawa ŋgua ŋinde utu, ande tia ndo.

Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao

¹⁴ Ikura zo rârâni, ara ŋana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ŋana ŋgua ŋine kâ. Tia ma kalonzi kapa ŋana. Aku kuporo ŋgua kaika panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sipawa ŋana ŋgua kaa kaa ndimo. Ŋgua kie mine ikura tu isuka tamâta tonje tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje uru itambira taja pa ŋgua kaa mine, ande ŋinde ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana. ¹⁵ Noko ma pwai wurâta kaika tu kumo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao ŋana kutula i kawa ŋgua sondu ndo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara ŋana noko ne wurâta kâ, aku noko ma mai lâ i nao, ande tia. ¹⁶ Noko ma kupu muli pa ŋgua potomule kie-kie, aku kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nâ. Ŋgua kie potomule mine uru ionzi tamâta simo malawae ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹⁷ Tamâta nenzi ŋgua kie mine nde itogo mbwatakâe sakamao uru ipânja ŋalae ndo ku iyaulanzi tamâta. Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Filetus rua, ande uru siporo ŋgua kie mine. ¹⁸ Kinzi rua nde sipile nzâla ŋana siporo ŋgua mao kâ. Kinzi rua uru siporo mine: “Mandiŋa lâ mateŋa nianzi ne zo ande nanayoni ipânja marumbu lâ, kala zo muli tamâta tonje ma imandi imo via kilo mine, ande ma tia.” Aku nenzi ŋgua ŋine uru iyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana.

¹⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni muŋga iŋgunu ŋgunu-ŋgunu tonje panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde kalonzi tawana i. Aku ŋgunu-ŋgunu ŋinde nde imandi kaika ndo ku imo nâ. Maro Kindeni muŋga iŋgere ŋgua lâ ŋgunu-ŋgunu ŋinde tini mine tu, “Maro ŋalae isama ne tamâta kilalanzi”. Aku iŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa tona mine tu, “Ambo noko tamâta tonje uru kupanea Maro ŋalae, ande noko ma kupile kiesaka ne mâsi.”

²⁰ Kondo tini kaŋa-kaŋa uru ikeno lâ mbaliŋa warika ne luma ilo. Pinde muŋga siveta lâ mira kulu ŋalae “gol” wa “silva” wa, aŋga pinde siveta lâ kâi wa tâno wa. Pinde nde ŋana wurâta ara kâ, aŋga pinde nde ŋana wurâta kaa nâ. ²¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ma ipile vetâŋa wa ŋgua potomule ŋinde, ande i ma ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ŋineŋga i ma imo itogo kondo ŋinde siveta ŋana wurâta ara ndo, aku ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao. Aku i ma ikura tu iveta wurâta ara ndia Maro ŋalae ipatea papa.

²² Mine kala ikura zo rârâni noko ma kupu muli pa ilo-kalo potomule rârâni uru ipânja lâ tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku kumandi kaika ŋana kuveta vetâŋa sondu nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko ma kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i, aku tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde wa kumo kunzi tava wisi pisi wa. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâŋa arara ŋinde rârâni, ikura Yesu Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. ²³ Ara ŋana noko ma kupu muli panzi tamâta uru siporo ŋgua potomule wa ŋgua kapa-kapa ŋinde. Noko kusama tu ŋgua kaŋa mine uru ivetanzi tamâta ilonzi sakamao kala sipawa ŋgua wa sipambita wa. ²⁴ Aŋga Maro ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta mao nde uru ipawa ŋgua kunzi tini pinde, ande tia ndo. I uru iveta vetâŋa kie ara nâ panzi, aku ikura tu ipanananzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ tona. Ambo tamâta pinde taŋanzi kaika papa i, ande ipatawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta pinde taŋanzi kaika ku silelea i ne ŋgua, ande i uru ikai wurâta mwasa-mwasa nâ ŋana ipanananzi sondu kâ. Iveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine; i ilo ŋalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ŋana sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sisama sondu ŋana ŋgua mao kâ. ²⁶ Sadana muŋga ikainzi tamâta mine kaika lâ i ne nimbu ilo, aku ivetanzi tu soka i tamwata nâ ne ŋgua muli. Andeta naŋa asama mine; ambo kinzi ma sipanâna sondu ŋana ŋgua mao kâ, ande nenzi kalo-ŋgere ma ipânja ku ma sipile Sadana ne nimbu, kala ma simo ara.

3

Lâ zo laiti ɲana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâɲa sakamao kie-kie

¹ Andeta noko ma kalo ɲgere ɲana ɲine kâ: lâ zo laiti ɲana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande vetâɲa sakamao ndo ma ipâɲga. ² Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi nâ, aku ma ilonzi ndo tu sikai mbaliɲa nâ. Kinzi ma sipasuka warakanzi ɲanzi kâki, ku ma siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, “Naɲa nâ”. Kinzi ma sipawa ɲgua wa siporo ɲgua potomule panzi tamâta pinde wa. Kinzi ma sivaligi tinanzi tamanzi nenzi ɲgua, ku ma sipile mâsi ɲana kawanzi ndaɲge panzi tamâta ɲinde muɲga siveta kenzi ara panzi. Kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara. ³ Kinzi ma kalonzi sukâɲa ɲananzi tamâta kâ, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ɲana wisinzi nâna kâ, ande kinzi ma ilonzi tu silulu wisi-nâna ɲinde, ande tia. Kinzi ma situ tamâta ɲguananzi, ku ma sipakatona warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tia. Kinzi ma sipara wa siyaulanzi tamâta pinde potomule wa. Kinzi ma sikai kazâɲa pa vetâɲa ara rârâni. ⁴ Kinzi ma sipa ɲgua kunzi tamâta, ɲineɲga ma sipu ɲgua pâɲa ɲinde ututu. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ma ipâɲga ara tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâɲa soki kie-kie walele nâ. Kinzi ma ilonzi ɲana warakanzi tu, “Naɲa nde tamâta ɲalae.” Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo ɲana vetâɲa kie-kie kaa nâ ɲana tâno ɲine ne ndekâɲa kâ, aku ma ilonzi papa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ⁵ Kinzi ma siporo lâ kawanzi nâ tu kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aɲga nenzi vetâɲa ma itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i ne walo. Noko ma kumo malawae ndo ɲananzi tamâta mine.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta mine uru siroto nzâla ɲana silâ taine pinde nenzi luma ilo, kinzi taine ɲinde ilonzi kalonzi ipâɲga tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu taine ɲinde ma sipono muli pa nenzi ɲgua. Kinzi taine mine nde uru siveta kiesaka, aku ɲinde iveta malia panzi. Aku ilonzi uru igagatinzi ɲana siveta vetâɲa potomule kie-kie tona. ⁷ Kinzi taine mine uru ilonzi ɲalae tu sipanâna ɲana ɲgua kâ, andeta sikura tu soka ɲgua mao muli, ande tia. ⁸ Nia ndoyo, Janes ku Jambres rua sikai kazâɲa pa timbunda Mose. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ɲine, kinzi tamâta ɲinde sikai kazâɲa pa ɲgua mao, kala uru siveta vetâɲa potomule ɲinde. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde kapa ndo, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde laɲeɲa ndo. ⁹ Andeta nenzi vetâɲa ɲinde ikura tu ipâɲga ɲalae tia, ɲana tu tamâta rârâni ma simora nenzi vetâɲa tu kapa, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta simora Janes ku Jambres rua nenzi vetâɲa tu kapa mine.

Paulo itu ɲgua pa Timoti tu ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua

¹⁰ Andeta noko muɲga kumo ku naɲa, kala kusama nanenɲu mâsi ɲana apanananzi tamâta ɲana vetâɲa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ɲinde. Noko kusama vetâɲa rârâni naɲa uru apaveta kuku, aku kusama nanenɲu ilo-kalo rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama mine: naɲa kalonɲu tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ; naɲa uru wisinɲu nâna walele tia; naɲa tiningu mwasa nâ panzi tamâta; aku naɲa uru amandi kaika ɲana akale malia kâ. ¹¹ Noko kusama vetâɲa sakamao rârâni ɲinde tamâta pinde muɲga siveta pana. Aku kusama nâna rârâni muɲga akai lâ Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea wa Listra lawea wa. Noko kusama vetâɲa sakamao ndo siveta pa naɲa lâ lawea ɲinde. Andeta Maro ɲalae ikai naɲa piti lâ kazâɲa ɲinde rârâni ilo, kala amo ara nâ. ¹² Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi tu sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku siveta vetâɲa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tamâta ɲinde ma sikai malia wa nâna ɲana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. ¹³ Aɲga kinzi tamâta sakamao sitavanzi laɲeɲa tamwatanzi ma sikai laɲeɲa panzi tamâta, aku ma sikai laɲeɲa pa warakanzi tona. Mine kala nenzi vetâɲa sakamao ma ipâɲga ɲalae. ¹⁴ Aɲga noko muɲga kupanâna sondo ɲana ɲgua mao kâ, aku noko kalo tawana ɲgua ɲine kaika lâ. Noko kusama ne pananâɲa tamâta kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde noko ma kumandi kaika ɲana ɲgua mao ɲinde kâ ku kumo nâ. ¹⁵ Aku noko kusama tu lâ zo ɲinde noko kumo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. ɲgua ɲinde ikura tu iveta noko ilo kalo sondo ndo, aku ikura tu igagati noko ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku ɲana noko ne kalo-tawana ɲinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iyauteno piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande

njinde i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâña muŋga itula pwataki. Aku ŋgua njinde rârâni nde ara ndo ŋana ipanana kinda ŋana ŋgua mao kâ wa, itula nenda kiesaka pwataki wa, iveta ilonda kalonda sondo kilo wa, ipanana kinda ŋana taveta vetâña sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa. ¹⁷ Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua njinde uru iveta i ne wurâta tamâta kinda tu tamo sondo ndo, aku takura ŋana taveta vetâña arara rârâni.

4

Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu ma imandi kaika ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ

¹ Lâ zo muli, Yesu Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâña kâ. I ma ipare nia mine panzi tamâta simo vianzi, aku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta muŋga simâte tona. Lâ zo ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua panzi tamâta rârâni, ande i ma ikai Koipu ŋalae ku imo nâ. Kala ŋine lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, naŋa atu ŋgua kulu ŋine pano: ² Noko ma kumandi kaika ŋana kutula i kawa ŋgua kâ. Ambo tamâta ma sindeka ŋana siloŋo noko ne ŋgua tâku sindeka tia tâku, ande kalo loko. Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kuveta wurâta mine: kuporo ŋgua ŋana kuveta tamâta ilonzi kalonzi sondo wa, kutula nenzi kiesaka pwataki wa, kupu tini kaika panzi wa. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi, aku kupanananzi sondo ndo ŋana vetâña rârâni njinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa. ³ ŋana tu muli ŋga, tamâta ma tininzi pwâka ŋana siloŋo ŋgua sondo kâ. Kinzi ma sindeka ŋana siloŋo ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie, ku ma siroto ŋananzi pananâña tamâta rârâ tu ma sipanananzi ŋana ŋgua ndia ilonzi tu siloŋo njinde. ⁴ Mine kala kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa ŋgua mao, aku ma sipaloŋo pa ŋgua usi kie-kie kaa nâ. ⁵ Aŋga noko ma kuveta mine ndimo. Noko ma kupakatona tamwata ilo kalo sondo ikura zo rârâni. Noko ma pwai malia wa nâna wa, aku pwai wurâta ŋana kutula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. Noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumo kuveta wurâta njinde rârâni.

Paulo ne zo laiti ŋana imâte kâ

⁶ Timoti, noko kuloŋo ŋga: ŋine zo laiti ŋana naŋa ma amâte kâ, aku seŋgu ma irere ndue, itogo waini uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine. Nanenŋgu zo ŋana apile tâno ŋine kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ⁷ Naŋa muŋga apalilu apopole kaika ŋana akai via mao kâ, kala ŋine apâŋga lâ keri. Aku naŋa amo apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo rârâni. ⁸ Mine kala Maro Kindeni iluku lâ ŋana kulu ilua naŋa kâ, itogo tamâta ŋana sipopole kâ nenzi koa mine. Kulu njinde nde mine: Maro ŋalae ma imorana tu naŋa amo ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra. Maro ŋalae uru ilea sondo pa tamâta nenzi vetâña, aku lâ zo ŋalae ŋana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande nanenŋgu kulu njinde ma ilua naŋa. Andeta kulu njinde ma ilua naŋa simboŋgu nâ, ande tia. I ma kulu njinde ilanzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ndo keno pa i ku sio tininzi sindamwa i ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Paulo ilo tu Timoti ma imâ walele nâ

⁹ Noko ma pwisi kaika ŋana kumâ walele nâ pana, ¹⁰ ŋana tu Demas nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ. I ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana tâno ŋine ne kelekele, kala ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea. Aŋga Kresens nde ilâ pa Galesia tâno lâ, aŋga Titi nde ilâ pa Dalmesia tâno lâ. ¹¹ Luka simbo mai nâ nde imo kuku naŋa yo. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma pwai Malaka iyoka kuno, aku miki rua kamâ kuku naŋa. Malaka nde tamâta ara ŋana ivila naŋa ŋana wurâta kâ. ¹² Naŋa ao Tikikus ilâ pa Efesus lawea lâ. ¹³ Lâ zo ŋana noko ma kumâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma pwai nanenŋgu pasawaŋa luandondo njinde muŋga apile keno Kapas ne luma lâ Troas lawea. Aku pwai nanenŋgu pepa tona. Noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo, aku kalo kapa ŋana pepa njinde ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae pa pepa njinde muŋga siveta lâ “lama” karae. ¹⁴ Arisande, ina tamâta ŋana iveta kelekele lâ “aini” kâ, ande muŋga iveta kie soki ndo pa naŋa. Muli ŋga, Maro ŋalae ma nâna ilua i, ku ma ipare nia papa ŋana vetâña sakamao njinde muŋga iveta pa naŋa. ¹⁵ Ara ŋana noko kala ma kupakatona sondo ŋana tamâta njinde. I muŋga ikai kazâña ŋalae pa nanenŋgu ŋgua.

¹⁶ Muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa amandi wasaseki lâ ŋgua nia, ande tamâta tonŋe imo kuna ŋana isuka nanenŋgu ŋgua kâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâni nde sipile naŋa marumbu lâ. Taitu

naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi soki ŋinde piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁷ Andeta lâ zo ŋinde, Maro Ŋalae tamwata imo ku naŋa ku isukana lâ. I walo ilua naŋa, ande kala akura ndo ŋana atula pâri ara kâ. Mine kala tamâta rârâni lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde siloŋo lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni iyaute naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, Maro Ŋalae ma iyautena piti lâ vetâŋa sakamao rârâni kinzi ilonzi tu siveta pa naŋa, ku ma io naŋa alâ amo samba lawea, lawea ŋinde i uru ikai maro papa. Nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa i ikura zo zo. Mao.

¹⁹ Ara ŋana noko ma kuporo nanenŋu kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku ilâ panzi tamâta ŋinde simo Onesiforus ne luma tona mine nâ. ²⁰ Erastus nde imo Korin lawea yo. Anŋa Trofimus nde ikai pukonŋa, kala apile imo Miletus lawea. ²¹ Noko ma pwisi kaika ku kumâ walele nâ. Ambo noko ma kumo soŋgo, ande pisi ne zo ma imâ ipânŋa. Yubulus, anŋa Pudens, anŋa Linus, anŋa Klodia, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni, ande nenzi kari ara imâ pano.

²² Maro Ŋalae imo kuno, aku i ne wisi-wisi ma imo kuku miki rârâni mine nâ.

TITI

Pepa Paulo ingere pa Titi

Titi nde Paulo ninambwe tonje ikai wurâta ñana ikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni simo Krit sia kulu (1:5). I muñga imo kuku Paulo, aku ilâ mbwani rua pa Korin lawea ñana ikai kuleña pa Paulo (2 Korin 7:6-7, 8:6,16-21). Paulo itu ipanana Titi ñana wurâta ñinde iveta pa Maro Kindeni ne ngu, kala ingere ñgua ñine ilâ papa. Itula ñgua rârâ ñananzi tamâta ñinde situ sipânnga katonâña panzi ngu, ñinennga itula nzâla ara pinde pa Titi ñana ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Ipai tu kinda ma tapakatona sondo ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta lañeña (1:16).

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta wa Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta wa. I ipatea naña ku isupwana tu apañonzi tamâta muñga ipateanzi ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo, ñana ma kalonzi tawana i. Aku isupwana ñana asukanzi tu ma kalonzi ñgere sondo ñana ñgua mao kâ, ñana ma sipaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. ² Naña uru asukanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ñana kinzi ma sio tininzi ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilanzi, ñana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia kelekele tonje ipânnga tia yo, ande ipatea tu via ñinde ma ilua kinda. Ande i ñana ilâñe kâ, ande tia ndo. ³ Aku i tamwata muñga ipatea zo ñana itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pa kinda tamâta tu ma tasama kâ. I itula ñgua mao nâ, kala ñgua ñinde ipânnga nia yo marumbu lâ. Nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni ipatea naña lâ, kala wurâta ilana ñana atula ne pâri ara panzi tamâta.

⁴ Titi, naña angere ñgua ñine lâ pepa tini imâ pano. Noko kutogo naña natuñgu mao, ñana tu kinda rua nenda kalo-tawana nde taituni. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Yautâña Tamwata Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Paulo ipai Titi tu ma ipateanzi tamâta ara pinde ñana sikai katonâña panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Muñga naña apileno kumo Krit sia kulu, ñana noko ma kuveta wurâta pinde sondo. Andeta wurâta ñinde ipânnga ara tia yo. Naña ilonngu tu noko ma kupateanzi katonâña lâ lawea rârâni ñana sikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu, ikura muñga aporo pano mine. ⁶ Noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara nâ, nenzi vetâña mine: nenzi soki tonje tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kaiwanzi taine taitu-taitu nâ; natunzi rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ; aku natunzi rârâni sipu mulinzi pa vetâña potomule wa mâsi ñana tañanzi kaika panzi tinanzi-tamanzi wa. ⁷ Noko kusama tu kinzi katonâña nenzi tamâta ñalajala uru siveta wurâta ñana sikai poe sondo pa Maro ñalae ne wurâta kâ. Mine kala noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara mine nâ ñana simo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonâña kâ: nenzi soki tonje tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi tia; kinzi uru wisinzi nâna walele tia; kinzi uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; kinzi uru sipunzi tamâta potomule tia; aku kinzi ilonzi ñalae koña ñana sigona mbaliña kâ, ande tia. ⁸ Aku ara ñana kinzi katonâña nenzi tamâta ñalajala ma simo tamâta mine tona: kinzi uru sikatonanzi tamâta lombo sondo nâ lâ nenzi luma; kinzi ilonzi ndo tu siveta vetâña arara rârâni; kinzi sipakatona warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sondo; kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde; aku kinzi sikai poe sondo nâ pa warakanzi. ⁹ Ara ñana kinzi ilonzi ma ipaipa kuku ñgua mao ñinde muñga sipanâna ñana. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande ma sikura ñana sipanananzi tamâta ku sipu tini kaika panzi ñana ñgua mao rârâni ñinde kâ. Aku ma sikura ñana siporo ñgua kaika panzi tamâta ea tañanzi kaika ñana pâri ara kâ, ñana taña-kaika tamwatanzi ñinde ma simora warakanzi nenzi vetâña soki kilala pwataki.

Tamâta rârâ simo Krit sia kulu uru siyaulanzi tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana

¹⁰ Noko ma kupateanzi katonâña ara nâ, ñana tu taña-kaika tamwatanzi rârâ nde simâ sipânnga lâ, kala simo Krit kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni ñgininzi. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua

rârâ kaa nâ, aku uru sikai lajeja panzi tamâta. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ nde simo lâ Juda ngu, aku Juda tamâta njinde uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi nenzi mâsi kaa kaa. ¹¹ Tamâta njinde uru sipanananzi tamâta jana siveta vetâja potomule pinde, aku njinde nde ara tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sitapa mbalija sajenzi tamâta koa tia nâ. Aku lâ nenzi vetâja mine, ande kinzi siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana, aku siyaulanzi tamâta njinde kaiwanzi-natunzi nenzi kalo-tawana mine nâ. Mine kala noko ma kupono nzalanzi tu ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia. ¹² Munga, Krit sia nenzi ilo-kalo tamâta tonje nde iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo Krit sia kulu nde lajeja tamwatanzi. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi ngoa ngoi mine. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sika njalae tina, anja wulitia nde uru ikeno panzi.” ¹³ Ayo, ngua njinde nde mao kanajo. Mine kala noko ma kuporo kaika panzi tamâta njinde tu ma sipile nenzi vetâja potomule, ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku kupainzi tu ma sitambira tajanzi kilo panzi Juda ngu nenzi usi kaa kaa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipaveta kuku tamâta pinde nenzi ngua tukuja, andeta tamâta njinde sipu mulinzi pa ngua mao. Noko ma kupainzi tu ma sipaveta kuku tukuja njinde kilo ndimo. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kekeleke rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra papa i. Taitu kulonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku vetâja soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i njandai kalo-tawana Yesu Kirisi nga, ande kekeleke tonje ikeno mbâra-mbâra papa i, ande tia. I ilo kalo ndoni nde ipânja muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naja kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni”. Andeta nenzi vetâja njinde itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi simo taja-kaika tamwatanzi, aku sikura jana siveta vetâja ara tonje tia.

2

Ara jana kinzi tamâta kokoja ma sipaveta kuku vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde

¹ Anja Titi, ara jana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâja mao rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde. ² Noko ma kupanananzi tamâne kokoja tu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo jana kiesaka kâ. Kupanananzi tu ma kalonzi njgere sondo jana nenzi vetâja rârâni ku sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nâ. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni sondo wa tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde wa simandi kaika ku sikale malia, ande njinde ma ara.

³ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupanananzi taine kokoja tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâja arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde. Noko ma kupanananzi mine: “Miki ma kaporo ngua soki panzi tinimi pinde ndimo. Miki ma ilomi njalae koja pa lââ kaika ndimo. Miki ma katula vetâja ara nâ panzi tinimi pinde tu ma siveta.” ⁴ Ambo kinzi taine kokoja ma soka tukuja njinde muli, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sipanananzi taine taipa jana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi. ⁵ Aku ara jana kinzi ma sipanananzi taine taipa jana mâsi njine tona: mâsi jana sipakatona warakanzi sondo jana kiesaka kâ, anja mâsi jana simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao kâ, anja mâsi jana sikatona nenzi luma sondo kâ, anja mâsi jana naonzi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi kâ, anja mâsi jana sipaveta kuku kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi ngua kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâja mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu iporo ngua soki tonje jana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ, ande tia.

Ara jana Titi ma itula vetâja ara panzi tamâta limoa tu sipaveta kuku

⁶ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupajo kinzi tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi, jana kinzi kala ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo jana kiesaka kâ tona. ⁷ Aku noko ma kutula nzâla panzi jana vetâja ara rârâni noko tamwata uru kuveta njinde, jana kinzi kala ma sipaveta kuku vetâja mine. Lâ zo ndia noko kupanananzi tamâta, ande noko ma kulajenzi ku kuporo ngua kapa-kapa panzi ndimo. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni, ara jana noko ma kalo njgere sondo jana vetâja mao nâ, aku kuporo ngua sondo nâ panzi. Njineja soki tonje ma ikeno noko tini lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku nenda kazâja tamâta ma sikura tu sisowe ngua soki tonje lâ kinda tininda, ande tia, ande kala ma mainzi jana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki njinde kâ.

Ara ɲana kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma sipono muli pa nenzi tamâta ɲalaɲala kawanzi ɲgua

⁹ Noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ɲinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ɲalaɲala mine tu, “Miki ma kaponu muli pa nemi tamâta ɲalaɲala kawanzi ɲgua, aku kaveta wurâta kie-kie ara nâ, ikura nemi tamâta ɲalaɲala ilonzi papa mine. Miki ma kaporo ɲgua soki tonɲe itaulo panzi ndimo,¹⁰ aku kapanawe nenzi kelekele ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaponu muli pa nemi tamâta ɲalaɲala kawanzi ɲgua, ande kinzi ma wisinzi ara nâ pami ɲana nemi vetâɲa ara ɲinde kâ.” Ambo kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma siveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara ɲana pâri ara ɲana nenda Yautâɲa Tamwata Maro Kindeni kâ.

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua, ku tao tininda ɲana Yesu Kiriſi kâ

¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ipâɲga nia yo lâ. I ne wisi-wisi ɲinde nde ɲana iyaute kinda tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹² Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ɲinde uru ipanana kinda ɲana taveta vetâɲa sondu nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ipanana kinda ɲana tapile tâno ne ilo-kalo potomule rârâni tona. Aku wisi-wisi ɲinde ipanana kinda tu tapakatona warakânda ilonda kalonda sondu nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tamo lâ tamâta ɲgininzi lâ tâno ɲine kulu, andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ɲinde uru ipanana kinda tu tapaveta kuku vetâɲa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ɲinde. ¹³ Kinda tamo mine ku tao tininda pa ndekâɲa ne zo ɲalae ɲinde. Lâ zo ɲalae ɲinde, nenda Yautâɲa Tamwata Maro ɲalae Yesu Kiriſi ma ipatua lâ nia yo tava Maro Kindeni ne walo wa sinâla ɲalae wa. ¹⁴ Yesu Kiriſi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ɲana ipalalana kiesaka rârâni ne wâlo kaika piti lâ tininda, aku ɲana iveta kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra wa tamo i tamwata ne ɲgu wa. Aku ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ɲana igagati ilonda tu ma tandeka ɲana taveta vetâɲa ara kâ tona.

¹⁵ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ɲana ɲgua ɲine kâ. Aku kupu tini kaika panzi ɲana sipaveta kuku ɲgua ɲine tona. Noko ma kundi kaika panzi taɲa-kaika tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ɲana nenzi ilo-kalo soki kâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta “a” pa noko ne ɲgua, ande noko ma kumege ɲana nenzi ɲgua ɲinde ndimo. Noko ma kumandi kaika ku kumo nâ.

3

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda, ɲana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâɲa ara kâ

¹ Noko ma kupanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma simo lâ nenzi koipu ɲalaɲala kalonzi ku sipono muli pa nenzi ɲgua. Ara ɲana kinzi ma siluku ɲana siveta vetâɲa ara kâ ikura zo zo. ² Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siporo ɲgua soki wa wisi-nâna ne ɲgua pa tamâta tonɲe tia. Ambo kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo, ande ɲinde ma ara.

³ Noko kusama tu muɲga kinda kala tapaveta mine nâ kuku ilo-kalo potomule, aku taveta taɲa-kaika ne vetâɲa. Lâ zo ɲinde, Sadana ilaɲe kinda, kala ɲandai tapaveta kuku vetâɲa ɲinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa ɲga. Lâ zo ɲinde, tâno ɲine ne ndekâɲa kaa kaa tava ilo-kalo potomule nde ipâɲga itogo kinda nenda koipu mine. Aku kinda tapaveta kuku wisi-nâna ne vetâɲa, ku tapadâda ɲananzi tininda pinde tona. Lâ zo ɲinde, tamâta pinde sikai nânâo pa kinda, aku kinda taitu-taitu kala takai kazâɲa panzi tininda pinde mine nâ. ⁴ Andeta nenda Yautâɲa Tamwata Maro Kindeni itula ne kalo-sukâɲa wa ne tini-mwasa pwataki pa kinda lâ. Aku lâ zo ɲinde, ⁵ Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Andeta nenda vetâɲa ara tonɲe igagati i ɲana iveta mine kâ, ande tia. Iyaute kinda piti ɲana i tamwata ne kalo-sukâɲa nâ. Mao nâ, Koroani Sapâɲa ilili kinda lâ, kala Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti ku tapâɲga tatogo lâlu wasaseki mine, aku takai via wasaseki tona. ⁶ Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâɲa ilâ pa nenda Yautâɲa Tamwata Yesu Kiriſi, aku Yesu kala io Koroani Sapâɲa ndainani nâ imâ ɲalae pa kinda mine nâ, ⁷ ɲana kinda ma takura tu tao tininda pa zo muli ɲinde ɲana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ. Mao nâ, Yesu Kiriſi ne wisi-wisi iveta kinda tapâɲga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma tamo mine. ⁸ ɲgua kala muɲga nâ aporo ɲine nde mao nâ.

Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula ŋgua ŋine pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ŋana ma sipaveta sonde kuku vetâŋa ara. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande nenzi vetâŋa ara ŋinde ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni, aku ŋinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Andeta noko ma kutambira taŋa pa tamâta nenzi ŋgua kapa-kapa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo keno ŋana siporo sipawa ŋgua kaa kaa ŋana timbunzi ŋanzi wa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa duvi wa. Andeta kinda tasama tu ŋgua kaa-kaa mine ikura ŋana ivila kinda, ande tia. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma ilo tu izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu pwapwataki, ande noko ma kuporo ŋgua kaika papa, ŋana i ne ilo-kalo ma ipânŋa ara kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine mbwani rua, andeta ipono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tia, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ŋana i kâ. ¹¹ Noko kusama tu tamâta mine nde ilaŋa ipole nzâla ara marumbu lâ, kala ipânŋa itogo kiesaka tamwata mine. Aku i ne kiesaka ŋinde itula pwataki tu i tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde sakamao ndo.

Paulo ilo tu Titi ma imâ ikalele i

¹² Mwanŋa ŋga naŋa ma asupwa Artemas tâku Tikikus tâ imâ pano. Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupatogo kaika ŋana kumâ pa naŋa lâ Nikopolis lawea. Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amo lawea ŋinde lâ pisi ŋalae ne zo. ¹³ Noko ma pwatonanzi Apolos ku Senas rua sonde. Senas nde ilo-kalo tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Ambo noko ma kusuka kinzi rua sonde, ŋineŋga lâ zo ŋana soka nzâla kâ, ande kinzi ma siroto ŋana sâ tonŋe tia. ¹⁴ Ara ŋana ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma sipanâna sonde ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande ma sikura tu sisukanzi tininzi pinde ŋana kelekele pinde kâ. Ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwâka ŋana sisukanzi tininzi pinde, ande ŋinde ma ara tia.

¹⁵ Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru simo kuku naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde rârâni kawanzi kari ara pano. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai maka kawama ku kuporo kari ara mine nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kiriŋi kala tininzi mwasa pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

PILEMON

Pepa Paulo ingere pa Pilemon

Pilemon nde kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo Kolosi lawea. Munga, tamâta tonje, i na tu Onesimus, imo Pilemon ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, andeta Onesimus ipanawe Pilemon ne mbumbu pinde ku ikâwa ilâ pa Rom lawea. Njineŋga ilonjo Paulo itula pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ipalele ilo kalo ipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta. Kala njine Paulo io Onesimus itaulo pa ne tamâta njalae Pilemon kilo. Paulo ilo tu Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo itogo ninambwe mao mine, kala ingere njua njine papa ipai tu Onesimus ipânnga tamâta ara ndo.

¹ Naŋa Paulo, naŋani amo luma sakamao ilo nana nanenju wurâta uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Naŋa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala maka rua kanjere njua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa noko, Pilemon. Maka nima-nambwe ara kala noko, aku nenda wurâta taitu. ² Aku maka rua kanjere njua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa kalo-tawana taine ara Apia tona, aku imâ pa Arkipus mine nâ, ina uru imandi kaika nana iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, itogo kinda mine. Aku nema njua njine imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ noko ne luma tona.

³ Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo indeka nana Pilemon ne vetâŋa ara kâ

⁴ Naŋa uru akai naŋa pa nanenju Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku lâ nanenju naŋa njinde rârâni naŋa kalonju njere njanano ku kawânju ndanje pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ⁵ nana tu kinzi tamâta uru situ noko parina tu noko kalo tawana Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi sondo, aku uru tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tava. ⁶ Noko wa maka wa uru tao ilonda lâ taitu ku kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta nenda ilo-kalo ipânnga ara ndo, nana ma tasama sondo nana vetâŋa ara rârâni Maro Kindeni uru iveta pa kinda. ⁷ Njingu-nambwe, naŋa asama tu noko uru tini mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni, aku noko ne vetâŋa njinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala naŋa ilonju ndeka njalae njinde, aku wisinju ara nâ.

Ara nana Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo imâ itogo ninambwe mine

⁸ Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, kala naŋa amo noko ninambwe sondo. Mine kala, ambo naŋa ilonju tu aporo njua kaika pano tu ma kuveta vetâŋa ara tonje, ande naŋa akura tu aporo njua mine. ⁹ Andeta naŋa ilonju tu aporo njua kaika mine pano, ande tia. Kinda rua uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, kala ilonju tu aporo njua mwasa nâ pano tu kulonjo. Naŋa Paulo, naŋa nana koŋa lâ, andeta kala njine amo luma sakamao ilo nana wurâta njine uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ¹⁰ Naŋani ano pano tu ma kuveta kie ara papa naŋa natunju Onesimus. I munga ikalele naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku naŋa avila i nana ne kalo-tawana kâ, kala aporo tu i imo itogo naŋa natunju mao mine. ¹¹ I munga iveta wurâta pa noko, ambo taitu iveta wurâta ara tia. Andeta lâ zo njine, ande ikura tu ikai kuleŋa ara pa noko wa naŋa wa.

¹² Kala njine naŋa ao i itaulo imâ pano. Naŋa ilonju ndo ikeno pa i. ¹³ Naŋa ilonju tu asilikana i imo kuku naŋa nâ, nana i ma ikura tu ikai noko tamwata nia nana ivila naŋa kâ, lâ zo njine amo luma sakamao ilo nana nanenju wurâta nana atula pâri ara kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kusâu papa njua njine munga lâ nana. Mine kala naŋa ma asilikana i, ande tia. Naŋa tininju pwâka tu aporo pano nana kuveta vetâŋa tonje kâ; naŋa ilonju tu ambo noko kutu kuveta vetâŋa ara nana kuvila naŋa kâ, ande ara nana noko ma kuveta mine lâ noko tamwata nâ ne tini-mwasa. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, Onesimus munga imo malawae njanano ikura lâ zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Andeta naŋa ilonju patepa tu vetâŋa njine ipânnga nana duvi mine; njine ikai nzâla piti papa i nana muli ma imo ku

noko kilo, ku ma ikai wurâta pano ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁶ Aku lâ zo muli ñinde, ande noko ma kumora i tu imo wurâta tamâta nâ, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, i ma imo noko ne wurâta tamâta ñana ikai kuleña pano kilo; andeta naña ilonngu tu noko ma kumora i tu imo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tona, aku ilonngu tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa i. Naña warakângu uru amora i togo niñgu-nambwe mine, aku tiningu mwasa nâ papa. Andeta naña ilonngu tu noko tamwata ma tini mwasa ndo papa i, ñana tu ikai kuleña pano, aku i ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Ñalae, itogo noko ne kalo-tawana mine.

¹⁷ Mine kala, ambo noko kumora naña togo noko ne wurâta taitu ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ande ara, noko ma kuveta vetâña kie taituni pa Onesimus, itogo uru kuveta pa naña mine. ¹⁸ Ambo i muñga iveta kie soki pinde pano tâ, kala noko ne mbuku keno papa i, ande ara, pwai noko ne mbuku piti lâ i tini, aku kuo lâ naña warakângu tiningu. ¹⁹ Naña Paulo angere ñgua ñine lâ warakângu mbaungu, aku naña warakângu ma akatu mbuku ñine pano. Naña akura tu aporo pano tu, “Nanengu mbuku keno pano”, ñana tu naña muñga atula pâri ara pano, kala noko pwai via mao lâ Yesu Kirisi mbalau. Andeta naña ilonngu tu aporo ñgua mine pano, ande tia. ²⁰ Niñgu-nambwe, kuloño ñga; naña ilonngu tu noko ma kuveta kie ara mine pa naña. Kinda kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ñana ñine kâ kinda tamo nambwe nambwe. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kuveta vetâña ñine, ande naña ma ilonngu ara ndo. ²¹ Naña ao pepa ñine imâ pano, aku asama tu noko ma kuveta ikura nanengu ñgua ñine. Aku asama tu vetâña ndia noko ma kuveta pa Onesimus ñinde, ande ma ipole vetâña kala ano pano tu kuveta papa ñine.

²² Aku ñine naña atu aporo nanengu ñgua tonje kilo pano. Naña ao tiningu ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma ipaloño pa nemi noña ku ma ivilana ñana ataulo amâ pami kilo. Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuveta ne luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonje sondo papa naña tu ma akeno ilo.

Paulo nuwala nenzi wurâta taitu kawanzi kari ara pa Pilemon

²³ Epafra kawa kari ara pano. Inani kala imo luma sakamao ilo kuku naña, ñana wurâta maka kaveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ²⁴ Anğa Malaka, anğa Aristarkus, anğa Demas, anğa Luka, kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pano. Kinda nenda wurâta taitu kala kinzini.

²⁵ Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

HIBRU

Pepa ilâ panzi Hibru (Juda) kalo-tawana tamâta

Tamâta tonge ingere ngua njine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta kinda tasama tamâta njinde na tia. Isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, kala itu ipu tini kaika panzi. Itu itula panzi tu zo njana sipono muli pa timbunzi nenzi tukuja wa vetâja wa nde marumbu lâ, aku itu kinzi ma sisama tu Yesu Kirisi nde iregege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala imo Mose wa kinzi ajele wa kinzi patarawâja tamâta kulunzi. Yesu ne kaika nde njalae njinde, kala kinda ma kalonda tawana i simbo nâ. Ambo kinda takai nâna njana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande ara njana ma tamandi kaika nâ.

Maro Kindeni Natu itula ngua pa kinda

¹ Muḡgani lâ, ikura zo râra, ande Maro Kindeni io ngua lâ kinzi ngua-tulâja tamâta kawanzi, kala situla i kawa ngua njinde pwataki tava mâsi kie-kie panzi kinda timbunda wukale. ² Andeta lâ zo njine, tâno ne zo laiti njana marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni itula i kawa ngua pwataki pa kinda lâ i tamwata Natu kawa. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Natu njinde ma muli ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Aku nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua Natu njana ipulianzi kelekele ndoni sipânga lâ. ³ I Natu njinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, aku njinde ipane nia ndoni, itogo sinâla mine. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ikeno lâ Natu njinde tini. I kawa ngua nde kaika ndo, aku ngua njinde uru iveta kelekele râra ni simo sondu ku simo nâ. I tamwata iveta nzâla panzi tamâta njana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti ku ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Iveta vetâja njinde marumbu lâ, njineja isajona pa Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini pa wia kâ lâ samba ilo.

Maro Kindeni Natu na ipânga njalae, ipole kinzi ajele njanzi

⁴ Mine kala Maro Kindeni njoa ilua Natu lâ, aku njoa njinde nde ara pâta kanajo, ipole ajele râra ni njanzi. Aku mine nâ, i io Natu ipânga mbâna-mbâna panzi ajele râra ni, kala simo i kalo. ⁵ Mine nde nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipai Natu mine tu, “Noko nde naja natuḡgu. Kala njine naja amo noko tama”. Aku i kala iporo ngua tonge kilo mine tu, “Naja ma amo i tama, aku i ma imo naja natuḡgu”. Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo ngua kaja mine papa ajele tonge, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni io i Natu nzâla-kulu ipânga tamâta lâ tâno kulu, ande ipainzi ne ajele mine tu, “Miki râra ni ma kapare tukumi kapanea i nâ”.

⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo ngua kaja tonge njananzi ajele mine tu, “Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ne ajele sitogo lawea mine silâ sikai kuleja papa i. Ivetanzi ne wurâta tamâta sipânga sitogo mbamba ne loloa mine.”

⁸ Taitu iporo ngua kaja tonge pa i Natu mine tu, “Maro njalae, noko ma pwai koipu njalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondu ndo panzi ne tamâta. ⁹ Noko tini mwasa pa vetâja sondu nâ, nja vetâja sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i njoa njalae ilano. Koipu tonge na ipole noko na, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko tini, kala kundeka pâta lâ.”

¹⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni kala iporo ngua tonge kilo pa i Natu mine tu, “Maro njalae, nia ndoyo noko tamwata kupulia tâno njine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau kupulia samba tava kelekele râra ni simo âta njinde tona. ¹¹ Samba tava tâno njinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, itogo lalava siḡga ipânga râge-râge kala sitambira mine. Nja noko nde ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ¹² Noko ma kuo

samba tava tâno pa nia n̄gan̄je, itogo tamâta iviviki ne moe sin̄ga mine. Noko ma pwai samba ku tâno rua piti, itogo tamâta isawa ne pasawaŋa ‘sin̄ga piti lâ tini mine. Taitu noko tamwata uru kupalele, ande tia, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia.”

¹³ Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni ipai i Natu mine tu, “Noko kusawona n̄jai pa mbaun̄gu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo n̄inde n̄aja ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo.”

Andeta i iporo n̄gua kaŋa mine papa aŋelo ton̄ge tia. ¹⁴ An̄ga kinzi aŋelo nde simo mana, a? Kinzi aŋelo nde koroani nâ, aku uru sikai kuleŋa pa Maro Kindeni. I uru isupwanzi silâ n̄ana sivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ, kinzi n̄inde ipatea lâ tu ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

2

Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa n̄ana iyaute kinda piti kâ ande vetâŋa n̄alae tina

¹ Mine nde ara n̄ana kinda ma taponu muli sondu ndo pa n̄gua mao muŋga taloŋo n̄inde. Tia ma kinda tambariri n̄ana toka n̄gua n̄inde muli, itogo wân̄ga isakoko ku nao tia lâ. ² Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni io i ne n̄gua tukuŋa lâ kinzi aŋelo kawanzi nâ, n̄ana ma siporo situla panzi kinda timbunda wukale. N̄gua tukuŋa n̄inde nde n̄gua mao kanaŋo, aku lâ zo muŋgân̄ja n̄inde Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa tamâta ea taŋa kaika kala ipu muli pa tukuŋa n̄inde. I ne pareŋa-nia n̄inde nde sondu ndo. ³⁻⁴ Andeta kaloŋo n̄ga; Maro N̄alae Yesu tamwata itula n̄gua pwataki tu i ma iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku i kawa n̄gua n̄inde nde kelekele n̄alae tina, ipole n̄gua tukuŋa ndo lâ. I tamwata itula n̄gua n̄inde panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi kala siporo situla pa kinda tu n̄gua n̄inde nde mao kanaŋo. Andeta n̄inde nâ tia; Maro Kindeni tamwata kala itula pwataki tu n̄gua n̄inde nde mao kanaŋo. Mao nâ, iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, aku iwae Koroani Sapân̄ja ne walo panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara mine, ikura i tamwata ne pateân̄ja. Aku i ne vetâŋa n̄inde itula pwataki tu pârî ara nde mao kanaŋo. Mine kala miki kalomi n̄gere sondu n̄ga. Mao nâ, muŋga Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i ne n̄gua tukuŋa. An̄ga lâ zo n̄ine, ambo kinda ma tapu mulinda pa i ne n̄gua n̄ana ma iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande kinda ma takura tu takâwa tan̄geŋge n̄ana i ne pareŋa-nia kâ mâsi mana, a? Kinda ma takura tia ndo.

Yesu nde kinda nenda Yautân̄ja Tamwata

⁵ Kala n̄ine n̄aja ma aŋgere n̄gua pinde n̄ana tâno wasaseki n̄inde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia ipân̄ga lâ zo muli kâ. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni n̄andai ipatea tu kinzi aŋelo ma sikai poe pa tâno n̄inde n̄ga. ⁶ Andeta muŋgani tamâta ton̄ge iporo n̄gua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo n̄anama. Maka nde kelekele kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana n̄ga noko uru pwatonama, a? ⁷ Andeta noko muŋgani kuo maka kamo kelekele rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka n̄ama kâki lâ. ⁸ Noko kuonzi kelekele rârâni simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ.”

N̄gua n̄inde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta ma sikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Maro Kindeni io kelekele rârâni simo tamâta kalonzi. Taitu lâ zo n̄ine kinda tasama tu tamâta n̄andai sikai poe mine pa kelekele rârâni n̄ga.

⁹ Taitu ara n̄ana kinda ma kalonda n̄gere n̄ana Yesu kâ, ina imo kinzi aŋelo kalonzi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ. Maro Kindeni, i wisi-wisi warika, ande ipatea tu Yesu ma ikai kinda tamâta rârâni niânda, ku ma imâte. Mine kala Yesu ikai nâna n̄alae tina lee n̄in̄en̄ga imâte lâ. N̄ana n̄inde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu kâki, aku io n̄oa n̄alae lâ i tini marumbu lâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni nde kelekele rârâni warika, aku uru ikea n̄ana kelekele rârâni kâ. I ilo tu ma ikainzi i natu rârâ silâ simo samba ilo, n̄ana ma simo ara kâ. Aku ilo pateu tu Yesu ma ikai samba ne nzâla piti panzi tamâta, ku ma ikai nâna n̄alae tina n̄ana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku Yesu ne nâna n̄inde isuka i n̄ana iveta Maro Kindeni ne

pateânga ipânnga kanaŋo. ¹¹ Yesu uru ivetanzi tamâta sipânnga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni nde Yesu tama, aku imo tamâta ñinde tamanzi mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu ñandai mai ñana ipatu tamâta ñinde ñanzi tu “naña tainggu-tuânŋu kinzi”.

¹² Yesu ipai Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Naña ma atula ñgua pwataki panzi niñgu-nambwe ñana mâsi ñalañala noko muñga kuveta ñinde. Lâ zo ñana kinzi sipasau tu siwânŋi pano, ande naña ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano mine nâ.”

¹³ Aku iporo kilo mine tu,

“Naña ma apauwo warakânŋu lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo”.

Aku iporo ñgua tonŋe kilo mine tu,

“Kamora ñga, naña amo ñai kunzi tamâta ñine Maro Kindeni muñga ipateanzi pana. Kinzi simo i natu wukale.”

Yesu ipânnga tamâta ñana ma ivila kindi kâ

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua kie mine ñananzi Maro Kindeni natu wukale, aku kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ Yesu tamwata ipânnga tamâta mao, itogo kinzi mine. Yesu ipânnga tamâta mao; mine kala lâ i ne zo ñana imâte kâ, ande iyaula Sadana ndo, inani mateña warika. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta uru siruru ñana mateña kâ, aku ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande rurunja ñinde ipanzi kaika, itogo nimbu mine. Andeta Yesu imâte ñana ipalalana nimbu ñinde piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu ñgua ñine nde mao kanaŋo: Yesu imâ ñana ivilanzi Abraham ne vâsa wukale. I ñandai imâ ñana ivilanzi aŋelo ñga. ¹⁷ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu ma ipânnga itogo tamâta mao mine, ñana i ma ikura tu iveta patarawânŋa tamâta ñalae ne wurâta papa Maro Kindeni kâ. I kalo sukânŋa ndo panzi tamâta, aku iveta patarawânŋa tamâta ñalae ne wurâta rârâni ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânga mine. Mao nâ, Yesu ipânnga tamâta ñana i ma ikura tu ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta, ñana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁸ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande samânŋa kie-kie imâ ipânnga papa, aku i tamwata ikai nâna ñana ipole samânŋa ñinde kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia samânŋa kie-kie ma imâ ipânnga panzi tamâta, ande i ikura ndo ñana ivilanzi.

3

Yesu ña nde ñalae, ipole Mose ña

¹ Niñgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wukale, muñgani Maro Kindeni ipatea kindi ku isarâwa pa kindi tu talâ papa i. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana Yesu kâ. Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ma itula i kawa ñgua pwataki, aku ñana ma imo patarawânŋa tamâta ñalae tona. Kinda uru tatula Yesu parina pwataki mine. ² Nanayoni Mose iveta wurâta sondo pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgu, kinzi ñinde simo sitogo i ne luma mine. Aku Yesu kala ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, inani muñga ipatea i. ³ Ambo kindi ma tasuka Mose ña kâki, ande ñine ara. Taitu ara ñana kindi ma tasuka Yesu ña kâki ndo, ñana tu Yesu ña ipole Mose ña. Ñana tu kindi tasama mine; ambo tamâta tonŋe ma ipa ne luma kâki, aku luma ñinde ipânnga ara, ande tamâta ma sipanea luma ñinde ñalae koña tia. Taitu kinzi ma sipanea luma ñinde warika ñalae tina. ⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta rârâ sisama ñana sipa luma kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta kekekele ndoni muñgani lâ. ⁵ Muñga Mose imo wurâta tamâta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kinzi ñinde simo sitogo i ne luma, aku pa zo ñinde i uru iveta wurâta ara ndo panzi, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânga mine. Mose ne wurâta ñinde nde mine; i uru itula ñgua pwataki ñana ñgua ñinde Maro Kindeni ma iporo lâ zo muli-muli. ⁶ Añga Maro Kindeni Natu Kirisi imo iveta wurâta ikura Tama ne pateânga mine, kala ikatonanzi tamâta ñinde simo sitogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mine. Ambo kindi ma takisi kaika ku tao tininda tava ndekânŋa nâ ñana Maro ñalae ne zo ñana iveta kindi tamo sondo kâ, ande kindi ma tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, tatogo i ne luma mine.

Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne pwareâŋa nia, ande ma tia

⁷⁻⁸ Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. Mine nde ara ŋana ma taponu muli sondu pa Koroani Sapâŋa ne ŋgua. Iporo ŋgua panzi Isrel ŋgu mine tu,

“Muŋga, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku simo taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari ŋine, ambo miki kaloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo. Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi simo nia bilimu, ⁹ aku simora mâsi ŋalaŋala rârâni naŋa aveta, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Andeta kinzi simo sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. ¹⁰ Mine kala naŋa wiŋgu nâna ŋalae tina panzi tamâta ŋinde, aku aporo ŋgua ŋananzi mine tu, ‘Kinzi ŋandai sipono muli sondu pa naŋa ŋga. Ikura zo rârâni, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa.’ ¹¹ Mine kala naŋa wiŋgu nâna, aporo apa ŋgua kaika mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenŋu pwareâŋa nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

¹² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kapakatona sondu ŋga. Tia ma nawalami tonŋe ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa, ku ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. ¹³ Miki kaloŋo ŋga; kinda nenda zo marumbu tia yo, ikeno mo ŋai yo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo zo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kiesaka ne vetâŋa ma ikura tu ilaŋe nawalami tonŋe kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma tia. ¹⁴ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde nenda kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki, ande nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde ikeno kaika ndo. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kaika mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinda ma tamâte, ande vetâŋa ŋine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirisi ninambwe mine. ¹⁵ Naŋa apaimi kilo tu Koroani Sapâŋa kawa ŋgua ikeno mine;

“ ‘Muŋga, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku simo taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari ŋine, ambo miki kaloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo.’ ”

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, andeta taŋanzi kaika sikai kazâŋa papa i. Taitu tamâta ŋinde ande ea kinzi, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina Mose muŋga ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno! ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Aku kinzi nde ea, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina uru siveta kiesaka kala simâte lâ nia bilimu. ¹⁸ Kinzi tamâtani ndaina sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ipambwâre tu kinzi warakanzi ma sikura tu silâ pa i ne pwareâŋa nia, ande ma tia. ¹⁹ Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ sikura ŋana silâ pa i ne pwareâŋa nia, ande tia.

4

Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma silâ simo pwareâŋa nia

¹ Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ikainzi tamâta pinde silâ simo i ne pwareâŋa nia ŋinde. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapakatona sondu. Tia ma Maro Kindeni imora nawalami tonŋe tu ikura ŋana ilâ imo pwareâŋa nia ŋinde tia.

² Nia ndoyo Isrel ŋgu siloŋo pâri ara ŋana pwareâŋa nia ŋinde kâ. Aku lâ zo ŋine kinda kala taloŋo pâri ara ndainani nâ tona. Taitu kinzi Isrel ŋgu siloŋo nâ, aŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni nde tia. Mine kala pâri ara ŋinde ivilanzi tia. ³ Andeta nenda kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda ma talâ tamo pwareâŋa nia ŋinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa mine. I muŋga iporo ipambwâre tu,

“ ‘Mine kala naŋa wiŋgu nâna, aporo apa ŋgua kaika mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenŋu pwareâŋa nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga wasaseki, ande iveta pwareâŋa nia ŋinde muŋgani lâ ikeno. ⁴ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonŋe ŋana pwareâŋa kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Njineŋga zo tonje ipânġa, i ŋa tu ‘Kari lima kanaanjo rua’. Aku Maro Kindeni iveta wurâta tonje kilo lâ zo njinde, ande tia.”

⁵ Aku kalomi ngere kilo ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ŋana pwareâŋa kâ i muŋga iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta njine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenġu pwareâŋa nia tia ku tia ndo!”

⁶ Ngua njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne pwareâŋa nia nde ikeno mo ŋai yo, aku ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma simo nia njinde. Anġa tamâta pinde sikura ŋana simo nia njinde tia, ŋana tu kinzi muŋga siloŋo pâri ara ŋana pwareâŋa nia njinde kâ, andeta sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni. ⁷ Kinzi Isrel ngu taŋanzi kaika mine pa Maro Kindeni, aku simo lee mbwera râra ilâ lâ. Njineŋga Maro Kindeni itula ngua pwataki lâ timbunda Daviti kawa mine tu, “Taitu lâ kari njine, ambo miki kaloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika ndimo.”

Nanja muŋga nâ atula nguani ndaina pwataki pami kaloŋo lâ. Lâ Daviti ne zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu zo tonje ŋa tu “Kari njine”. Aku njinde itula pwataki pa kindu tu ipatea zo tonje kilo panzi tamâta, ŋana ma silâ simo i ne pwareâŋa nia. ⁸ Muŋga, lâ zo njinde Isrel ngu simo nia bilimu, ande timbunda Yosua ikura ŋana ionzi simo pwareâŋa nia mao, ande tia. Mine kala muli Maro Kindeni iporo ŋana zo tonje kilo.

⁹ Mine kala kindu tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pwareâŋa nia nde keno mo ŋai yo, aku pwareâŋa njinde itogo zo sapâŋa ŋana taveta wurâta tonje tia, ¹⁰ ŋana tu tamâta ea imo Maro Kindeni ne pwareâŋa nia, ande i iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, kala ma ipwarea nâ, itogo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ne wurâta râra ni lâ, njineŋga iveta wurâta tonje kilo tia. ¹¹ Mine nde ara ŋana kindu ma takai wurâta kaika ŋana talâ tamo pwareâŋa nia njinde. Tia ma tamâta tonje lâ ngininda ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Isrel ngu muŋga siveta mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ma iveta mine, ande i ma pata ndue ku ma ilâ imo pwareâŋa nia njinde, ande tia.

¹² ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nde imo via, aku ngua njinde ne walo ikeno tava. I kawa ngua njinde nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo, ipole pila kazâŋa kâ ne mata. Kawa ngua njinde uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki, aku ilâ lee ipânġa lâ nia njinde tamâta ilo wa koroani wa sipasenġe lâ simo. Aku kawa ngua njinde ilâ lee ipânġa lâ nia njinde tuka ipasenġe lâ taitu kuku ŋoŋo ikeno tuka ilo njinde. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua uru ikai samâŋa pa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni, aku itula pwataki ipânġa nia yo. ¹³ Kelekele tonje ikura ŋana ikeno paveâŋa lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kelekele râra ni ipatula pwataki ikeno nia yo lâ i nao. Aku vetâŋa ndia kindu taveta, ande kindu ma muli tapatula njinde râra ni pa Maro Kindeni tamwata mine nâ.

Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋana kindu kâ

¹⁴ Kindu nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae imo. Ina Yesu, Maro Kindeni Natu, aku imo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde ara ŋana nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo, itogo uru taporo tatula pwataki mine. ¹⁵ ŋana tu nenda patarawâŋa tamâta njinde isama tu kindu warakânda nenda kaika ŋana tapole kiesaka kâ ikeno pa kindu tia, ande kala i kalo sukâŋa ndo ŋana kindu kâ. Aku samâŋa kie-kie ipânġa pa i, ikura samâŋa râra ni uru ipânġa pa kindu mine. Andeta i tamwata ipole samâŋa njinde râra ni, aku iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo. ¹⁶ Mine nde ara ŋana kindu ma tamandi kaika ku toka talâ Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo kindu ma taveta mine, ande kindu tasama tu i ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana kindu kâ, aku lâ zo ndia malia pinde ma ipânġa pa kindu, ande i ne wisi-wisi njinde ma ivila kindu lâ zoni ndaina.

5

Yesu ina kindu nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae

¹ Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno ŋana tamâta tonje ma imo tamâta ŋalae panzi patarawâŋa tamâta râra ni. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta njinde tu ma sikai tamâta ndamwanzi ku siveta wurâta papa i. Patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tonje nde ŋana io wisi-ara ne kelekele ilâ pa Maro Kindeni; aku wurâta tonje kilo nde ŋana iveta

patarawânga kie-kie, nana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. ² Andeta kinzi patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae nde tamâta nâ, kala i ne kaika nana iveta vetânga ara kâ nde njalae konga tia. Nana njinde kâ, i ikura tu iporo njua mwasa nâ pa tamâta ea izizâla nana Maro Kindeni nzalani kala iveta vetânga potomule. ³ Mine kala patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae ne wurâta nde nana iveta patarawânga pa Maro Kindeni, nana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka njga tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti.

⁴ Tamâta ea ipânnga tamâta njalae panzi patarawânga tamâta, ande tamâta njinde nana ipânnga njalae. Taitu tamâta tonje ikura tu ipatea tamwata nana iveta wurâta ara njinde kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu ipatea tamâta tonje nana ikai wurâta njinde kâ, itogo nia ndoyo ipatea Mose tai Aron mine. ⁵ Mine nde Kirisi kala njandai ipasuka tamwata tini, njine nana ikai wurâta ara nana ikai poe panzi patarawânga tamâta rârâni njga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea i nana ikai wurâta njinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iporo njua pa Kirisi mine tu,

“Noko nde nana natungu. Kala njine nana amo noko tama.”

⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni iporo njua tonje kilo papa Kirisi mine tu,

“Noko ma kumo patarawânga tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawânga tamâta njalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.”

⁷ Munga, lâ zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande i uru ikai no nana kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ikura nana ipono nzâla njananzi tamâta njinde situ sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala lâ zo nana ikai no nana pa Maro Kindeni, ande i uru isarâwa kaika, aku i mata sulu indue tona. Yesu ipatawa tamwata tini, aku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa njua muli nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipalo nana papa i ne no nana njinde. ⁸ Mao nâ, Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Andeta pa zo njinde i uru ikai nâna, aku nâna njinde ipanana i sondo ndo njana ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa njua. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nana njinde kâ, ande Yesu ipânnga tamâta sondo ndo njana imo tamâta njalae panzi patarawânga tamâta. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipatea i lâ, aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kumo patarawânga tamâta njalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Aku Yesu ipânnga Yautânga Tamwata tona, nana i ma via mao ilanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa njua nâ, njana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

Kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine ndimo

¹¹ Njua rârâ keno mo njai yo njana Yesu ne wurâta njinde kâ, aku maka iloma tu katula njua njinde pwataki pami. Andeta miki ilomi kalomi nde pasâsâe lâ, aku ipwa njalae konga tia. Mine nde maka ma katula njua njinde duvi pwataki pami mâsi mana, a? ¹² Mao nâ, miki kapânnga kalo-tawana tamâta mungani lâ, aku zo rârâ ilâ lâ, ikura nana miki ma kapanananzi tamâta pinde njana Maro Kindeni kawa njua kâ. Andeta tia. Miki uru wurâta njalae kalanzi tamâta pinde njana sipananami kilo njana Maro Kindeni kawa njua kâ, njua njinde kala nia ndoyo ipânnga nia yo pami lâ. Miki katogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine. Mine kala miki njandai kakura njana kaka kâpwa kaika njga. Miki uru kanu suu nâ. ¹³ Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonje inu suu nâ, ande i nde lâlu puro-puro nâ, aku izizâla ndo njana njua njana vetânga ara kâ. Mine kala ikura njana isama vetânga ara kilala pwataki, ande tia. ¹⁴ An nana kani nana kaika nde tamâta kanzi, aku kinzi njinde uru sipanâna sondo ndo njana sisama vetânga ara kilala wa vetânga sakamao kilala wa, kala ilonzi kalonzi nde ipânnga sondo ndo.

6

Ara njana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku tao tininda njana zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenda kalo-tawana ipânnga sondo

¹ Kinda talo nana tasama pâri ara njana Kirisi kâ marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara njana ma tapanâna njana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde. Maka munga kapananami ilo-kalo pinde, aku ilo-kalo njinde itogo kalo-tawana ne duvi. Maka kapananami lâ njana kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku kapananami njana kapile vetânga soki-soki tona, vetânga njinde kala io miki lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa mate nana kâ. ² Maka kapananami njana lâ-lili nana ne mâsi kie-kie kâ, aku kapananami njana kao mbaumi kâki

lâ tamâta kulunzi ku kano pa Maro Kindeni ñananzi tona. Maka kapananami lâ ñananzi materja tamâta ma muli simo vianzi kilo, aku kapananami ñana zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne pareja-nia ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo tona. ³ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa kindâ tu ma tapanâna ñana ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde, ande ara ñana ma tapanâna ñana.

⁴⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde muŋga siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku sisama tu ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaŋo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi lâ. Kinzi sikai Koroani Sapâña lâ, aku ilonzi pateâ tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua nde ara ndo. Kinzi simora wa sisama Maro Kindeni ne walo ñalae, waloni ñinde ma muli ipânga nia yo. Kinzi simora wa sisama kelekele ñinde rârâni marumbu lâ, andeta sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala nzâla tonje keno panzi tamâta mine ñana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sitaulo silâ pa Yesu kilo, ande tia ndo. Ñinde itogo kinzi warakanzi sipu Maro Kindeni Natu lâ kâi popole tini kilo, aku itogo kinzi siveta nzâla panzi tamâta pinde ñana siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa i lâ ngu naonzi kilo. Mine kala sipayaula warakanzi ndo lâ.

⁷ Ikura zo rârâ karâzi imbe indue tâno pinde kulu. Karâzi ñinde isuka tâno ñinde, kala kâpwa ara ipânga lâ tâno ilo ku isuka tâno ñinde warika tavanzi i kaiwa-natu. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa tâno ñinde. ⁸ Andeta wâlo mata-mata tava unza sakamao ipânga lâ tâno pinde, aku kindâ tasama tu tâno ñinde nde ara tia. Zo laiti ñana Maro Kindeni ma itu ñgua ñana iyaula tâno ñinde, aku muli nga yââ ma kana marumbu lâ.

⁹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, kala ñine maka kaporo ñgua kaika mine pami. Andeta maka kasama tu zavaruŋa mine ma ipânga pa miki tia. Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kiesaka ne wâlo kaika, aku ma iveta kie ara pami. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetâña kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipaŋo ilomi kalomi marumbu lâ, kala miki kamo kaveta vetâña kie-kie ñana kasukanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Miki nemi vetâña mine itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ma kalo kapa ñana nemi vetâña ñinde kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Maka iloma ndo tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamandi kaika ñana kaveta vetâña ara mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapânga lâ keru. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura miki uru kao tinimi ñana i tu ma iveta mine. ¹² Maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kakai wulitia. Maka iloma tu miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâña ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta. Kinzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku simo sio tininzi ñana i kâ, aku uru sikai kelekele rârâni i muŋgani iporo tu ma ilanzi i natu wukale.

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña nde mao kanaŋo

¹³ Singani Maro Kindeni iveta ñgua pâña kuku Abraham. Lâ zo ñinde, iveta mâsi tonje ñana itula pwataki tu i ne ñgua pâña ñinde nde mao kanaŋo. Tamâta tonje ne walo ipole Maro Kindeni ne walo, ande tia ndo. Mine kala i ilo pateâ tu ma io i tamwata ña ipasipa kuku ñgua pâña ñinde. ¹⁴ Lâ zo ñinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ña ku ipa ñgua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Naña aporo mao kanaŋo; naña ma aveta kenju ara nâ pa noko, aku ma avetanzi noko ne vâsa sipânga kambwanenzi walo.” ¹⁵ Abraham kalo tawana ñgua ñinde lâ, kala io tini ñana ñgua pâña ñinde tu ma ipânga kanaŋo. Io tini lee aku muli, ñineŋga vetâña ñinde rârâni ipânga papa i, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña mine.

¹⁶ Aku kindâ tamâta nenda mâsi ñana taveta ñgua pâña kâ, ande mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje itu iveta ne ñgua pâña ipânga kaika, ande i ma kalo ñgere ñana tamâta ñalae tonje, i ne walo ipole tamâta ñinde ne walo, ñineŋga ma io tamâta ñalae ñinde ña ipasipa kuku i ne ñgua pâña. Aku i ne mâsi mine isae nzâla ñana tamâta pinde nenzi ñgua kâ, kala kinzi ma sikura tu sitawa i ne ñgua pâña ñinde ndue, ande tia. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua ñinde ñananzi Abraham ne vâsa kâ, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i ñana ipalele tamwata ilo kalo ñana ne ñgua pâña kâ, ande tia. Mine kala io tamwata ña ipasipa kuku ñgua pâña ñinde, ñana iveta ñgua pâña ñinde ipânga kanaŋo. ¹⁸ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña ikura tu ipalele kilo tia. Aku mine nâ, i ne mâsi ñana iveta ñgua ñinde ipânga kanaŋo kâ kala ikura ñana ipalele tia. Aku Maro Kindeni ikura tu iporo ñgua laŋeja tonje ñana kelekele rua ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinda

takâwa talâ papa i tu ma ikea nana kindâ kâ. Ambo kindâ ma kalonda ngere nana i ne ngua pânâ tava ne mâsi nana iveta ngua ninde ipânnga kanao kâ, ande ninde ma ipu tini kaika pa kindâ, aku ma tamo tao tininda nana i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kindâ, ikura ne ngua pânâ mine. ¹⁹ Kindâ uru tao tininda nana Yesu tu ma iveta kindâ tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ, aku nenda kalo-tawana ninde iveta ilonda kalonda ikeno sondu, itogo wânnga ne mira malia iveta wânnga ipâti sondu lâ tâi kulu mine. Ninde itogo nenda kalo-tawana ikai lalava nalaie piti lâ samba ne luma sapânnga nzâla kawa. Mine kala kindâ takura tu talâ luma sapânnga ne ilo kisiya pwataki sapânnga ndo ninde ilo. ²⁰ Nanayoni, Yesuni tamwata imungga pa kindâ ku ilâ luma kisiya pwataki ninde ilo nana ivila kindâ kâ. I ipânnga tamâta nalaie panzi patarawânnga tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ, itogo Melikisede mine, aku ma imo mine ku imo nâ.

7

Melikisede i na nalaie ndo

¹ Melikisede ina mungga imo koipu nalaie lâ Salem lawea, ande imo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne patarawânnga tamâta tona. Singani, timbunda Abraham ikainzi ne ngu silâ paraña ilo, aku sipunzi koipu nalanala napa nenzi ngu marumbu lâ. Ninengga Abraham itaulo ilâ pa ne lawea kilo, andeta Melikisede ipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, aku ipai Abraham tu “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pano.” ² Mungga Abraham ikai mbaliya kie-kie lâ paraña ninde ilo. Mine kala iwae kelekele ninde ipânnga itogo ngu sanjo, ninengga ngu taitu nde ikai piti ilua Melikisede. Kindâ talele ngo ninde “Melikisede” mine tu, “Koipu Nalaie ina uru iveta vetânnga sondu”. Aku Melikisede nde imo Salem lawea nenzi koipu nalaie tona, aku ngo ninde nde duvi mine; “Koipu Nalaie ina uru ivetanzi tamâta simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ”. ³ Ngua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini nananzi Melikisede tina-tama wa timbu wukale wa, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ngua tonje ikeno nana ne zo tina ipagugua i wa ne zo nana imâte kâ wa, ande tia. I nde imo itogo Maro Kindeni Natu mine, nana tu i imo patarawânnga tamâta ikura zo rârâni ku imo nâ.

⁴ Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondu nana Melikisede kâ, ande ma kasama tu i na nalaie ndo. Kindâ timbunda Abraham, ande imo tamâta nalaie. Andeta Abraham ikai kelekele arara rârâni mungga ikai lâ paraña ilo, aku iwae mbaliya ninde lâ ngu sanjo, ninengga ngu taitu ilua Melikisede. ⁵ Kinzi Livai ne vâsa ngu uru siveta patarawânnga tamâta ne wurâta. Aku Mose ne tukuja ikeno mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta rârâni ma kawae nemi mbaliya pwapwataki lâ ngu sanjo, aku ngu taitu ma kalanzi patarawânnga tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu, itogo nemi patarawânnga mine.” Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel tamâta nde simo Livai ne vâsa ngu nawalanzi, aku kinzini nde Abraham ne vâsa tona. Andeta kinzi uru mbaliya silanzi Livai ne vâsa ngu. ⁶ Miki kalomi ngere sondu nga; Melikisede nandai ipânnga lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu. Taitu ikai kelekele pinde piti lâ Abraham ne mbaliya ninde, aku ipai Abraham tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pano.” Aku Abraham nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni mungga iveta ne ngua pânnga kuku. ⁷ Kindâ tasama tu ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo ngua kana mine pa tamâta tonje, ande i nde tamâta nalaie, aku i na ipole tamâta ninde na. ⁸ Kinzi patarawânnga tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu uru sikai patarawânnga ne mbaliya sanjenzi Isrel ngu. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde tamâta nâ, kala ma muli simâte. Annga Melikisede, ina tamâta ninde ikai mbaliya saje Abraham, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje ikeno nana i ne mateja kâ, ande tia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Lâ zo ninde Abraham ipakâtu kuku Melikisede lâ nzâla, ninengga mbaliya pinde ilua i, ande Abraham timbu Livai nandai ipânnga imo via lâ tâno kulu nga. Taitu kindâ ma tasia ngua tu lâ zo ninde, Livai imo Abraham ilo. Mine kala ninde itogo Livai tamwata io ne patarawânnga lâ Abraham mbau ilo, nana Abraham ma ilua Melikisede. Andeta Livai ne vâsa ngu nde tamâta nana sikai patarawânnga ne mbaliya sanjenzi Isrel ngu.

Yesu ina patarawânnga tamâta wasaseki, aku i na ipole kinzi patarawânnga tamâta munggâna rârâni nanzi

¹¹ Singani, kinzi Isrel ngu sikai ngua tukuŋa, aku tukuŋa ŋinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu ma simo Isrel nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta. Ayo, miki kalonjo nga. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu nenzi wurâta ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iporo tu patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki tonje ma muli imâ ipâŋga, aku patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki ŋinde ŋandai ipâŋga lâ Livai ne vâsa lâ Aron ne ngu; i imo itogo Melikisede mine. ¹² Kinda tasama tu ambo patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta ma ipalele mine, ande ŋinde itula pwataki tu ngua tukuŋa kala ipalele mine nâ. ¹³ Maro Kindeni iporo ngua ŋinde ŋana patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki, ande iporo ŋana nenda Maro Ŋalae nâ. Aku Maro Ŋalae ŋandai ipâŋga lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu. Ipâŋga lâ ngu tonje, aku tamâta tonje lâ ngu ŋinde muŋga iveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta, ande tia ndo. ¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu nenda Maro Ŋalae ipâŋga lâ Juda ne vâsa ngu. Andeta Mose ŋandai iporo tu ngu ŋinde nenzi tamâta tonje ma imo patarawâŋa tamâta nga. ¹⁵ Ayo, mine kala nema ngua ŋine duvi ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, aku i imo itogo Melikisede mine. ¹⁶ Ngua tukuŋa iporo tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu ma siveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta, aku ŋana ngua tukuŋa ŋinde kâ kinzi uru siveta wurâta ndaina. Anja Maro Ŋalae nde ikai wurâta ŋinde lâ nzâla tonje. I ne via ma marumbu tia ndo, aku ne via kaika ŋinde iveta i ipâŋga patarawâŋa tamâta. ¹⁷ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Noko ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae, kutogo Melikisede mine”.

¹⁸ Mine nde kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru ngua tukuŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde piti lâ, ŋana tu ngua tukuŋa ŋinde ne kaika ikeno ŋana ivilanzi tamâta kâ, ande tia. ¹⁹ Mose ne tukuŋa ŋinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula nzâla ara tonje pa kinda, aku nzâla ŋinde ipole ngua tukuŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde ndo lâ. Aku ŋana nzâla ŋinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti.

²⁰ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu tu ma ipâŋga patarawâŋa tamâta, aku lâ zo ŋinde io tamwata ŋa ipasipa kuku ne ngua pâŋa ŋinde. Taitu lâ zo ŋana tamâta pinde sipâŋga patarawâŋa tamâta, ande mâsi mine ipâŋga tia ndo. ²¹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ŋa, ŋineŋga iveta Yesu ipâŋga patarawâŋa tamâta. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naŋa Maro Ŋalae aporo mao kanaŋo tu noko ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Aku nanenju pateâŋa ŋine ma muli ipalele kilo, ande tia ndo.”

²² Mine nde kinda tasama tu Yesu tamwata nde tamâta ŋana iveta ngua pâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ, aku ngua pâŋa ŋinde nde ara ndo, ipole ngua pâŋa muŋgâŋa.

²³ Tamâta kambwanjenzi rârâ sipâŋga simo patarawâŋa tamâta, ŋana tu kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu uru siveta wurâta lee simâte, ŋineŋga tamâta wasaseki pinde sikai nianzi.

²⁴ Anja Yesu nde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta tonje ma ikai i nia ŋana iveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta kâ, ande ma tia. ²⁵ Mine nde lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande i ikura ndo ŋana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, kinzi ŋinde kalonzi tawana i kala simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Ŋana tu i uru ikai noŋa papa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde. Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine ku imo nâ.

²⁶ Yesu inani patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae, aku ikura ndo ŋana ivila kinda kâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ŋana i kâ, aku i ne soki tonje ikeno tia ndo. I imo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki kala imo âta ŋinde pa samba lawea, aku imo piti ndo ŋananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ²⁷ I ne wurâta ŋandai irerege kuku patarawâŋa tamâta pinde nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde nenzi wurâta nga. Ikura zo zo kinzi uru siveta patarawâŋa tonje muŋga ŋana izavaru warakanzi nenzi kiesaka piti kâ, aku muli, ŋineŋga siveta patarawâŋa tonje kilo ŋana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti. Anja Yesu nde iveta mine tia. Iveta patarawâŋa mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu mai nâ, lâ zo ŋinde ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. ²⁸ Mose ne ngua tukuŋa itula nzâla

ņana tamāta tonje ma ipāņga imo tamāta ņalae panzi patarawāņja tamāta rārāni, andeta tamāta ņinde nenzi kaika ņana siveta wurāta ņinde kâ, ande tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ņgua pāņa ipāņga muli, aku ipatu tamwata ņa ņinenņa ipa ņgua ipatea i tamwata Natu ņana imo patarawāņja tamāta nenzi tamāta ņalae. Aku i Natu ņinde nde ikura ndo ņana iveta wurāta ņinde sondo, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

8

Yesu imo patarawāņja tamāta ņalae lâ samba lawea

¹ Maka nema ņgua ņine rārāni ne duvi kala mine; nenda patarawāņja tamāta mine imo samba ilo, isaņona lâ Koipu ņalae Maro Kindeni ne saņonāņja nia tini pa wia kâ. ² Aku i uru iveta ne wurāta ņinde pa Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea ne luma sapāņja. Luma sapāņja ņinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma mao. Kinzi tamāta muņga sipa luma ņinde lâ mbaunzi, ande tia; Maro ņalae tamwata ipa luma ņinde.

³ Kinzi patarawāņja tamāta nenzi tamāta ņalae ne wurāta nde ņana io wisi-ara kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ, aku ne wurāta nde ņana iveta patarawāņja kie-kie papa i tona. Mine kala nenda patarawāņja tamāta ņalae Yesu ne wurāta nde ikeno mine nâ. ⁴ Kinzi patarawāņja tamāta rārâ uru soka ņgua tukuņa muli ku sio patarawāņja kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala, ambo Yesu imo tâno kulu yo, ande i ma imo patarawāņja tamāta tia. ⁵ Kinzi patarawāņja tamāta ņinde uru siveta nenzi wurāta lâ tâno ņine ne luma sapāņja ilo. Andeta luma sapāņja ņinde nde itogo tai wa uņja nâ, ņana tu luma sapāņja mao kanaņo nde ikeno samba ilo. ņana duvi ņinde kâ, nanayoni, lâ zo ņinde Mose iluku ņana ipa pāla sapāņja, ande Maro Kindeni ipai tu, “Noko ma kupa pāla sapāņja ņinde sondo ndo, ikura tai ņinde muņga atula pano lâ tuu kulu”. ⁶ Andeta kala ņine Yesu imo patarawāņja tamāta ņalae, aku i ne wurāta nde ara ndo, ipole patarawāņja tamāta ņinde rārāni nenzi wurāta. Aku Yesu iveta nzāla pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ņgua pāņa wasaseki kunzi tamāta. ņgua pāņa wasaseki ņinde tava nde ara ndo, ipole ņgua pāņa muņgāņja. Aku lâ ņgua pāņa wasaseki ņinde, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ņgua tu ma iveta kie ara ku ara ndo panzi ne tamāta.

ņgua pāņa wasaseki ipole ņgua pāņa muņgāņja

⁷ Miki kalomi ņgere sondo ņga. Ambo ņgua pāņa muņgāņja ņinde ikura ņana ivilanzi tamāta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta ņgua pāņa wasaseki kilo tia. ⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ne tamāta nenzi vetāņa soki-soki ma ipāņga nia yo. Mine kala nia ndoyo iporo mine tu,

“Naņa Maro ņalae apatea zo tonje lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina naņa ma aveta ņgua pāņa wasaseki kunzi Isrel ņgu wa Juda ņgu wa. ⁹ Andeta ņgua pāņa wasaseki ņinde ma irerege kuku ņgua pāņa muņgāņja naņa aveta kunzi ņgu ņinde timbunzi, ande tia. Muņgani, lâ zo ņinde naņa ayautenzi Isrel ņgu piti lâ Isip tâno ku akainzi sondo nâ sipile tâno ņinde siyâti simâ, ande naņa aveta ņgua pāņa kunzi. Andeta kinzi ņandai sipono muli pa nanenngu ņgua pāņa ņinde ņga. Mine kala naņa Maro ņalae apu muliņgu panzi. ¹⁰ Taitu muli ņga, naņa ma aveta ņgua pāņa kie mine kunzi Isrel ņgu; Naņa Maro ņalae ma angere nanenngu ņgua tukuņa rārāni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ņgere sondo ņana ņgua tukuņa ņinde kâ. Naņa ma amo nenzi Maro Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenngu tamāta. ¹¹ Aku lâ zo ņinde, tamāta tonje ma ipanananzi ninambwe wukale tavanzi i nuwala kinzi ņana naņa Maro ņalae kilalāņgu kâ, ande tia. ņana tu tamāta rārāni, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa tamāta ņalaņala wa, kinzi rārāni ma sisama naņa ‘kilalāņgu. ¹² ņana tu naņa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku ma kalonngu ņgere kilo ņana nenzi vetāņa soki-soki kâ, ande tia ndo.”

¹³ Maro Kindeni iporo tu ņinde nde ņgua pāņa wasaseki, aku ņgua ņinde iveta ņgua pāņa muņgāņja ipāņga kelekele siņga lâ. Aku kelekele siņga uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ņinenņa ma nao tia lâ.

9

Kinzi patarawâña tamâta muṅgâña uru siveta patarawâña kie tonje

¹ Ḳgua pâña muṅgâña ṅinde itula tukuṅa pwataki ṅana tamâta nenzi mâsi ṅana siwâṅgi sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku ṅgua pâña ṅinde ne luma sapâña ikeno lâ tâno ṅine kulu tona.

² Muṅga kinzi siṅgunu pâla sapâña tonje imandi. Pâla ṅinde ne ilo kisiṅa pwataki tonje ikeno pa nao, aku sipatu nia ṅinde ṅa tu “Nia Sapâña”. Kelekele pinde ikeno nia ṅinde; sinâla ne tukâla wa kâro-kâro wa puroṅa ṅinde kinzi sio ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ³ Kinzi sisuṅa lalava luandondo tonje, ne matatola ṅalae, itâra lâ “Nia Sapâña” ṅinde ilo pa muli kâ. Aku luma ilo kisiṅa pwataki tonje ikeno lalava matatola ṅinde muli. Kinzi sipatu nia ṅinde ṅa tu, “Nia Sapâña Ndo”. ⁴ Patarawâña nia “gol” tonje ikeno “Nia Sapâña Ndo” ṅinde ilo. Ḳinde nde nia ṅana simomo mire kuwae ara kâki. Aku ṅgua pâña muṅgâña ne sopi kala ikeno tona, ṅinde mira “gol” itura ndo lâ. Aku kâpwa “mana” ne kondo “gol” ikeno lâ sopi ṅinde ilo, tava timbunda Aron ne tukâla ṅana yokâña kâ, tukâla ṅinde muṅga mata ipâṅga irumba lâ tini. Aku ṅgua pâña ne mira rua kala ikeno lâ sopi ṅinde ilo tona. Ḳinde nde mira ṅalaṅala ṅinde Maro Kindeni muṅga ṅgere ne tukuṅa lâ tini. ⁵ Aṅga lâ sopi ṅinde kulu, ande nia tonje ikeno. Ḳinde nde nia ṅana Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku aṅelo rua tainzi kala simandi lâ sopi ṅinde kulu tona. Kinzi muṅga sipa tainzi ṅinde lâ mira “gol”, aku kinzi rua simazazara mbaninzi ṅana sipono sopi ṅinde kawa kâ. Aṅelo rua ṅinde nde ṅana situla pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru imo niani ndaina. Taitu ṅine maka ma kaporo ṅgua ṅalae koṅa ṅana kelekele ṅinde kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Kinzi muṅga sio kelekele rârâni ṅinde ikeno mine, aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi patarawâña tamâta uru silâ pâla sapâña ilo ṅana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Taitu kinzi siveta wurâta lâ “Nia Sapâña” ṅinde nâ; kinzi ṅandai silâ “Nia Sapâña Ndo” ilo ṅga. ⁷ Aṅga kinzi patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ṅalae, i simbo nâ ikura tu ilâ “Nia Sapâña Ndo” ikeno pa muli ṅinde. I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. Andeta i ṅandai iyoka mbau kaa nâ ilâ pa nia ṅinde ṅga. I uru ikai see, ṅineṅga ilâ luma kisiṅa pwataki ṅinde ilo. Aku i uru ipatarâwa see ṅinde ṅana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka piti lâ tini, aku ṅana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi tona. Ḳinde nde kiesaka ndia muṅga siveta, andeta sizizâla tu vetâña ṅinde nde kiesaka. ⁸ Koroani Sapâña itula mâsi ṅinde ne duvi pwataki mine; tâno ṅine ne luma sapâña nde ikeno mo ṅai yo. Mine kala lâ zo ṅinde, nzâla ṅana tamâta ma silâ samba lawea ne luma sapâña ilo ṅinde, ande ikeno paveâña yo. ⁹ Mâsi ṅinde itula zo kala tamo ṅine kilala pwataki. Ḳinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia tamâta siwâṅgi pa Maro Kindeni aku wisi-ara kie-kie tava patarawâña kie-kie silua, ande kelekele ṅinde ikura tu ivetanzi sondo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi kiesaka ikeno mo ṅai yo. ¹⁰ Wisi-ara wa patarawâña ṅinde, ande ṅgua tukuṅa ne kelekele nâ ṅana tamâta nenzi kâṅa-nuṅa tava mâsi kie-kie siveta ṅana izavaru muso piti lâ tininzi. Ḳgua tukuṅa ṅinde nde ṅana karaenda ne kelekele nâ, aku Maro Kindeni muṅgani ipatea tu tamâta ma sipaveta kuku ṅgua tukuṅa ṅinde lee, ikura lâ zo ṅinde i ma itula nzâla wasaseki.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata see

¹¹ Andeta Kirisi nde ipâṅga lâ, kala imo patarawâña tamâta ṅalae ṅana zo ṅine ne vetâña ara kâ. I uru iveta wurâta lâ samba ne luma sapâña ara ṅinde ilo, ṅana ivila kinda kâ. Luma sapâña ṅinde nde sondo ndo, ipole tâno ṅine ne luma sapâña. Kinzi tamâta muṅga sipa luma sapâña ṅinde lâ mbalaunzi, ande tia, ṅana tu luma ṅinde ṅandai tâno ṅine ne kelekele ṅga. ¹² Kirisi nde ilâ samba ne luma sapâña ṅinde ilo mbwani taitu nâ. Andeta lâ zo ṅinde i ṅandai ikai “meme” seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi ku iveta ne patarawâña ṅga. Ipatarâwa i tamwata see nâ ṅana iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, ṅana ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta tonje iveta soki, aku tukuṅa itula pwataki tu vetâña ṅinde iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande patarawâña tamâta ma iveta

mâsi pinde ɲana izavaru muso ɲinde piti kâ. I ma ikai “meme” seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi wa, ku ma itapila see ɲinde lâ tamâta ɲinde tini. Aku i ma imomo bulmakao natu tonje lâ yââ kulu, ɲinenɲa ma iliɲi yââ ɲinde ne kââ lâ tamâta ɲinde tini tona. ¹⁴ Anɲa Kirisi see nde ivila kinda ɲalae tina, aku ɲine ipole patarawâɲa tamâta nenzi mâsi ɲinde ndo lâ. Koroani Sapâɲa imo via ku imo nâ, aku ina isuka Kirisi ɲana ipatarâwa tamwata lâ kâi popole tini. Lâ zo ɲana Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni, ande kiesaka tonje ikeno i tini tia ndo. Muɲga, kinda tamo tava ilonda malia ndo, ɲana tu ɲgua tukuɲa itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ma imora nenda vetâɲa soki, aku ma iɲara kinda piti lâ i nao. Andeta Kirisi ne patarawâɲa ara ɲinde iveta kinda tamo sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata nao. Mine kala kinda takura tu taveta wurâta sondo papa i.

Kirisi see ikai nzâla piti pa ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki tu imâ

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi see iveta kinda tapâɲga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki kâ. Aku i ne matera ɲinde ikonzi tamâta piti ku izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, kiesaka ɲinde siveta lâ ɲgua pâɲa muɲgâɲa ne zo. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi siloɲo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâɲa ku sipono muli papa i, ande kinzi ɲinde rârâni sikura tu sikai via mao ɲinde Maro Kindeni muɲga ipa ɲgua tu ma ilanzi, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje isama tu i ma muli imâte, aku itu itula ɲgua pwataki ɲana tamâta ea ma ikai ne mbaliɲa kâ, ande i ma iɲgere ɲgua ɲinde lâ pepa tini, itogo ɲgua pâɲa mine. Ambo i natu itu ikai kelekele ɲinde tama muɲga ipatea papa, ande i ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta ɲalaɲala tu i tama nde imâte lâ. ɲinenɲa kinzi ma sisâu pa natu ɲinde ɲana ma imâ ikai tama ne mbaliɲa ɲinde kâ. ¹⁷ Ambo i tama ɲinde nde imâte tia yo, ande i ne ɲgua pâɲa ɲinde nde itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta lâ zo ɲana imâte kâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina ne ɲgua pâɲa ɲinde ma ipâɲga kanaɲo. ¹⁸ Aku kinzi patarawâɲa tamâta kala uru siveta mâsi kie taituni. Kinzi uru sipunzi simbi simâte, ɲinenɲa sipaliɲi simbi seenzi ɲana iveta ɲgua pâɲa muɲgâɲa ɲinde ipâɲga kanaɲo kâ. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, Mose itula tukuɲa rârâni pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ɲinenɲa ikai bulmakao seenzi wa “meme” seenzi wa, aku igema tava lââ vâra-vâra. ɲinenɲa ikai kâi “hisop” laka kiri-kiri pinde, muɲga sipa kaika lâ wâlo ɲiji. Kinzi muɲga siveta wâlo ɲiji ɲinde lâ lama pwau. ɲinenɲa Mose ipatuku laka ɲinde ndue see ilo, aku ikai kâki itapala see tini-tini lâ ɲgua tukuɲa ne pepa tini. Aku itapala see ɲinde lâ tamâta rârâni tininzi mine nâ. ²⁰ Mose iveta mâsi mine, aku iporo mine tu, “Muɲga Maro Kindeni iporo ɲgua kaika tu miki ma kaponu muli papa i ne ɲgua pâɲa. Aku see ɲine nde ɲana iveta ɲgua pâɲa ɲinde ipâɲga kanaɲo kâ.” ²¹ Aku Mose kala iveta mâsi kie taituni nâ, ku itapala see ɲinde lâ pâla sapâɲa tini. Aku itapala lâ kelekele rârâni ikeno luma ɲinde ilo tona. ²² Mao nâ, ɲgua tukuɲa itula pwataki tu see nâ ikura ɲana iveta kelekele rârâ ɲinde sipâɲga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo see ma imaliɲi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, ande tia.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata ɲana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ

²³ Mose itapala see mine ɲana iveta kelekele kaa ɲinde ipâɲga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta pâla sapâɲa ne kelekele ɲinde rârâni nde itogo uɲa nâ, anɲa kelekele mao nde ikeno samba ilo. Aku mâsi ɲana iveta samba ne kelekele mao tu ipâɲga mbâra-mbâra kâ, ande mâsi tonje. Aku mâsi ɲinde ne patarawâɲa nde ara pâta, ipole patarawâɲa kie-kie rârâni siveta lâ simbi tini. ²⁴ Kinzi tamâta sipa tâno ɲine ne luma sapâɲa ɲinde lâ mbalaunzi, aku luma sapâɲa ɲinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa mao ne uɲa nâ. Andeta Kirisi ɲandai ilâ tâno ɲine ne luma sapâɲa ɲinde ilo ɲana iveta ne patarawâɲa ɲga. Ikâki ilâ samba ilo, kala ɲine imandi Maro Kindeni nao iveta wurâta ɲana ivila kinda kâ. ²⁵ Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâɲa tamâta nenzi tamâta ɲalae uru ikai simbi seenzi nâ ilâ pa luma sapâɲa ne “Nia Sapâɲa Ndo”. I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera ɲana iveta patarawâɲa kâ. Anɲa Kirisi nde iveta mine tia. I ilâ samba ilo, andeta i ɲandai ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ ɲga. ²⁶ Nia

ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânga lâ, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ambo Kirisi ma ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ, ande ñinde ma itogo ikai nâna mbwani rârâ tona. Andeta tia. Kala ñine tâno ne zo laiti ñana marumbu kê, aku Kirisi ipânga mbwani taitu nâ lâ tâno kulu ñana ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. I ne patarawâña ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi marumbu lâ, aku i ma iveta mine kilo tia ku tia ndo. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kindâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte mbwaninda taitu mai nâ, aku muli, ñineñga kindâ rârâni ma tamandi lâ i ne ñgua nia. ²⁸ Aku Kirisi kala mine nâ ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni mbwani taitu nâ ñana izavaru tamâta rârâ nenzi kiesaka piti kê. Aku muli i ma itaulo imâ ipânga kilo. Taitu lâ zo muli ñinde, ande i ma imâ ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kilo kê, ande tia. I ma imâ ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti kê, kinzi ñinde uru simo sio tininzi ñana i kê. Aku i ma via mao ilanzi.

10

Patarawâña muñgâña ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti kê, ande tia

¹ Mose ne ñgua tukuña nde itogo uña nâ ñana kelekele ara ñinde ma muli ipânga. Andeta ñgua tukuña ñinde ñandai itula kelekele mao ñinde ipânga nia yo. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta ñgua tukuña ñinde ne patarawâña lâ mâsi kie taituni ikura mbwera mbwera. Mine nde kindâ tasama tu tamâta ea imâ pa Maro Kindeni ñana iveta ñgua tukuña ne patarawâña kê, ande patarawâña ñinde ikura tu iveta tamâta ñinde ipânga sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. ² Ambo ñgua tukuña ñinde ma ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta ñinde sipânga sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka kê, ande tia. Ambo mine, ande kinzi ma siveta patarawâña tonje kilo tia. ³ Andeta tia. Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâña ñinde uru iveta nenzi kalo-ñgere ipânga kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka kê, ⁴ ñana tu bulmakao seenzi wa “meme” seenzi wa ikura ñana izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kê, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Kirisi imâ ipânga tâno kulu, ande iporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Noko tini pwâka ñana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ñinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Andeta noko kupatea tu naña ma apânga tamâta. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta uru simomonzi simbi lâ yââ kulu, aku siveta patarawâña kie-kie ñana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti kê. Taitu noko kundeka ñana vetâña mine kê, ande tia.”

⁷ Aku Kirisi kala iporo ñgua tonje kilo mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni, naña warakângu amo ñai mbo. Naña amâ apânga lâ, aku naña ma aveta vetâña ndia noko kupatea pa naña ñinde, ikura ñgua kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta siñgere lâ pepa tini mine.”

⁸ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Lâ zo ñinde, tukuña ikeno tu tamâta ma siveta patarawâña kie-kie mine. Andeta Kirisi iporo ñgua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Noko tini pwâka ñana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano, aku noko tini pwâka ñana simbi kinzi simomo lâ yââ kulu, wa patarawâña kie-kie ñana izavaru kiesaka kê wa. Noko kundeka ñana kelekele rârâni ñinde kê, ande tia.” ⁹ Ñineñga Kirisi iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, naña warakângu amo ñai mbo, aku naña ma aveta vetâña ndia noko kupatea pa naña ñinde.” Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai patarawâña muñgâña ñinde piti lâ, ku iveta Kirisi ne patarawâña ipânga kanaño. ¹⁰ Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine, aku io tamwata karae ilâ itogo patarawâña mine mbwani taitu mai nâ. Aku i ne patarawâña ñinde nde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti ndo lâ kindâ rârâni ilonda kalonda.

Kirisi ne patarawâña ikura ndo ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kê

¹¹ Kinzi patarawâña tamâta uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku siveta patarawâña lâ mâsi kie taituni mbwaninzi rârâ ñinde. Taitu patarawâña mine ikura ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kê, ande tia ndo. ¹² Anğa Kirisi, ina patarawâña tamâta mao, ande iveta ne patarawâña mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu, aku patarawâña taitu ñinde nde ñana izavaru kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ñineñga isañona Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kê.

¹³ Kala njine imo niani ndaina ku io tini njana Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ionzi ne kazanja tamata simo i kalo ka. ¹⁴ Mine kala njana i ne patarawanja taitu njinde ka, ande ivetanzi tamata pinde simo sondo ndo, kinzi njinde Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti la ilonzi kala sipono muli sondo pa i. Aku kinzi ma simo ara mine ku simo na.

¹⁵ Aku Koroani Sapana kala itula njua pwataki pa kinda la njua-tulana tamata Jeremaia kawa mine na. Iporo njua mine tu,

¹⁶ “Maro Jalae kawa njua ikeno mine; ‘Muli nga, nana ma aveta njua pana kie mine kunzi: nana Maro Jalae ma angere nanengu njua tukuja rani la ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ngere sondo njana tukuja njinde ka.’ ”

¹⁷ Njingga Koroani Sapana isenge njua tonje kilo mine tu,

“Nana ma kalongu ngere kilo njana nenzi kiesaka wa nenzi vetana soki-soki wa, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka wa vetana soki-soki njinde piti la tininda marumbu la. Mine kala wurata ikeno panzi tamata tu ma siveta patarawanja kilo njana izavaru kiesaka piti ka, ande tia.

Ara njana kinda ma kalonda tawana sondo, aku talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti

¹⁹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, Yesu ipalini i tamwata see njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti ka. Mine kala la zo ndia kinda takai noja pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda takura njana talâ tamo “Nia Sapana Ndo” njinde ikeno i ne luma ilo, aku sa tonje ikura tu ipono nzala pa kinda ka, ande tia. ²⁰ Yesu imate la, njingga imandi imo via kilo, aku njinde itogo ikai luma sapana ne lalava matatola njinde piti la. Aku i ne vetana njinde iveta nzala wasaseki pa kinda njana talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti. ²¹ Kinda nenda patarawanja tamata jalae imo, aku i uru ikatona samba ne luma sapana. ²² Mine kala la zo ndia kinda ilonda tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande ara njana nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno sondo papa i, aku ara njana ma tapile masi njana ilonda rua-rua ka. Munga kinda ilonda malia njana nenda kiesaka ka, andeta i izavaru malia njinde piti la ilonda kalonda la. Aku ikai laa ara ndo ku ipua tininda, kala kinda tapanga mbâra-mbâra ndo la i nao. ²³ Kinda uru tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki panzi tamata, aku taporo njana vetana ara njinde kinda tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetana rani i munga ipambwâre tu ma iveta njinde. Mine nde ara njana kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tao tininda mine ku tamo na. ²⁴ Aku ara njana kinda rani taitu-taitu ma kalonda ngere tona njana vetana pinde kinda ma taveta njana ipano ninda-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, njana kinzi ma tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde ku siveta kenzi ara panzi. ²⁵ Tamata pinde nde sipile masi njana sima taitu sipasau kunzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamata, aku njinde nde ara tia ndo. Miki kasama tu Maro Jalae ne zo nde ima ipanga laiti la. Mine nde ara njana kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurata kaika njana tapu tini kaika panzi nawalanda pinde.

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni Natu ndimo

²⁶ Miki kalono nga; ambo tamata tonje ilono pari ara mao njana Yesu Kirisi ka, aku ipono muli papa, andeta muli nga i tamwata ilo pateo tu ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetana kilo, ande patarawanja tonje ikeno njana izavaru tamata njinde ne kiesaka piti ka, ande tia. ²⁷ Nzala taitu na ikeno papa tamata mine. I ma iruru ndo, aku ma indaje Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ipare nia panzi tamata ka. Zo jalae njinde nde ima ipanga laiti la, aku la zo njinde yaa mela-mela kaika njinde ma ikananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazanja tamata. ²⁸ Kinda tasama njine; munga, ambo tamata tonje ilana ipole Mose ne tukuja, aku tamata rua wa nato simora i ne vetana soki njinde ku situla pwataki la, ande kinzi tamata jalajala ma sigera tamata njinde tia ndo. Kinzi ma sipu i pata imate. ²⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. Ambo vetana kie mine ipanga panzi tamata njinde silana sipole Mose ne njua tukuja, ande vetana kie mana ma ipanga pa tamata ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, a? Opopo, tamata njinde ma ikai nana jalae tina, njana tu Yesu Kirisi ipalini tamwata see njana ikai njua pana wasaseki ne nzala piti, aku i see njinde izavaru

kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tamâta ñinde ilo. Andeta tamâta ñinde ne vetâña iveta Yesu see ñinde ipânga itogo kelekele sugorai nâ mine. Aku ñinde itogo tamâta ñinde iporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Koroani Sapâña, ina wisi-wisi warika. ³⁰ Kinda tasama Maro Kindeni kilala, ina muñga iporo mine tu, “Naña warakângu akatona pareña-nia. Naña warakângu nâ ma akatu tamâta nenzi vetâña soki panzi.” Aku i kala iporo ñgua tonje kilo mine tu, “Maro ñjalae simbo nâ ma imandi lâ ñgua nia ku ma itunzi ne tamâta sondo ñana nenzi vetâña kâ.” ³¹ Ambo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ma ikai kazâña pa tamâta tonje, ande tamâta ñinde ma iruru pâta kanaño.

Kinda ma tamandi kaika ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ

³² Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana zo muñgâña kâ. Lâ zo ñinde, miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kiriisi, aku Maro Kindeni ne sinâla uru isinalami. Andeta tamâta pinde ilonzi sakamao ñana nemi kalo-tawana kâ kala siveta kenzi sakamao pami, aku miki kakai nâna ñjalae tina. Andeta miki kamandi kaika lâ, aku malia ñinde ñandai ipolemi ñga. ³³ Zo pinde kinzi sio miki warakami kamandi lâ tamâta naonzi, ñineña siporo ñgua pavaligiña pami wa siveta vetâña soki pami wa. Añga zo pinde siveta kenzi mine nâ panzi nemi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku miki kamandi ñana kasukanzi nawalami ñinde kâ. ³⁴ Añga zo pinde kinzi sionzi nawalami pinde simo luma sakamao ilo, aku lâ zo ñinde miki kalomi sukâña ku ilomi malia ñananzi nawalami ñinde. Aku lâ zo pinde tamâta pinde sitapa nemi mbaliña rârâni sañemi. Andeta lâ zo ñinde miki ilomi ara ku kandeka nâ, ñana tu miki kasama ñine; nemi mbaliña mao nde keno mo ñai yo. Mbaliña ñinde nde ara ndo ku ipole tâno ñine ne kelekele, ñana tu mbaliña ñinde ma nao tia kâ, ande tia. Ñinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

³⁵ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana vetâña arara ñinde miki muñga kaveta. Miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana ndimo. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande muli miki ma kakai kulu ñjalae tina. ³⁶ Ara ñana miki ma kamandi kaika, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura muñga ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine. ³⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Zo laiti lâ ñana i ma imâ kâ. I ma imâ ipânga walele nâ. ³⁸ Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura nanengu pateâña mine, ande kinzi ñinde ma simo nanengu tamâta. Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naña, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi ma simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kaloño ñga; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipile ne kalo-tawana, ande naña ma ilonju ara papa i, ande tia.”

³⁹ Taitu kinda ñandai tamâta ñana tapile nenda kalo-tawana kala tasânda zavaruña kulu ñga. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ, kala takai via mao ñinde marumbu lâ.

11

Kalo-tawana mao nde kilala mine

¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma isama mine; muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma iveta vetâña ara pa kinda, aku i ma iveta vetâñani ndaina rârâni ipânga. Kinda uru tao tininda ñana i tu ma iveta mine. Kinda ñandai tamora vetâña ñinde kanaño pwataki lâ matânda ñga, taitu tasama tu sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzâla ñana vetâña ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo. ² Nia ndoyo, timbunda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ilo ara ndo panzi tamâta ñinde. ³ Kinda kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo i iporo ñgua, aku i kawa ñgua ñinde ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipânga lâ. Ikai kelekele pinde kinda takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia, aku iveta kelekele rârâni ñine uru tamora lâ matânda.

Abel, Enoko aña Noa, kinzi ñato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁴ Nia ndoyo, kinda timbunda Abel i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala iveta patarawâña papa i, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara papa Abel ne patarawâña ñinde. Añga i

tua Kein ne patarawâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni tini pwâka ŋana. Abel ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ ipâŋga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni tamwata ilo ara nâ papa Abel ne patarawâŋa rârâni. Abel nde imâte lâ, andeta i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde uru ipanana kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵ Aku kinda timbunda Enoko, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai ilâ samba ilo, lâ zo ŋinde Enoko imo via yo. Kinzi tamâta siroto ŋana Enoko lee, andeta simora i nao tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ tâno kulu lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, lâ zo ŋinde ikai Enoko ikâki ilâ samba ilo tia yo yo, ande Enoko ne vetâŋa nde ara ndo lâ i nao. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pa tamâta ŋinde, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea itu ma ilâ imo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea siroto ŋalae ŋana i tamwata kâ.

⁷ Aku kinda timbunda Noa, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua kaika papa ŋana malia tonje ma muli ipâŋga. Mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga pa Noa tia yo, andeta imege ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ, kala ipa wâŋga ŋalae tonje. Ŋineŋga Noa tavanzi i kaiwa-natu rârâni silâ wâŋga ŋinde ilo, aku simo ara nâ, sipayaula tia. Noa ne kalo-tawana ŋinde itula pwataki tu tâno tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Noa ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ ipâŋga tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogonzi tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mine.

Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁸ Aku kinda timbunda Abraham, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isarawa i, ande Abraham ipono muli pa ŋgua ŋinde. Ipile ne lawea, aku iyoka ilâ pa tâno tonje Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma muli ilua i itogo i tamwata ne tâno mine. Abraham nde izizâla tu i ma ilâ pa nia ndia, taitu i kalo tawana nâ kala ilâ.

⁹ Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ilâ imo tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea papa, aku imo tâno ŋinde itogo tamâta lombo mwasina. I uru imo pâla nâ ilo, aku muli, i natu Isaka tava Isaka natu Yakopu, kinzi rua kala simo pâla nâ ilo mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa itula pwataki tu i ma tâno ŋinde ilua Abraham ne vâsa kinzi tona. ¹⁰ Abraham imo itogo tamâta lombo mine, andeta i ilo ara nâ, ŋana tu io tini ŋana zo ŋinde i ma ilâ ipâŋga lâ lawea kaika ŋinde Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta, ŋineŋga ipa kâki lâ ikeno.

¹¹ Aku Abraham kaiwa Sara kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I nde koŋa lâ, aku i niŋga ndo lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipa ŋgua tu Abraham ma ipulianzi vâsa rârâ, aku Sara isama tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Sara i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta i tu ikura ŋana ipulianzi ne vâsa, kala Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi ipâŋga lâ. ¹² Mao nâ, Abraham ne vâsa tonje tia, aku i koŋa lâ, ne zo laiti ŋana imâte kâ. Ŋineŋga i ne vâsa sipâŋga kambwarenzi. Kinzi kambwarenzi ŋalae tina, itogo pitu simo samba tini wa paulo ikeno sâwa mine.

¹³ Kinda timbunda ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine pa Maro Kindeni lee, ŋineŋga simâte lâ. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ŋandai ipâŋga kanaŋo panzi ŋga. Ŋinde itogo matanzi silea ilâ pa ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde kanaŋo, andeta kanaŋo ŋinde ikeno malawae ndo ŋananzi. Aku kinzi sindeka nâ ŋana simora ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde kanaŋo. Kinzi siporo tu, “Maka nde kamo malawae ndo ŋana nema tâno mao ŋinde kâ. Maka kamo tâno ŋine katogonzi tamâta lombo mine.” Kinzi siporo ŋgua kaja mine, andeta mainzi tia. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi siporo ŋgua kaja mine, ande ŋgua ŋinde itula pwataki tu kinzi uru sio tininzi ŋana zo muli ŋinde kinzi ma sikai warakanzi nenzi tâno mao. ¹⁵ Ambo kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa tâno siŋga muŋga sipile ŋinde, ande nzâla ikeno. ¹⁶ Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa nenzi tâno siŋga ŋinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sikai tâno ŋinde ikeno samba ilo, aku tâno ŋinde nde ara ndo, ipole tâno siŋga ŋinde. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Noko nde maka nema Maro Kindeni”, aku i mai ŋana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde kâ ande tia, ŋana tu iveta lawea tonje panzi lâ, ŋana ma silâ simo ŋinde.

17-18 Abraham i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai samâña papa ku ipai tu, “Noko ma kupu noko natu taituni Isaka pâta imâte, itogo patarawâña pa naña mine”, ande Abraham imandi ñana ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde kâ. Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham ku ipai tu, “Noko ne vâsa ñinde rârâni ma sipânga lâ Isaka natu-timbu nâ”. Andeta Abraham ne kalo-tawana igagati i ilo, kala imandi ñana ipu natuni ndaina pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁹ I ilo patea tu ambo Isaka ma imâte, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ñana ipaño i imo via kilo. Mine kala kindata tawana ñana tasia ñgua mine tu, “Abraham ikai natu taulo imâ kilo lâ matera nianzi.”

Isaka, Yakopu aña Yosepe, kinzi ñato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²⁰ Aku kindata timbunda Isaka, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala itu nzâmbe panzi i natu Yakopu ku Iso rua, ñana vetâña ndia ma muli ipânga panzi rua kâ.

²¹ Aku Yakopu i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee zo laiti ñana imâte kâ, ñineña itu nzâmbe panzi i natu Yosepe natu tamâne rua. I imarerea ne tukâla ñana yokâña kâ tini, aku ipanea Maro Kindeni.

²² Aku Yakopu natu Yosepe, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee ne zo laiti ñana imâte kâ, ñineña itula ñgua pwataki ñana zo muli ñinde Isrel ñgu ma sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ. Aku iporo ñgua tukuña panzi tu lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile Isip tâno, ande kinzi ma sikai i tuka iyoka kunzi silâ, ñineña ma sikea lâ tâno tonje.

Mose ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²³ Aku kindata timbunda Mose tina-tama, kinzi rua kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Mose tina ipagugua ipânga lâ, ande tina-tama rua sivea i ikura nzimona ñato lâ. Kinzi rua simora i tu lâlu ara ndo, aku ñandai siruru ñana sitoto Isip ñgu nenzi koipu ñalae ne ñgua. *

²⁴ Aku Mose, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde itumbu ipânga ñalae lâ, ande i tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipatu i ña tu, “Isip nenzi Koipu ñalae timbu”. ²⁵ I ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikale malia kunzi Maro Kindeni ne ñgu, ande ñinde ma ara. Isama tu kiesaka ne ndekâña uru ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku i tini pwâka tu ipono muli pa kiesaka ne vetâña kâ. ²⁶ I kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa Kirisi imâ, aku i kalo ñgere tona ñana kulu ara ñinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ilua i tamwata. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikai mañeti ñana i ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande ñinde ma ara ndo, ipole mbaliña wa singâra arara rârâni ikeno lâ Isip tâno ñinde. ²⁷ Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde ipile Isip tâno ku ilâ, ande iruru ñana Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ne wisi-nâna kâ, ande tia. Ñinde itogo Mose mata imora Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo paveâña nâ ñana kindata tamâta. Mine kala ipono muli sondo pa nzâla ñinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa. ²⁸ Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ipaño Isrel ñgu nenzi ilo-kalo ñana ma sika kâña-nuña, ñineña ma sivala “lama” seenzi lâ nenzi luma taitu-taitu ne nzâla tini. Isama tu ambo ma siveta mine, ande ajelo ñana ipunzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu kâ ma ñengeje ñananzi Isrel nenzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu.

Kinzi Isrel ñgu timbunzi rârâ nenzi kalo-tawana kala ikeno kaika mine nâ

²⁹ Pa zo ñinde, kinzi Isrel ñgu tamâta kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi Ñiji silâ. Taitu lâ zo ñana Isip nenzi zugu tamâta sitogo tu soka Isrel ñgu mulinzi simâ, ande tâi ipatukunzi rârâni simbwatuke kala sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Kinzi Isrel tamâta kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala zo tonje kinzi soka silâ sinje Jeriko lawea ne ñgumbi ñalae ikura kari lima kanaño rua lâ. Ñineña ñgumbi ñinde nde iyauru bururu ndue.

³¹ Aku Rahap, ina muña imo nzâla taine, ande i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala isukanzi Isrel tamâta rua ñinde muña soka paveâña nâ simâ ñana simora taine ne

* 11:23: Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ne tukuña kaika ikeno mine; ambo Isrel ñgu taine tonje ma ipagugua natu ipânga, ambo tu tamâne, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.

lawea njinde kâ. I ne vetâña njinde nde ara nâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo njinde Isrel sipunzi tamâta njinde muŋga sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi njandai sipu Rahap nŋa.

³² Kala njine naña ma atula nŋua njalae njana timbunda nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia. Ambo naña ma atapâri tapâriña luandongo njananzi Gideon wa Barak wa Samson wa Jepta wa Daviti wa Samyuel wa kinzi nŋua-tulâña tamâta wa, ande njinde ma ipole zo.

³³ Tamâta njinde rârâni nde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi pinde sipara kaika kunzi koipu njalajala nenzi zugu tamâta lee sipolenzi lâ, njinenga sikai poe sondo panzi nŋu njinde. Kinzi siveta ikura Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea panzi mine. Mine kala iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura muŋga ipa nŋua tu ma iveta mine. Nŋa timbunda pinde nde sipono mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawanzi, kala mbwâmbwa njinde sikura tu sikanzi, ande tia. ³⁴ Kinda timbunda pinde nde sipupu yââ mela-mela njalae tina imâte lâ. Nŋa pinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, kala zugu tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi walo kaika tia, andeta muli nŋa sikai walo kaika lâ tininzi ku sipânŋa tamâta kaika ndo lâ paraña ilo. Kinzi tamâta njinde sijaranzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ³⁵ Kinzi taine pinde natunzi simâte lâ, njinenga Maro Kindeni ipañonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo, ku sitaulo silâ panzi tinanzi kilo. Nŋa timbunda pinde simâte lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi zugu tamâta sizavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo lâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma kayautemi piti kayâti kalâ”. Andeta kinzi njandai sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni nŋa. Kinzi ilonzi pateo tu ambo ma simâte, ande kinzi ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, aku ma sikai nenzi via ara ndo lâ samba lawea. ³⁶ Kinda timbunda pinde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâña tamâta siporo nŋua pavaligiña panzi wa sipalilinzi wa. Nŋa pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâña tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi ku sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. ³⁷ Kinzi kazâña tamâta sisianzi timbunda pinde lâ mira simâte, aku sivenzi pinde kambwanenzi utu mo rua. Aku sikai pila njana kazâña kâ ku sisowenzi pinde simâte. Nŋa kindo timbunda pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi pasawaña ara tonje tia, kala sikai lama wa meme karaenzi silelea lâ kambwanenzi itogo lalava mwasina, njinenga soka tava marjeti nâ silâ. Kinzi simo sugorai ndo, aku nenzi kazâña tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. ³⁸ Kinzi njinde uru soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa, sitogonzi tamâta nenzi tâno tonje tia. Kinzi sipavea warakanzi lâ nia bilimu wa nia tuu wa, aku sikeno lâ ngânza ilo wa wewe ilo wa. Miki kaloño nŋa; kindo timbunda njinde rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, sipolenzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

³⁹ Kindo timbunda njinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i ilo ara ndo panzi. Taitu lâ zo njinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi njandai simora vetâña ara njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa nŋua tu ma iveta panzi. ⁴⁰ Njano tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ilo pateo tu i ma muli iveta vetâña ara ndo tonje pa kinzi wa kindo wa. I ilo tu lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta muŋgâña njinde nenzi via ma ipânŋa ara ndo, ande kindo nenda via kala ma ipânŋa ara lâ zoni ndaina.

12

Ara njana kindo ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu

¹ Kindo timbunda njinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo, aku lâ zo njine kinzini simandi ku sinje kindo mbwaliu lâ, itogo take-take njalae tina mwasina. Njinde itogo kindo tamandi njana tapalilu tapopole, aku kinzi simandi njana simora nenda paliluña kâ. Mine nde ara njana kindo ma tatambira kekeke malia ndia rârâni uru itawa kindo ndue, aku tapile kiesaka njinde uru ilita kindo kaika tona. Aku ara njana kindo ma ilonda kaika ku naonda sondo tapalilu talâ pa keru njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea pa kindo.

² Kindo ma talea ilâ wa imâ wa pa nzâla njanje-njanje, ande tia. Ara njana kindo ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu simbo nâ, njana tu ina muŋga ikai nzâla piti lâ ilonda kalonda njana ma kalonda tawana i. Aku i uru isuka nenda kalo-tawana njinde tu ipânŋa kaika tona. Muŋga, lâ zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande isama mine tu ambo i ma ipono muli sondo

nâ pa vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa, ande muli i ma imo ara ndo tava ndekâña ñalae. I ilo pateo mine, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ imandi kaika ku ikai nâna lee ñinerña imâte lâ kâi popole tini. Taitu i ñandai ilo malia ñana ikai mateña kie mine ne marjeti ñga. Kala zo ñine isaña Maro Kindeni tamwata tini pa wia kâ.

Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo

³ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Muña kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wisinzi nâna ndo pa Yesu ku sikai kazâña ñalae tina papa, andeta imandi kaika ndo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana i ne vetâña ñinde kâ, ande ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pami, aku miki ma kambariri ku kapile nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia ndo.

⁴ Mao nâ, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sikai kazâña ñalae tina pami ñana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, kala miki kamo paraña ilo; andeta miki seemi ñandai ipâña lâ ñga. ⁵ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa ñana ñgua ñinde muña Maro Kindeni iporo pami ñana ipu tini kaika pami, a? Miki nde kamo i natu wukale; mine kala iporo tu,

“Naña natungu, ambo Maro ñalae iveta vetâña tonje pano ñana itu noko sondo kâ, ande ara ñana noko ma kalo ñgere sondo ñana vetâña ñinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo imbitano wa ileleano wa, ande noko ma ilo malia koña ñana ñinde kâ ndimo.

⁶ Ñana tu ambo Maro ñalae tini mwasa pa tamâta tonje, ande i ma itu tamâta ñinde sondo. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi ipateanzi tu ma simo i natu wukale, ande i nâna ilanzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ñana itunzi sondo kâ.”

⁷ Ambo Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie mine pa miki, aku ñinde iveta malia pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, ñana tu iveta kie taituni pa miki itogo tamâta iveta pa natu mine. Tiambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka ñana itu i natu sondo kâ, tiya? Tia ndo. ⁸ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Maro Kindeni uru itunzi i natu wukale rârâni sondo. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia pa tamâta tonje, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu tamâta ñinde imo itogo nzâla tamâta natunzi mine, aku i ñandai Maro Kindeni natu mao ñga. ⁹ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana kinda tamânda kinzi lâ tâno ñine kulu, kinzi ñinde uru situ kinda sondo. Kinda tamege ñananzi tamâta ñinde, aku uru tasuka ñanzi kâki tona. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tamege ndo ñana Tamânda Maro Kindeni kâ, ina imo samba ilo, ku tapatawa warakânda tininda lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tamo viânda nâ. ¹⁰ Kinda tamânda kinzi lâ tâno ñine kulu muña situ nenda mâsi wa vetâña sondo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo mine. Anña Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo ñana ivila kinda mao nâ, ñana ma tapâña sondo ndo, itogo i imo mine. ¹¹ Lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje nâna ilua natu ñana itu i sondo kâ, ande natu ñinde ñandai indeka ñana ñinde kâ. Nâna ñinde iveta i ilo malia nâ. Andeta muli, ambo kinda ma tapanâna sondo ñana nâna ñinde kinda takai ñana nenda vetâña soki kâ, ande kinda ma takai kulu ara ndo. Kulu ñinde nde mine; kinda ma tamo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo nâ

¹² Mine kala miki kaloño ñga; ambo noko mbau tonje mareña ku imo itâtâra nâ, ande ara ñana noko ma kusuka mbau ñinde kâki ñana iveta vetâña ara kilo kâ. Ambo noko kie tonje itogo imâte lâ ikeno nâ, ande ara ñana noko ma pwisi kaika, ¹³ aku pwoka lâ vetâña ara ne nzâla nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ñinde itogo induke ku iyoka sakamao. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika tia, ande tamâta ñinde ma ipayaula ndo. Andeta kaloño ñga; ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande tamâta ñinde ne kalo-tawana ma ipâña sondo kilo.

¹⁴ Miki ma kamakâsa ñana kamo tava ilomi kalomi pisi nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni, aku kamakâsa ñana kamo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao tona, ñana tu kinzi tamâta sondo simbonzi nâ ma sikura tu simo kuku Maro ñalae. ¹⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma nawalami tonje ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo nawalami tonje imo ñginimi tava ilo makisa, ande ñinde ma ara tia ndo, ñana tu tamâta ñinde ne

ilo-kalo soki njinde ma inzarere ilâ ku ma iveta miki rârâ kapânga ilomi muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁶ Ambo miki nawalami tonje ma ipalulua tini potomule, ande njinde ma ara tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo imege njana Maro Kindeni tia, ande njinde ma ara tia ndo. Muŋga, kindi timbunda Isaka natu Iso njandai imege njana Maro Kindeni nja. Iso nde Isaka natu nzâla-kulu kâ, kala tama ne kelekele rârâni nde i ne tona. Andeta zo tonje putole ipu, kala ipile njinde njana ika kondo taitu nâ. ¹⁷ Miki kasama tu muli, Iso ilo tu i tama Isaka ma itu nzâmbe papa i njana ikai kelekele arara njinde kâ. Andeta Isaka iveta mine tia. Iso ita pâta njana ikai kelekele njinde kâ, andeta nzâla tonje ikeno njana ikai nzâmbe kâ, ande tia.

Kinda tamâ tapânga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, lawea njinde ikeno samba ilo

¹⁸ Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ngu silâ simo Sinai Tuu tini laiti. Njinde nde tâno ne tuu tonje, ikura njana kinzi simora ku sitaŋo lâ mbalaunzi. Lâ zo njinde, kinzi simora yââ njalae tina ikeno tuu njinde tini tava kondoma njalae ndo. Anja lawea iyoka kaika lâ. ¹⁹ Aku siloŋo tando ita, ku siloŋo kawa njua tonje ne sarawâŋa imâ panzi tona. Kinzi siloŋo njua njinde lâ, aku siruru pâta. Mine kala sipai Mose tu, “Maka tinima pwâka tu kaloŋo njua kaŋa mine kilo.” ²⁰ Kinzi siruru ndo njana njua njinde Maro Kindeni iporo panzi. I nde iporo mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje tâku simbi tonje ma imâ laiti ku itaŋo tuu njine tini, ande miki ma mira nâ kasia i pâta imâte.” ²¹ Kinzi simora mâsi njinde, aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Aku Mose kala iruru mine nâ ku iporo tu, “Naja tiningu ruru njalae tina”.

²² Anja miki njandai kamâ kapânga tuu mine tini laiti nja. Miki nde kamâ kapânga Saion Tuu tini laiti, aku kapânga Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne lawea Jerusalem ikeno samba ilo. Kinzi anjelo kambwajenzi njalae ndo nde sipasau lâ simo lawea njinde tava ndekâŋa nâ. ²³ Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pasauŋa. Kinzi nde simo sitogo i natu nzâla-kulu kâ mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni njgere tamâta njinde njanzi lâ pepa ikeno samba lawea njinde tini marumbu lâ. Miki kamâ kapânga Maro Kindeni tini laiti lâ, inani ma muli ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni njana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa kinzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde muŋga siveta vetâŋa ara lâ tâno kulu, njineŋga simâte, kala njine sipânga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁴ Miki kamâ kapânga pa Yesu lâ, inani ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta njua pâŋa wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa see njinde Yesu muŋga ipaliŋi njana ivila kindi kâ, aku i see njinde ipole see njinde timbunda Abel nanayoni ipaliŋi lâ. *

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Njalae kawa njua ndimo

²⁵ Miki kapakatona sonde nja; miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Njalae kawa njua ndimo. Nia ndoyo, Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua panzi Isrel ngu, andeta sipono taŋanzi njana njua njinde kâ. Mose nde tamâta nâ, andeta muli nja kinzi tamâta njinde sikura tu sikâwa pa nia njane ku sipavea njana nenzi kiesaka njinde ne pareŋa-nia kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki kalomi njgere sonde nja. Zo njine Maro Njalae tamwata itu njua kaika pa kindi, aku i imo samba ilo. Ambo kindi ma tapu mulinda papa i, ande kindi ma takura tu takâwa njana nenda kiesaka njinde ne pareŋa-nia mâsi mana, a? Kindi ma takura tia ndo. ²⁶ Lâ zo muŋgâŋa njinde, Maro Kindeni kawa njua iririŋo tâno marumbuni lâ. Taitu kala njine i ipa njua mine tu, “Zo tonje kilo naja ma aveta tâno ririŋo njalae tina. Andeta tâno nâ ma ririŋo tia; naja ma aririŋo samba tona.” ²⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo njana “zo tonje kilo”, aku njua njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo muli njinde, ande i ma izavarunzi kelekele rârâni muŋga ipulianzi njinde, aku ma naonzi tia lâ. Anja kelekele ndia ipatea tu ma izavaru tia, ande kelekele njinde nâ ma simo.

²⁸ Lâ zo muli, kindi ma takai koipu kuku Kiriŋi mine ku tamo nâ, aku sâ tonje ma ikura tu iririŋo njinde, ande tia. Mine nde ara njana ma kawânda ndanje pa Maro Kindeni ku tapanea i sonde, itogo i tamwata ipatea tu ma taveta mine. Ara njana kindi ma tasuka i

* 12:24: Yesu see itula Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa kilala pwataki, anja Abel see itula tamâta nenzi wisi-nâna kilala pwataki.

na kâki ku tamege nana i kâ. ²⁹ Nana tu ngua njine nde mao kanao: “Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde itogo yâa kaika njalae tina nana izavaru kelekele kâ”.

13

Kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa na panzi kalo-tawana tamata

¹ Ara nana miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamata, ikura miki uru kaveta mine. ² Aku la zo ndia tamata lombo ma sima pa nemi lawea, ande miki ma kalomi ngere sondu ku kakainzi simo nemi luma ilo. Miki kasama tu munga, tamata pinde sikainzi tamata lombo pinde ku sionzi simo nemi luma ilo nana sikatonanzi ka. Kinzi situ tamata lombo njinde nde tamata na, andeta kinzi njandai tamata nga; kinzi nde ajelo. ³ Miki ma kalomi sukanga njanani nemi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamata njinde simo luma sakamao ilo. Miki ma kalomi sukanga la vetanga kie taituni itogo miki warakami kamo luma sakamao njinde ilo kunzi. Nenda kazanga tamata uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi nawalanda pinde, ande miki ma kalomi sukanga njanani la vetanga kie taituni itogo kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa miki warakami mine.

⁴ Kinda tamata nenda pakanga nde vetanga ara ndo. Mine nde miki tamata ea kakae la, ande miki ma kakatona nemi pakanga njinde sondu ndo, nana njinde ma ikeno mbarambaram ndo la Maro Kindeni nao. Miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamata ea siveta masi sakamao kana-kana nana sipalulua tinanzi potomule ka. ⁵ Miki ma ilomi njalae konga nana kagona mbalanga ka ndimo. Ara nana miki ma kaporo la warakami ilomi tu, “Kelekele ndia kala nanga akai la, ande njinde ikurana”. Nana tu Maro Kindeni munga iporo ngua mine tu,

“Nanga ma akatonami ikura zo rarani. Nanga ma apilemi kamo kaa na, ande tia ndo”.

⁶ Mine kala kinda takura tu tamandi kaika ku taporo mine tu,

“Maro njalae nde nanengu Pavilanga Tamwata. Mine kala nanga ma aruru tia ndo, nana tu kinzi tamata sikura nana siveta vetanga soki pa nanga, ande tia.”

Kinda ma mainda nana nenda kalo-tawana ka ndimo

⁷ Ara nana miki kalo-tawana tamata ma kalomi ngere njanani tamata njinde munga sikai poe pami. Kinzi tamata njinde munga situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pami. Ara nana miki ma kalomi ngere sondu nana vetanga rarani siveta njinde, la zo njinde kinzi simo vianzi yo. Aku ara nana miki ma kao nemi kalo-tawana ila sondu pa Maro Kindeni, ikura nemi kalo-tawana mine. ⁸ Yesu Kirisi i nana ipalele ka, ande tia ndo. Vetanga ndia iveta la zo munganga, ande i uru iveta vetanga kie taituni la zo njine wa la zo muli-muli wa.

⁹ Mine nde miki ma kapalojo pa ngua kana-kana ndimo, nana tu ngua njinde ma izavaru ilomi kalomi ku iveta miki kalomi kapa nana Maro Kindeni ne nzala ka. Ara nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi simbo na ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. Anga ngua tukuanga kiri-kiri nana kanga-nunga ka nde ikura tu ipu tini kaika mine pa kinda, ande tia. Ambo tamata tonge ma ipaveta kuku ngua tukuanga kie mine, ande njinde ikura tu ivila i, ande tia. ¹⁰ Kinda nenda patarawanga kie tonge imo, aku patarawanga njinde ikura tu ivilanzi patarawanga tamata njinde uru siveta wurata la Juda nemi luma sapanga ilo, ande tia.

¹¹ Patarawanga tamata nemi tamata njalae uru iveta patarawanga tonge mbwani taitu na ikura mbwera mbwera. I uru ikai lama wa bulmakao seenzi ku ila pa luma sapanga ne “Nia Sapanga Ndo”, njinega iveta patarawanga nana izavaru kiesaka piti ka. Anga simbi njinde karae nde sikai siyati simomo la yaa kulu la lawea ngane kana la. ¹² Nana duvi njinde ka, ande Yesu kala imate nia yo la lawea njalae ne ngumbi ngane, nana i tamwata see ma izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti la tamata ilonzi kalonzi. ¹³ Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tayati talu pa Yesu la lawea ngane, ku takai maneti itogo i munga ikai mine. ¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu nenda lawea mao njandai ikeno tano njine kulu nga. Taitu kinda uru tao tininda nana lawea tonge ma ipanga la zo muli ka.

¹⁵ Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tasuka Maro Kindeni na kiki ikura zo zo. Yesu iveta nzala pa kinda nana ma tapanea Maro Kindeni, aku paneanga njinde ma ikiki papa i itogo

nenda patarawâña mwasina. ¹⁶ Ambo miki nawalami pinde simo kaa nâ, nenzi kelekele tia, ande ara ñana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi ku kavilanzi lâ nemi kelekele pinde. Miki ma kalomi kapa ñana kaveta mine kâ ndimo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ñana patarawâña kie mine.

Maro Kindeni i ñana iveta kinda tamo ara kâ

¹⁷ Miki nemi poe tamâta kinzi nde uru sikatonami sondo ikura zo rârâni. Kinzi sisama mine tu muli ñga, kinzi ma sipatula warakanzi pa Maro Kindeni ñana wurâta rârâni muña siveta ñinde. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kaponi muli sondo pa kawanzi ñgua ku kamo kalonzi nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia tia. Kinzi ma sindeka nâ ñana siveta nenzi wurâta ñinde. Ambo kinzi ma sikatona miki tava ilonzi malia, ande ñinde ma ivilami tia.

¹⁸ Ara ñana miki ma kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka maka. Maka kapasama tu iloma kaloma ikeno mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, aku maka iloma tu kaveta vetâña ara nâ ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁹ Naña ilongu ndo tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila naña ku walele nâ io naña ataulo amâ pami kilo.

²⁰ Kala ñine miki kakai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe mine; nenda Maro ñalae Yesu, ina kinda lama ñgu nenda katonâña ara, ande ipaliñi tamwata see ku imâte ñana iveta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña wasaseki ipânga kanaño, aku ñgua pâña ñinde nde ñana marumbu kâ, ande tia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. ²¹ Maro Kindeni ne pavilâña imâ pami ku ivilami ñana kaveta vetâña rârâni ipatea pami ñinde. Aku ina io Yesu Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ ilonda kalonda, ñana tamo sondo lâ i nao, ikura i ilo papa mine. Kinda nenda paneâña ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ma tasuka i ña kâki mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

Wisi-ara ne ñgua pinde

²² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilongu tu miki ma katambira tañami sondo ñana ñgua rârâni aņgere lâ pepa ñine tini. Naña aņgere ñgua ñine ñana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, aku aņgere ñgua ñalae koña tia.

²³ Naña ilongu tu miki ma kasama ñine; ninda-nambwe Timoti, ande sikai piti lâ luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ lâ. Ambo i ma imâ ipânga pa naña walele nâ, ande maka rua ma kamâ kamora miki.

²⁴ Maka kano pami tu kaporo kawama kari ara panzi nemi poe tamâta rârâni, aku ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni tona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Itali tâno ñine kala kawanzi kari ara pami tona.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

YAMESI

Pepa Yamesi ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yamesi nde Yesu tai (Matai 13:55, Galesia 1:19), aku imo poe tamâta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea (Pâri Tamâta 12:17, 21:17-18). Ingere ngua njine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi njineŋga sikai nâna njana, kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ kala simo piti piti lâ tâno pinde. Yamesi itula ngua arara njana vetâŋa pinde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tapaveta kuku. Iporo tu ambo nenda kalo-tawana njandai igagati kinda njana taveta vetâŋa ara pinde njga, ande nenda kalo-tawana nde mao tia. Kinda ma tapakatona kawânda ngua sondo ndo, ku ma tapatawa tininda ku takai noja pa Maro Ŋalae.

¹ Naŋa Yamesi, naŋa amo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wurâta tamâta. Naŋa aŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Isrel ngu saŋao kanaŋomi rua, miki njinde kala muŋga kapile nemi lawea tina, aku kalâ kamo pwapwataki lâ tâno pinde. Naŋa aporo kari ara pa miki rârâni.

Malia kie-kie uru isuka kinda njana tamandi kaika kâ

² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga pa miki njana ikai samâŋa pami, ande ara njana miki ma kaporo ngua lâ warakami ilomi mine tu, “Naŋa ma andeka pâta.” ³ Miki kasama tu ambo vetâŋa tonje ma ipâŋga njana ikai samâŋa pa nemi kalo-tawana kâ, ande vetâŋani ndaina isukami njana kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ndia rârâni. ⁴ Aku ara njana miki ma kamandi kaika mine nâ ku kakale nemi malia ikura zo rârâni. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ, ande miki ma kamo kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, aku miki ma kakura ndo njana kapono muli papa i.

Ambo tamâta tonje iroto njana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara njana i ma ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni nâ

⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki ngingimi iroto njana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara njana i ma ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ilo-kalo ilua i. Ambo tamâta njinde iveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa i ne noja. Njana tu Maro Kindeni uru kekeleke arara kie-kie ilanzi tamâta rârâni, aku i njandai tini pwâka njananzi ku imbitanzi njana nenzi noja njga. ⁶ Taitu ara njana tamâta njinde ma kalo tawana kaika muŋga lâ njga, njineŋga ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni. Ambo tu i ilo rua-rua kala iporo pa tamwata mine tu, “Tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa nanenju noja ku ilo-kalo ara ilua naŋa, tiya?”, ande ngua kaŋa mine nde ara tia. Tamâta ea ilo rua-rua mine, ande i itogo tâi ne kâla njinde lawea ikai kâki ku imbwa potomule mine. ⁷ Ambo tamâta mine itu Maro Ŋalae ma sâ tonje ilua i, ande i ne ilo-kalo njinde nde soki ndo, ⁸ njana tu i nde tamâta njana ilo rua-rua kâ. Mine kala i ne vetâŋa rârâni ikeno sondo tia ndo.

Yamesi itula ngua panzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa

⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo sugorai, i ne kekeleke rârâ tia, ande ara njana i ma indeka nâ, njana tu Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki. ¹⁰ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine, ande ara njana i ma indeka lâ zo ndia i ipâŋga sugorai tamâta, njana tu tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi njalae koja tu sigona tâno ne mbaliŋa rârâ, ande kinzi njinde nenzi via ma muli marumbu lâ, itogo unza ne mâle mine. ¹¹ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo njana kari ikâki kâ, ande kari uru iveta nia nâna ndo, aku ikana unza ngâla-ngâla ndo lâ. Njineŋga unza ne mâle siyauru sindue, aku ne siŋgâra ara marumbu ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ma siveta nenzi wurâta lee, njineŋga walele nâ nenzi via ma marumbu lâ.

Maro Kindeni ilaje kinda njana taveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo

¹² Tamâta ea uru imandi kaika ku ikale malia ikura zo rârâni, ande i ikura tu indeka. Ambo i ma ipole samâña njinde rârâni, aku ne kalo-tawana imbe tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i itogo ne kulu mine, aku ma imo ara mine ku imo nâ. Muḡgani Maro Kindeni ipa ḡgua tu ma via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni njinde ilonzi ndo keno pa i.

¹³ Ambo kelekele tonḡe ma igagati tamâta tonḡe ilo ku ilaḡe i ḡana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande i ma iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ilaḡe naḡa kala aveta kiesaka”, mine ndimo. ḡana tu kiesaka tonḡe ikura tu ilaḡe Maro Kindeni tia ndo, aku Maro Kindeni ilaḡenzi tamâta ḡana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo kanaḡo. ¹⁴ Taitu kinda tamâta warakânda taitu-taitu ilonda uru igagati kinda ku ilaḡe kinda ḡana taveta kiesaka kâ. Ilo-kalo sakamao uru iveta mona-mona pa kinda, aku njinde iveta ilonda kâki ḡana taveta kiesaka kâ. ¹⁵ ḡinenḡa ilo-kalo sakamao njinde ipulia kiesaka ipâḡga lâ ilonda kalonda, itogo taine ipagugua natu mine. Aku muli ḡa kiesaka ma itumbu ḡalae, ande ma ipagugua mateḡa lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁶ Niḡgu-nambwe wukale, naḡa ilonḡu ndo keno pami. Miki ma ilomi kalomi soki-soki ku kapalâḡe warakami ndimo. ¹⁷ Kelekele ara ndia kinda takai, ande Tamânda imo samba ilo io kelekele njinde ndoni indue imâ pa kinda. Inani muḡga ipulianzi samba ne sinâla ndoni, aku i ma ilele tamwata ne vetâḡa, ande tia. Kari uru ikâki ipane nia lee indue, ḡinenḡa nia ḡaḡa lâ; andeta Maro Kindeni ipalele mine tia ndo. ¹⁸ Nanayoni i ilo patea tu ne ḡgua mao ma ipulia via ipâḡga lâ ilonda. I ilo tu kinda ma tamuḡga panzi tamâta ḡgu rârâni wa kelekele ndia rârâni i muḡga ipulianzi sipâḡga njinde, tatogo kâpwa wasaseki ipâḡga muḡgâḡa lâ tâno ilo mwasina.

Ambo kinda taḡânda nâ taloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua, ande njinde nde ara tia

¹⁹ Niḡgu-nambwe wukale, naḡa ilonḡu ndo keno pami. Miki kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡana ḡine kâ; ara ḡana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma katambira taḡami walele nâ ḡana kaloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua. Taitu miki ma kaporo katula ḡgua walele ndimo, aku ma wisimi nâna walele ndimo. ²⁰ ḡana tu Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taveta vetâḡa ara lâ i nao, andeta kinda tamâta nenda wisi-nâna ḡandai isuka kinda ḡana taveta mine ḡga. ²¹ Mine nde ara ḡana miki ma kapile vetâḡa ndia uru iveta ilomi muso, aku kapile vetâḡa sakamao rârâni njinde kala ipâḡga ḡalae lâ tâno kulu. Ara ḡana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponu muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua, ḡgua njinde i uru io lâ ilomi kalomi. ḡana tu ḡgua njinde ikura tu iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.

²² Miki ma kaloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua njinde lâ taḡami nâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaloḡo kaa nâ, ande miki ma kapalâḡe warakami. Ara ḡana miki ma kapaveta kuku ḡgua njinde ku koka muli. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ilonḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua, andeta ilonḡo kaa nâ kala ipaveta kuku tia, ande tamâta njinde itogo tamâta imora tamwata nao lâ nduḡu ilo. ²⁴ I imora tamwata nao lâ, ḡinenḡa iyoka ilâ, aku walele nâ i kalo kapa tu i nao kilala mana. ²⁵ Taitu Yesu Kirisi ne ḡgua tukuḡa sondo njinde imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamo soo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru kalo ḡgere sondo ḡana Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ku ipaveta kuku, ambo i ma kalo kapa ḡana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno pa tamâta njinde ne wurâta tava ne vetâḡa rârâni.

²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ilo mine tu, “Naḡa nde kalo-tawana tamâta ara”, andeta i ḡandai ikatona tamwata kawa ḡgua sondo ḡga, ande tamâta njinde ikai laḡeḡa pa tamwata, aku ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ. ²⁷ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonḡe tia, ande tamâta njinde ma uru iveta mine; i ma ilo ḡnanzu lâlu mundoro wa kinzi taine mwala-mwala wa, ku ma isukanzi ḡana nenzi malia kie-kie kâ. Andeta njinde nâ tia; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondo tona, ḡana tâno ḡine ne vetâḡa potomule ma ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia.

2

Ara ḡana kinda ma taveta vetâḡa kie taitu nâ panzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Niḡgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni kilala ipâḡga nia yo lâ nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tini, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliḡa

warakanzi, anga kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, mine ndimo. ² Ambo tamâta rua ma soka lombo simâ nemi luma nana pasauya kâ ilo nana sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, aku tamâta tonje lâ kinzi rua ipasawa pasawana ara ndo ku io singâra “gol” lâ mbau sili, anga tamâta tonje nde imo sugorai, ne pasawana ara tia; ³ ambo miki ma kaveta kie ara papa tamâta njinde, i ne pasawana ara, aku kano tu, “Noko kumâ kusanona sanonâna nia ara njine”, andeta miki ma kaveta manjeti pa sugorai tamâta njinde ku kapai tu, “Noko kulâ kumandi lâ nia ngame ndai”, tâku, “Kusanona tâno kulu lâ nana kenju tini laiti”; ⁴ ambo miki ma kaveta vetâna kie mine, ande njinde itogo miki kapateanzi tamâta simo piti-piti ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki. Aku njinde itogo miki kapânja katogonzi ngua-samâna tamâta njinde simo tava ilo-kalo sakamao nâ.

⁵ Njingu-nambwe wukale, nana ilonju ndo keno pami. Miki kalonjo nga; Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tamâta ea simo sugorai lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, aku nanayoni ipatea tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipânja njalae ndo. Aku ipatea tu ma ikai maro panzi tona, kala ma simo i ne ngu. Munjani i ipa ngua tu ma ikai maro mine nâ panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa i. ⁶ Anja miki uru kaveta manjeti panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Opopo, kalomi ngere sonde nga; ea kinzi uru sitawa miki ndue ku sio malia kâki lâ kulumi, a? Aku ea kinzi uru sikaimi kalâ pa ngua nia, a? Kinzi mbaliya warakanzi nâ siveta kenzi mine pami! ⁷ Yesu Kirisi na ikeno miki tinimi, andeta kinzi mbaliya warakanzi nâ uru siporo ngua pavaliginya pa Yesu ne ngo ara njinde.

⁸ Kinda nenda koipu njalae Maro Kindeni ne tukuja ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine”. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ngua tukuja njinde, ande njinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliya warakanzi, andeta ma kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka, aku ngua tukuja itula kilalami pwataki tu miki nde tamâta nana kapu ngua tukuja ututu. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje uru ipono muli pa ngua tukuja rârâni, andeta ipu ngua tukuja taitu nâ utu, ande njinde itogo ilanja ipole ngua tukuja rârâni. ¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula tukuja tonje pwataki mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo”. Aku ina kala itula tukuja tonje pwataki mine tu, “Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo”. Mine kala, ambo noko kupono muli pa ngua tukuja nana pakâena kâ, andeta kupu tamâta tonje pâta imâte, ande noko kupânja tamâta nana kulanja kupole ngua tukuja kâ.

¹² Miki kalomi ngere sonde nana njine kâ; Yesu Kirisi ne ngua tukuja nana tini-mwasa kâ imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamo soo nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa tukuja ndainani nâ lâ zo njinde kinda ma tamandi lâ i ne ngua nia. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kaporo wa kaveta ikura tukuja njinde kilala mine. ¹³ Nana tu lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, tamâta ea munga njandai kalo sukâna njanani i tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâna nana tamâta njinde, ande tia. Mâsi nana kalo-sukâna kâ nde njalae ndo, ipole pareja-nia ne mâsi.

Nenda vetâna itula nenda kalo-tawana kilala pwataki

¹⁴ Njingu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonje iporo tu, “Nana kalonju tawana Yesu Kirisi”, andeta i njandai iveta vetâna ara pinde nga, ande tamâta njinde ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ. Tiambo kalo-tawana kie mine ikura nana iyate tamâta njinde piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua i, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹⁵ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje i ne lalava ara tonje tia, aku i kâ kaniya kala keno tia, ¹⁶ ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki njinimi ipai tu, “Maro imo kuno! Noko kulâ, aku kupita lalava ara lâ tini wa kuka kaniya nana ma kapwa pupuro kâ”; ambo tamâta njinde ma iporo ngua kaja mine, andeta i tamwata tini pwâka nana isuka sugorai tamâta njinde nana lalava wa kâpwa wa, ande i ne ngua ma isuka tamâta njinde mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁷ Aku nenda kalo-tawana kilala kala ikeno mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana njandai igagati i nana iveta vetâna ara pinde kâ, ande njinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imâte lâ.

¹⁸ Tamâta pinde uru siporo pa nawalanzi tu, “Noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, anja naña uru aveta vetâña ara pinde”. Taitu naña ilonju tu atu ngua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, andeta noko ñandai uru kuveta vetâña ara pinde, ande naña ma akura tu asama noko ne kalo-tawana ñinde kilala pwataki mâsi mana, a? Ambo taitu naña warakângu ma aveta vetâña ara pinde, aku ñine ma itula pwataki pa noko tu nanenju kalo tawana nde mao nâ. ¹⁹ Noko uru kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao’, aku ngua ñinde nde ara ndo. Andeta kulonjo nga; kinzi koroani saka kala uru kalonzi tawana mine nâ, aku ñine iveta kinzi siruru pâta kanajo!

²⁰ Noko kulu kâmba tia ndo! Ambo noko ne kalo-tawana ñandai igagatino ñana kuveta vetâña ara pinde kâ, ande noko ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ.” Kala ñine naña ma atula ngua ñine ne duvi pwataki. ²¹ Munja, kinda timbunda Abraham io i natu Isaka kâki mira kulu ñana ipu pâta imâte ku ilua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña mine. Lâ zo ñinde, Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ñana Abraham ne kalo-tawana kâ, aku imora Abraham tu i tamâta ñana ilo mbâra-mbâra kâ. ²² Miki kalomi ngere sondu nga. Abraham ne kalo-tawana nde ilâ taitu kuku i ne vetâña, aku i ne vetâña nde iveta ne kalo-tawana ipânja mao. ²³ Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ipânja kanajo. I ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Abraham io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

Aku muli nga Maro Kindeni iporo ngua ñana Abraham mine tu, “Abraham nde imo naña ninju-nambwe.” ²⁴ Kala ñine nga miki kasama tu kalo-tawana lanja ikura ñana iveta tamâta tonje ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana mao uru ipulia vetâña ara pinde, aku kalo-tawana kie mine nâ ikura ñana iveta tamâta ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Munja, nzâla taine tonje imo, i ña mine Rahap. Kinda timbunda Yosua ionzi zugu tamâta rua soka paveña nâ silâ pa Rahap ne lawea, ñana sisama kazâña tamâta ñinde nenzi kaika, aku Rahap iveta kie ara panzi. Iveanzi lâ ne luma ilo lee, ñinenja ionzi soka ara lâ nzâla tonje sinjenje ñana kazâña kâ ku sitaulo kilo. Maro Kindeni imora Rahap ne vetâña ara ñinde, ande kala iveta i ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ²⁶ Kinda tasama tu ambo koroani ipile tamâta tonje karae, ande tamâta ñinde nde imâte lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ñandai igagati i ñana iveta vetâña ara pinde, ande ñinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imâte lâ.

3

Kinda ma tapakatona sondu ñana kawânda ngua kâ

¹ Ninju-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta rârâ lâ miki nginimi situ sikai wurâta ñana sipananzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ, ande ñinde ara koña tia. Nanenju ngua ñinde nde duvi mine; lâ zo ñana kinda tamâta rârâni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ngua nia, ande i ma io mata ilea kaika pa maka pananâña tamâta nema vetâña. ² Kinda rârâni taitu-taitu uru taveta vetâña potomule pinde. Andeta miki kalonjo nga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma iporo ngua ara nâ, ande tamâta mine ma imo tamâta sondu ndo, aku ma ikura ñana ipakatona tamwata tini ndoni sondu.

³ Kinda uru tao “aini” mbuku pinde lâ hosi kawanzi ilo, ñana iveta kinzi silâ ikura ilonda papa mine. Ambo takatona kinzi hosi kawanzi mine, ande kinda takura tu takai poe pa tininzi ndoni. ⁴ Aku miki kalomi ngere ñana wânja ñalanjala nenzi vetâña kâ tava. Wânja nde kelekele ñalae tina, aku lawea uru iyoka more-more ñalae ku izuzuña wânja ikâwa tâi kulu ilâ. Anja wânja ne poe nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ. Andeta kalomi ngere ñana ñine kâ; ambo wânja warika itambulilia poe kiri-mwata ñinde, ande wânja ma nao sori lâ, ku ma ilâ papa nia ndia wânja warika itu ilâ papa. ⁵ Aku mine nâ, kinda kawânda nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde kiri-mwata nâ. Taitu i uru ipasuka tamwata tini kâki ndo. Aku kalomi ngere ñana yââ tona. Yââ tini-mwata nâ ikura tu igagati yââ ñalae

tina ku ikananzi kâi rârâni lâ dugu ilo. ⁶ Aku kinda kawânda kala itogo yââ mwasina. I nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ, ambo taitu i uru ipulia vetâña sakamao kie-kie rârâ. I uru iveta karaenda ndoni ipânnga muso, aku iveta nenda vetâña ndoni ipânnga soki-soki, itogo yââ ikana kelekele ndoni mine. Aku yââ ñinde nde iyoka pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo kala imâ kawânda ilo.

⁷ Kinda tamâta takura ñana takai poe panzi simbi ñgoi kie-kie, kinzi sii wa mwâta wa kelekele rârâni uru simo tâi ilo wa. Mao nâ, kinda taveta kinzi simbi ñgoi rârâni simo kalonda marumbu lâ. ⁸ Taitu tamâta tonje ikura ñana ikai poe sonde pa tamwata kawa, ande tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni, kinda kawânda pakâe ku taporo ñgua sakamao. Kinda kawânda nde itogo mwâta saka mwasina, aku ñinde itogo kawânda ikura ñana ipu tamâta pâta imâte.

⁹ Kinda kawânda taporo ñgua pinde ñana tapanea nenda Maro ñalae kâ, ina kinda Tamânda. Andeta taporo ñgua sakamao pinde ñana tayaulanzi tamâta kâ tona, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni muñga io tamwata kilala lâ tininzi. ¹⁰ Kinda kawânda nde kelekele taitu nâ, andeta ñgua kaña rua uru ipânnga lâ kawânda ilo. Paneâña ne ñgua uru ipagema kuku ñgua sakamao. Niñgu-nambwe wukale, vetâña mine nde ara tia ndo. ¹¹ Lââ ara ne keve tonje ikura tu ipulia tâi tava, ande tia. ¹² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, kâi mbimu ikura ñana ipulia nâto kanaño, ande tia, aña kâi wâwâe ikura ñana ipulia mbimu kanaño, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâi ikura ñana ipulia lââ ara kâ, ande tia. Mine nde mana mana ñga kinda kawânda uru iporo ñgua kaña rua, a?

Ambo tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo nde sonde, ande i ma iveta vetâña ara

¹³ Ambo tamâta tonje imo miki ñginimi tava ilo-kalo sonde, ande i ne vetâña rârâni ma itula ne ilo-kalo ñinde pwataki. I ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ma ipono muli pa vetâña ara, itogo i ne ilo-kalo sonde kilala mine. ¹⁴ Aña tamâta ea uru ipadâda ñananzi tamâta pinde, aku imo iroto nzâla ñana ipasuka tamwata tini kâ, ande tamâta mine ma indeka ku iporo tu, “Nanenju ilo-kalo nde ara nâ”, mine ndimo. ñgua kaña mine nde ñgua lañeña nâ. ¹⁵ Ilo-kalo kie mine ñandai iyoka pa samba indue imâ ñga. ñinde nde tâno nâ ne ilo-kalo, aku ñinde nde ilo-kalo potomule lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Sadana nde imo ilo-kalo kie mine warika. ¹⁶ Miki kaloño ñga; tamâta ea kinzi uru sipadâda ñananzi tamâta pinde, aku simo siroto nzâla ñana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, ande tamâta ñinde silaña sipole ñgua tukuña, aku uru siveta vetâña potomule kie-kie rârâni tona.

¹⁷ Aña ilo-kalo ara iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku ilo-kalo ñinde nde kie tonje. Tamâta ea kinzi sikai ilo-kalo ñinde, kinzi ñinde ma siveta vetâña sonde lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kunzi tininzi pinde, ku ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ku ma kalonzi sukâña ndo ñananzi tininzi pinde. Kinzi ma siveta vetâña ara kie-kie, ku ma siveta vetâña kie taituni panzi mbaliña warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Kinzi nenzi vetâña ma irerege kuku kawanzi ñgua. ¹⁸ Ambo wisi-pisi ne mâsi ma imo ñgininda, ande ñinde itogo kinda tapau kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Aku muli, ñinenña vetâña arara kie-kie ma ipânnga lâ ñgininda, itogo kâpwa ara ipânnga tâno ilo mine.

4

Tamâta ea ipono muli pa tâno ne vetâña, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta

¹ Pambitâña tava pawaña rârâ uru ipânnga lâ miki ñginimi. Aku ñinde nde duvi mana, a? ñinde miki kasama lâ. Miki uru ilomi kâki ñana kagona mbaliña kie-kie, aku ñinde iveta paraña ipânnga lâ ilomi kalomi.

² Miki ilomi ñalae koña tu kagona mbaliña kie-kie, andeta miki ñandai kakai ñga. Mine kala miki uru kapunzi tamâta pâta simâte. Miki ilomi yosi pa mbaliña, taitu miki kakai, ande tia. Mine kala miki uru kapawa sakamao ndo wa kaveta paraña wa. Miki ñandai kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma mbaliña ilami ñga, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande miki kakai mbaliña ñinde tia. ³ Aku lâ zo ñana miki kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma mbaliña ilami, ande miki kakai tia, ñana tu nemi ilo-kalo nde soki-soki. Miki ilomi tu

kakai mbaliŋa ŋana kandeka ku katambira kaa nâ, aku kalomi kapa ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ.

⁴ Miki nde katogo taine tonge ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ilâ itambira tini potomule! Miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonge ilo pa tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa wa kekelele wa, ande ikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Tamâta ea ilo tu iveta mete kuku tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta. ⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku ŋgua ŋinde itula pwataki tu i io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ ilonda lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ŋalae tu kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ papa i simbo nâ. Tiambo miki katu ŋgua ŋine nde ŋgua kaa nâ, a? ⁶ Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde imâ ŋalae ndo pa kinda. Mine kala i kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kazâŋa panzi; aŋga i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

⁷ Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku kapaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua. Ambo miki ma kakai kazâŋa pa Sadana, ande i ma ipilemi ku ikâwa ilâ. ⁸ Ambo miki ma kalâ kamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande i kala ma imâ imo ku miki mine nâ. Miki kiesaka tamwatami, ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, itogo tamâta ipua mbau ŋana ipâŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kamo tava ilomi kalomi rua-rua nâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kasoki ilo-kalo sakamao ikeno ilomi ŋinde piti, ŋana ilomi ma ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra kâ. ⁹ Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana nemi vetâŋa soki kâ, aku kalomi sukâŋa wa ilomi malia wa kata ŋalae wa. Miki tamâta ea uru kandeka ŋana nemi vetâŋa soki kâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kapalele ku kamo tava ilomi malia ndo. ¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro ŋalae nao, ande i ma isuka miki kâki.

Kinda ma tasowe ŋgua sakamao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo

¹¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kaporo ŋgua sakamao ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Tamâta ea isowe ŋgua sakamao ilâ pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa italea i wa, ande ŋinde itogo tamâta ŋinde italea ku iporo ŋgua sakamao pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa tona. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kutalea tukuŋa ŋinde, ande noko kupu muli papa marumbu lâ, aku kupamorai tu noko nde ŋalae kala kupole tukuŋa. ¹² Taitu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ipulia ŋgua tukuŋa, aku i simbo nâ ma ipare nia panzi tamâta. I simbo nâ ikura ŋana iyautenzi tamâta ku via mao ilanzi, aku i simbo nâ ikura ŋana izavarunzi kâ. Mine kala noko nde ea kala kutu kutalea ŋgua ilâ panzi noko tini pinde, a?

Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo

¹³ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo ŋgua mine; “Tiambo ŋainani tâku mbwale tâku, ande naŋa ma ayoka alâ pa lawea tonge, aku ma akai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ ikura mbwera taitu.” Ayo, noko tamâta ea uru kuporo ŋgua kaŋa mine, ande kulonjo ŋga; ¹⁴ Noko ŋandai kusama ŋana vetâŋa ndia ma ipâŋga lâ mbwale kâ. Noko ne via nde itogo mundo ipâŋga ku imo zo tini nâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ marumbu ndo, aku nao tia lâ. ¹⁵ Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuporo ŋgua kaŋa mine; “Ambo Maro ŋalae ma isâu pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma amo viâŋgu, ku ma aveta wurâta ŋinde ilonju tu aveta.” ¹⁶ Andeta miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi. Miki kapandekâna warakami, andeta kalomi kapa ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku vetâŋa rârâni kie mine nde vetâŋa sakamao ndo. ¹⁷ Miki rârâni taitu-taitu kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga; ambo Maro Kindeni itula vetâŋa ara tonge pa noko tu kuveta, andeta noko ŋandai kuveta vetâŋa ŋinde ŋga, ande ŋinde nde kiesaka.

5

ŋgua kaika ilâ panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi

¹ Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde pa miki mbaliŋa warakami. Malia ŋalajala kie-kie nde nao laiti ŋana ipâŋga pami kâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kakai kalo-kalo ku kata ŋalae.

² Miki nemi mbaliya wa kelekele rârâni nde nao tia lâ, aku nzirika sika nemi lalava arara rârâni marumbu lâ. ³ Miki nemi “gol” wa “silva” wa, ande take kana lâ. Aku lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande take kana njinde ma itula nemi kiesaka ipânja nia yo, aku ma ikana miki karaemi itogo yââ mine. Zo imâ ipânja laiti lâ njana tâno njine ne zo ma marumbu kâ, taitu miki kamo kagona mbaliya nâ. ⁴ Miki kalomi ngere sonde nga; muŋga, tamâta pinde sikai wurâta pami lâ nemi tâno ilo, andeta miki kakai lajeja panzi ku katoto nenzi mbumbu pinde. Aku mbumbu ndainani nâ nde isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipare nia pami njana nemi vetâja sakamao njinde kâ. Aku nemi wurâta tamâta njinde nenzi sarawâja kala ipânja pa Maro Jalae, i Walo Tamwata, aku ilongo lâ. ⁵ Ikura zo rârâni miki kamo tâno kulu, ande miki uru kakai mbaliya arara kie-kie, kala kamo kandeka nâ. Miki uru kaka kâpwa jalae, kala katumbu njalanala lâ. Mine nde miki katogo ngoa itumbu jalae, njineja tamâta sipu pâta imâte. ⁶ Miki uru kaonzi tamâta arara lâ njua nia, njineja kapunzi pâta simâte. Andeta kinzi njandai miki nemi kazâja tamâta nga.

Ara njana kinda ma tatu ilonda keno mwasa njana takale malia kâ

⁷ Mine nde njingu-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma katu ilomi keno mwasa njana kakale malia kâ, aku kao tinimi pa Maro Jalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Kalomi ngere njana njine kâ: kinda uru tao tininda njana kâpwa ara tu ipânja lâ tâno ilo, aku tatu ilonda keno mwasa ku tao tininda pa karâzi tu ma isuka tâno. ⁸ Aku ara njana miki kala ma katu ilomi keno mwasa mine nâ njana kakale malia kâ. Aku kamandi kaika nâ, njana tu Maro Jalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ ande imâ ipânja laiti lâ. ⁹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, miki ma wisimi nâna panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ku kaporo njua nao-muli panzi, mine ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni io miki lâ i ne njua nia njana ipare nia pami. Miki kalongo nga; tini nâ nga Njua-Samâja Tamwata njinde ma imâ ipânja.

¹⁰ Njingu-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njananzi njua-tulâja tamâta muŋgâja, kinzi njinde muŋga situla Maro Jalae kawa njua. Lâ zo njinde, nenzi kazâja tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi, andeta kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa aku sikale malia njinde. Ara njana miki kala ma kaveta ikura nenzi vetâja mine. ¹¹ Kinda uru taporo njua mine; “Tamâta ea kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa njana sikale malia kâ, ande kinzi njinde sikura njana sindeka kâ”. Aku miki kalongo Jop parina lâ tu i itu ilo keno mwasa ku ikale malia kie-kie ipânja papa i njinde. Aku miki kasama tu muli, ande Maro Jalae iveta kie ara ndo pa Jop. Mao nâ, Maro Jalae kalo sukâja ndo pa kinda, aku i nao mwasa nâ pa kinda.

Kinda ma tasarâwa pa sâ tonje njana isuka kinda nenda njua pâja, mine ndimo

¹² Njingu-nambwe wukale, nanenju njua njine nde jalae tina; miki ma kasarâwa pa samba wa tâno wa kelekele tonje njana isuka nemi njua pâja, mine ndimo. Ambo miki kapambwâre njana kaveta vetâja tonje, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kaporo tu, “Naja ma aveta vetâja njinde tia”, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa sâ tonje tu isuka nemi njua, ande Maro Kindeni ma iomi lâ i ne njua nia.

Maro Kindeni uru ipalongo pa tamâta ara nenzi noja

¹³ Ambo malia ipânja pa tamâta tonje lâ miki njinimi, ande ara njana tamâta njinde ma ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni njana isuka i kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndeka, ande ara njana i ma iwângi wângija paneâja kâ pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki njinimi ikai pukoja, ande ara njana i ma ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi katonâja tu ma simâ kuku. Njineja kinzi ma sino pa Maro Jalae, ku ma sikai i ndamwa ku siyoli samimi lâ pukoja tamâta njinde tini. ¹⁵ Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, kala sikai noja mine papa i, ande Maro Jalae ma izavaru pukoja njinde piti lâ tamâta njinde tini, aku ma tini ara kilo. Ambo tamâta njinde muŋga iveta kiesaka, ande Maro Jalae ma izavaru kiesaka njinde piti lâ i tini tona. ¹⁶ Mine nde ara njana miki kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu ma kapatula nemi kiesaka pa nawalami, aku

kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ivetami tinimi ara kilo. Ambo tamâta tonje imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ikai noja papa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalojo pa tamâta njinde ne noja. Kinzi tamâta mine nenzi noja ma sikai kanajo.

¹⁷ Ngua-tulâna tamâta mungâna Ilia, ande i tamâta nâ, itogo kinda mine. Andeta i ino kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isae nzâla pa karâzi jana indue imâ tia kâ. Njingga karâzi imbe indue tâno kulu tia ndo lee, ikura mbwera njato anja nzimona lima kanajo taitu lâ.

¹⁸ Aku muli, njingga ikai noja kilo, aku karâzi imbe indue, kala kâpwa ipânga tâno ilo kilo.

Ambo tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande ara jana kinda ma takai i taulo pa nzâla ara kilo

¹⁹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki nginimi ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao ku ilâ iveta kiesaka, njingga i ninambwe tonje ikai i taulo imâ pa nzâla ara kilo, ande ninambwe njinde iveta kie ara ndo papa i. ²⁰ Miki kalomi ngere sondo jana njine kâ; ambo tamâta tonje itu ipono muli pa kiesaka, andeta ninambwe tonje isuka i jana ipile nzâla sakamao njinde, kala itaulo imâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande njinde itogo i ninambwe njinde ikai tamâta njinde piti lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateja kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka piti lâ i tini tona.

1 PETERO

Pepa Petero ingere muṅga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Petero nde tonḡe lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saṅao kanaṅonzi rua. Yesu muṅga wurâta ilua i ṅana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Luka 22:31-32), kala Petero uru iveta mine nâ panzi Juda tamâta ṅinde kalonzi tawana Yesu (Galesia2:9). Petero imo Rom lawea, aku ingere ṅgua ṅine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo pwapwataki lâ Esia tâno (1:1). Lâ zo ṅinde kinzi sikai nâna ṅalae ṅana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, kala Petero itu kinzi ma simandi kaika, ṅana tu Yesu Kirisi ilo ndo keno panzi ku ma iveta kie ara panzi. Lâ Yesu ne zo ṅana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tamo ara nâ.

¹ Naṅa Petero, naṅa nde Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Naṅa anḡere ṅgua lâ pepa ṅine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo kakura nia nia katogo lombo mine, lâ Pontus tâno wa Galesia tâno wa Kapadosia tâno wa Esia tâno wa Bitinia tâno wa. ² Nia ndoyo kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni isama tu i ma muli ipateami tu kapâṅga i tamwata ne tamâta. Koroani Sapâṅa ivilami lâ, aku iveta miki kapâṅga ṅgu sapâṅa. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaponu muli pa Yesu Kirisi nâ, aku i ilo tu Yesu Kirisi see ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâṅga ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ṅalae tina pami.

Kinda ma takai via ara ndo lâ samba lawea

³ Kinda nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni, i ne kalo sukâṅa ikeno ṅalae pa kinda. Mine kala ipaṅo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateṅa nianzi imo via kilo, kala via wasaseki ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tamo tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâṅa arara pa kinda, ikura i muṅga iporo tu ma iveta mine. ⁴ I uru ikatona vetâṅa arara ṅinde indamwa miki lâ samba ilo. Vetâṅa arara ṅinde nde ṅana ipayaula kâ, ande tia. ṅinde nde zuzuli ndo, aku ma marumbu tia ndo. ⁵ Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ṅinde ikeka ṅanami. I ne pateâṅa ikeno mine: lâ zo muli ṅana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande i ma iyautemi piti lâ kazâṅa ilo ku iveta miki kamo ara ndo. ⁶ Miki uru kalomi ṅgere ṅana ṅinde kâ, aku ṅinde iveta miki kandeka ṅalae. Taitu lâ zo ṅine, ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande malia kie-kie ipâṅga pami ku iveta ilomi malia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu malia ṅinde ma ikai samâṅa pami ṅana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Kinda tasama tu mira “gol” nde kelekele ara, andeta kinzi sikai samâṅa papa mira ṅinde ku simomo lâ yââ ilo, ṅana yââ ma ikana muso ndia piti lâ mira ilo, aku iveta mira ipâṅga zuzuli ndo. Anḡa miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol” ṅinde, ṅana tu mira “gol” nde kelekele ṅana nao tia kâ. Mine nde miki kalonḡo ṅga; ambo vetâṅa kie-kie mine ma ipâṅga ṅana ikai samâṅa pami, ande ṅinde nde ṅana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipâṅga kelekele ara ndo. Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ṅineṅga lâ zo ṅana Yesu Kirisi ma ipâṅga nia yo, ande i ma indekanami ku iporo ṅgua ara ndo ṅanami. ⁸ Miki ṅandai kamora Yesu Kirisi nao ṅga, andeta ilomi ndo keno papa i nâ. Aku lâ zo ṅine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tu kamora i nao nde tia, andeta kalomi tawana i ku kamo kandeka nâ. Ndekâṅa ṅinde nde ṅalae tina, ipole tâno ṅine ne ndekâṅa rârâni. Aku ṅgua tonḡe ikeno ṅana itula ndekâṅa ṅinde kilala pwataki kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁹ Ndekâṅa ṅinde ne duvi nde mine; miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ṅana ṅinde kâ Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹⁰ Muṅga, kinzi ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta situla ṅgua pwataki ṅana via mao ṅinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ. Via ṅinde itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipâṅga nia yo. Kinzi ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta ṅinde siroto kaika ṅana sisânda Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua ṅinde duvi kâ. ¹¹ Kirisi ne Koroani ipaipa kunzi ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta ṅinde, aku itula ṅgua pwataki lâ kawanzi ṅana Maro Kindeni ne Pateâṅa Tamâta. Iporo tu Pateâṅa Tamâta ṅinde ma ikai nâna muṅga lâ, ṅineṅga ma ikai ṅoa ṅalae. Aku kinzi ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta ṅinde siroto ṅalae ṅana sisama vetâṅa ṅinde ne zo wa mâsi ṅana ipâṅga kâ. ¹² Maro Kindeni itula duvi

pwataki panzi lâ. Itula panzi tu vetâña uru siporo ñana ñinde, ande ma ipânga lâ kinzi warakanzi nenzi zo, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi ñgua ñinde nde ñana via ñinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ilua miki. Kala ñine Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani Sapâña iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku i walo ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana situla pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki pami. Kinzi aņelo situ sisama vetâña ñinde duvi, andeta kinzi kala sikura tia mine nâ.

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tininda piti ndo ñana kiesaka kâ

¹³ Mine kala ikura zo zo, ambo miki ma kapaveta nemi ilo-kalo sondo nâ, ku kapakatona warakami sondo ñana nemi vetâña wa sajonâña wa, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. Aku ara ñana miki ma kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâña arara ñinde pami, lâ zo ñana Yesu Kirisi ma imâ ipânga nia yo kâ. ¹⁴ Aku ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâni, itogo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri arara uru siveta mine. Nia ndoyo, miki ñandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ñga, kala miki kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo wa vetâña sakamao nâ. Aņa lâ zo ñine, ande miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña mine kilo ndimo. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni muņgani isarawami tu ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni imo sapâña; mine nde ara ñana miki warakami taitu-taitu kala ma kamo sapâña mine nâ. ¹⁶ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne tukuņa ikenu lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naņa amo sapâña; mine nde miki kala ma kamo sapâña mine nâ”.

Maro Kindeni io kulu ñalae tina ñana iko kinda piti lâ vetâña kaa kaa ilo

¹⁷ Lâ zo ñana miki kakai noņa pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande miki uru kapatu i ña tu “Maka Tamama”. Aku kinda Tamânda ñinde uru ilea pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu nenda vetâña muņga lâ, ñineņa ipa ñgua ñana pareņa-nia kâ pa kinda. Aku iveta vetâña ñine sondo ndo. Mine kala miki ma kamege ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, ikura zo rârâni miki kamo lombo nâ lâ tâno ñine kulu. ¹⁸ Ñana tu muņgani miki kaponu muli pa vetâña kaa kaa miki timbumi uru siveta ku situla pami ñinde. Andeta Maro Kindeni iko miki piti lâ vetâña kaa kaa ñinde ilo marumbu lâ. Aku miki kasama tu i ñandai io tâno ne kelekele pinde, itogo mira “silva” wa “gol” wa, ñana iko miki piti kâ. Kelekele rârâni ñinde nde ñana naonzi tia kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta i ipaliņi Yesu Kirisi see ñana iko miki piti lâ vetâña ñinde ilo. Kirisi see ñinde nde itogo kelekele kulu ñalae tina. Kirisi nde itogo lama ara ndo, i tini nzimba wa mbwatakâe wa tia ndo. ²⁰ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ñine ipânga tia yo yo, ande i ne pateâña ñana Kirisi kâ nde ikenu mine nâ. Kala ñine, ande zo imâ ipânga laiti ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, aku Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi ipânga nia yo ñana ivilami kâ. ²¹ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni tona, inani muņga ipaņo Kirisi lâ mateņa nianzi, aku isuka i ña kâki ndo. Mine nde miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru kao tinimi ñana i tu ma iveta vetâña rârâni i muņga ipa ñgua tu ma iveta ñinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

²² Miki kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua mao ñinde lâ, aku nemi vetâña ñinde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tinimi. Mine kala miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Andeta naņa apaimi tu ara ñana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi. ²³ Ñana tu kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni via wasaseki ilua miki lâ. I ñana nao tia kâ, ande tia, aku i kawa ñgua kala uru imo mine ku imo nâ. I kawa ñgua ñinde via mao ilua miki lâ. ²⁴ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikenu lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta rârâni uru simo zo luandongo lâ tâno kulu, ande tia. Kinzi ma naonzi tia walele nâ, sitogo unza mine. Aku kinzi ñanzi tava parinanzi ma imbe ndue lâ, itogo mâle uru siyauru sindue mine. Tâno ñine ne unza uru sipânga ñgâla-ñgâla, ‘aku ne mâle uru siyauru sindue; ²⁵ aņa Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ma ikenu kaika mine ku imo nâ.”

Tamâta pinde muņga situla ñgua ndainani nâ pa miki kaloņo lâ.

¹ Miki nde kakai via wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kapile vetâña potomule rârâni. Miki ma kapile mâsi ñana wisimi nâna kâ, anğa mâsi ñana kaporo ñgua lajeña kâ, anğa mâsi ñana kakai lajeña kie-kie panzi tamâta kâ, anğa mâsi ñana ilomi yosi ñana tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ, anğa mâsi ñana kaporo ñgua nao-muli kie-kie kâ.

² Miki kasama tu kinzi lâlu puro-puro uru ilonzi ndo tu sinu suu. Aku mine nâ, ara ñana miki kala ma ilomi ndo pa kâpwa ñinde Maro Kindeni uru ilami. Kâpwa ñinde nde ara ndo, aku uru ivila nemi kalo-tawana ñana itumbu lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai miki kataulo kalâ pa i kilo. ³ Miki kapanâna lâ ñana Maro Ñalae ne vetâña kâ, aku kasama tu i nde vetâña ara warika.

⁴ Maro Ñalae nde itogo mira via kâ mwasina, aku ara ñana miki ma kalâ kamo i tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta muñga simora i tu kelekele kaa nâ, aku sitambira lâ. Anğa Maro Kindeni nde ilo ndo ikeno papa i kala ipatea i muñgani lâ. ⁵ Aku miki warakami kala mine nâ katogonzi mira via kâ. Maro Kindeni nde igona miki lâ taitu ku ivetami kapâñga katogo i tamwata ne luma mine, aku Koroani Sapâña imo luma ñinde ilo. Maro Kindeni ipateami tu ma kamo i tamwata ne patarawâña tamâta. Aku Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pami lâ ñana kao nemi paneâña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, itogo patarawâña ara i ilo papa mine. ⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Miki kalogo ñga; muñgani, naña apatea mira ara tonje tu ma imuñga panzi mira rârâni ñana isuka luma ne nzâmba kaika kâ. Naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa mira ñinde. Kala ñine naña ao mirani ndaina imo Jerusalem lawea. Ambo tamâta tonje ma kalo tawana i, ande muli tamâta ñinde ma

‘ikai mañeti ñana i ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo.’”

⁷ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, inani mira ndaina. Mine kala miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i. Anğa tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana i tia, aku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde mine tu,

“Mira ñine kinzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâñga mira ara ñana isuka luma ñgañe kaika kâ.”

⁸ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tonje kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta rârâ ma sipu kenzi lâ mira ñine tini, aku ma patanzi sindue ku sipayaula lâ.”

Kinzi tamâta ñinde muñga tañanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Mine kala sipu kenzi lâ mira ñinde aku patanzi sindue lâ. Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâña mine ma ipâñga panzi tamâta ñinde.

⁹ Taitu Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Miki kamo Koipu Ñalae Maro Kindeni ne patarawâña tamâta, aku kamo i tamwata ne ñgu sapâña. I ipatea lâ tu miki ma katula ñgua pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni ñana vetâña arara rârâni i muñga iveta pami ñinde. Ina muñga isarawami tu kapile kondoma ñinde muñga miki kamo ilo, aku kalâ kamo lâ i ne sinâla ara ñinde ilo. ¹⁰ Nanayoni, miki ñandai kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu. Andeta kala ñine miki kamo i ne ñgu. Muñga Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâña imâ pa miki tia yo, andeta kala ñine i ne kalo-sukâña nde imâ pami lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ñana nenda vetâña kâ

¹¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo tâno ñine kulu katogonzi tamâta lombo mine. Mine kala naña ano pami tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao. Ilo-kalo ñinde uru ikai kazâña pa ilomi kalomi. ¹² Naña ilonju tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana nemi vetâña kâ lâ kinzi tinikoa ñgininzi. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña ara nâ, ande lâ zo ndia kinzi situ sisowe ñgua lajeña lâ tinimi tu miki uru kaveta vetâña sakamao nâ, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâña ara. Ñineñga muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma itaulo imâ kilo ñana ionzi tamâta lâ ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sisuka i ña kâki.

¹³ Miki kalomi tawana Maro Ñalae. Mine kala miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponu muli pa kinzi koipu rârâni nenzi ñgua. Miki nemi koipu ñalae lâ tâno ñine kulu nde imo tamâta ñalae ndo. ¹⁴ Aku miki ma kaponu muli pa koipu ñalae ne dumui kawanzi ñgua tona, kinzi tamâta ñinde simo mbâna-mbâna lâ lawea lawea. Koipu ñalae isupwanzi

silâ ñana sipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña sakamao, aku isupwanzi ñana siporo ñgua ara ñananzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña ara. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta vetâña ara nâ, ñana tu miki nemi vetâña ara ñinde ma itoto ñgua soki-soki ndia kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo pami ñinde. ¹⁶ Yesu Kirisi ipalalana kiesaka ne nimbu piti lâ tinimi lâ, kala miki kamo tinimi soo nâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki kamo ñalañala kala kapolenzi kinzi koipu, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kamo katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mine. ¹⁷ Miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa Maro Kindeni nâ, aku kamege ñananzi koipu ñalañala.

Kinda ma takai nâna, itogo Kirisi muñga ikai mine

¹⁸ Kala ñine naña aporo ñgua imâ pa miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ñalañala. Naña apaimi tu miki ma kamege ndo ñananzi nemi tamâta ñalañala, aku kaponu muli pa kawanzi ñgua. Miki ma kaveta mine panzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde uru siveta vetâña ara pami, aku kaveta mine nâ panzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde uru nâna silami tona. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi tamâta ñalañala nâna silua i koa tia nâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ñinde, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. ²⁰ Taitu miki kaloño ñga; ambo tamâta tonje iveta vetâña potomule, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi tamâta ñalañala sipu i, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ñinde, ande ea ma ilo ara papa i, a? Tia ndo! Annga tamâta ea iveta vetâña ara, ambo kinzi tamâta ñalañala ma nâna silua i ñana i ne vetâña ñinde kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ñinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara nâ papa i.

²¹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kakai nâna mine ñana nemi vetâña ara kâ, ñana tu muñga Kirisi tamwata kala ikai nâna mine nâ ñana ivila miki kâ. Kirisi itula nzâla ñinde pami lâ, ñana miki kala ma koka i ne vetâña muli.

²² “I iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo, aku iporo ñgua lañeña tonje, ande tia ndo kanaño.”

²³ Kinzi siporo ñgua potomule kie-kie papa i, andeta i ñandai itu ñana nenzi ñgua soki-soki ñinde kâ. Kinzi nâna silua i, andeta i ñandai iporo ñgua taulo panzi tu i ma muli izavarunzi. Ipauwo tamwata lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, inani uru ilea sondu pa tamâta nenzi vetâña ku ipare nia sondu panzi. ²⁴ Kirisi itâra lâ kâi popole tini, aku lâ zo ñinde ikai nenda kiesaka lâ i tamwata tini. Aku ñana i ne vetâña ñinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka ne vetâña rârâni, ku taponu muli pa vetâña ara ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. I ikai nâna ñalae tina, aku i ne nâna ñinde iveta miki kamo ara nâ. ²⁵ Muñga miki rârâni kamo katogonzi lama sisapiri ku simo potomule mine. Taitu kala ñine miki kataulo kalâ pa Kirisi marumbu lâ, inani uru ikatonami wa ikea ñanami, itogo lama nenzi katonâña tamâta uru iveta mine.

3

Ñgua ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde sipakâe lâ

¹ Aku miki taine kala ma kalomi ñgere ñana Maro Ñalae ku kaponu muli sondu nâ pa kaiwami kawanzi ñgua. Kinzi pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Ambo miki ma kaponu muli pa nenzi ñgua, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâña ara ñinde, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tâ. Ñineña wurâta tonje ma keno pami ñana kaporo ñgua panzi tu igagati nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia. ² Kinzi ma simora tu miki uru kamege ñananzi, aku ma simora tu nemi vetâña rârâni nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Ñalae. ³ Miki taine ea ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pami, ande miki ma kaveta wurâta ñalae koña ñana kasingara tinimi kâ ndimo. Mâsi ñana kawutira kulumi wa kasingara tinimi lâ mira “gol” tava lalava ara wa, ande mâsi ñinde nde kaa nâ. ⁴ Ara ñana miki ma kasingara warakami ilomi kalomi nâ. Mâsi ñana kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni nde itogo siñgâra ara mwasina, aku siñgâra mine nde ñana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Siñgâra kie mine nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ⁵⁻⁶ Kinzi taine muñgâña kala siveta vetâña kie taituni ñana sisigara ilonzi

kalonzi. Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura ne ngua pânja mine, aku sipono muli pa kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi ngua. Naña aporo njananzi timbunda taine njinde munğa simo tava ilonzi kalonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sitogo Abraham kaiwa taine Sara mine. Sara ipatawa taine tini ku ipono muli pa Abraham ne ngua nâ, aku ipatu Abraham nja tu, “Nanenğu tamâta njalae”. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetânja ara mine, aku karuru tia, ande miki ma kamo katogo Sara natu wukale mine.

⁷ Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma kamo sondo nâ kunzi kaiwami taine. Miki kasama tu kinzi taine nenzi walo nde njalae koņa tia. Mine nde miki ma wisimi ara panzi ku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Njana tu miki kasama njine: Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika, ma via mao ilua kinzi taine wa miki tamâne wa, njana miki rârâni ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ. Ambo miki ma kamo sondo mine kunzi kaiwami taine, ande sâ tonje ma ikura njana ipono miki nemi noņa nao, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo kinda ma taveta vetânja ara nâ panzi tininda pinde

⁸ Kala njine naña atu aporo ngua tonje kilo, njinenğa nanenğu ngua ma marumbu lâ. Naña ilonğu tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ku ma kalomi sukânja njananzi tamâta rârâni. Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kasukanzi njana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Aku miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi tona. ⁹ Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta soki pami, ande miki ma katu njana njinde kâ taulo panzi ndimo. Ambo siporo ngua soki pami, ande miki ma kaporo ngua soki taulo panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakatu nenzi vetânja njinde taulo panzi mine; miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura i ne pateânja mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande i kala ma iveta kie ara pa miki warakami mine nâ. ¹⁰ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Ambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ, aku ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekânja nâ ikura zo luandondo, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi njana kaporo njua sakamao wa njua laņeņa wa; ¹¹ miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetânja sakamao, aku kaponu muli pa vetânja ara nâ; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika njana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹² Njana tu Maro Njalae ikea njananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetânja ara, aku ipaloņo pa tamâta mine nenzi noņa. Taitu i ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetânja sakamao.’”

Ambo kinda ma taveta vetânja ara, aku takai nâna njana, ande njinde ma ara

¹³ Ambo miki ilomi tu kaponu muli pa vetânja ara nâ, ande ea ma ikura njana nâna ilami, a? ¹⁴ Andeta kaloņo nğa; ambo miki kaveta vetânja ara, aku miki kakai nâna njana vetânja njinde kâ, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. Miki ma karuru wa ilomi rârâ njana vetânja soki ndia kinzi situ siveta pami njana nemi vetânja ara kâ, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Ara njana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi, aku kalomi tawana tu i imo nemi Maro Njalae. Aku ara njana miki ma kapaveta ilomi kalomi sondo ikura zo zo njana katula nemi kalo-tawana njinde ne duvi pwataki pa tamâta ea itu ikasonjami njana. Taitu miki ma katula njua njinde mwasa nâ panzi, aku kaporo njua ara nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kapakatona warakami sondo njana nemi vetânja rârâni kâ, njinenğa lâ zo ndia kinzi situ miki luginami ku siporo njua soki njana vetânja ndia nemi kalo-tawana igagatimi njana kaveta kâ, ande kinzi ma mainzi njana nenzi njua njinde kâ. ¹⁷ Ambo Maro Kindeni ne pateânja ikeno tu kinda ma takai nâna njana vetânja ara tonje kinda taveta, ande njinde ma ara. Taitu miki kaloņo nğa; ambo kinda takai nâna njana vetânja potomule tonje kinda taveta, ande njinde ma ivila kinda tia.

Kirisi imâte lâ, njinenğa imandi imo via kilo njana ikai kinda talâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ

¹⁸ Miki kalomi ngere njana Kirisi kâ. I imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonje tia. Taitu ikai kinda kiesaka tamwatânda rârâni niânda, aku imâte njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ. Aku i ne mateņa njinde ikai kinda talâ pa Maro Kindeni. I imâte mbwani taitu nâ, aku vetânja mine ma ipânja kilo, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo njinde Kirisi imo lâ tâno kulu, ande i imo tamâta, aku kinzi kazânja tamâta sipu i pâta

imâte lâ. Andeta Koroani Sapâña ipaño i imandi imo via kilo. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, Koroani Sapâña isuka Kirisi ñana ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu ma itula ñgua panzi korananzi pinde. ²⁰ Ñinde nde tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi ñinde muñga siveta tarja-kaika lâ timbunda Noa ne zo. Lâ Noa ne zo, ande mâsi sakamao nde ipâñga more-more ñalae tina, andeta Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ñinde walele tia. I io tini ku imo lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Noa isape ne wâñga ñalae marumbu lâ. Ñineñga ñgu mota-mwata nâ sikâki simo wâñga kulu, kala simo ara nâ lee pondi ñalae marumbu lâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde kambwañenzi ipâñga lâ lima kanañenzi ñato. ²¹ Pondi ñalae ñinde nde itogo lâ-liliña mwasina. Kala lâ zo ñine, ande lâ-liliña nde nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ikai kinda talâ pa i. Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu Kirisi imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku vetâña ñinde ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinda ñandai takai lâ-liliña ñinde ñana tapua muso piti lâ tininda ñga. Ñinde nde ñana tatula pwataki tu kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²² Kala ñine Yesu Kirisi nde imo samba ilo isañona pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. Aku i ikai Maro Ñalae panzi ajele rârâni sitavanzi kinzi koroani kaika rârâni simo samba lawea.

4

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo siñga ne vetâña

¹ Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kapaveta sondo ñana kakai nâna, itogo Kirisi muñga ikai lâ karae tini mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikai nâna ñana vetâña ara tonje i muñga iveta, ande kiesaka ma ikura tu isaña tamâta ñinde kaika kilo, ande tia. ² Mine nde lâ zo ñana tamâta ñinde imo via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ipono muli pa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kilo, ande tia. I ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ara ñinde nâ. ³ Muñga miki kaveta vetâña ndia kinzi tinikoa uru ilonzi papa ñinde. Miki kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, ilomi yosi ñana kaveta vetâña sakamao kie-kie wa, kanu lâ kaika ñana dadaña kâ wa, kaveta kiesaka kie-kie lâ kâña-nuña ñalañala wa, kaveta mâsi sakamao ñana kapare tukumi kawâñgi panzi maro lajeña wa. Andeta lâ zo ñine nemi mâsi siñga ñinde nde marumbu lâ. ⁴ Miki kapile tinikoa nenzi vetâña potomule ñinde rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi tinikoa ilonzi rârâ ñana ñinde kâ, aku simo siporo ñgua sakamao imâ pami. ⁵ Andeta muli ñga kinzi ma simandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua nia, aku ma sipatula warakanzi nenzi vetâña soki-soki rârâni pwataki papa i. I nde ñgua-samâña tamwata, aku ipaveta sondo lâ ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateña wa. ⁶ Ñana tu pâri ara ilâ panzi tamâta pinde simo lâ zo muñgâña rârâni. Lâ zo ñana kinzi simo vianzi yo, ande tininzi pinde sivaliginzi ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Andeta kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa Maro Kindeni lee simâte lâ, kala ñine simo vianzi nâ kuku i.

Kinda ma taveta vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tu taveta

⁷ Zo mbuku taitu nâ keno mo ñai yo, ñineñga tâno ne vetâña tava ne kelekele rârâni ma marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ndo, aku kapakatona warakami ñana nemi vetâña kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kakai noña sondo pa Maro Kindeni. ⁸ Andeta vetâña taitu nâ nde kelekele ñalae tina, aku ipolenzi vetâña arara pinde rârâni. Vetâña ñinde nde mine; miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâña ñine, ande miki ma wisimi nâna ñana vetâña soki ndia siveta pami, ande tia. ⁹ Miki ma kanonzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde tu ma simâ sika kumi wa simo nemi luma ilo wa. Miki ma wisimi nâna ñana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua miki rârâni taitu-taitu ñana kaveta wurâta ara tonje. Ñine nde itogo wisi-ara ilua miki ñana kasukanzi tinimi pinde kâ. Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo nâ ñana kaveta wurâta ñinde. ¹¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana itula ñgua kâ, ande ara ñana i ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ñgua sondo nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana ikai kuleña panzi tini pinde, ande ara ñana i ma iveta mine lâ Maro Kindeni ne walo ndainani nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma simora nemi vetâña arara ñinde,

ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa. Inani Walo Tamwata, aku i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Ambo kinda ma takai nâna tatogo Kirisi mine, ande kinda ma tandeka nâ

¹² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, malia ŋalae tonje nde imâ ipâŋga pami lâ, aku ŋinde nde ŋana ikai samâŋa pami. Taitu miki ma wisimi motu ŋana samâŋa ŋinde ndimo, ŋana tu ŋinde ŋandai kelekele wasaseki ŋga. ¹³ Miki kakai nâna ŋana samâŋa ŋinde kâ, itogo muŋga Kirisi ikai mine. Mine nde miki ma kandeka nâ. Ŋinerŋga lâ zo ŋana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo ŋalae, ande ndekâŋa ŋalae ndo ma ipâŋga lâ ilomi. ¹⁴ Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Kirisi nâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siporo ŋgua soki pami ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande miki ma kandeka nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ara ŋinde imo kumi. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta pinde ma nâna silami, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo miki muŋga kapu tamâta tonje pâta imâte tâku, kapanawe tamâta tonje ne kelekele tâku, kalaŋa kapole ŋgua tukuŋa tâku, kayaula tamâta tonje ne wurâta tâ, aku kakai nâna ŋana nemi vetâŋa mine, ande miki ma mimi ŋana nemi nâna ŋinde kâ. ¹⁶ Andeta miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki kalomi tawana Kirisi, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ tamâta pinde nâna silami, ande miki ma mimi ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kandeka ku kawami ndaŋge nâ papa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu ŋoa ara ikeno lâ tinimi tu, “Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta”. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ, aku i ne tamâta kinda ma tamuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana tamandi lâ ŋgua nia. I ma ilea sondo pa kinda muŋga lâ ŋga, andeta i ma kulu ara nâ ilua kinda. Mine kala vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu kinzi tamâtani ndaina ma sikai nâna kie-kie lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo ku via mao ilanzi. Mine kala i ma igeranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋinde muŋga sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia ndo!”

¹⁹ Mine nde miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta tonje ma ikai nâna, ande ara ŋana tamâta ŋinde ma ipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ku io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. Maro Kindeni inani nia ndoyo iveta kinda tapâŋga, aku i uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni.

5

Kinzi katonâŋa nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta

¹ Kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nemi katonâŋa. Naŋa warakâŋgu kala amo katonâŋa, atogo miki mine, aku muŋgani naŋa warakâŋgu matâŋgu amora Kirisi ikai nâna. Zo imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ ŋana Kirisi kilala tava ne walo ŋalae ma ipâŋga nia yo. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa naŋa tona.

² Naŋa warakâŋgu nde ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, atogo miki mine. Mine kala naŋa ano kaika pa miki katonâŋa tu miki ma kakatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondo, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ŋgu ŋinde lâ mbaumi ilo ŋana kakatonanzi kâ. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kandeka nâ ŋana kaveta wurâta ŋinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. Miki ma tinimi pwâka ŋana kakatonanzi ndimo, aku ma ilomi ŋalae koŋa ŋana kakai mbumbu lâ nemi wurâta ŋinde tini ndimo. Ambo miki ma ilomi ara nâ ŋana kaveta wurâta ŋinde kâ, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. ³ Miki ma katawanzi tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ionzi simo kalomi, itogo kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala uru siveta, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma katula vetâŋa ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde, ŋana ma simora ku sipaveta kuku. ⁴ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ŋinerŋga lâ zo ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma ipâŋga nia yo, inani imo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonâŋa rârâni, ande miki ma kakai kulu ara ndo. Aku kulu ara ŋinde nde ŋana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Ŋinde nde ŋana ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Kinda ma tapatawa warakânda tininda, ku tapakatona sondo

⁵ Anġa miki tamâta limoa, miki kala ma kapono muli mine nâ pa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna nenzi ngua. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ikai kazâġa panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. Anġa i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

Mine kala ara ġana miki rârâni, miki koġa wa lâlu wa, ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁶ Mao nâ, ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao ku kamo i ne walo kaika nâ kalo, ġineġga lâ zo ndia i tamwata ipatea lâ, ande i ma isuka miki kâki. ⁷ Maro Kindeni imagegea miki sondo nâ. Mine nde ara ġana miki ma kao nemi malia rârâni lâ i kala, ġana ma ikale pami.

⁸ Miki kalomi ġgere sondo ġga, aku kapakatona sondo! Sadana nde imo nemi kazâġa tamâta, aku imo itogo mbwâmbwa saka leve mine. I uru isuġa kawa kaika nâ, aku iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa, iroroto ġana tamâta toġge tu izavaru kâ. ⁹ Miki kasama tu lâ tâno ndoni, nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta uru sikai nâna kie taituni nâ ġana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, itogo miki uru kakai mine, aku kinzi simandi kaika nâ. Mine nde miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kaika ndindi nâ, aku kakai kazâġa pa Sadana.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku ġana duvi ġinde kâ, Maro Kindeni isarawami muġgani lâ tu ma kamo taitu kuku i tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Taitu miki ma kakai nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ muġga lâ ġga, ġineġga Maro Kindeni tamwata ma iveta miki kamo ara kilo, aku ma walo kaika ilami, ġana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kapono muli sondo pa i. ¹¹ Nenda paneġġa ilâ pa i, ġana tu ikai walo kaika rârâni marumbu lâ, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

ġgua kaġa pinde

¹² Sailas nde ikai kuleġa pa naġa, kala ġgere nanenġu ngua mbuku taitu ġine lâ pepa tini. I nde ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mao kanaġo. Naġa ilonġu tu apu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi. Naġa asama tu vetâġa rârâni ġinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami, ande ġinde nde ġana itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pami. Ambo miki ma kalomi ġgere sondo ġana ġinde kâ ku kamandi kaika, ande ġinde ma ara ndo.

¹³ Miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Babilon lawea ġine, * kinzi ġinde kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni ne pateġġa tamâta, sitogo miki mine. Aku Malaka kala kawa kari ara pami tona. Malaka nde itogo naġa natuġgu mine.

¹⁴ Naġa ilonġu tu miki rârâni ma kapatâġo mbaumi ku kaporo kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Vetâġa mine ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, kala i ne wisi-pisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

* 5:13: ġine nde ngua siġġa. Petero iporo ġana Rom lawea.

2 PETERO

Pepa Petero ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Petero ingere ngua panzi Juda tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu ku simo pwapwataki (1 Petero), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga ingere ngua pinde panzi kilo. Petero ne zo ŋana imâte kê nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ (1:14), aku isama tu kinzi pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa pinde nde simo kinzi ŋgu ŋgininzi, ku situla ilo-kalo soki-soki siyaula tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi pinde siporo tu Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo tia, andeta Petero itula ngua mao tu Yesu ne zo nde ikeno mo ŋai yo (3:3-13). Ara ŋana kinda rârâni ma tapu mulinda pa ngua laŋeŋa, ku tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao.

¹ Naŋa Saimon Petero, naŋa nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku amo i ne pâri-tamâta tava. Yesu ina kinda nenda Maro Ŋalae wa nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata wa. Naŋa aŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta. Yesu Kirisi ne vetâŋa ara ikai nzâla piti pami lâ ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kelekele ara ndo, itogo maka nema kalo-tawana mine. ² Kala njine miki kasama Maro Kindeni ku nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu rua kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ŋalae pami.

Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pa i tamwata

³ Kirisi nde ŋa ŋalae ndo, aku ina vetâŋa ara warika. Aku inani isarâwa pa kinda ku itula i tamwata kilala pwataki pa kinda tasama lâ. Mine kala io tamwata ne walo kaika imâ pa kinda, kala takura tu tamo sondo ku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara, aku kinda ma taroto ŋana sâ tonje kilo ŋana tapavila warakânda kê, ande ma tia. ⁴ Ŋana i kilala ara njinde kê, ande iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pa kinda lâ, ikura muŋga ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine. Aku vetâŋa njinde uru isuka kinda, kala takura tu tanjeŋge ŋana vetâŋa potomule ne pazavaruŋa kê, vetâŋani ndaina tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao iveta ipâŋga tâno kulu. Mine kala kinda takura tu tamo sondo ndo, itogo Maro Kindeni imo mine.

⁵ Kirisi iveta vetâŋa njinde rârâni pa kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ndo ŋana kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, njineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, njineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kapanâna sondo ŋana i ne ilo-kalo kê. ⁶ Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, njineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kakai poe sondo pa warakami ilomi kalomi. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, njineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga pami. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, njineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kamo itogo Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. ⁷ Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, njineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, njineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kao ilomi ndo ilo panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁸ Aporo ngua mine ŋana duvi njine kê; ambo vetâŋa mine ma ikeno pami lee ipâŋga ŋalae tina, ande njinde ma isuka nemi wurâta kaveta pa nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi kê. Mine nde nemi wurâta njinde ma ipâŋga kanaŋo, aku miki ma kasama i kilala sondo tona. ⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku vetâŋa njinde tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata ŋaŋa mine. I ipâŋga tamâta mata leva-leva nâ, aku i kalo kapa tu Maro Kindeni muŋga izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ i tini.

¹⁰ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni muŋgani isarawami lâ, aku ipateami pa i tamwata nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kaponu muli pa i ne pateâŋa njinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ikura ŋana imbe kê, ande tia. ¹¹ Ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ilo ndeka pami ku ma ikai nzâla piti pami ŋana kakai via mao lâ samba lawea. Aku miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ.

¹² Mao nâ, miki kapanâna lâ ŋana kelekele njinde kê, aku miki kapaipa lâ kuku ngua mao muŋga kalonjo njinde. Andeta naŋa ma aporo ŋguani ndaina pami kilo ikura zo zo, ŋana miki ma kalomi ngere kilo ŋana njinde kê. ¹³ Naŋa ilonju patepa tu ambo naŋa ma

akai wurâta mine nana apaŋo ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni nana amo viângu lâ tâno kulu, ande ninde ma ara. ¹⁴ Nana tu nana asama nine; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, nininga nana ma apile karaŋgu nine ku amâte. Nenda Maro Njalee Yesu Kirisi itula nine pwataki pa nana lâ. ¹⁵ Mine kala nine nana ma aveta wurâta kaika ndo nana apaŋo ilomi kalomi kâ. Nininga lâ zo nana amâte kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kalomi ngere kilo nana ngua nine kâ ikura zo zo.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla pwataki lâ Yesu Kirisi tini

¹⁶ Muŋga maka katula ngua pami nana Maro Njalee Yesu Kirisi ne zo nana itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo kaika. Andeta maka nandai katapâri tamâta nenzi usi kaa nâ pinde pami nana. Maka warakama matama kamora i ne walo kaika ninde. ¹⁷ Zo tonje, kawa ngua ne sarawâna iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne sinâla njalae ilo ku indue imâ pa Yesu Kirisi mine tu, “Nana natungu ara kala nine. Nana tiningu mwasa papa wa ilongu ndeka papa wa.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kindi Tamânda Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi na kâki, aku Yesu tini pasinala. ¹⁸ Maka warakama kaloŋo ngua ninde ne sarawâna iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ, lâ zo ninde maka kamo kuku Yesu lâ tuu sapâna ninde kulu.

¹⁹ Mine nde maka kasama tu ngua-tulâna tamâta muŋgâna nenzi ngua ninde nde mao kanaŋo. Aku ara nana miki kala ma kalomi tawana ngua ninde mine nâ. Ngua ninde nde itogo sinâla nana ipane kondoma pwataki kâ. Aku sinâla ninde ma isinala nia mine lee mbwale pwataki, nininga pitu mboi njalae ma ipânga ku ma isinala ilomi kalomi. * ²⁰ Miki ma kapanâna sondo ndo nana ngua nine kâ, nana tu nine nde kekeke njalae tina; singani, lâ zo ninde kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta siporo ku singere nenzi ngua lâ pepa tini, ande kinzi warakanzi sikura nana situla ngua ninde ne duvi pwataki, ande tia. ²¹ Andeta Koroani Sapâna ikai poe pa kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Kinzi nandai sikai poe pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi nininga situla ngua nana. Tia ndo kanaŋo.

2

Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

¹ Mao nâ, muŋga ngua-tulâna tamâta lajeŋa pinde simo lâ Isrel ngu ngininzi. Aku mine nâ, pananâna tamâta lajeŋa pinde ma simâ sipânga miki nginimi tona, aku ma sikai lajeŋa nâ sipanananzi tamâta nana Maro Kindeni ne vetâna kâ. Kinzi ma sipavea nâ situla ngua lajeŋa kaŋa-kaŋa nana sizavaru ilomi kalomi kâ. Maro Njalee muŋga iyautenzi pananâna tamâta ninde piti lâ kondoma ilo, andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Njalee kilo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi walele nâ. ² Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipaveta kuku pananâna tamâta lajeŋa ninde nenzi vetâna potomule kie-kie. Mine kala tamâta pinde ma siporo ngua soki-soki nana Nzâla Mao kâ. ³ Kinzi pananâna tamâta lajeŋa ninde ilonzi yosi nana tâno ne kekeke nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta ngua lajeŋa rârâ nana sikai nemi mbaliŋa wa kekeke saŋemi. Andeta singani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ninde ndo. Aku i nandai ikeno mata nana. I ma iveta panzi ikura muŋga ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine.

⁴ Miki kasama tu muŋga, kinzi aŋelo pinde siveta kiesaka, aku Maro Kindeni igera kinzi tia ndo. Itambiranzi silâ yâa njalae ne mbâa ilo, aku ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika tini. Kinzi uru simo mine lâ nia nana ilo, aku sindaje Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae nana ipare nia sondo panzi kâ. ⁵ Aku miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta rârâni simo siveta vetâna sakamao nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala ipare nia panzi lâ. Iveta pondi njalae ipânga panzi ku izavarunzi ndo lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aŋga timbunda Noa, i tamâta nana itula ngua pwataki nana vetâna ara kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikea nana i tavanzi tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua, kala kinzi ninde nâ simo ara. ⁶ Aku miki kasama tu muli, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua nana izavaru Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa. Isupwa yâa indue imâ ikananzi lawea rua ninde, kala kâa nâ ikeno. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta sipânga muli-muli ninde ma

* 1:19: Petero isia ngua nana Yesu Kirisi kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

kalonzi ngere nana mâsi njalae njinde muŋga ipânŋa pa Sodom lawea nga Gomora lawea. Ambo kinzi kala ma sipu mulinzi pa i, ande mâsi kie mine ma ipânŋa pa kinzi tona. ⁷ Anŋa Loto, i nde tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i muŋga imo Sodom lawea. Imora vetâna potomule kie-kie kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde siveta, kala ilo malia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikea nana Loto, kala imo ara nâ. ⁸ Loto nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu i imo kunzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea, aku ikura zo zo imora nenzi mâsi sakamao wa iloŋo nenzi ngua soki-soki wa. Mine kala i ilo kura tia ndo, aku kalo loko nâ. ⁹ Miki kasama lâ nana vetâna njinde rârâni. Aku njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia samâna wa malia mine ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta, ande Maro Njalae uru ikea njananzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i. Anŋa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Maro Njalae ikainzi kaika ku nâna ilanzi lee, ikura lâ zo njalae njinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi. ¹⁰ Aku lâ zo njinde, tamâta pinde ma sikai pareŋa-nia sakamao njalae tina. Naŋa aporo njananzi tamâta njinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne mâsi sakamao, ku simora tukuŋa rârâni tu kelekele kaa nâ.

Ayo, pananâna tamâta laŋeŋa pinde nde simâ sipânŋa lâ, kala simo nginimi. Kinzi nde taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi, aku sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi pateâna nâ. Mine kala kinzi njandai simege njananzi aŋelo arara njinde simo samba ilo nga. Kinzi siporo ngua pavaligiŋa nâ panzi. ¹¹ Taitu aŋelo njinde nenzi walo kaika nde njalae ndo, ipolenzi pananâna tamâta laŋeŋa njinde nenzi walo. Andeta kinzi aŋelo simege nana Maro Njalae kâ. Mine kala kinzi njandai siporo soki ku sisowe ngua lâ tamâta njinde tininzi lâ Maro Njalae nao nga. ¹² Anŋa pananâna tamâta laŋeŋa njinde nde sitogonzi ngoa ngoi, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Ambo ilonzi igagatinzi tu siveta vetâna tonŋe, ande ma siveta nâ. Vetâna ara ndia kinzi sizizâla nana, ande kinzi siporo ngua pavaligiŋa lâ njinde tini. Muli nga Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta njinde kaika ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ, itogo uru taveta panzi ngoa ngoi mine.

¹³ Kinzi uru nâna silanzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma itu nana nenzi vetâna njinde, aku ma nâna ilanzi. Kinzi sindeka nana sika wa sinu njalae tina lâ tamâta naonzi, aku mainzi tia ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi sindeka nana sika potomule mine nâ kuku miki. ¹⁴ Ikura zo zo, ambo kinzi matanzi ilâ simora taine tonŋe, ande ilonzi ndo tu ma sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Kinzi uru ilonzi yosi mine ku simo nâ. Kinzi uru siporo silaŋenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, aku silele tamâta njinde naonzi ilâ tu siveta kiesaka. Kinzi ilonzi ndo nana sikai tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele saŋenzi kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi pananâna tamâta laŋeŋa njinde ndo lâ.

¹⁵ Kinzi sipile vetâna ara ne nzâla marumbu lâ, kala soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa. Kinzi sipono muli pa Beor natu Balam ne vetâna. Muŋga, Balam iveta kiesaka, aku ilo yosi nana mbumbu ikai lâ kiesaka njinde tini. ¹⁶ Iveta mine lee, njineŋa zo tonŋe “donki” tonŋe kawa ipwa, kala iporo ngua itogo tamâta mine. Donki njinde imbita Balam nana i ne vetâna sakamao njinde kâ. Kinda tasama tu kinzi donki sikura tu siporo ngua, ande tia. Mine kala ngua-tulâna tamâta laŋeŋa Balam imora mâsi njalae njinde, aku ipile ne vetâna kapa-kapa njinde.

¹⁷ Kinzi pananâna tamâta laŋeŋa njinde nde sitogo lââ bwalika ipânŋa mâsa-mâsa ndo mwasina. Aku sitogo take-take karâzi ikeno ilo, andeta lawea itapala ilâ kala karâzi imbe tia. * Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma nana ndo pa kinzi tu ma silâ simo nia njinde. ¹⁸ Nana tu tamâta njinde kawanzi njalae sisuka warakanzi njanzi kâki, aku sindeka nâ nana nenzi ngua kaa kaa njinde. Kinzi siporo ngua mâru-mâru silaŋenzi tamâta pinde, kala ilonzi kâki nana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi sitapanzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki pinde, kinzi njinde muŋga nâ sipile tinikoa nenzi mâsi sakamao. Kinzi ilonzi tu kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma imbe ndo.

¹⁹ Pananâna tamâta laŋeŋa njinde uru siporo mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kapalono pa maka, ande miki ma kamo tinimi soo nâ, aku ma kakura tu kaveta vetâna ndia warakami nâ ilomi papa.” Andeta kiesaka ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika lâ, kala simo sakamao nâ.

* 2:17: Ngua siâna njine nde duvi mine; pananâna tamâta njinde siporo tu ma sivilanzi tamâta, andeta njandai sivilanzi nga.

Ŋinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonje isâu pa kelekele tonje tu ikai poe kaika papa i, ande Ŋinde itogo iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa kelekele Ŋinde. ²⁰ Pananâŋa tamâta lajeŋa Ŋinde muŋga kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku nenzi kalo-tawana Ŋinde ivilanzi tu singenje ŋana tâno ne vetâŋa sakamao kâ. Andeta muli ŋga sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao Ŋinde kilo, kala vetâŋa sakamao Ŋinde ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika ku ipu nenzi walo ndue lâ. Muŋga, lâ zo Ŋinde kinzi sizizâla yo ŋana Kirisi kâ, ande kinzi simo ara tia. Taitu vetâŋa sakamao Ŋinde ne nimbu nde ipanzi kaika kilo, kala simo sakamao ndo. ²¹ Ambo pananâŋa tamâta lajeŋa Ŋinde sizizâla yo ŋana nzâla ara kâ, ande Ŋinde ma ara tia. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; kinzi siloŋo pâri ara ku sisama nzâla Ŋinde kilala pwataki lâ, aku sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa. Andeta muli, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nzâla Ŋinde kilo, aku Ŋinde nde ara tia ndo.

²² Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa mine nde iyoke ŋgua pinde tamâta uru siporo. Ŋgua tonje nde keno mine; “Ambo mbwâmbwa ilua, ande i ma itaulo ika ne luâŋa Ŋinde kilo.” Anŋa ŋgua tonje kala ikeno mine; “Ambo ŋgoa ilili lâ lââ ilo, ande i ma itaulo kilo ku ipu ndumu lâ nziŋa ilo.” ŋa ilo.”

3

Ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanajo; Maro Ŋalae ma itaulo imâ kilo

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa muŋga angere ŋgua lâ pepa tonje tini ku ao imâ pami, kala ŋine angere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini kilo imâ pami. Lâ pepa rua ŋine, ande naŋa angere ŋgua ŋana apano ilomi kalomi kâ, ŋana miki ma kalomi ngere kilo ŋana ŋgua mao wa ilo-kalo ara wa. ² Naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo ŋana ŋgua Ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga situla. Aku naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo ŋana Maro Ŋalae ne tukuŋa tona, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. Muŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pami ku situla ŋgua tukuŋa ndainani nâ pami kaloŋo lâ.

³ Naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sonde; muli ŋga, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipânŋa. Kinzi tamâta Ŋinde ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao ndia ilonzi papa Ŋinde. Kinzi ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pami mine tu, ⁴ “Yesu muŋga iporo tu i ma itaulo imâ kilo, a? Ande imo ndia, a? Yoo, i ma itaulo imâ kilo tia! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo Ŋinde tâno ipânŋa wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo Ŋinde timbunda simâte lâ, aku lâ zo ŋine wa, ande vetâŋa wasaseki tonje kie mine ipânŋa tia ndo.” ⁵ Tamâta Ŋinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ngere sonde. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana ŋine kâ; nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua kala ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipânŋa lâ. Ikai lââ ku iveta tâno, ŋineŋga io tâno kâki ipânŋa lâ lââ ŋgini. ⁶ Aku muli, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai lââ ndainani nâ ku iveta pondi ŋalae ikâki ipanando tâno ku iyaula tâno ndo lâ. ⁷ Kala lâ zo ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ndainani nâ uru ikatona samba wa tâno wa. I ma iveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ŋalae ŋana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i, aku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina i ma isupwa yââ ikananzi samba wa tâno wa, kala naonzi tia lâ.

⁸ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, lâ Maro Ŋalae nao, ande kari taitu mai nâ nde zo luandondo, itogo mbwera 1,000 mine, anŋa mbwera 1,000 nde zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari taitu mai nâ mine. Miki ma kalomi ngere sonde ŋana Ŋinde kâ, aku kalomi kapa ndimo. ⁹ Ŋana tu tamâta pinde ilonzi patewa tu Maro Ŋalae uru iveta ne ŋgua pâŋa ipânŋa kanajo walele tia, aku situ Ŋinde nde soki. Andeta tia. I tini pwâka tu tamâta taitu ma ipayaula. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana i. Mine kala i kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi ku imo io tini nâ.

Samba wa tâno ma naonzi tia lâ

¹⁰ Taitu Maro Ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande ma imâ ipânŋa itogo nanzare tamâta uru imâ ipânŋa mine. Lâ zo Ŋinde, ande nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina ma ipânŋa, aku samba ma nao tia lâ. Aku yââ ma ikananzi pitu rârâni marumbu lâ. Anŋa tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno kulu, ande Ŋinde ma marumbu ndo.

¹¹ Miki kalomi ngere sondu nga! Vetâna mine ma izavaru kelekele rârani nde, kala ma naonzi tia lâ. Mine kala lâ zo nde, ande miki ma kamo tamâta mana, a? Ara na miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi sondu ku kapaveta kuku vetâna rârani Maro Kindeni ipatea ku itula pami nde. ¹² Ara na miki ma kao tinimi nâ na Maro Kindeni ne zo na imâ ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Aku ara na miki ma kapasusua zo nde tu imâ ipanga walele nâ. Lâ zo nalae nde, ande yâ ma ikana samba marumbu lâ, aku yâ ne mela-mela kaika ma ikananzi pitu rârani tona. Mine kala pitu nde ma sipanga sitogo lâ mine. ¹³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pana ikeno mine tu i ma muli ipulia samba wa tano wasaseki. Aku lâ tano wasaseki nde, ande tamâta rârani ma sipono muli mao nâ papa i. Kinda uru tao tininda nâ na Maro Kindeni ne ngua pana nde tu ma ipanga kanao.

Ara na kinda ma tapakatona sondu ku tao tininda na Maro Nalae kâ

¹⁴ Ningunambwe wukale, miki uru kao tinimi nâ na Maro Kindeni ne zo nalae nde na imâ ipanga kâ. Mine nde ara na miki ma kakai wurâta kaika na kapakatona warakami nemi ilo-kalo sondu kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ninganga lâ zo nalae nde, ande miki ma kamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra nâ. I ma imora soki wa kiesaka tonge ikeno tinimi, ande tia. Mine kala i ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno pami tia ndo.

¹⁵ Miki kalomi ngere na nde kâ; Maro Nalae uru io tini pa kinda tu tapalele ilonda kalonda, na tu i ilo tu iyate kinda rârani piti lâ kondoma ilo. Munga, Maro Kindeni itula ilo-kalo ara pa ninda-nambwe Paulo, kala ngere ngua kana taituni nâ imâ pami lâ.

¹⁶ Lâ i ne pepa rârani, ande Paulo uru ngere ngua kana taituni mine na zo nalae nde kâ. Mao nâ, zo pinde Paulo ne ngua katije ne duvi ndai ikeno nia yo nga, kala taroto na ngua nde ne duvi. Mine kala tamâta pinde uru situla ngua nde ne duvi soki-soki. Kinzi tininzi pwaka tu sisama ngua nde duvi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia. Kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ngua rârani ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku silele soki-soki mine nâ. Mine nde lâ Maro Kindeni ne zo nalae nde, ande i ma izavarunzi tamâta nde ndo lâ.

¹⁷ Ningunambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ na pananâna tamâta lajeja nde nenzi vetâna. Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondu nga. Tia ma pananâna tamâta sakamao nde silajemi ku sisowe ilomi kalomi, kala nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tâ. ¹⁸ Kinda nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yutâna Tamwata, ande uru io ne wisi-wisi imâ pami, aku miki kasama i kilala marumbu lâ. Ara na miki ma kakai wurâta kaika na kapanâna sondu ndo na nde kâ. Tapanea Yesu Kirisi tasuka i na kâki ikura zo zo! Mao.

1 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ingere munga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta Yoane ingere pâri ara marumbu lâ, njinnga muli ingere ngua njine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde. I nde koŋa lâ, aku i ilo ndo keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde, kala ipatu ganzi tu i natu wukale. Tamâta pinde silajenzi ngu siporo tu Yesu ipânnga tamâta mao tia, aku siporo tu nenda kiesaka nde kelekele njalae tia. Yoane ilelanzi lajeŋa tamâta njinde, ku itula ngua pwataki njana tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa kâ. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Yesu imâ, aku Yesu ilo keno mine nâ kala imâte njana kinda kâ. Mine nde ara njana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tamâta râŋâni.

Ngua Via ipânnga nia yo

¹ Maka uru katula ngua pwataki njana Ngua Via kâ, i ŋa tonje tu Yesu. Lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno tia yo, ande Ngua njinde imo mungani lâ, kala njine i imo mine nâ. Maka kaloŋo i ku matama kamora i lâ. Maka kalea sondo nâ pa i, aku kataŋo i tini lâ. ² Via njinde nde ipânnga nia yo lâ. Maka kamora i, aku uru katula ngua pwataki njana njinde kâ. Kala njine maka kaporo pwataki pa miki tu Ngua Via njinde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Mungani i imo kuku Tama, njinnga ipânnga nia yo, aku maka kamora lâ. ³ Maka kamora wa kaloŋo njinde marumbu lâ, ande kala maka uru katula ngua pwataki pami njana njinde kâ. Maka kaveta mine njana duvi njine kâ; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo ilomi taitu kuku maka. Aku kinda tao ilonda ilâ taitu kunzi Tama kuku Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. ⁴ Maka kaŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pami njana ma iveta nenda ndekâŋa ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

Ara njana kinda ma toka sinâla ilo nâ

⁵ Yesu Kirisi itula ngua pwataki pa maka kaloŋo lâ, ande kala maka katula nguani ndaina pwataki pa miki. Ngua njinde nde mine: Maro Kindeni i nde sinâla, aku kondoma tonje ikeno pa i, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Naŋa ao ilonju ilâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni”, andeta nenda yokâŋa ikeno lâ kondoma ilo, ande nenda ngua njinde nde mao tia. Ngua njinde nde lajeŋa nâ, njana tu kinda njandai taponu muli pa vetâŋa mao ŋga. ⁷ Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda toka lâ sinâla ilo, itogo Maro Kindeni uru imo sinâla ilo mine, ande kinda tamo ilonda taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Aku Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu see izavaru nenda kiesaka râŋâni piti lâ tininda, aku iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra nâ.

⁸ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Nanenggu kiesaka tonje ikeno tia”, ande kinda taporo lajeŋa pa warakânda, aku ngua mao ikeno ilonda kalonda tia ndo. ⁹ Andeta miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda ma tapatula nenda kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma iveta ikura ne ngua pânja mine. I ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda mine; i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, aku ma izavarunzi vetâŋa soki-soki ndia râŋâni uru taveta njinde piti tona. Aku i ne vetâŋa njinde ma iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. ¹⁰ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Naŋa munga aveta kiesaka tonje tia”, ande njinde itogo kinda taporo ngua tu Maro Kindeni nde lajeŋa tamwata. Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno ilonda kalonda, ande tia.

2

Yesu Kirisi nde kinda nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata

¹ Naŋa aŋgere ngua njine imâ pa miki, naŋa natungu wukale, njana isukami tu kapu mulimi pa kiesaka râŋâni. Andeta miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata imo kuku Tamânda, aku i uru ino papa i njana kinda kâ. Inani Yesu Kirisi, i zuzuli tamwata. ² I tamwata ipile ne via ku imâte njana izavaru nenda

kiesaka piti kâ. Andeta i ñandai iveta mine ñana ivila kinda simbonda nâ. Iveta mine ñana ivilanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni.

Ambo tamâta tonje isama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande i ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua

³ Ambo kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuña, ande vetâña ñinde ma itula pwataki pa warakânda tu kinda tasama i kilala sondo ndo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naña asama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo”, andeta i ñandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuña ñga, ande tamâta ñinde nde lañeña tamwata, aku ñgua mao ikeno i ilo kalo, ande tia. ⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande i ne vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno mao nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mâsi taituni ñinde uru itula pwataki tu kinda tapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naña apaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ”, ande i ne ñgua ñinde ma ipâña kanaanjo mine; i ma iveta vetâña ara, itogo Yesu muña iveta mine.

⁷ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ma aṅgere ñgua tukuña wasaseki tonje imâ pami, ande tia. Ñine nde tukuña siña, aku miki kakai muṅgani lâ. Miki kaloño ñgua ñana tukuña ñine kâ marumbu lâ. ⁸ Andeta tukuña kala ñine naña ma aṅgere pami, ande tukuña wasaseki tona. Miki nemi vetâña ara tava Yesu ne vetâña ara, ande ñinde itula tukuña ñinde kilala pwataki tu ñinde nde ñgua mao. Ñana tu kondoma ñga laiti ñana marumbu kâ, aku sinâla mao ñinde nde imâ ipâña lâ, kala imo isinala nia lâ.

⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naña amo lâ sinâla ilo”, andeta i uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande i imo lâ kondoma ilo yo. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea uru tini mwasa nâ panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo lâ sinâla ilo, aku kelekele tonje ñana iveta i pata ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Aña tamâta ea uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo kondoma ilo ku iyoka lâ kondoma ilo. Aku izizâla tu i ilâ pa nia ndia, ñana tu kondoma nde ipono i mata ndo lâ.

¹² Naña natuṅgu wukale, miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ. Mine kala naña aṅgere ñgua ñine imâ pami.

¹³ Aña miki tamâta kokoña, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo muṅgani lâ, kala ñine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naña aṅgere ñgua ñine imâ pami.

Aña miki tamâta limoa, miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naña aṅgere ñgua ñine imâ pami. Naña natuṅgu wukale, miki kasama Tamânda Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala naña aṅgere ñgua ñine imâ pami.

¹⁴ Miki tamâta kokoña, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo muṅgani lâ, kala ñine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naña aṅgere ñgua ñine imâ pami. Aku miki tamâta limoa, miki tinimi walo, aku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naña aṅgere ñgua ñine imâ pami.

Kinda ma ilonda pa tâno ne kelekele ndimo

¹⁵ Miki ma ilomi pa tâno ne vetâña ndimo, aku ilomi pa kelekele tonje ikeno tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo keno pa tâno ne vetâña, ande i ilo keno pa kinda Tamânda, ande tia. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu tâno ne vetâña rârâni nde vetâña ñana iveta wisinda kâki wa ilonda yosi wa tapasuka tininda wa. Vetâña ñinde rârâni ñandai iyoka pa Tamânda imâ pa kinda ñga. Ñinde nde tâno ne vetâña nâ. ¹⁷ Tâno ñine ma muli marumbu, aku tâno ne vetâña wa kelekele mona-mona ñine rârâni ma marumbu tona. Aña tamâta ea ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande i ma imo via ku imo nâ.

Yesu Kirisi ne kazâña tamâta nde imâ ipâña lâ

¹⁸ Naña natuṅgu wukale, zo ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâña laiti lâ. Muña, miki kaloño pâri tu Yesu Kirisi ne kazâña tamâta sakamao ma muli imâ ipâña. Kala ñine Yesu Kirisi ne kazâña tamâta rârâ ñinde nde simâ sipâña lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu zo ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâña laiti lâ. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, kazâña tamâta ñinde simo kuku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta, andeta ñineña sipile kinda ku silâ lâ. Taitu kinzi muña simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande tia. Ambo kinzi simo ninda-nambwe

mao, ande kinzi ma simo kuku kinda yo. Andeta sipile kinda, aku silâ lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu tamâta ñinde rârâni ñandai simo ninda-nambwe mao ñga.

²⁰ Anğa nenda Maro Ñalae, ina Sapâña Tamwata, muñgani isupwa Koroani Sapâña imâ pami, ñana itula pwataki tu ipatea miki ñana kakai i ne walo ñalae. Mine kala miki rârâni kasama ñgua mao marumbu lâ. ²¹ Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñgua mao kâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ naña anğere ñgua ñine imâ pami, a? Mine tia. Miki kasama ñgua mao marumbu lâ, aku kasama tu ñgua mao ikura ñana ipagugua ñgua lañeña tonje tia ndo. Mine kala naña anğere ñgua ñine imâ pami. ²² Ayo, lañeña tamwata nde ea. Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Yesu ñandai Maro Kindeni ne Pateâña Tamâta Kirisi ñga”, ande tamâta ñinde nde lañeña tamwata. Tamâta ea iporo ñgua kaña mine, ande i ipu muli panzi Tama ku Natu rua. Mine kala i imo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâña tamâta. ²³ Tamâta ea ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande ipu muli pa i Tama tona mine nâ. Anğa tamâta ea ipatula tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni tona mine nâ.

Koroani Sapâña uru ipanana kinda ñana ñgua mao kâ

²⁴ Ara ñana miki ma kasaña ñgua muñga kaloño ñinde kaika. Ambo miki ma kasaña ñgua ñinde kaika ndindi nâ, ande miki kala ma kapaipa kunzi Tama kuku Natu rua. ²⁵ Muñgani Yesu Kirisi ipa ñgua tu ma via mao ilua kinda, ñana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ.

²⁶ Naña anğere ñgua ñine imâ pami, aku atu apananami ñananzi lañeña tamwatanzi, kinzi ñinde situ sikai lañeña pami ñana ma kapile nemi kalo tawana kâ. ²⁷ Andeta Yesu muñgani itu nzâmbe pami kala isupwa Koroani Sapâña imâ pami lâ, aku Koroani Sapâña tamwata ipaipa kumi. Mine kala tamâta tonje ne wurâta ikeno ñana ipanana miki kâ, ande tia. Koroani Sapâña tamwata uru ipanana ñana vetâña rârâni kâ, aku i ne ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño. Ñinde nde ñgua lañeña tia ndo. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ikura Koroani Sapâña muñga ipanana mine.

Mine nde kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁸ Ayo, naña natuñgu wukale, ara ñana miki ma kapaipa sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ñineña lâ i ne zo ñana imâ ipânga nia yo, ande kinda ma taruru tia. Kinda ma tamandi i nao, aku ma maında tia. ²⁹ Miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi nde Zuzuli Tamwata. Mine kala miki kasama mine nâ tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña ara, ande kinzi ñinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

3

¹ Mao nâ, kinda Tamânda tini mwasa ndo pa kinda, aku i ilo ndo keno pa kinda! Mine kala i io ñoa lâ tininda tu, “Maro Kindeni natu wukale”. Anğa kinzi tâno tamâta ñandai sisama Maro Kindeni kilala ñga. Mine kala kinzi sisama kinda kilalânda tia. ² Niñgunambwe wukale, kala ñine kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Anğa lâ zo muli, ande kinda ma tamo mâsi mana. Ñinde kilalani ñandai ipânga nia yo ñga. Taitu kinda tasama tu lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo ñana imâ ipânga lâ nia yo, ande kinda ma tamora i kilala mao kanaño, aku i ma ilele kinda tapânga tatogo i tamwata mine. ³ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sio tininzi ñana i kâ, kinzi ñinde sipaveta warakanzi sondo ndo, ñana ma simo ilonzi mbârambâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi imo mine.

⁴ Tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande tamâta ñinde ilaña ipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuña. Mao nâ, kiesaka uru ikai kazâña pa ñgua tukuña. ⁵ Andeta miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, aku kiesaka tonje ikeno pa i tia ndo kanaño. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ande i ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâña tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâña, ande kinda tasama tu tamâta ñinde ñandai imora Yesu Kirisi ku isama i kilala ñga.

⁷ Naña natuñgu wukale, miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilañemi. Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâña ara, ande i imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi uru imo mine. ⁸ Muñgani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande Sadana iveta kiesaka ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande i imo Sadana natu.

Taitu Maro Kindeni Natu mungani imâ ipânnga nia yo ñana izavaru Sadana ne wurâta kâ. ⁹ Ambo Maro Kindeni iveta tamâta tonje ipânnga itogo i natu mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâña tia ndo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni kilala imo kuku i. Tamâta ñinde ikura tu ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâña tia ndo kanojo, ñana tu i imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine. ¹⁰ Ayo, tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, a? Anja tamâta ea kinzi simo Sadana natu wukale, a? Ñinde kinda takura tu tasama, ñana tu tamâta ea tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetâña ara, ande tamâta ñinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ñandai tininzi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande tia.

Yesu itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki lâ

¹¹ Mungani, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ñine, ande miki uru kalojo ñgua mine: kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde. ¹² Miki ma kamo katogo timbunda Adam natu Kein, mine ndimo. Kein nde imo Sadana ne tamâta, aku ipu tai Abel pâta imâte. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; i tamwata uru iveta vetâña sakamao, anja tai nde uru iveta vetâña ara.

¹³ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâña pami, ande miki ma wisimi motu ñana ñinde kâ ndimo. ¹⁴ Kinda uru tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu kinda tapile mateña ne vetâña marumbu lâ, aku tapaveta kuku via nâ ne vetâña. Tamâta ea ñandai ilo ndo keno panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ñinde ipaveta kuku mateña ne vetâña yo. ¹⁵ Tamâta ea uru ikai kazâña pa ninambwe, aku wisi nâna ndo papa, ande tamâta ñinde irerege kuku tamâta ñana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ. Aku miki kasama tu ambo tamâta tonje ipu i tini pinde pâta imâte, ande via mao ikeno pa i, ande tia. Tamâta mine ñandai tamâta ñana imo via ku imo nâ.

¹⁶ Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki pa kinda. Aku ara ñana kinda kala mine nâ ma tapile nenda via ñana tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. ¹⁷ Ambo tâno ñine ne mbaliña ikeno pa tamâta tonje, aku imora ninambwe tonje imo sugorai ñana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta i kalo sukâña ñana ninambwe ñinde tia, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu tamâta ñinde ñandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁸ Naña natungu wukale, ambo kinda kawânda nâ taporo tu kinda tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, ande ñinde nde ara tia. Ara ñana kinda ma tao ilonda ilâ mao nâ panzi, aku taveta kenda ara nâ panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ma siruru lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ambo kinda tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu kinda taponu muli sondu ndo pa ñgua mao. Mine kala, ambo ilonda itu ikai kazâña pa warakânda ñana vetâña tonje kinda muñga taveta, ande kinda ma kalonda loko tia. Kinda wisinda ma puu ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ñana tu i isama vetâña rârâni, aku i ne ilo-kalo ipole nenda ilo-kalo ndo lâ.

²¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, ambo ilonda ikai kazâña pa warakânda tia, ande kinda tasama tu kinda ma taruru ñana tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia. ²² Ñineñga lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa i tu iveta vetâña tonje, ande i ma ipalojo pa nenda noña, ñana tu kinda uru tapaveta kuku i ne tukuña, aku tapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni i ilo papa ñinde tona. ²³ Aku i ne tukuña nde ikeno mine: kinda ma kalonda tawana i natu Yesu Kirisi, aku kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ikura tukuña ñinde i muñga itula pa kinda mine. ²⁴ Tamâta ea uru ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuña, ande tamâta ñinde ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ilua kinda lâ, aku Koroani Sapâña ñinde uru itula pwataki pa kinda mine tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku kinda.

4

Ara njana kinda ma takai samanja panzi koroani

¹ Ningunambwe wukale, njgua-tulanja tamata lajeja rârâ uru soka tâno kulu silâ wa simâ wa. Mine kala, ambo tamata tonje imâ pami ku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula njgua pa naja”, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i walele ndimo. Ara njana miki ma kakai samanja panzi koroani, njana ma kasama kilalanzi kâ. Njineja miki ma kasama tu koroani njinde uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni tâku tia tâku. ² Aku vetanja njana itula Maro Kindeni ne Koroani kilala pwataki pami, ande mine: ambo koroani tonje itula njgua lâ tamata tonje kawa tu, “Yesu Kirisi munja imo kuku Maro Kindeni, njineja ipanja tamata mao”, ande njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani. ³ Ambo koroani tonje njandai itula njgua kaja mine njana Yesu kâ, ande njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande tia. Njinde nde koroani tonje, aku koroani njinde nde koroani njana ikai kazanja njalae tina pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Munja miki kalonjo koroani njinde parina tu i ma muli imâ, kala njine imâ ipanja lâ, kala imo tâno kulu.

⁴ Naja natungu wukale, miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamata, aku miki kapolenzi njgua-tulanja tamata lajeja njinde marumbu lâ, njana tu Koroani Sapanja imo ilomi, aku i ne walo ipole Sadana ne walo, ina kala uru imo lâ tâno tamata ilonzi. ⁵ Kinzi tamata njinde nde tâno tamata nâ. Mine kala nenzi njgua nde tâno ne njgua nâ, aku kinzi tâno tamata uru sipono muli pa nenzi njgua njinde. ⁶ Anja kinda nde Maro Kindeni ne tamata, aku tamata ea isama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo, ande i uru ipono muli pa nenda njgua. Ambo tamata tonje imo Maro Kindeni ne tamata tia, ande i ma ipono muli pa nenda njgua, ande tia. Njana mâsi mine kâ, ande kinda takura tu tasama koroani mao kilala, aku kinda takura tu tasama koroani lajeja kilala mine nâ.

Tamata ea tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde mine nâ

⁷ Ningunambwe wukale, ara njana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi tininda pinde, njana tu Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Ambo tamata tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande tamata njinde imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine, aku isama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ. ⁸ Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Mine kala, ambo tamata tonje njandai tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i isama Maro Kindeni kilala nde tia. ⁹ Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu taituni indue imâ tâno kulu njana i ma via mao ilua kinda. Aku Maro Kindeni ne vetanja njinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni itula tini-mwasa ne vetanja pwataki mine; munja, kinda ilonda ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta nia ndoyo i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Natu indue imâ tâno kulu ku imate njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda.

¹¹ Ningunambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne vetanja njinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine nde ara njana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde mine nâ. ¹² Tamata tonje munja imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta miki kalonjo nja; ambo kinda ilonda ndo keno panzi tininda pinde, ande njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo kinda ilonda. Aku i ne tini-mwasa njinde ma ipanja njalae ndo lâ nenda vetanja.

¹³ Maro Kindeni i tamwata ne Koroani Sapanja ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu kinda tapaipa kuku i lâ, aku i kala ipaipa ku kinda mine nâ. ¹⁴ Kinda Tamanda io Natu indue imâ njana iyaute kinda tâno tamata rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Njinde kinda tamora lâ, aku uru tatula njgua pwataki njana vetanja njinde kâ. ¹⁵ Tamata ea ipatula ne kalotawana pwataki mine tu, “Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu”, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamata njinde, aku i kala ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mine nde kinda tasama ku kalonda tawana mine tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda.

Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika, aku tamata ea uru tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i. ¹⁷ Ambo kinda ma tamo mine, ande mâsi njana tini-mwasa kâ ma ipanja njalae ndo lâ nenda vetanja. Aku kinda ma taruru njana zo muli njinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamata

kâ, ande ma tia. Kinda ma taruru tia, ñana tu lâ zo ñana kinda tamo tâno ñine kulu, ande kinda tamo togo Yesu Kirisi tamwata imo mine. ¹⁸ Mine nde kinda ma taruru tia. Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iruru tia. Ambo tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipânja ñalae ndo lâ tamâta tonje ne vetâña, ande mâsi ñinde ma isoki mâsi ñana iloruruña kâ piti. Mâsi ñana iloruruña kâ ñinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonje isama tu i ma muli ikai kulu ñana ne vetâña sakamao kâ, ande i ma iruru. Ambo tamâta tonje iruru, ande kinda tasama tu tini-mwasa ne mâsi ñandai ikeno kaika lâ i ne vetâña ñga.

¹⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nde ikeno pa kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda uru taponu muli pa mâsi ñana tini-mwasa kâ. ²⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Ñaja ilonngu ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni”, andeta i uru wisi nâna papa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande tamâta ñinde i nde lajeña tamwata. Kinda tamo kunzi nindambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku uru tapamorai. Andeta tamâta tonje muña imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Mine kala ambo tamâta tonje ñandai tini mwasa pa i ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande i ma ikura tu tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ²¹ Muña Yesu Kirisi itula tukuña ñine pa kinda; ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ.

5

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipole tâno ne walo marumbu lâ

¹ Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâña Tamâta Kirisi, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndo keno pa tamâta tonje, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ñinde natu wukale tona. ² Ambo kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ku taponu muli pa i ne tukuña, ande mâsi ñinde ma itula pwataki tu ilonda ndo keno panzi Maro Kindeni natu wukale tona. ³ Ambo kinda tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda ma taponu muli pa i ne tukuña rârâni. Aku i ne tukuña ñinde uru iveta malia pa kinda, ande tia. ⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande kinzi ñinde sikura tu sipole tâno ñine ne walo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana isuka kinda ñana tamandi kaika tapole kazâña ku tatawa tâno ñine ne walo ndue.

Maro Kindeni itula i Natu kilala pwataki

⁵ Ea ikura tu ipole tâno ñine ne walo ku itawa walo ñinde ndue, a? Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu, kinzi tamâta ñinde simbonzi nâ sikura tu sipole tâno ñine ne walo. ⁶ Yesu Kirisi indue imâ lâ, aku vetâña rua situla i kilala pwataki. I ne lâ-liliña itula i kilala pwataki, aku i see ñinde ipaliñi lâ kâi popole tini, ande ñinde kala itula i kilala pwataki tona. Lâ simbo nâ itula i kilala pwataki, ande tia. I see ñinde itula i kilala pwataki tona. Koroani Sapâña nde ñgua mao warika, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ i uru itula ñgua mine ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁷⁻⁸ Koroani Sapâña, aña lâ, aña see, kinzi ñato ñinde silâ taitu sipasuka ku situla ñgua pwataki ñana Yesu Kirisi kilala kâ. Aku kinzi ñato siporo ñgua kaña taitu nâ.

⁹ Kinda uru kalonda tawana tamâta kawanzi ñgua. Andeta Maro Kindeni itula ñgua ñana i Natu kâ, aku i ne ñgua ñinde nde kekekele ñalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi ñgua ndo, ñana tu ñinde nde Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ñgua. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ipakâe kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde, ande ñinde itogo iporo tu Maro Kindeni nde lajeña tamwata, ñana tu i ñandai kalo tawana ñgua ñinde Maro Kindeni itula ñana i Natu kâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni itula ñgua mine; i via mao ilua kinda lâ, ñana ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ, aku via mao ñinde nde ikeno papa i Natu. ¹² Tamâta ea ipaipa ndo kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ñinde ikai via mao ñinde marumbu lâ. Aña tamâta ea ñandai ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ñinde ikai via mao ñinde, ande tia.

Kinda tasama ñine; kinda ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ

¹³ Naŋa anġere ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki tamâta ŋinde uru kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kasama sondu tu miki kakai via mao ŋinde marumbu lâ, kala ma kamo viami ku kamo nâ. ¹⁴ Lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonġe, ande kinda ma taruru ŋana tamandi i nao, ande tia. ŋinde nde duvi mine; ambo kinda tano pa i tu ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa nenda noŋa. ¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu i ipaloŋo pa nenda noŋa. Mine kala tasama tu i iveta pa kinda ikura nenda noŋa rârâni mine.

¹⁶ Kiesaka tonġe ikura tu isae via ne nzâla ŋananzi tamâta kâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu siveta mine tia. * Ambo tamâta tonġe imora ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonġe iveta kiesaka, andeta kiesaka ŋinde ŋandai ŋana isae via ne nzâla ŋga, ande ara ŋana tamâta ŋinde ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana ninambwe ŋinde kâ, ŋana i ma ikai via mao. Naŋa ŋandai aporo tu miki ma kakai noŋa mine ŋana tamâta tonġe iveta kiesaka ŋinde ikura tu isae via ne nzâla kâ. ¹⁷ Vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie rârâni nde kiesaka nâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu sisae via ne nzâla ŋananzi tamâta kâ, ande tia.

¹⁸ Kinda tasama tu tamâta ea simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, kinzi ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa kiesaka ne vetâŋa. Maro Kindeni Natu, i tamwata uru ike a sondu ndo ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde. Mine kala Sadana ikura tu iveta vetâŋa sakamao tonġe panzi, ande tia. ¹⁹ Kinda tasama tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Andeta Sadana uru ikai poe kaika panzi tâno tamâta rârâni. ²⁰ Aku mine nâ, kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni Natu nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku itula ilo-kalo ara nâ pa kinda marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondu, inani kala vetâŋa mao warika. Maro Kindeni nde vetâŋa mao warika, aku kinda tapaipa kuku i ŋga i Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. I nde Maro mao kanaŋo, aku i nde via mao warika.

²¹ Naŋa natunġu wukale, miki ma kapakatona sondu, aku tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi maro laŋeŋa kâ.

* 5:16: Ambo tamâta tonġe ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande kiesaka ŋinde isae via ne nzâla ŋana i kâ.

2 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane ingere ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu (1Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga ingere ngua njine njana ileleanzi pananâŋa tamâta lajeŋa pinde simo ngu ngininzi. Tiambo ingere ngua njine ilâ pa taine tonje tâku isia ngua nâ ku ingere pa ngu tonje tâ (1,4,5); njine kinda tasama tia. Yoane ne ngua njalae nde mine; kinda ma tapakatona sonde njananzi tamâta njinde situla ngua lajeŋa njana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ma tapaveta kuku ngua mao njinde Yesu muŋga ipanananzi tamâta.

¹ Naŋa amo kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi katonâŋa. Naŋa aŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa noko taine njalae tavanzi noko natu wukale. Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipateami tu ma kamo i ne ngu sonde. Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ mine tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pami. Andeta naŋa simbonŋu nâ ilonŋu keno mine, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala uru sipaveta kuku ngua mao, kinzi njinde kala ilonzi ndo keno pami. ² Ngua mao njinde uru imo ku kinda, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo keno pami. ³ Kinda uru tapaveta kuku ngua mao, aku uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde tona. Mine kala Tamânda Maro Kindeni aŋga Yesu Kirisi, ina Tamânda Natu, kinzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa imo ku kinda.

Ara njana kinda ma taponu muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa

⁴ Naŋa aloŋo noko natu pinde parinanzi tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa ngua mao, ikura kinda Tamânda muŋga iporo pa kinda tu ma taveta mine. Aku naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo njana njinde kâ. ⁵ Aku taine njalae, kala njine naŋa ano pano tu ma kupaveta kuku ngua tukuŋa njine; kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde. Naŋa aŋgere ngua tukuŋa wasaseki tonje imâ pano, ande tia. Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, kinda takai ngua tukuŋa njinde lâ. ⁶ Ambo tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa njinde ma ikeno kaika pa kinda, ande kinda ma taponu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa rârâni. Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo njine, ande miki kaloŋo i ne tukuŋa ndainani nâ tu kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

Kinzi lajeŋa tamâta nenzi mâsi kilala

⁷ Kinzi lajeŋa tamwatanzi rârâ nde silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku sitogo tu silaŋe kinda. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mine; “Yesu Kirisi nde koroani nâ, i ŋandai tamâta mao ŋga.” Kinzi tamâta mine nde lajeŋa tamwatanzi, aku simo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ⁸ Mine nde miki kapakatona sonde ŋga. Tia ma wurâta njinde miki uru kamakâsa njana kaveta kâ, ande ma kanaŋo tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu njalae ilami, ipakura kuku nemi wurâta njinde. ⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje ŋandai ipaveta sonde kuku Yesu Kirisi ne ngua, aku isonŋa ilâ wa imâ wa njana ikai ngua pinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta njinde, ande tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta sonde kuku Yesu Kirisi kawa ngua, ande kinda Tamânda ku Natu rua sipaipa kunzi tamâta njinde. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ma imâ pami ku ipananami njana ngua pinde kâ, andeta ngua njinde ikeno piti lâ Yesu Kirisi kawa ngua njinde, ande miki ma kawami “kari ara” pa tamâta njinde wa kakai imâ imo kumi lâ nemi luma ilo, mine ndimo. ¹¹ Tamâta ea kawa “kari ara” pa tamâta mine, ande njinde itogo ivila i njana ne wurâta sakamao njinde kâ.

Katonâŋa ilo ndo tu ma imoranzi

¹² Naŋa ilonŋu tu aŋgere ngua rârâ imâ pami, andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu ao ngua njinde lâ pepa tini. Naŋa ilonŋu tu naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amora miki. Njineŋga kinda ma takura tu taporo wa tapaloŋo wa, aku nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga njalae ndo. ¹³ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea noko tua taine pa i tamwata. Aku noko tua njinde natu wukale kawanzi kari ara pano.

3 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ingere muli ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane ingere ngua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu (1-2 Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, nininga ingere ngua pinde kilo. Ingere ngua nine ku io ilâ pa ninambwe tonje, i na tu Gaius. Gaius nde tamâta jalae lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu tonje, aku Yoane indekana i nana kie ara iveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo simâ sipânga i ne lawea ninde. Andeta Yoane iporo ngua kaika ilelea tamâta tonje imo kunzi ngu ninde, i na tu Diotrefes, nana tu i ipu muli panzi tamâta lombo ku ipasuka tamwata tini.

¹ Nana amo kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi katonâna. Nana angere ngua lâ pepa nine tini imâ pa noko, Gaius. Noko nde nana ningu-nambwe sonde, aku nana aporo mao nâ tu nana ilongu ndo keno pa noko.

² Ningu-nambwe, nana ilongu tu vetâna rârâni noko uru kuveta ninde ma ipânga sonde nâ. Aku nana ilongu tu pukona kie-kie rârâni ma ingenge nanano tona. Nana asama tu noko ne ilo-kalo tava ne kalo-tawana nde ikeno ara nâ. ³ Munga, ninda-nambwe pinde nde simâ nana simora nana kâ, aku situla noko parina pa nana mine tu noko uru kupono muli pa ngua mao nâ. Kinzi siporo tu noko kupile vetâna mao ninde tia ndo. Nana alojo ngua mine, aku wisingu ara ndo. ⁴ Lâ zo ndia nana alojo ngua tu nana natungu uru sipono muli pa ngua mao nâ, ande ninde iveta ilongu ara ndo, aku ndekâna ninde ipole nanengu ndekâna pinde rârâni.

Gaius iveta wurâta ara

⁵ Ningu-nambwe, noko uru kupono muli pa vetâna ara, aku uru kuveta kie ara ndo nana kuvilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ninde soka lombo simâ pano. Noko munga kusamanzi tia, andeta kuveta kie ara nâ panzi. ⁶ Tamâta ninde sitapâri panzi maka nema ngu nana noko ne tini-mwasa ninde kâ. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo mine situ soka nzalanzi kilo silâ kâ, ande ara nana noko ma kuvilanzi kilo nana kekelele pinde nana nenzi yokâna kâ. Maro Kindeni ilo pa vetâna mine. ⁷ Munga, tamâta lombo ninde ilonzi tu siveta wurâta nana situla Yesu parina kâ, aku sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku silâ nana siveta mine kâ. Andeta kinzi sinonzi tinikoa pinde nana kekelele silanzi kâ, ande tia. ⁸ Mine nde ara nana kindâ kalo-tawana tamâta ma tavilanzi tamâta ninde uru siveta wurâta pa Yesu. Ambo kindâ ma taveta mine, ande kindâ ma tapânga nenda wurâta taitu kunzi, nana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao kâ.

Diotrefes uru iveta vetâna sakamao

⁹ Nana munga angere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini imâ panzi tamâta lâ noko ne ngu. Andeta Diotrefes itu i ma ipânga tamâta mbâna-mbâna panzi, aku ipu muli pa maka nema ngua ninde. ¹⁰ Mine kala ambo nana ma amâ amo kumi, ande nana ma aporo pwataki nana mâsi ninde i uru iveta. I uru iporo ngua nao-muli wa ngua soki-soki rârâ nana maka kâ. Andeta ninde nâ tia; i tini pwâka tu ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo ninde ku ionzi lâ i ne luma ilo. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sikainzi lombo ninde nana sionzi lâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo, ande i uru isilikananzi kaika, aku injaranzi piti lâ ngu ninde.

Demitrius uru iveta vetâna ara

¹¹ Ningu-nambwe, noko ma kupaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine ndimo. Ara nana noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâna ara nâ. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâna ara, ande kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Annga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâna sakamao, kinzi ninde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande tia.

¹² Tamâta rârâni uru situ Demitrius parina tu i nde tamâta ara ndo. Aku i tamwata ne vetâna itula pwataki tu ngua ninde nde mao nâ. Aku maka kala katula ngua pwataki nana i ne vetâna ara ninde kâ, aku miki kasama tu maka uru kaporo ngua mao nâ.

Katonâja ilo ndo tu ma imora Gaius

¹³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu anŋere ŋgua rârâ imâ pano, andeta tiningu pwâka tu ao ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa tini. ¹⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu amâ amora noko walele nâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde kinda rua ma taporo wa tapaloŋo wa.

¹⁵ Wisi-pisi imâ pano. Ninda-nambwe lâ maka nema ŋgu ŋine nde kawanzi kari ara pano. Aku ara ŋana noko kala ma kuporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua mine nâ ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe taitu-taitu simo lâ noko ne ŋgu ŋinde.

JUT

Pepa Jut ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Jut nde Yesu tai tonje (Matai 13:55, Malaka 6:3), aku ingere ngua njine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde. Jut isama tu kinzi pananâna tamâta lajeja pinde nde sikai wurâta kaika njana siyaula kinzi tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana, kala ingere ngua kaika ileleanzi tamâta njinde. Kinzi lajeja tamâta njinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao, ku sipanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta njana soka mulinzi. Jut itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta njinde, aku muli nga kinzi ma sikai pareja-nia sakamao.

¹ Naña Jut, naña nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku Yamesi tai kala nañani. Naña angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni muḡgani isarawami lâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami, aku Yesu Kirisi tamwata uru ikatona miki sondo ndo. ² Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâna wa wisi-pisi wa tini-mwasa wa ipânga njalae lâ ilomi kalomi.

Pâri ara ne kazâna tamâta nde simâ sipânga lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngininzi

³ Njingu-nambwe wukale, nia ndoyo naña ilonḡu patea tu ma angere ngua lâ pepa tini njana kinda rârâni nenda kalo-tawana kâ. Aku naña aluku lâ njana angere ngua njinde lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami. Andeta kala njine naña ilonḡu patea tu naña ma angere ngua kaña tonje lâ pepa tini imâ walele nâ pami. Naña ilonḡu tu apu tini kaika pami, njana miki ma kamandi kaika njana katingi pâri ara ne kazâna tamâta nenzi ngua kâ. Singani, Maro Kindeni kalo-tawana ndainani nâ ilua i ne tamâta kinda. Aku tamâta tonje ikura njana ilele kalo-tawana njinde ipânga kie tonje, ande tia. ⁴ Tamâta pinde nde sipavea nâ ku sipânga simo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngininzi. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao njinde. Kinzi uru silele ngua njana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ ipânga kie tonje, njinenga siporo ngua lajeja tu Maro Kindeni isâu panzi njana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde sipu mulinzi pa nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, ina simbo nâ imo koipu njalae.

⁵ Muḡgani Maro Njalae iyautenzi Isrel ngu piti lâ Isip tâno, aku ivetanzi simo ara nâ. Andeta muli nga, ande izavarunzi Isrel tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana i tia. Miki kasama njinde lâ, andeta naña atu apaño ilomi kalomi tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo njana mâsi njinde kâ. ⁶ Aku ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njananzi aḡelo tona, kinzi njinde muḡga silaḡa sipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuḡa ku sipile nianzi. Njana nenzi vetâna njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika ku ionzi silâ mbââ ilo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ nia kondoma njana ndo ku simo nâ. Kinzi nde sindamwa Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae, aku lâ zo njinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi. ⁷ Aku ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njananzi tamâta muḡga simo lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa lawea pinde keno nia njinde tona. Tamâta njinde uru siveta mâsi potomule kie taituni, itogo kinzi aḡelo sakamao njinde muḡga siveta mine. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao ndo, aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndo. Opopo, kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi kunzi tamâne! Mine kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yââ kaika njana izavarunzi kâ, aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta mine ma muli simo yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ngere njana vetâna njinde rârâni, aku tanḡenḡe njana mâsi potomule njinde.

⁸ Andeta kala njine tamâta pinde simâ sipânga lâ, kala simo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngininzi. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâna sakamao ndainani nâ. Kinzi nenzi mbupuleja kie-kie uru ipaño ilonzi kalonzi, kala sitambira karaenzi ilâ tu siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, aku njinde iveta muso njalae panzi. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi, aku siporo ngua pavaligiḡa panzi samba ne aḡelo. ⁹ Taitu kinzi aḡelo uru siporo ngua soki mine ilâ pa nenzi kazâna tamâta, ande tia. Muḡgani, lâ zo njinde

aŋelo nenzi koipu Maikel ipawa ŋgua kuku Sadana ŋana Mose karae kâ tu ma ea ikai, ande Maikel imege nâ. Mine kala i ŋandai isowe ŋgua soki tonje lâ Sadana tini ŋga. Iporo mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae ma ipare nia pa noko!”¹⁰ Aŋga tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua soki ilâ pa kelekele ndia rârâni sizizâla ŋana ŋinde. Kinzi sipâŋga sitogonzi ŋgoa ŋgoi mine, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa ŋinde. Aku nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ma izavaru warakanzi ndo lâ.

¹¹ Opopo, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋinde! Kinzi sipaveta kuku Adam natu Kein ne vetâŋa. Kinzi ilonzi tu sikai mbaliŋa nâ. Mine kala sitambira warakanzi silâ ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule ŋinde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa Balam muŋga iveta. Aku kinzi taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Kora muŋga taŋa kaika mine. Ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Lâ zo ŋana miki kalo-tawana tamâta kapasau kamâ taitu ŋana kaka kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde uru sika kumi, aku ŋinde iyaula nemi kâŋa-nuŋa ŋinde. Kinzi mainzi tia ndo, kala uru sika wa sinu ŋalae tina. Kinzi ilonzi keno pa warakanzi nâ. Tamâta ŋinde sitogo take-take iyoka kaa nâ, karâzi tia, aku lawea itapala ilâ wa imâ wa. Aku kinzi sitogo kâi tonje, i ne zo ŋana ipula kanaŋo kâ ipâŋga lâ, andeta ipula kanaŋo tonje tia, kala itogo kâi ŋinde imâte lâ. Kâi mine ma duvi mburuŋa kâki lâ, kala ma imâte ndo lâ. ¹³ Tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi sitogo tâi isuka kâki imbware ku iŋjele toa, aku nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo, itogo tâi imbwa ku ne maka ipâŋga tâi kulu mine. Aku kinzi simo sitogonzi pitu pinde lâ samba tini uru sikai nenzi nzâla sondo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma ŋaŋa ndo panzi, ŋana ma silâ simo nia ŋinde ku simo nâ.

¹⁴ Muŋgani, ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Enoko, ina ipâŋga lâ Adam ne vâsa ŋgu, ande itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa ŋine ma muli ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde kâ. Iporo mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae ma iyoka tavanzi ne aŋelo kambwanenzi ŋalae tina simâ. ¹⁵ Maro Ŋalae ma imâ ŋana ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ pa i ne ŋgua nia, ŋana ma ipare nia panzi kâ. I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde muŋga sipu mulinzi papa i, ŋana vetâŋa soki rârâni siveta ŋinde. Aku i ma ipare nia mine nâ panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋana ŋgua pavaligiŋa rârâni muŋga siporo papa i.” Enoko itula ŋgua mine. ¹⁶ Tamâta ŋinde uru wisinzi nâna ŋana vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga panzi, aku siporo ŋgua soki-soki ŋananzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndia ilonzi papa ŋinde. Kinzi kawanzi kâki sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku situ ŋgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta ŋana sitapa nenzi mbaliŋa saŋenzi.

Ara ŋana kindi nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ

¹⁷ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua rârâni nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta muŋga situla pami ŋinde. ¹⁸ Kinzi sipaimi tu, “Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋana tâno ne zo laiti ŋana marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipâŋga, ku ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pami. Kinzi ma taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa ŋinde.” ¹⁹ Tamâta ŋinde uru sipu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo pwapwataki. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule nâ ikai poe kaika pa nenzi vetâŋa, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ŋandai imo ilonzi ŋga.

²⁰ Aŋga miki, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga kaika ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Miki nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde nde imo sapâŋa lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noŋa, ande ara ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo ma ikai poe pa nemi noŋa ŋinde. ²¹ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami. Mine kala miki ma kapatâpa warakami piti lâ i ne tini-mwasa ŋinde ilo ndimo. Aku muli ŋga nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kalo-sukâŋa warika, ma via mao ilami, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Ara ŋana miki ma kamo kao tinimi nâ ŋana zo ŋinde i ma iveta mine pami.

²² Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. ²³ Aŋga tamâta pinde, ande itogo kinzi simo yââ ŋalae ne melamela tini laiti. Ara ŋana miki ma walele nâ kakainzi piti kilo ku katula nzâla ara panzi.

Anġa tamâta pinde nde sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo sakamao ne vetâġa muso. Ara ġana miki ma kalomi sukâġa ġananzi tamâta ġinde tona. Andeta kapakatona sondo, aku kamo malawae ndo ġana nenzi vetâġa potomule ġinde kâ. Tia ma vetâġa ġinde iveta muso ipâġga lâ miki ilomi kalomi tona.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ġa kâki

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikatona miki sondo nâ, ġana nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Ikura tu ikaimi kalâ tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo kamandi i tamwata nao, aku miki ma kamo tava ndekâġa ġalae tina. ²⁵ Ara ġana kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, ina kala nenda Yautâġa Tamwata taituni. ġana nenda Maro ġalae Yesu Kiriŝi ne ara kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ġa kâki, ġana tu i nde nenda koipu ġalae. Ina Walo Tamwata, aku ikura tu iveta vetâġa rârâni. I imo ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ġinde i ġandai ipulia tâno ipâġga ġga, ande i imo mine, kala zo ġine uru imo mine nâ, aku i ma imo mine ikura zo muli-muli ku imo nâ. Mao.

ZO MULI

Yesu itula ngua pa Yoane nana zo muli kâ

Rom nenzi koipu nalanala sikai kazâna nala tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala sio Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Yoane imo luma sakamao nia lâ Patmos sia kulu. Yoane itu ipu tini kaika panzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu simo Esia tâno, kala ingere ngua njine panzi. Yesu Kirisi itula mâsi wa mbupuleja kie-kie pa Yoane nana vetâna pinde ma ipânja lâ zo muli. Mine kala ngua rârâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini nde ngua tambirâna nâ, aku ne duvi ndandai ipânja nia yo nja. Andeta njine ipânja nia yo; Yesu ne kaika nde nala ndo, kala lâ zo muli i ma ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, kala kindi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tamo ara ndo kuku nenda Maro Njalae lâ samba ilo ku tamo nâ.

¹ Ngua njine nia ndoyo ikeno paveâna nâ, kala njineja Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki ipânja nia yo. Maro Kindeni io ngua njine lâ Yesu kawa nana i kala ma itula panzi ne wurâta tamâta, nana kinzi ma sisama vetâna rârâni nao laiti nana ipânja kâ. Mine kala Yesu isupwa ne anelo tonje imâ itula ngua njine pa i ne wurâta tamâta nana Yoane. ² Nana Yoane amora vetâna njinde lâ, ande kala atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ngua njinde Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki lâ. Aku nana aporo mine: ngua njine nde mao kanajo. ³ Ngua njine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Mine nde tamâta ea ipono ngua njine panzi tamâta pinde, ande i ma ikura tu indeka nâ. Aku tamâta ea kinzi silonjo ngua njine ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi njinde tona ma sindeka nâ, nana tu zo nala nana vetâna rârâni njine ma ipânja kâ, ande imâ ipânja laiti lâ.

Yoane ingere ngua panzi ngu lima kanajonzi rua

⁴ Nana Yoane angere ngua njine imâ pa miki tamâta lâ ngu lima kanajonzi rua kamo lâ Esia tâno njinde. Maro Kindeni uru imo, kala singani imo mine nâ, aku muli i ma imâ ipânja. I ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami. Aku kinzi koroani ara lima kanajonzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa kala imâ pami mine nâ. Koroani njinde uru simo Maro Kindeni ne sanonâna nia nao. ⁵ Yesu Kirisi nde tamâta nana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki kâ. Ina imunga panzi tamâta rârâni nana imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, aku imo mbâna-mbâna panzi koipu nalanala rârâni lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami mine nâ. I ilo ndo keno pa kindi, aku i tamwata see njinde izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti marumbu lâ. ⁶ Aku nanayoni i iveta kindi tapânja tamo koipu nalanala lâ i kalo, aku tamo patarawâna tamâta nalanala nana taveta wurâta papa i Tama Maro Kindeni kâ. Ara nana kindi ma tapanea Yesu Kirisi na tasuka kâki. I ne walo nde nala tina, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

⁷ Miki kalonjo nja; i ne zo laiti nana ma iyoka take-take ilo indue imâ. Tamâta rârâni ma simora njine lâ matanzi, aku kinzi tamâta njinde munga ua nâ sisowe i, ande kinzi njinde kala ma simora i imâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta rârâni simo lâ ngu ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma kalonzi ngere nana i kâ, ku ma siveta kalo-kalo ku sita pata kanajo. Vetâna njine ma ipânja mine nâ. Mao.

⁸ Maro Njalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande iporo mine; “Nana warakângu amo mungani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo.” Inani kala njine imo, aku singani imo mine nâ, aku muli i ma imâ ipânja.

Yoane imora Yesu Kirisi

⁹ Nana Yoane, miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta nana. Kindi nenda kalo-tawana nde keno pa Yesu, aku nana amo miki nawalami nana takai malia tava nâna kie-kie nana nenda kalo-tawana njinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ikai koipu nala pa kindi rârâni, aku kindi rârâni uru tamandi kaika tapasuka nana takale malia kâ. Mungani, nana atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku apatula ilonjo kalonjo pwataki tu nana kalonjo tawana Yesu. Nana duvi njinde kâ, ande kinzi njara nana ku siona amo sia tonje kulu, i na tu Patmos. ¹⁰ Nana amo Patmos sia lee, njineja lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna tonje, ande

Koroani Sapâña ipañando naña kaika lâ. Aku naña aloño kawa tonje isarâwa kaika pa naña mulinggu, itogo tando ita mine. ¹¹ Kawa ngua njinde imâ pa naña mine tu, “Vetâña wa kelekele ndia noko ma kumora, ande kungere ngua jana vetâña wa kelekele njinde lâ pepa tini. Aku kuo pepa njinde ilâ panzi ngu simo lâ lawea lima kanaño rua njine: Efesus, nga Smerna, nga Pergamum, nga Taiataira, nga Sardis, nga Filadelfia, nga Laodisia.”

¹² Njine nga naña apupulia tu ma amora ea kala iporo ngua njine pa naña. Naña apupulia lâ, aku namora sinâla lima kanaño rua, muŋga siveta lâ mira “gol”. ¹³ Aku amora tamâta tonje itogo Tamâta Natu mine imandi lâ sinâla njinde ngininzi. Ipasawa pasawana luandondo indue ikeno kie kumbu, aŋga lalava mota tonje nde ilelea lâ kondondoni tona. Kinzi muŋga sisuta lalava mota njinde lâ kaimbo “gol”. ¹⁴ I kulu pwau nde pâne ndo, itogo wâke pwau wa take-take pâne mine. Aŋga i mata nde itogo yââ ŋalae tina ne mela-mela mine. ¹⁵ Aŋga i kie nde salaga-salaga, itogo “baras” uru simomo lâ yââ ŋalae kulu ku ipânga zuli-zuli ndo. Aŋga i kaña nde nduŋeja ŋalae, itogo lââ ŋalae isowe indue ne nduŋejani mine. ¹⁶ I nde isaña pitu lima kanaño rua lâ mbau wia kâ. Aŋga pila kazâña kâ, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno i kawa ilo ku iyâti imâ. I tamwata nao nde salaga ndo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine.

¹⁷ Naña amora i lâ, njine nga patana ndue lâ i kie tini, atogo tamâta imâte lâ mine. Andeta io mbau wia kâ lâ naña kulungu, aku iporo mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Naña warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. ¹⁸ Naña nde Via Tamwatâŋgu! Muŋga naña amâte, andeta kumora nga; kala njine naña amo viâŋgu mine ku amo nâ. Aku nañani nde tamâta jana akai poe pa mateja wa mateja nianzi wa.

¹⁹ Mine kala noko ma kungere ngua lâ pepa tini jana vetâña wa kelekele rârâni noko kumora lâ, aku jana vetâña wa kelekele rârâni kala njine ipânga, aku jana vetâña wa kelekele rârâni noko ma muli kumora tona. ²⁰ Noko muŋga kumora pitu lima kanaño rua ikeno pa naña mbaŋgu wia kâ, aku kumora sinâla lima kanaño rua tona. Vetâña paveâña njinde kie ikeno mine: pitu lima kanaño rua njinde nde itogo kinzi ngu lima kanañonzi rua nenzi ajele. Aŋga sinâla lima kanaño rua njinde nde itogo ngu lima kanañonzi rua njinde warakanzi.”

2

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Efesus lawea

¹ Tamâta njinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Efesus ngu ne ajele. Ŋgua njine nde mine: ‘Naña uru asaña pitu lima kanaño rua njinde pa mbaŋgu wia kâ, aku uru ayoka sinâla lima kanaño rua njinde ngininzi. Nañani ao ngua njine imâ pa miki. ² Naña asama lâ jana nemi vetâña arara rârâni wa nemi wurâta kaika uru kaveta njinde. Njinde itula kilalami pwataki tu miki uru kamandi kaika. Aku naña asama tu miki tinimi pwapwaka ndo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi muŋga siporo ngua pami mine tu, “Maka nde pâri-tamâta”. Andeta kinzi nde pâri-tamâta lajeja nâ, aku miki kasamanzi lâ ku kamora nenzi ngua kilala pwataki. Aku njinde itula pami tu kinzi nde lajeja tamwatanzi. ³ Tamâta pinde sisama tu miki uru kaponu muli pa naña, aku jana duvi njinde kâ siveta kenzi sakamao pami. Andeta naña asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ku kakale malia njinde, aku miki uru kalomi loko jana malia njinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Njinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naña ilongu ngua pinde pami jana aleleami kâ. Lâ zo jana nemi kalo-tawana ipânga wasaseki yo, ande miki ilomi ndo keno pa naña. Aŋga lâ zo njine, ande miki ilomi keno mine, ande tia. ⁵ Muŋga, miki kaveta vetâña ara nâ. Aŋga lâ zo njine, ande miki kapile nemi vetâña ara njinde lâ, aku patami marumbu lâ. Mine kala naña apaimi tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo jana vetâña ara muŋga kaveta njinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kaveta vetâña kilo, itogo muŋga kaveta mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine tia, ande naña ma amâ apânga pami, ku ma atikia nemi sinâla piti lâ ne ninia. ⁶ Andeta miki nemi vetâña ara tonje nde keno mine: miki uru kakai nânâo pa Nikolas ne ngu nenzi vetâña. Naña kala mine nâ uru akai nânâo pa nenzi vetâña njinde.

⁷ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma asâu papa i tu ma ika via ne kâi ŋinde kanaŋo. Kâi ŋinde ikeno samba lawea, lâ Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ŋinde.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Smerna lawea

⁸ Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Smerna ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa warakâŋgu nde amo muŋgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. Muŋga naŋa amâte, kala ŋine amo viâŋgu kilo. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ⁹ Naŋa asama lâ ŋana malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pami, aku asama mine tu miki uru kamo togo sugorai tamwatami mine. Andeta samba ne kelekele rârâ ŋinde nde keno pami! Naŋa asama tu tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa miki. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Juda tamwatama”. Andeta kinzi nde Juda tamwatanzi mao, ande tia. Kinzi nde Sadana ne ŋgu nâ. ¹⁰ Tini nâ miki ma kakai nâna, andeta miki ma kururu ŋana ŋinde kâ ndimo. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Sadana ma igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala ma sio miki pinde lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande i ma ikai samâŋa pa nemi kalo-tawana. Miki ma kakale malia wa nâna ŋinde ikura kari saŋao. Noko tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kaika ndindi nâ lee, ambo sipu noko pâta kumâte ŋana ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa ma via mao alano, itogo noko ne kulu mine.

¹¹ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande lâ zo muli, mateŋa mao ma ikura ŋana izavaru i kâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Pergamum lawea

¹² Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Pergamum ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa akai pila kazâŋa kâ, mata âla mwasina. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ¹³ Lawea miki uru kamo ŋinde, ande naŋa asama kilala pwataki lâ. Sadana nde ipâŋga koipu ŋalae lâ lawea ŋinde. Andeta miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa kaika ndindi ku kamo nâ, aku miki ŋandai kavea nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde ŋga. Muŋga, tamâta tonŋe imo kumi, i ŋa tu Antipas. I ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, aku ipono muli mao nâ pa nanenŋu ŋgua. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande sipu i pâta imâte lâ nemi lawea, laweani ndaina Sadana uru imo ŋinde. Andeta lâ zo sakamao ŋinde wa, ande miki kalomi tawana naŋa kaika ndo, aku ŋandai kapile nemi kalo-tawana ŋga.

¹⁴ Ŋinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua pinde pa miki ŋana aleleami kâ. Miki nemi tamâta pinde simo Pergamum lawea ŋinde, ande sikai ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa Balam ne ilo-kalo kaika lâ. Balam ne ilo-kalo nde mine: muŋga, Balam itula nzâla pa koipu tonŋe, i ŋa tu Balak, ŋana i ma ilaŋenzi Juda tamâta tu ma simbe ŋana kiesaka kâ. Ŋineŋga Balak ilaŋenzi, kala siveta kiesaka mine: sika simbi muŋga tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa, aku siveta mâsi sakamao ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi kâ. ¹⁵ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde uru simo kumi, aku kinzi ŋinde sipono muli pa Nikolas ne ŋgu nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao. ¹⁶ Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ŋga! Ambo miki ma kapalele tia, ande tini nâ naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, aku ma apunzi tamâta ŋinde lâ pila kazâŋa kâ ŋine ikeno kawâŋgu ilo.

¹⁷ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma samba ne kâpwa paveâŋa alua i. Kâpwa ŋinde nde ŋa tu “mana”. Aku mira pâne tonŋe ma nalua i tona, aku ma aŋgere ŋoa wasaseki lâ mira ŋinde tini. Tamâta pinde ma sisama ŋoa ŋinde, ande tia; tamâta tamwata ikai mira ŋinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Taiataira lawea

¹⁸ Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Taiataira ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni Natu, aku matâŋgu nde itogo yââ mela-mela ŋalae mine. Aŋga kenŋu nde salaga-salaga, itogo “baras” muŋga

sikai “brosi” ku sipua wa siyosi wa, kala zuli-zuli ndo. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ¹⁹Naŋa asama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde. Naŋa asama tu miki ilomi ndo keno panzi tinimi pinde, aku miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa ndindi nâ. Miki uru kaveta wurâta kie-kie ŋana kavilanzi tamâta kâ. Naŋa asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ŋana kakai malia rârâni uru ipâŋga pami ŋinde. Aku asama tu muŋga miki kaveta vetâŋa ara pinde. Aku lâ zo ŋine, ande nemi vetâŋa ara nde ipâŋga ŋalae ndo, ipole vetâŋa ŋinde muŋga kaveta.

²⁰Ŋinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua pinde imâ pami ŋana aleleami kâ. Miki muŋga kasâu papa taine sakamao tonŋe, kala imo kumi. Taine ŋinde nde itogo taine muŋgâŋa tonŋe, i ŋa tu Jesebel. I uru iporo tu, “Naŋa nde ŋgua-tulâŋa taine”. Andeta ilaŋenzi nanenŋu wurâta tamâta, aku ŋana i kawa ŋgua kâ, ande kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine: kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi, aku sika simbi muŋga tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa tona. ²¹Naŋa ilonŋu tu taine ŋinde ma ipalele ilo kalo. Mine kala naŋa ŋandai atoto i ne vetâŋa ŋga. Andeta i tini pwâka tu ipalele, kala ipile ne mâsi ŋana tini-paluluâŋa kâ ŋinde, ande tia. ²²Mine nde miki kaloŋo; naŋa ma pukorŋa ŋalae alua taine ŋinde, aku i ma ikai nâna ŋalae tina. Aŋga tamâta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Ambo tamâta ŋinde ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, aku ma sipile i ne vetâŋa ŋinde tia, ande naŋa ma nâna ŋalae tina wa malia alua kinzi tona. ²³Aku naŋa ma apunzi taine ŋinde ne vâsa pâta sipamateteu, ŋana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni ma sisama tu naŋa asama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Aku naŋa ma apare nia pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâŋa ndia miki kaveta ŋinde. ²⁴Kala ŋine naŋa aporo ŋgua tonŋe imâ pa miki tamâta pinde kamo lâ Taiataira ŋgu, miki ŋinde ŋandai kapaveta kuku taine ŋinde kawa ŋgua ŋga. Miki ŋinde tinimi pwâka tu kapanâna ŋana ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde uru sipatu ŋa tu “Sadana ne Ŋgua Paveâŋa”, aku ŋinde nde ara ndo. Naŋa ma ao tukuŋa pinde kilo imâ pa miki ŋana iveta malia pami kâ, ande tia. ²⁵Naŋa ao tukuŋa taitu ŋine nâ imâ pami; vetâŋa ara rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋani ndaina lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma amâ apâŋga.

²⁶Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, aku ipaveta kuku naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua lee tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu lâ, ande naŋa ma walo alua i. Aku i ma ikai naŋa ndamwânŋu ku ma imo koipu panzi ŋgu ŋinde uru kalonzi tawana naŋa tia.

²⁷“I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma ipunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno.”

Naŋa kala muŋga akai Mama ndamwa ŋana aveta vetâŋa mine nâ. ²⁸Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta ea ipaveta kuku naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua, ande naŋa ma Pitu Mboi ŋinde alua i tona. * ²⁹Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni.’ ”

3

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Sardis lawea

¹Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Sardis ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa uru akai poe panzi Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua, aku asaŋa pitu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde lâ mbaunŋu. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. Naŋa asama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu pinde uru situla parinami tu miki kamo viami nâ. Andeta tia; miki kamâte lâ. ²Miki kakeno ndimo! Kamandi sânda ŋga! Miki nemi vetâŋa ara pinde nde laiti ŋana imâte kâ. Miki ma kapaveta kaika kuku vetâŋa ŋinde, ŋana tu nanenŋu morâŋa mine: miki nemi vetâŋa ŋandai ikeno sondo ndo lâ nanenŋu Maro Kindeni nao. ³Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋinde muŋga kaloŋo ku kapaveta kuku. Kaponu muli sondo pa ŋgua ŋinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi! Ambo miki ma kakeno nâ, aku ma kamandi sânda tia, ande naŋa ma walele nâ amâ apâŋga pami, itogo nanzare

* 2:28: Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana i tamwata kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

tamwata imâ ipângga mine. Aku miki ma kazizâla ñana nanenngu zo ñana amâ apângga pami kâ.

⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde lâ nemi ñgu lâ Sardis lawea, ande kinzi ñinde ñandai siveta nenzi pasawaña muso ñga, aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma sipasawa pasawaña pâne, ku ma soka kuku naña. ⁵ Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña ñinde, ande naña ma asawa pasawaña pâne mine nâ lâ i tini tona. Naña ma azavaru i ña piti lâ via ne pepa tini, ande tia ndo. Naña ma atula ñgua pwataki lâ naña Mama nao, aña lâ i ne añelo naonzi tona. Naña ma aporo mine tu, “Tamâta ñine nde nanenngu tamâta”. ⁶ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kaloño ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni.’ ”

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Filadelfia lawea

⁷ Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuñgere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Filadelfia ñgu ne añelo. Ñgua ñine nde mine: ‘Naña nde sapâña tamwatânggu, aku naña nde ñgua mao tamwatânggu. Naña asaña koipu ñalae Daviti ne “ki”, aku kelekele ndia naña akai nzâla piti ñana, ande tamâta tonje ikura ñana isae nzâla kâ, ande tia ndo. Aña kelekele ndia naña asae nzâla giri ñana, ande tamâta tonje ikura ñana ikai nzâla piti kâ, ande tia ndo. Nañani ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki. ⁸ Naña asama lâ ñana vetâña rârâni miki uru kaveta ñinde. Miki kamora ñga; naña akai nzâla tonje piti lâ miki naomi, aku tamâta tonje ikura ñana isae kâ, ande tia ndo. Naña asama tu nemi walo tini mwata nâ keno, andeta miki uru kapaveta kuku nanenngu ñgua. Miki ñandai kapu mulimi pa naña ñga. ⁹ Tamâta pinde simo kumi, aku uru siporo tu kinzi simo lâ Juda ñgu. Andeta kinzi nde lajeña tamwatanzi, ñana tu kinzi simo lâ Sadana ne ñgu. Miki kaloño ñga; naña ma aonzi tamâta ñinde simâ sipare tukunzi lâ miki kemi tini, aku ma siporo situla pwataki tu naña ilonngu ndo keno pami. ¹⁰ Naña muña atu ñgua kulu kaika pami tu miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia kie-kie ñinde ma muli ipângga pami. Aku miki muñgani kapaveta kuku naña kawânggu ñgua ñinde. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande naña ma akea ñanami, lâ zo ñinde samâña ñalae ma imâ ipângga panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ñana itogonzi kâ.

¹¹ Tini nâ naña ma amâ apângga pami. Mine nde vetâña ara rârâni miki uru kaveta ñinde, ande kakai ñinde kaika ndindi nâ. Tia ma tamâta tonje imâ, ku ma ikai nemi vetâña ara ñinde ne kulu sañemi. ¹² Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña ñinde, ande naña ma añgunu i itogo ñgunu-ñgunu ñana isuka nanenngu Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña kâki mine. Aku i ma ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo, ande tia ndo. Naña ma añgere nanenngu Maro Kindeni ña lâ i tini, aku ma añgere nanenngu Maro Kindeni ne lawea ña lâ i tini tona. Lawea ñinde nde Jerusalem Lawea Wasaseki, aku muli lawea ndainani ma iyoka pa nanenngu Maro Ñalae Kindeni lâ samba lawea indue imâ. Aku naña ma añgere naña warakânggu ñânggu wasaseki lâ tamâta ñinde tini tona. ¹³ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kaloño ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni.’ ”

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Laodisia lawea

¹⁴ Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuñgere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Laodisia ñgu ne añelo. Ñgua ñine nde mine: ‘Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânja rârâni nde ipângga kanaño lâ naña tiningu. Naña uru atula i kawa ñgua sondo nâ. Naña nde kelekele rârâni warika, kelekele rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni muña ipulia ipângga lâ. Nañani kala ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki. ¹⁵ Naña asama lâ ñana vetâña rârâni miki uru kaveta ñinde. Naña asama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kaika koña tia. Naña ilonngu tu nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika tâku ma imbe ndo tâku. ¹⁶ Andeta tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika koña tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde soki-soki. Mine kala naña ma azavarumi. ¹⁷ Miki uru kaporo mine tu, “Naña nde mbaliña warika tamwatânggu. Nanenngu kelekele rârâ ñinde keno pana. Naña uru aroto ñana kelekele tonje tia.” Andeta tia ndo. Miki kamo sakamao ndo, ikura ñana tamâta ma kalonzi sukâña ñalae tina ñanami. Miki nde sugorai tamwatami, aku matami leva-leva lâ. Miki kamo tinimi kaa nâ. Mao nâ, miki

uru kamo mine, andeta miki warakami nde kazizâla nana njine kâ. ¹⁸ Mine kala nana ilonju tu atula ilo-kalo njine pwataki pa miki kalonjo: nanenju mira “gol” keno, munja yâ kana ku izavaru ne muso rârâni piti lâ tini. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kako mira “gol” njinde saje nana, nana miki ma kamo mbaliña warakami mao. Aku ara nana miki ma kako pasawaña pâne saje nana nana katura karaemi kâ, nana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu simora miki tinimi kaa ku siveta mañeti pami, ande tia. Aku ara nana miki ma kako “marasini” saje nana nana kavala lâ matami kâ, nana iveta matami kamora pwataki.

¹⁹ Nana uru aleleanzi tamâta rârâni njinde nana ilonju ndo keno panzi, nana nenzi vetâña ma ikeno sondo ndo. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kamandi kaika nana kaveta warakami nemi vetâña sondo, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi. ²⁰ Miki kamora nga; nana amandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa, aku amo apitikina nzâla. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ilonjo kawânju ngua ku ikai nzâla piti, ande nana ma amâ luma ilo, aku ma amo kuku i. Aku nana ma aka kâpwa kuku i, aku i kala ma ika kâpwa kuku nana mine nâ.

²¹ Nia ndoyo nana apole kazâña lâ, kala asañona kuku Mama lâ i ne sajonâña nia nana koipu ñalae kâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña njinde, ande i ma ikai nana ndamwânju ku ma isañona kuku nana lâ nanenju sajonâña nia nana koipu ñalae kâ. ²² Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kalonjo ngua njine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni.’ ”

4

Kinzi siwânji sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea

¹ Njenja nana matânju ilâ, aku amora nzâla tonje lâ samba lawea, kawa maa nâ keno. Aku sarawâña njinde munja alonjo iporo pana itogo tando ita mine, ande kala sarawâña njinde imâ pa nana kilo mine tu, “Noko pwâki kumâ ñai, aku nana ma atula vetâña pinde pano. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâña njinde ma muli ipânja”. ² Njenja walele nâ Koroani Sapâña ipañando nana, aku amora koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia tonje ikeno samba lawea. Aku tonje nde isañona kulu. ³ I nde tini ipane nia itogo mira arara pinde, tininzi yanjo wa njiji wa. Aku kekeleke tonje itogo Noa ngunu lakia mine nde nje sajonâña nia njinde mbwaliu lâ, ku ipane nia itogo mira geza-geza ara tonje, i ña tu “emeral”.

⁴ Anja sajonâña nia pinde, kambwanzenzi tamâta taitu kanao ñapa (24), ande sinje koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia njinde mbwaliu lâ, aku anelo mbâna-mbâna tonje isañona njinde taitu-taitu kulunzi. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaña pâne luandondo, aku loki-loki “gol” tonje, itogo koipu ñalajala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi. ⁵ Lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia, ande nana amora loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku alonjo ndunjeña ñalae ipânja, ku mbamba ipu. Aku lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia njinde nao, ande sinâla lima kanao rua mela-mela nâ keno. Sinâla njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaonzi rua.

⁶ Aku lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia njinde nao, ande kekeleke tonje itogo tâi ñalae mine nde ikeno tona. Nana amora njinde itogo ndunju mine, aku pâne salaga ndo. Anja kekeleke ñapa vianzi kâ nde simandi lâ ngini, lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia njinde tini laiti, aku sinje mbwaliu lâ. Kekeleke ñapa vianzi kâ njinde nde matanzi rârâ ngenzi mbwaliu lâ pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa. ⁷ Kinzi kekeleke ñapa vianzi kâ njinde tonje nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, anja tonje nde itogo bulmakao tamâne ñalae mine, anja tonje nde nao itogo tamâta naonda mine, anja tonje nde itogo sii malabogi ñalae mine, ititilo nâ imo. ⁸ Kinzi kekeleke ñapa vianzi kâ njinde rârâni taitu-taitu mbaninzi lima kanao taitu keno, aku matanzi rârâ sinje tininzi rârâni pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa mbaninzi kalo wa. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, kinzi uru sipwarea tia. Kinzi simo nâ siwânji wânjiña mine tu,

“Maro ñalae Kindeni Walo Tamwata ande i sapâña, i sapâña, i sapâña! I munjani imo, kala njine imo mine nâ, aku muli nga i ma imâ!”

⁹ Kekeleke ñapa vianzi kâ njinde nde uru sindeka mine nâ nana i kala isañona koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia njinde kâ, inani nana imo via ku imo nâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi

sipanea i wa sisuka i ŋa kâki wa kawanzi ndaŋge papa i wa. ¹⁰ Aku lâ zo ŋana kinzi siveta mine, ande kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24 ŋinde uru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i kala isarjona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde nao, inani ŋana imo via ku imo nâ, ku siwawa wa sipanea i. Aku sikai nenzi loki-loki “gol” piti lâ warakanzi kulunzi, ku sionzi ndue i nao lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, aku siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine:

¹¹ “Maka nema Maro ŋalae Kindeni, nokoni kumo âta ndo, ŋana tamâta rârâni simo noko kalo, aku noko ne walo nde ŋalae ndo. Mine kala maka ‘kapaneano ku kasuka noko ŋa kâki. Nokoni muŋga kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine. Mao nâ, noko kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku kelekele rârâni ŋinde kala ŋine simo vianzi.”

5

Yoane imora pepa tonje muŋga sipa kaika lâ keno

¹ ŋineŋga naŋa alea pa i kala isarjona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde, aku amora pepa tonje ikeno i mbau wia kâ ilo. Pepa ŋinde nde itogo pepa lalau luandondo tonje, muŋga siviviki sinzuku lâ, aku ŋgereŋa keno pa tini pinde rua-ruani. Aŋga pepa ŋgaŋe ande muŋga sisipa kaika ndo lâ “kandel” siŋi lima kanaŋo rua, aku sio kilala tonje ikeno lâ “kandel” siŋi rârâni ŋinde taitu-taitu tininzi. ² ŋineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo tonje, i ne walo ŋalae tina. Aku isarâwa kawa ŋalae kâki mine tu, “Ea imo ŋalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ikura ŋana isiki ‘kandel’ siŋi piti ku imazara pepa ŋine.” ³ Andeta lâ samba lawea wa tâno kulu wa materja nianzi wa, ande tamâta tonje imo ŋalae, ikura ŋana imazara pepa ŋinde ku ipono ŋgua ikeno tini, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ⁴ Naŋa amora mine tu tamâta tonje imo ŋalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala i ma ikura ŋana imazara pepa ŋinde ku ipono ŋgua keno tini, ande tia. Mine kala naŋa kalonju sukâŋa, kala ata pâta.

⁵ ŋineŋga aŋelo mbâna-mbâna ŋinde tonje nde ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kuta ndimo. Kuloŋo; tamâta tonje imo, i ŋa mine ‘Juda ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa “Leve’”, aŋga i ŋa tonje tu ‘Koipu ŋalae Daviti ne Vâsa’. Inani ipole kazâŋa lâ, ku itawanzi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ikura ŋana isiki ‘kandel’ siŋi lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde piti, aku ikura ŋana imazara pepa ŋinde.”

Yoane imora Lama

⁶ ŋineŋga naŋa amora lama tonje imandi koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde ŋgini. Naŋa amora Lama ŋinde kilala itogo muŋga sipu i pâta imâte, ŋineŋga imo via kilo. Aku kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna ŋinde, ande siŋge i mbwaliu lâ. Lama ŋinde kulu tando lima kanaŋo rua keno, aŋga i mata lima kanaŋo rua keno tona. ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga isupwanzi silâ sikura nia nia lâ tâno ndoni. ⁷ ŋineŋga Lama ŋinde nde ilâ ikai pepa ŋinde piti lâ i mbau wia kâ ilo, ina kala isarjona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde.

⁸ Ikai pepa ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24 ŋinde nde sipare tukunzi ndue lâ Lama tini laiti. Kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna taitu-taitu nde sisarja nenzi kelekele ŋana wâŋgiŋa kâ tonje, aku kinzi taitu-taitu sisarja nenzi kondo “gol” tonje tona, mundo kuwae ara keno ilo. Mundo ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi noŋa. ⁹ ŋineŋga kinzi siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki tonje mine tu,

“Noko simbo nâ pwura ŋana pwai pepa ŋinde ku kusiki ‘kandel’ siŋi rârâni piti, ŋana tu kinzi muŋga sipu noko pâta kumâte, aku kupaliŋi noko tamwata see ŋana kukonzi tamâta pinde lâ ŋgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, ŋana ma simo Maro Kindeni

‘ne ŋgu. ¹⁰ Noko kupateanzi tu ma simo patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kupateanzi tu ma simo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ noko kalo, ku ma siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro Kindeni tona. Aku muli, ŋineŋga kinzi ma sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

Kinzi sipanea Lama sisuka i ŋa kâki

¹¹ Ɔinengga matângu ilâ, aku aloŋonzi aŋelo rârâ ñinde kawanzi. Kinzi aŋelo ñinde kambwaŋenzi ŋalae tina, ikura ŋana tamâta tonje ma isowe kambwaŋenzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinzi simandi siŋgenzi koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia wa kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ wa kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna wa. ¹² Kinzi aŋelo ñinde simo siwâŋgi kawanzi ŋalae kâki mine tu,

“Ara ndo ŋana kinda ma tapanea Lama ñine muŋga sipu pâta imâte, ŋana tu ikai walo kaika wa ilo-kalo sondo tava kelekele arara rârâni marumbu lâ! Ara ndo ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki, tandeka wa kawânda ndaŋge papa wa!”

¹³ Ɔinengga naŋa aloŋonzi kelekele kie-kie rârâni, muŋga Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kala simo vianzi sikura nia nia lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateŋa nianzi wa tâi ilo wa. Naŋa aloŋonzi kelekele rârâni ñinde siwâŋgi siporo mine tu,

“Tapanea i kala uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde ikura zo rârâni, aku tapanea Lama tona mine nâ! Kelekele ndoni nde uru simo kinzi rua kalonzi. Kinzi rua ŋanzi keno ŋalae, aku simo tava walo kaika. Tapanea kinzi rua mine ku tamo nâ!”

¹⁴ Ɔinengga kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde nde siporo tu, “Mao!” Aku kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna nde sipare tukunzi ndue, ku sipaneanzi Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua.

6

Lama isikinzi “kandel” siŋi piti lâ pepa tini

¹ Naŋa amora Lama ikai pepa ñinde muŋga sisipa “kandel” siŋi lâ ŋgaŋe, ñinengga isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje piti. Ɔinengga naŋa aloŋo kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde tonje iporo ŋgua. I kaŋa nde itogo mbamba ipu mine. Iporo mine tu, “Noko kumâ!” ² Ɔinengga naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini pâne, aku tamâta tonje isaŋona kumbu ikai temba lâ mbalau. Kinzi loki-loki tonje ŋana ipole paraŋa kâ silua tamâta ñinde, aku ilâ itogo tamâta tonje uru ipara ipolenzi kazâŋa rârâ.

³ Ɔinengga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku aloŋo kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde tonje iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!” ⁴ Ɔinengga hosi tonje, i tini ŋiŋi, kala iyâti imâ ipâŋga. Kinzi walo silua tamâta isaŋona hosi ñinde kumbu. Walo ñinde nde ŋana iveta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu nenzi moŋa ara ñinde marumbu kâ, aku walo ñinde nde ŋana ivetanzi sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi tu sipamateteu kâ. Pila kazâŋa kâ ŋalae tonje silua i ŋana ma iveta wurâta ñinde kâ.

⁵ Ɔinengga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku naŋa aloŋo kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde tonje iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!” Ɔinengga naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini mâmâŋga. Aŋga tamâta isaŋona hosi ñinde kumbu nde ikai kelekele tonje lâ mbau ilo, ŋana iloe kâpwa ne malia kâ. ⁶ Ɔinengga naŋa aloŋo nduŋeŋa tonje ipâŋga lâ kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde ŋgininzi, itogo tamâta iporo itula ŋgua mine. Kawa ñinde nde iporo mine tu, “Noko kulâ kuveta wurâta, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sindolo ŋana kâpwa kâ. Mine kala mbumbu ndoni wurâta tamâta uru sikai ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ lâ kari taitu, ande ñinde ma ikura ŋana siko kâpwa ‘wit’ ikeno lâ kulo mota taitu nâ ilo. Aku mbumbu ñinde ma ikura ŋana siko kâpwa ‘barli’ ikeno lâ kulo kiri-kiri ŋato nâ ilonzi. Andeta noko ma kulâ kuyaulanzi kâi oliv wa kâi waini wa ndimo.”

⁷ Ɔinengga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku naŋa aloŋo kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde tonje iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!” ⁸ Naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini itogo yaŋâŋo mwasina. Aku tamâta tonje isaŋona hosi ñinde kumbu, i ŋa tu Mateŋa. Aŋga tamâta tonje kala isaŋona hosi ñinde kumbu pa Mateŋa muli, aku tamâta ñinde ŋa tu Mateŋa Nianzi. Kinzi walo silua kinzi rua ŋana sipateanzi tamâta sionzi ŋgu ŋapa ŋapa, aku walo silanzi ŋana sipu ŋgu tonje pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ŋana sipunzi tamâta simâte kâ, ande mine: pila kazâŋa kâ, aŋga putole ŋalae, aŋga pukonja ŋalaŋala, aŋga ŋgoa ŋgoi silâ sizavarunzi.

⁹ Ɔinengga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku amora kinzi tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi tamâta ñinde muŋga simâte. Kinzi simo patarawâŋa nia tini laiti. Kinzi

tamâta ñinde muᅅga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ᅅgua, aku uru situla ᅅgua ñinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâᅅa tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi korananzi ñinde nde sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Maro ᅅjalae, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kuveta vetâᅅa sondu ku kumo nâ. Noko nde sapâᅅa, aku noko ne mâsi râᅅâni nde ara ndo kanaᅅo. Taitu noko ᅅandai kupare nia panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu ᅅana vetâᅅa soki siveta pama ᅅga. Maka ma kao tinima pa noko ikura zo ᅅapia kilo ᅅana kuveta mine panzi tamâta ñinde muᅅga sipu maka pâta kamâte, a?” ¹¹ ᅅineᅅga sikai pasawaᅅa pâne luandondo pinde ku siwae panzi korananzi ñinde taitu-taitu. Aku sipainzi tu, “Miki kamo tini ᅅga. Kinzi kazâᅅa tamâta ma sipunzi nawalami pinde sitavanzi nimi-nambwe pinde simâte muᅅga lâ ᅅga, itogo muᅅga sipu miki warakami pâta kamâte mine. Maro Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta ᅅana simâte kâ ñinde kambwaᅅenzi marumbu lâ. Mambo kinzi kazâᅅa tamâta sipunzi tamâta ñinde râᅅâni simâte lâ ᅅga, ᅅineᅅga Maro Kindeni ma ipare nemi mbuku nia panzi.”

¹² ᅅineᅅga Lama isiki “kandel” siᅅi tonᅅe kilo piti, aku naᅅa amora kilo, aku amora ogigi ᅅalae tina ipâᅅga lâ tâno kulu. Aku kondoma ᅅalae ipâᅅga lâ kari mata, itogo pasawaᅅa mâmâᅅga itura mine. Aᅅga nzimona mata nde ipâᅅga ᅅiᅅi ndo, itogo see mine. ¹³ Aku samba ne pitu nde simbe sindue pa tâno kulu, itogo lawea ikai kâi mbimu yâti taulo, aku kapula garo-garo nde siyauru sindue. ¹⁴ Aku nia maa kala ikâwa ilâ mine nâ, itogo moe siviviki lâ ku sipa kaika mine. Aku tuu wa sia râᅅâni nde sipile nianzi nianzi ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹⁵ ᅅineᅅga tâno ne koipu ᅅalaᅅala râᅅâni, aᅅga tamâta mbâna-mbâna râᅅâni, aᅅga zugu tamâta nenzi koipu râᅅâni, aᅅga mbaliᅅa warakanzi râᅅâni, aᅅga tamâta kaika râᅅâni, aᅅga tamâta râᅅâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ, aᅅga tamâta râᅅâni uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini; kinzi tamâta ñinde râᅅâni nde sikâwa silâ ku simuna lâ ᅅᅅânza ilo wa lâ mira ᅅalaᅅala keno tuu kulu ñinde tininzi wa. ¹⁶ Aku sisarâwa panzi tuu wa mira ᅅalaᅅala ñinde mine tu, “Miki kanzuku maka, aku kavea maka ᅅana i kala isaᅅona koipu ᅅalae ne saᅅonâᅅa nia ñinde! Aku kavea maka ᅅana Lama ne wisi-nâna ᅅalae tina ñinde tona! ¹⁷ ᅅana tu zo sakamao ᅅana kinzi rua nenzi wisi-nâna ᅅalae kâ nde imâ ipâᅅga lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipare nia panzi tamâta râᅅâni. Tamâta ea ikura ᅅana itinᅅi kinzi rua nenzi kaika ñinde ku imo ara kâ, a? Tia ndo!”

7

Kinzi Isrel tamâta 144,000 sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi

¹ Naᅅa amora vetâᅅa ñinde marumbu lâ, ᅅineᅅga amoranzi aᅅelo ᅅapa simandi simo lâ tâno ne ᅅgaᅅe ᅅapa. Kinzi sisaᅅa tâno ne mbwera-lawea ᅅapa lâ mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala mbwera-lawea ikura ᅅana imbana nia lâ tâno kulu wa tâi kulu wa kâi tininzi wa, ande tia. ² ᅅineᅅga amora aᅅelo tonᅅe kilo iyoka pa mbwera kâ ikâki imâ. I ikai kelekele tonᅅe ᅅana io Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne mâsi kilala lâ tamâta tininzi kâ. Aku isarâwa kawa ᅅalae panzi aᅅelo ᅅapa, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni muᅅga kaika ilanzi ᅅana siyaulanzi tâno wa tâi wa. ³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapasusu nâ ᅅana kayaulanzi tâno wa tâi wa kâi wa, mine ndimo. Maka ma kao mâsi kilala tonᅅe lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ndamwanzi muᅅga lâ ᅅga, ᅅineᅅga miki ma kalâ kayaula nia.”

⁴ ᅅineᅅga naᅅa aloᅅo tamâta ñinde kambwaᅅenzi, kinzi ñinde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi aᅅelo sisowe mâsi kilala ñinde lâ Isrel ᅅgu tamâta 144,000 tininzi. Tamâta ñinde nde lâ Isrel ᅅgu saᅅao kanaᅅonzi rua râᅅâni taitu-taitu; ⁵ tamâta 12,000 nde lâ Juda ne ᅅgu, aᅅga 12,000 lâ Ruben ne ᅅgu, aᅅga 12,000 lâ Gad ne ᅅgu, ⁶ aᅅga 12,000 lâ Aser ne ᅅgu, aᅅga 12,000 lâ Naptali ne ᅅgu, aᅅga 12,000 lâ Manase ne ᅅgu, ⁷ aᅅga 12,000 lâ Simeon ne ᅅgu, aᅅga 12,000 lâ Livai ne ᅅgu, aᅅga 12,000 lâ Isakar ne ᅅgu, ⁸ aᅅga 12,000 lâ Sebulun ne ᅅgu, aᅅga 12,000 lâ Yosepe ne ᅅgu, aᅅga 12,000 lâ Benjamin ne ᅅgu. Kinzi tamâta ñinde râᅅâni nde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi.

Tamâta ᅅgu ᅅalae tina nde sipanea Maro Kindeni

⁹ Naᅅa amora ñinde marumbu lâ, ᅅineᅅga matâᅅgu ilâ, aku amoranzi tamâta ᅅgu ᅅalae tina. Tamâta tonᅅe ikura ᅅana isowe kinzi kambwaᅅenzi kâ, ande tia ndo kanaᅅo. Kinzi

tamâta ñinde simo lâ ngu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ñgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. Kinzi ñinde nde simandi lâ koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia nao, aku simandi lâ Lama nao tona. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaña pâne luandondo lâ, aku sikai tumba lau lâ mbaunzi ilo.

¹⁰ Aku kinzi simo sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu,

“Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni isañona koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia, aku i kuku Lama rua nde sikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala siveta kinda tamo ara nâ!”

¹¹ Kinzi aņelo rârâni nde simandi siņge koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia, aku siņgenzi aņelo mbâna-mbâna sitavanzi kinzi kelekele ñapa vianzi kâ ñinde tona. Aku kinzi ñinde rârâni nde sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia nao, ku sipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹² Kinzi sipanea i siporo mine tu,

“Mao nâ! Kinda nenda paneña ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, aku tasuka i ña kâki! I ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae ndo. Kinda kawânda ndaņge papa i, aku tapare tukunda papa. Inani nde walo warika. Kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, taveta mine ku tamo nâ! Mao.”

Kinzi ngu ñinde nenzi nâna marumbu lâ

¹³ Ñineņga aņelo mbâna-mbâna ñinde toņge nde ikasoņa naņa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala sipasawa pasawaña pâne luandondo ñinde, ande ea kinzi. Kinzi soka pa sinia simâ.”

¹⁴ Andeta naņa atu lâ i kawa tu, “Tamâta ñalae, naņa asama ñine tia. Noko tamwata kusama lâ.” Aku ipai naņa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ngu ñine muņga sikai nâna wa malia ñalae tina. Kinzi sipua nenzi pasawaña lâ Lama see marumbu lâ, kala siveta pasawaña ñinde sipâņga pâne ndo. ¹⁵ Mine kala kinzi uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao lâ koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, ande kinzi uru siveta patarawâña tamâta nenzi wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapâņa ilo. Inani kala uru isañona lâ koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia ñinde, ande i ma imo kunzi wa ikea ñananzi wa. ¹⁶ Putole ma ipunzi kilo tia ndo, aku ma sirakoņa kilo ñana lââ kâ tia ndo. Aku kari ne nâna ñalae ma ikananzi kilo tia ndo. ¹⁷ Ñana tu Lama uru imandi lâ koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia ñgini, aku i ma imo nenzi katonâña. I ma ikainzi silâ pa lââ bwalika ñinde via ne lââ uru isâko ikeno. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipu matanzi sulu piti. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sita kilo, ande ma tia.”

8

Lama isikinzi “kandel” siņi rârâni piti marumbu lâ

¹ Ñineņga Lama isiki “kandel” siņi toņge kilo piti, aku nduņeja kiri-mwata toņge ipâņga tia ndo lâ samba ilo lee, ikura kari tai taitu pinde marumbu lâ.

² Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineņga naņa amoranzi aņelo lima kanaņonzi rua ñinde uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku sikai tando lima kanaņo rua ku siwae panzi aņelo ñinde taitu-taitu.

³ Ñineņga aņelo toņge kilo nde imâ ku imandi patarawâña nia nao. Aņelo ñinde nde ikai kondo “gol” toņge, mundo kuwae ara uru ikeno ilo. Ñineņga mire kuwae ara rârâ ñinde silua i ñana i ma igema tava Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi noņa. Ñineņga iveta patarawâña mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni, lâ patarawâña nia “gol” ikeno koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia ñinde nao. ⁴ Aku mire kuwae ara ñinde ne mundo nde iyoka pa aņelo ñinde mbau ikâki pa Maro Kindeni, tava i ne kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi noņa. ⁵ Ñineņga aņelo ñinde mbau ilâ ikai yââ lâ patarawâña nia, aku izeze lâ kondo “gol” ñinde ilo. Ñineņga itambira kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu. Itambira kondo ndue lâ, ñineņga mbamba ipu, aku nduņeja ñalae ipâņga. Loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku ogigi iririņo tâno.

Kinzi aņelo ñapa simbana tando

⁶ Ñineņga kinzi aņelo lima kanaņonzi rua ñinde nde sipaveta sondo ñana simbana tando lima kanaņo rua ñinde kâ. ⁷ Kinzi sipaveta sondo lâ, ñineņga aņelo toņge imbana ne tando. Aku walele nâ mira “ais” wa yââ ipâņga ku imaliņi indue tava see pa tâno kulu. Ñinde itogo siwaenzi tâno rârâni tava kâi rârâni sipâņga ngu ñato ñato, aku yââ kana

tâno ne “ngũ” tonge wa kâi ne “ngũ” tonge wa. Aku yâa kana unza kenza-kenza rârâni marumbu lâ tona.

⁸ Njineŋga aŋelo tonge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku kekeleke tonge itogo tuu ŋalae tina mine, yâa ikeno tini, ande imbe indue tâi ilo. Njinde itogo siwaenzi tâi sipânŋa ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku tâi ne “ngũ” tonge ipalele ku ipânŋa see. ⁹ Aku itogo siwaenzi iŋa rârâni simo tâi ilo njinde sipânŋa ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku iŋa “ngũ” tonge nde sipamateteu lâ. Aku wânŋa ŋalaŋala rârâni kala mine nâ, itogo siwaenzi sipânŋa ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku wânŋa “ngũ” tonge nde sipayaula lâ.

¹⁰ Njineŋga aŋelo tonge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku walele nâ, pitu ŋalae tonge, yâa mela-mela keno tini itogo tâmba mine, ande imbe piti lâ samba tini ku indue lâ lâ kulu. Njinde itogo siwaenzi lââ rârâni tava lââ bwalika rârâni sipânŋa ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku pitu njinde imbe ndue lâ lâ “ngũ” tonge kulu. ¹¹ Pitu njinde ŋa mine tu “Makisa Ndo”. Pituni ndaina nde imbe indue lâ lâ “ngũ” tonge kulu, aku iveta lââ njinde kaŋa ipânŋa makisa ndo. Tamâta rârâ sinu lââ njinde kaŋa ipalele ipânŋa makisa, aku sipamateteu lâ.

¹² Njineŋga aŋelo tonge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku walele nâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa nde sipayaula. Njinde itogo siwaenzi mbo wa kari wa sipânŋa ŋgu ŋato ŋato mine. Aku kari ipânŋa ŋaŋa ikura kari tai ŋapa lâ zo zo, aŋga nzimona wa pitu kala sipânŋa ŋaŋa ikura kari tai ŋapa lâ mbo mbo mine nâ.

¹³ Njineŋga naŋa amora sii malabogi ŋalae tonge ilou lâ nia maa. Aku aloŋo sii njinde isarâwa kawa ŋalae mine tu, “Kinzi aŋelo ŋato kilo kala sipaveta sondo lâ ŋana simbana nenzi tando, aku malia ŋalae tina ŋato nde laiti ŋana ipânŋa kâ! Kalo sukâŋa, kalo sukâŋa, kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu!”

9

Aŋelo tonge kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹ Njineŋga aŋelo tonge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku naŋa amora pitu tonge muŋga imbe piti lâ samba tini aku indue tâno kulu ikeno lâ. Kinzi muŋga “ki” tonge silua pitu njinde, aku “ki” njinde nde ŋana mbâa ŋalae tonge ne nzâla. Mbâa njinde ne maa nde indue ilâ nâ, aku ne lambu tia.

² Pitu njinde nde ilâ ikai mbâa njinde ne nzâla kawa piti. Njineŋga mundo ŋalae ikâki, itogo yâa ŋalae tina ne mundo mine. Mundo njinde nde iyoka pa mbâa njinde ilo ikâki imâ, aku ipono kari wa nia maa wa. Mine kala nia ndoni ipânŋa ŋaŋa lâ. ³ Njineŋga kekeleke pinde itogo ndemu-ndemu mine, kambwaŋenzi rârâ njinde, ande soka pa mundo ilo ku sindue simâ pa tâno kulu. Kinzi muŋga sikai walo itogo niŋo-niŋo nenzi walo mine. ⁴ Maro Kindeni muŋga indi kaika panzi ndemu-ndemu njinde tu ma siyaulanzi unza wa kâi kie-kie rârâni ndimo. Andeta isâu panzi ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde ŋandai sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi ŋga. ⁵ Kinzi ndemu-ndemu njinde nenzi walo ikura ŋana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi walo ikura ŋana nâna ŋalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima nâ. Aku nâna njinde nde itogo nâna ŋana niŋo-niŋo ika tamâta mine. ⁶ Pa zo njinde, ande tamâta ma siroto ŋana nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, andeta ma sisânda kulu tia. Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo tu simâte, andeta mateŋa ma iŋgeŋgeana ŋananzi.

⁷ Naŋa amoranzi ndemu-ndemu njinde kilalanzi itogo hosi siluku lâ ŋana silâ paraŋa ilo mine. Kekeleke pinde itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki “gol” mine nde ikeno lâ kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi, aku naonzi nde itogo tamâta naonda mine. ⁸ Kinzi kulunzi pwau nde luandondo, itogo taine kulunzi pwau mine. Aŋga niŋonzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” niŋonzi mine. ⁹ Ndemu-ndemu njinde nde sipasawa pasawaŋa “aini” lâ kondondonanzi. Aŋga mbaninzi nde iveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina, itogo nduŋeŋa njinde hosi ŋgu ŋalae siveta lâ zo ŋana sitapanzi nenzi kareta ku sipalilu silâ paraŋa ilo. ¹⁰ Kinzi iunzi mata-mata nâ, itogo niŋo-niŋo iunzi mine, aku walo ikeno lâ iunzi ŋana nâna ŋalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima. ¹¹ Mbâa ŋalae njinde ne aŋelo nde imo koipu ŋalae panzi ndemu-ndemu njinde. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ande kinzi sipatu aŋelo njinde ŋa tu,

“Abadon”, anɔa lâ Grik nɔua, ande sipatu i nɔ tu “Apolion”. Nɔa nɔne ne duvi mine tu, “Zavarunɔ Tamwata”.

¹² Malia nɔlae tina nɔana ipânɔa munɔa kâ nɔnde, ande kala marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kalonɔ nɔa; malia nɔlae tina rua nde keno mo nɔa yo.

Anɔelo tonɔe kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹³ Nɔneɔa anɔelo tonɔe kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku nɔna alonɔ sarawânɔa tonɔe iyoka pa patarawânɔa nɔa “gol” imandi Maro Kindeni nao nɔnde ne nɔnɔe-nɔnɔe imâ.

¹⁴ Nɔua nɔnde nde imâ pa anɔelo nɔnde, inani kala munɔa imbana ne tando, aku iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuyautenzi anɔelo nɔpa nɔnde silâ, kinzi nɔnde Maro Kindeni munɔa ipanzi kaika lâ simo nânɔa nɔa lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti.” ¹⁵ Nɔneɔa anɔelo nɔnde ilâ ku iyautenzi anɔelo nɔpa nɔnde, aku silâ nɔana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Munɔani, kinzi simo sio tininzi nɔana kari tai ndainani nâ lâ zo nɔnde, lâ nzimona nɔnde, lâ mbwera nɔnde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânɔa mine. Aku nenzi wurâta nde mine: itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârânɔa sipânɔa nɔu nɔato nɔato, aku anɔelo nenzi wurâta nde nɔana sipunzi tamâta nɔu tonɔe pâta simâte. ¹⁶ Nɔna alonɔnzi siporo sisowe zugu tamâta kambwarɔenzi, kinzi nɔnde uru sisarɔna hosi kumbunzi. Aku zugu tamâta nɔnde kambwarɔenzi ipânɔa lâ “200 milion”.

¹⁷ Lâ nanɔnɔu mbupuleɔa nɔne, ande nɔna amora kinzi hosi sitavanzi kinzi tamâta sisarɔna hosi kumbunzi nɔnde kilalanzi. Kinzi kilalanzi mine: kinzi tamâta nde sipasawa pasawana “aini” lâ kondondonanzi, aku pasawana nɔnde tininzi nde nɔni wa geza-geza wa yanɔnɔ wa. Anɔa kinzi hosi kulunzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kulunzi mine. Aku yââ wa mundo wa mira ndimoro wa nde ipânɔa lâ kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ. ¹⁸ Nɔnde itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârânɔa sipânɔa nɔu nɔato nɔato, aku kekelele kazânɔa kâ nɔato nde sipunzi nɔu tonɔe pâta sipamateteu. Kekelele kazânɔa kâ nɔato nɔnde nde yââ, anɔa mundo, anɔa mira ndimoro. Nɔnde iyoka pa hosi kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi hosi nɔnde nenzi walo nde keno lâ kawanzi ilo wa iunzi tini wa, nɔana tu iunzi nde itogo mwâta mine, aku mwâta nɔnde kulunzi nde nɔana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ.

²⁰ Andeta kekelele kazânɔa kâ nɔato nɔnde nde inɔnɔneana nɔnanzɔ tamâta nɔu rua, kala tamâta nɔnde simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kinzi nɔndai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi nɔa, aku nɔndai sipu mulinzi panzi maro laɔeɔa nenzi pareɔa-mâsi nɔa. Kinzi warakanzi munɔa siveta pareɔa-mâsi nɔnde sipânɔa. Kinzi tamâta nɔnde nɔndai sipile nenzi mâsi nɔana siwânɔi sipaneanzi koroani saka tava pareɔa-mâsi siveta lâ “gol” wa “silva” wa “aini” wa mira kie-kie wa kâi wa. Andeta pareɔa-mâsi kaa kaa nɔnde sikura nɔana siporo nɔua wa simora nɔa wa soka wa, ande tia ndo. ²¹ Munɔa tamâta nɔnde sipaveta kuku mâsi nɔana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, anɔa mâsi nɔana siveta nzâmbɔ sakamao kie-kie kâ, anɔa mâsi nɔana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, anɔa mâsi nɔana sipanawe tamâta nenzi kekelele kâ. Aku kinzi nɔndai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi nɔa, aku nɔndai sipu mulinzi pa vetânɔa sakamao nɔnde nɔa.

10

Anɔelo pepa tonɔe ilua Yoane nɔana ika kâ

¹ Nɔneɔa nɔna amora anɔelo tonɔe iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ. I ne walo nde nɔlae ndo. Ipatura tini lâ take-take, aku Noa nɔunu lakia nde ikeno i kulu inɔe mbwaliu lâ. I nao nde isinala nɔa itogo kari mine, anɔa i kie rua nde mela-mela nâ, itogo yââ mine.

² Anɔelo nɔnde nde ikai pepa mota tonɔe lâ mbau ilo. Pepa nɔnde kinzi munɔa simazara lâ keno. Aku anɔelo ilâ inɔunu kie pa wia kâ imandi tâi kulu, anɔa kie pa nâsi kâ nde inɔunu imandi tâno kulu. ³ Nɔneɔa anɔelo nɔnde isarâwa kawa nɔlae tina, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru ita mine. Isarâwa lâ, nɔneɔa mbamba lima kanarɔnzi rua nde sipu ku siporo nenzi nɔua tauro. ⁴ Kinzi mbamba lima kanarɔnzi rua nɔnde sipu lâ, nɔneɔa nɔna ilonɔu pateɔa tu ma nanɔere nɔua siporo nɔnde lâ pepa tini. Andeta nɔna alonɔ sarawânɔa tonɔe iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, “Noko ma kunɔere mbamba lima kanarɔnzi rua nenzi nɔua lâ pepa tini ndimo! Nɔnde ma keno paveânɔa nâ lâ noko ilo.”

⁵ Ɔineŋga aŋelo Ɔinde naŋa muŋga amora imandi t̄ai kulu wa t̄ano kulu wa, ande io mbau wia k̄a k̄aki pa samba, ⁶ aku iporo ŋgua kaika l̄a Maro Kindeni nao, ina kala imo mine ku imo n̄a, aku ina kala muŋgani ipulianzi samba wa t̄ano wa t̄ai wa kelekele r̄ar̄ani simo vianzi l̄a nia ndoni wa. Aŋelo Ɔinde iporo mine tu, “Zo ŋga im̄a ip̄aŋga l̄a. Maro Kindeni ma isenŋe zo kilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo! ⁷ Andeta l̄a zo ŋana aŋelo tonŋe kilo ma imbana ne tando, Ɔineŋga vet̄aŋa pavēaŋa ndia r̄ar̄ani Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma iveta, ande i ma iveta Ɔinde ip̄aŋga mao kanaŋo. Ɔinde ma ip̄aŋga ikura muŋga Maro Kindeni iporo wa itula panzi i ne ŋgua-tul̄aŋa tam̄ata, i ne wur̄ata tam̄ata kinzi.”

⁸ Ɔineŋga saraw̄aŋa Ɔinde naŋa muŋga aloŋo iyoka pa samba ilo im̄a pa naŋa, ande iporo ŋgua pa naŋa kilo. Iporo tu, “Noko kul̄a pwai pepa Ɔinde ikeno aŋelo Ɔinde mbau ilo, inani kala imandi t̄ai kulu wa t̄ano kulu wa.”

⁹ Mine kala naŋa al̄a pa aŋelo Ɔinde, aku apai tu, “Noko pepa mota Ɔinde kulana”. Aku aŋelo nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko pwai, aku kuka. Ɔine ma kaŋa mona-mona ara ndo l̄a noko kawa ilo, itogo sipa siŋi kaŋa mine. Aŋga l̄a noko kapwa ilo, ande ma kaŋa makisa ndo.” ¹⁰ I iporo ŋgua Ɔine l̄a, Ɔineŋga naŋa akai pepa mota Ɔinde saŋe, ku aka. Ɔinde kaŋa mona-mona ara ndo, itogo sipa siŋi kaŋa mine, l̄a kaw̄aŋgu ilo. Andeta apañando indue l̄a kapw̄aŋgu ilo, Ɔineŋga imakisia kapw̄aŋgu ilo. ¹¹ Ɔineŋga ŋgua im̄a pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko kul̄a, aku kutula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki kilo. Kutula ŋgua ŋana vet̄aŋa r̄ar̄ani ma muli ip̄aŋga panzi tam̄ata ŋgu r̄ar̄a pinde simo t̄ano kulu, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, sitavanzi nenzi koipu ŋalanjala.”

11

Tam̄ata rua situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki

¹ Ɔineŋga taumbwa tuka tonŋe silua naŋa ŋana aloe kelekele ne luandondo k̄a. Aku ŋgua im̄a pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko kul̄a, aku kuloe Maro Kindeni ne luma sap̄aŋa tava luma Ɔinde ne pataraw̄aŋa nia. Aku kusowe tam̄ata kambw̄aŋenzi tona, kinzi Ɔinde uru simo lumani ndaina ilo siw̄aŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. ² Taitu noko ma kuloe pasauŋa nia ikeno nz̄amba ŋgaŋe Ɔinde ndimo. Kupile imo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni nia Ɔinde ilanzi tam̄ata l̄a tinikoa ŋgu. Aku kinzi ŋgu Ɔinde ma kenzi n̄a sipale Maro Kindeni ne lawea sap̄aŋa Jerusalem sinukia tona nia. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura nzimona tam̄ata rua kanaŋo rua (42) il̄a l̄a ŋga.

³ Aku kinzi tam̄ata rua ma sikai naŋa ndamw̄aŋgu, aku ma asupwanzi sil̄a ŋana siporo situla ŋgua lee, ikura l̄a nzimona tam̄ata rua kanaŋo rua Ɔinde. Kinzi rua ma sipasawa pasawaŋa ŋana kalo-kalo k̄a l̄a tininzi.” ⁴ Tam̄ata rua Ɔinde nde sitogo k̄a “oliv” rua ŋga sin̄ala rua Ɔinde uru simandi Maro Ɔalae nao, inani kala imo koipu ŋalae panzi tam̄ata ŋgu ndoni l̄a t̄ano kulu. ⁵ Ambo tam̄ata tonŋe ma iveta tu ikai kaz̄aŋa panzi rua, ande ȳāa ma ip̄aŋga l̄a rua kawanzi ilo, ku ma iȳati il̄a ikananzi kaz̄aŋa tam̄ata Ɔinde marumbu l̄a. Ɔana tu Maro Kindeni ne patēaŋa ikeno mine: tam̄ata ea ipatogo ŋana n̄ana ilua kinzi rua k̄a, ande i ma im̄ate mine n̄a. ⁶ Kinzi tam̄ata rua Ɔinde nenzi walo ikura ŋana sipono nia maa tu kar̄azi ma imbe tia k̄a. Nenzi walo ma ikeno mine lee ikura zo r̄ar̄ani kinzi rua simo situla ŋgua. Aku mine n̄a, kinzi rua nenzi walo ikura ŋana siveta l̄a ipalele ip̄aŋga see, aku ikura ŋana siveta kaz̄aŋa kie-kie ip̄aŋga ŋana izavarunzi tam̄ata l̄a t̄ano kulu. Kinzi rua nenzi walo ŋana siveta vet̄aŋa mine k̄a nde keno panzi. L̄a zo ndia ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande ma siveta.

⁷ Kinzi rua ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua lee marumbu l̄a, Ɔineŋga ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋalae Ɔinde, ina uru imo mb̄āa ŋalae ilo, ande ma ipile mb̄āa Ɔinde ku ik̄aki im̄a ŋana ipara kunzi. Mb̄āa Ɔinde indue il̄a, aku ne lambu tia. Ɔgoa ŋgoi Ɔinde ma ipara kunzi rua, aku ma ipunzi p̄ata sim̄ate. ⁸ Kinzi rua karaenzi ma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ne nz̄ala-kawa. Kinda uru taporo ŋgua tambir̄aŋa ŋana lawea ŋalae Ɔinde k̄a, aku tapatu i ŋa tu “Sodom” wa “Isip” wa. Muŋga kinzi ŋgua-tul̄aŋa tam̄ata rua Ɔinde nenzi Maro Ɔalae kala it̄ara l̄a k̄a popole tini ku im̄ate l̄a laweani ndaina. ⁹ Aku tam̄ata pinde l̄a ŋgu r̄ar̄ani simo t̄ano ndoni, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, kinzi Ɔinde ma matanzi silea

pa kinzi rua karaenzi ikura lâ kari njato nga pinde. Andeta kinzi ma tininzi pwâka tu sikeanzi kâ. ¹⁰ Tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma sindeka nâ njana kinzi rua nenzi materja kâ, aku ma sika waija ku sipalulua nenzi wisi-ara ilâ pa tininzi pinde, njana tu mujga kinzi njua-tulâja tamâta rua njinde nâna silanzi tamâta simo tâno kulu.

¹¹ Kari njato nga pinde njinde marumbu lâ, njinejga Maro Kindeni imbana koroani ilâ kinzi rua ilonzi, aku kinzi rua simo vianzi kilo, kala simandi sânda. Kinzi tamâta nde simoranzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanajo. ¹² Njinejga njua-tulâja tamâta rua njinde nde silonjo kawa njalae tonje ne sarawâja iyoka pa samba ilo imâ panzi mine tu, “Miki rua kakâki kamâ njai!” Njinejga take-take tonje imâ ituranzi rua lâ, aku kinzi rua sikâki silâ samba ilo lâ nenzi kazâja tamâta naonzi.

¹³ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, ande ogigi iririyo njalae. Njinde itogo siwaenzi lawea njinde ne luma rârâni sipânga ngu saŋao saŋao, aku luma “ngu” tonje nde saputi ndue. Mine kala tamâta 7,000 nde sipamateteu lâ. Anja kinzi tamâta simo vianzi yo njinde nde siruru pâta lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina kala imo samba ilo.

¹⁴ Malia njalae tina rua njinde nga marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kalonjo nga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ njana malia njalae tina tonje kilo kala ma imâ ipânga kâ.

Angelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹⁵ Njinejga anjelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando. Aku naŋa alonjo ngu njalae simo samba ilo sisarâwa kawanzi njalae mine tu,

“Kala njine nenda Maro Njalae tava ne Pateâja Tamâta Kirisi rua nde sikai koipu njalanjala panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni marumbu lâ! Aku i ma imo koipu njalae mine ku imo nâ!”

¹⁶ Njinejga kinzi anjelo mbâna-mbâna 24, kinzi njinde uru sisarjona nenzi sarjonâja nia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande sipare tukunzi ku naonzi tundu sipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹⁷ Kinzi siporo tu,

“Maro Njalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko kumo mine, aku mujgani kumo mine nâ. Maka kawama ndanje pano, njana tu noko pwai ne walo njalae lâ tini marumbu lâ, aku kumandi njana pwai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta

‘lâ tinikoa ngu nde wisinzi nâna njalae pa noko. Kala njine noko ne zo njana wisi-nâna kâ nde imâ ipânga lâ. Mine kala zo njana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta mujga simâte njinde, ande imâ ipânga lâ. Aku zo ipânga lâ njana noko ma kulu ara kulanzi noko ne wurâta tamâta kinzi njua-tulâja tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipaneano ku simege njanano, kinzi tamâta njalanjala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa. Aku zo njana noko ma kuyaulanzi tamâta njinde mujga siyaula tâno, ande imâ ipânga lâ.”

¹⁹ Kinzi anjelo mbâna-mbâna siporo njua njine lâ, njinejga anjelo tonje ikai Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ne nzâla piti, lumani ndaina ikeno samba ilo. Aku lâ luma sapâja ilo, ande naŋa amora Juda nenzi sopi sapâja, kelekele njana Maro Kindeni ne njua pâja mujgâja ikeno ilo njinde. Aku mâsi njalanjala pinde ipânga; loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, anja mbamba ipu, anja nia ndujeja njalae ipânga, anja ogigi ririyo njalae, anja karâzi ipagema tava “ais” aku imbe ndue.

12

Yoane imoranzi taine ku mwâta rua

¹ Njinejga mâsi njalae kie tonje nde ipânga lâ nia maa. Mâsi njinde nde kilala mine: taine tonje imo, * aku isawa kari itogo ne pasawaŋa mine. Nzimona nde ikeno i kie kalo, anja pitu saŋao kanajo rua nde keno i kulu, itogo ne loki-loki mine. ² Taine njinde nde kapwa, aku i kumbu nâna njana ipagugua lâlu kâ. Zo njana ipagugu kâ nde ipânga lâ. Mine kala isama nâna njalae tina, aku isuja kawa njalae.

* 12:1: Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ taine njinde nde itogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni, anja lâlu nde itogo Kirisi tamwata.

³ Njineŋga mâsi ŋalae kie tonje kala ipânnga lâ nia maa tona. Mâsi ŋinde nde kilala mine: mwâta ŋalae tonje imo, i tini ŋiji. I kulu lima kanojo rua, anja tando saŋao nde keno i kulu. Aku loki-loki tonje, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno lâ i kulu ŋinde taitu-taitu. ⁴ Mwâta ŋinde iu nde ilâ ku itakanzi pitu pinde piti lâ samba tini ku itambiranzi simbe sindue pa tâno kulu. Njinde itogo siwaenzi pitu rârâni sipânnga ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku pitu “ŋgu” tonje nde simbe sindue mine. Aku mwâta ilâ imandi taine ŋinde nao, ina kala imo laiti ŋana ipagugua lâlu kê. Mwâta io tini pa taine ŋinde tu mambo ipagugu lâ, ande i ma ika lâlu ŋinde.

⁵ Njineŋga taine ipagugua natu tamâne ipânnga, ina tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma isaŋa tukâla “aini” ŋana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni kê. Taine ipagugua natu ipânnga lâ, njineŋga walele nâ sikai natu kâki ilâ pa Maro Kindeni lâ i ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde. ⁶ Anja taine nde ikâwa ilâ pa nia bilimu tonje Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma iveta sondo papa. Pateâŋa keno lâ tu taine ŋinde ma imo niani ndaina ikura kari 1,260, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa.

⁷ Aku marumbu. Paraŋa ŋalae tina nde imandi lâ samba lawea. Maikel, ina kinzi aŋelo nenzi kulu-kâmbe, tavanzi i ne aŋelo, ande sipara kuku mwâta ŋalae ŋinde. Aku mwâta tavanzi i ne aŋelo kala simandi sipara kuku kinzi mine nâ. ⁸ Andeta mwâta ne kaika tonje ŋana ipolenzi kê, ande tia. Tia ku i tavanzi ne aŋelo ŋinde nde sikura tu simo samba lawea kilo, ande tia. ⁹ Njineŋga Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo kinzi nde sitambira mwâta ŋalae ŋinde imbe ndue lâ tâno kulu. Mwâta ŋinde nde singani imo, aku i ŋa tu Sadana. Anja i ŋa tonje nde mine; “I ŋana italeanzi tamâta kê”. I uru ikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi sitambira imbe indue lâ tâno kulu, aku sitambiranzi i ne aŋelo simbe sindue tona.

¹⁰ Njineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa kaika tonje iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, “Ŋainani nâ Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo! I ne walo ŋalae nde ipânnga nia yo lâ, kala imo koipu ŋalae! Aku i ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Kirisi nde ikai Maro ŋalae lâ. Ŋana tu kinzi aŋelo nde sitambira Sadana imbe indue lâ, ina kala uru italeanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura kari wa mbo wa. ¹¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga ilonzi koŋa ŋana warakanzi nenzi via kê, ande tia. Kinzi siruru ŋana simâte kê, ande tia. Kinzi sikai walo lâ Lama see, aku sikaika ŋana situla i ne ŋgua mao ŋinde pwataki kê. Aku ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kê, ande kinzi sipole nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde marumbu lâ. ¹² Mine kala miki ŋgu ndoni kamo samba ilo, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. Anja miki ŋgu ŋine kamo tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ndo. Malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipânnga pami, ŋana tu Sadana nde indue imâ pami lâ. Isama tu i ne zo tini-mwata nâ keno mo ŋai yo. Mine kala i wisi nâna ŋalae ndo.”

¹³ Mwâta ŋinde nde isama tu kinzi sitambira i ndue ndo lâ tâno kulu. Mine kala ilâ itaŋgula taine ŋinde muŋga ipagugua natu tamâne. ¹⁴ Andeta sikai malabogi ŋalae tonje mbani rua ku sio lâ taine ŋinde tini, ŋana i ma ikura tu ilou ilâ nia bilimu tonje muŋga siveta nia papa ikeno ŋinde. Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: taine ŋinde ma imo malawae ndo ŋana mwâta ŋinde kê ikura mbwera ŋato ŋga nzimona lima kanojo taitu, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa. ¹⁵ Njineŋga mwâta ŋinde ilata lâ lâ kawa ilo. Lâ lâ ŋinde ipânnga itogo lâ lâ ŋalae mine, aku irere itaŋgula taine ilâ. Mwâta itu lâ lâ ŋinde ma ilâ ipatuku taine ku ma iyaula i ndo. ¹⁶ Andeta tia. Tâno nde ivila taine ŋinde. Tâno kawa nzaŋa, aku inzema lâ lâ ŋinde mwâta ilata lâ kawa ilo. ¹⁷ Tia ku mwâta wisi nâna ŋalae ndo ŋana taine ŋinde kê, aku ilâ tu iveta paraŋa kunzi taine ŋinde ne vâsa, kinzi ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku situla Yesu parina. ¹⁸ Aku mwâta ilâ imandi sâwaneka, lâ tâi pwali. tâi pwali.

13

Ŋgoa ngoi rua simâ sipânnga

¹ Njineŋga naŋa amora ŋgoa ngoi tonje pusu kâki tâi ilo ku iyâti imâ. I kulu lima kanojo rua, anja tando saŋao nde imandi kulu. Aku ikundu loki-loki tonje, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala

nenzi loki-loki mine, lâ i ne tando taitu-taitu kulunzi. Anḡa nḡoa pinde keno lâ i kulu taitu-taitu, aku nḡoa nḡinde ne duvi nde nḡana ivaligi Maro Kindeni kâ. ² Nḡoa nḡoi naḡa amora nḡinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa nḡoi nḡalae tonḡe, i nḡa tu “lepat”. Anḡa i kie nde itogo nḡoa nḡoi “bea” kie mine, anḡa i kawa nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawa mine. Aku mwâta nḡalae nḡinde walo kaika ilua nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde, itogo i tamwata ne walo kaika mine. Iveta nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde tu imo koipu nḡalae itogo i tamwata mine, aku i ne kaika ilua nḡana ikai poe panzi tamâta kâ. ³ Naḡa amora mine tu itogo kinzi muḡḡa sisowe nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde kulu tonḡe, aku nzimba tonḡe silua nḡana imâte kâ. Andeta nzimba sakamao nḡinde nde mâo lâ, aku ara kilo. Aku tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu ndo nḡana simora nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde, kala sipono muli papa i. ⁴ Kinzi sisama tu mwâta nḡalae nḡinde tamwata ne walo kaika ilua nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde lâ. Mine kala siwâḡḡi sipanea mwâta nḡalae, aku sipanea nḡoa nḡoi tona. Kinzi siporo tu, “Tamâta tonḡe ipakura kuku nḡoa nḡoi nḡine, ande tia, anḡa tamâta tonḡe ikura nḡana ipara kuku i, ande tia ndo.”

⁵ Nḡineḡḡa Maro Kindeni isâu pa nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde tu i kawa pakâe-pakâe potomule iporo nḡua pavaligiḡa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. I ne kaika nḡana imo koipu kâ keno ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanaḡo rua (42). ⁶ Mine kala nḡoa nḡoi imandi nḡana iporo nḡua pavaligiḡa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Iporo nḡua sakamao nḡana iyaula Maro Kindeni nḡa wa ne lawea wa, aku iporo nḡua sakamao nḡana iyaulanzi nḡu rârâni simo samba ilo nḡinde tona. ⁷ Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma ipara kunzi i ne tamâta ku ipolenzi. Mine kala ipara kunzi ipolenzi lâ, aku ipunzi ndue. Aku ikai walo kaika nḡana imo koipu panzi tamâta nḡu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi nḡua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. ⁸ Mine kala tamâta rârâ nḡinde lâ tâno kulu ma sipanea nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde. Anḡa tamâta pinde ma sipanea i tia. Singani, lâ zo nḡinde Maro Kindeni nḡandai ipulia tâno ipânḡa nḡa, ande tamâta nḡinde nḡanzi ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini. Pepa nḡinde nde Lama ne pepa, Lama nḡinde muḡḡa sipu pâta imâte.

⁹ Ambo miki taḡami keno, ande kalonḡo nḡua nḡine sonḡo. ¹⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonḡe tu ma ilâ luma sakamao ilo, ande i ma ilâ luma sakamao ilo mine nâ. Ambo ipatea tamâta tonḡe tu ma pila nâ sipu pâta imâte, ande ma pila nâ sipu pâta imâte mine nâ. Mine kala lâ zo nḡana vetâḡa nḡinde ipânḡa kâ, ande ara nḡana Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma simandi kaika ku kalonzi tawana i kaika ku simo nâ.

¹¹ Nḡineḡḡa naḡa amora nḡoa nḡoi tonḡe kala ipu tâno pwataki ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Tando rua nde simandi lâ i kulu, itogo lama ne tando mine. Aku iporo nḡua itogo mwâta nḡalae uru iporo mine. ¹² Nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde nde ikai nḡoa nḡoi ipânḡa muḡḡaḡa nḡinde ndamwa. Aku lâ i nao, ande ikai wurâta nḡana ivetanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu tu sipanea nḡoa nḡoi muḡḡaḡa nḡinde, ina kala muḡḡa ikai nzimba sakamao nḡana imâte kâ, nḡineḡḡa nzimba nḡinde mâo lâ. ¹³ Nḡoa nḡoi kala ipânḡa muli nḡinde nde iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie. Mâsi nḡalae kie tonḡe nde mine: iveta yâa ipile samba ku indue imâ tâno kulu lâ tamâta naonzi. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ nḡoa nḡoi muḡḡaḡa nḡinde nao. Aku nḡana i ne mâsi nḡinde kâ, ande nḡoa nḡoi ilaḡenzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. I itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipare nḡoa nḡoi muḡḡaḡa nḡinde tai lâ kâi tini, nḡana ma sipare tukunzi situndu papa. Ina kala nḡoa nḡoi nḡinde muḡḡa pila nâ sipu, andeta imâte tia, imo via nâ. ¹⁵ Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa nḡoa nḡoi ipânḡa muli nḡinde tu koroani via ma ilua nḡoa nḡoi muḡḡaḡa ne pareḡa-mâsi nḡinde. Mine kala pareḡa-mâsi nḡinde nde iporo nḡua. Ambo tamâta tonḡe tini pwâka tu ipanea pareḡa-mâsi nḡinde, ande pareḡa-mâsi tamwata ne kaika keno nḡana io tamâta nḡinde ilâ nḡana sipu pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁶ Nḡineḡḡa nḡoa nḡoi ipânḡa muli nḡinde nde itu kaika tu kinzi ma sisowe mâsi tonḡe lâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi. Tamâta pinde sikai mâsi nḡinde lâ mbaunzi wia kâ, anḡa pinde nde sikai lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi sisowe mâsi nḡinde lâ tamâta rârâni tininzi, kinzi tamâta kaa nâ wa kinzi tamâta nḡalaḡala wa, kinzi mbaliḡa warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta nḡana mbaliḡa kâ wa kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa. ¹⁷ Ambo mâsi nḡinde ikeno tamâta tonḡe tini tia, ande tamâta

ņinde ikura tu ipalulua mbumbu kunzi tamâta pinde ņana sipako kelekele kâ, ande tia. Mâsi ņinde nde ņgoa ņgoi ņinde ņa, aku i nde ņoa ņinde ne kambwaņe tona.

¹⁸ Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ņinde nâ ma sikura tu sisama vetâņa ņine kilala sondo. Ambo tamâta tonĝe imo tava ilo-kalo ara, ande ara ņana i ma isowe ņgoa ņgoi ņinde ne kambwaņe sondo, ņana tu kambwaņe ņinde nde itogo tamâta tonĝe ņa. Kambwaņe ņinde nde mine: 666. *

14

Lama ne tamâta siwâņgi wâņgiņa wasaseki

¹ ņineņa naņa amora kilo, aku matâņgu amora Lama imandi Saion Tuu kulu, tuu ņinde Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Aku tamâta 144,000 nde simandi simo kuku Lama. * Maro Kindeni muņa ingere Lama ņa aņa Lama Tama ņa lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ndamwanzi. ² Aku naņa aloņo nduņeņa tonĝe ipâņga lâ samba lawea. ņinde nde itogo lââ ņalae ne nduņeņa mine, aņa itogo mbamba ipu ne nduņeņa tona. Naņa aloņo nduņeņa ņinde, ande itogo tamâta sipu wâņgiņa ne kelekele tonĝe mine. ³ Kinzi tamâta 144,000 ņinde nde simandi Maro Kindeni ne saņonâņa nia nao, aku siwâņgi wâņgiņa wasaseki tonĝe lâ kelekele ņapa vianzi kâ ņinde naonzi, aņa lâ kinzi aņelo mbâna-mbâna naonzi tona. Maro Kindeni muņa ikonzi tamâta 144,000 ņinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ņgininzi, aku kinzi simbonzi nâ sikura ņana siwâņgi wâņgiņa ņinde sondo. Tamâta tonĝe ikura tu iwâņgi wâņgiņa ņinde sondo, ande tia. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta ņinde muņa ņandai sitambira tininzi potomule kunzi taine ņga. Kinzi simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra ndo. Aku nia ndia Lama itu ilâ papa, ande tamâta ņinde uru soka i muli silâ. Maro Kindeni muņa ikonzi ņgu ņinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ņgininzi, aku simo Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi ņgu. Kinzi sitogo tâno wasaseki ne kâpwa ara ipâņga muņĝaņa mine, kâpwa ņinde tamâta uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. ⁵ Kinzi siporo ņgua laņeņa tonĝe tia ndo. Kinzi nenzi vetâņa soki tonĝe keno tininzi, ande tia.

Kinzi aņelo ņato situla ņgua

⁶ ņineņa naņa amora aņelo tonĝe ilou lâ nia maa. I ne wurâta nde ņana itula pârî ara panzi tamâta ņgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ņgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. Pârî ara ņinde ma marumbu tia, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁷ Aņelo ņinde isuņa kawa kâki ņalae mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo ņana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipâņga lâ! Mine kala miki ma kamege ņana i kâ, aku kasuka i ņa kâki! Miki kapanea Maro Kindeni, inani kala muņa ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ duvi wa!”

⁸ ņineņa aņelo tonĝe kala iyoka aņelo muņĝaņa ņinde muli imâ. Aņelo ņinde nde iporo tu, “Lawea ņalae Babilon nde zavaruņa marumbu lâ! † Mao nâ, lawea ņinde zavaruņa ndo lâ. Lawea ņinde muņa ivetanzi tamâta ņgu ndoni sipaveta kuku vetâņa sakamao ņana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Vetâņa ņinde itogo lawea ņinde waini kaika ilanzi tu sinu kâ, kala sidauda.”

⁹ ņineņa aņelo tonĝe kala iyoka aņelo rua ņinde mulinzi imâ, aku itara kaika mine tu, “Tamâta ea ipare tuku pa ņgoa ņgoi tava ne pareņa-mâsi, aku ikai ņgoa ņgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwa tâku mbau tâku, ¹⁰ ande tamâta ņinde kala ma inu waini kaņa tonĝe. Waini ņinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, aku i ma igema lââ tava waini ņinde ņana ikai waini ne makisa pinde piti kâ, ande tia. I ma ipaliņi ne wisi-nâna ņinde lâ pareņa-nia ne kâmba ilo, aku tamâta ea muņa ipare tuku pa ņgoa ņgoi, ande i ma inu. Aku lâ Lama tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne aņelo naonzi, ande tamâta ņinde ma ikai nâna ņalae tina lâ mira ndimoro ne yââ. ¹¹ I ma ikai nâna lâ yââ ņinde, aku yââ ne mundo ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta ea muņa sipare tukunzi pa ņgoa ņgoi tava ne pareņa-mâsi, aku sikai i ņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, kinzi ņinde ma sisama nâna ikura kari wa mbo wa,

* 13:18: Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ ņine nde ņgua tambirâņa ņana koipu ņalae tonĝe ikai kazâņa ņalae tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. * 14:1: Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ ņine nde ņgua tambirâņa ņana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. † 14:8: Yoane isia ņgua ņananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâņa tamâta lâ Babilon lawea tini.

ma sikai nâna mine ku simo nâ.” ¹² Andeta Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua, aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yesu. Mine kala lâ zo nana vetâna kie mine ma ipânnga panzi ngoa ngoi ne tamâta, ande kindi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tambariri ndimo, ma tamandi kaika nâ.

¹³ Njineŋga nana aloŋo sarawâna tonŋe iyoka pa samba imâ pa nana mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Lâ zo njine nŋga lâ zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Maro Njale, njineŋga imâte, ande tamâta njinde ma indeka.’” Aku Koroani Sapâna kala iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta mine sikura tu sindeka njale, nana tu kinzi ma sipile malia wa nâna kie-kie uru ipânnga panzi lâ tâno kulu, aku ma sipwarea. Kinzi ma sikai pwareâna ara, nana tu vetâna ara ndia muŋga siveta njinde ma ipânnga nia yo.”

Zo nana sigona kaniŋa lâ tâno kulu kâ nde imâ ipânnga lâ

¹⁴ Njineŋga nana amora kilo, aku amora take-take pâne tonŋe. Nŋga tamâta tonŋe, i nde itogo kindi tâno tamâta mine, ande isaŋona imo take-take njinde kulu. I ikundu loki-loki “gol” tonŋe lâ kulu, aku isaŋa pila tonŋe, mata ruru ndo, lâ mbau ilo. ¹⁵ Njineŋga aŋelo tonŋe iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo iyâti imâ. Aku isarâwa kaika ndo pa tamâta njinde isaŋona take-take kulu mine tu, “Noko pwai ne pila, aku kulâ kugona kaniŋa. Kaniŋa ndoni ikeno tâno ilo njinde nde ilâ nia lâ. Mine kala zo njine nde kaniŋa gonâna ne zo.” ¹⁶ Njineŋga tamâta isaŋona take-take kulu njinde nde ikai ne pila, aku ilâ igona kaniŋa rârâni ikeno tâno ilo.

¹⁷ Njineŋga aŋelo tonŋe kala iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo aku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. I kala isaŋa pila tonŋe mata ruru ndo. ¹⁸ Njineŋga aŋelo tonŋe kala iyoka pa luma sapâna ne patarawâna nia iyâti imâ. I ne wurâta nde nana ikatona yââ lâ patarawâna nia. Isarâwa kaika pa aŋelo njinde isaŋa pila mata ruru ndo, aku ipai tu, “Kâi waini kanaŋo rârâni ikeno lâ tâno ilo ande wula-wula lâ. Mine kala noko pwai ne pila njinde mata ruru ndo, aku kulâ kutoto waini kanaŋo piti lâ kâi tininzi, aku kugona kanaŋo njinde lâ nia tonŋe.” ¹⁹ Njineŋga aŋelo njinde ikai ne pila, aku ilâ tâno ilo ku itoto waini kanaŋo piti lâ kâi tininzi. Itoto lâ, njineŋga igona kanaŋo njinde lâ nia tonŋe, aku itambira ilâ kondo mira njale tonŋe ilo, nana kinzi ma sipale lâ kenzi kâ. Kondo njinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna mine. ²⁰ Aku kenzi nâ sipale waini kanaŋo njinde ikeno kondo mira njale ilo. Kondo njinde uru ikeno niaka nana Jerusalem lawea ne ngumbi nŋane kâ. Kinzi sipale, aku see ipânnga kondo ilo, aku imalinji iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Aku see njinde irere ilâ isala tâno ndoni, ilâ ikura nia mbuku 300 mine. Aku see njinde ipondi kâki ikura ipanando tamâta mine.

15

Kinzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua sisaŋa kelekele sakamao lima kanaŋo rua

¹ Njineŋga nana amora mâsi kilala kie tonŋe ipânnga lâ samba tini, aku wisinŋu motutu. Nana amoranzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua simo, sisaŋa kelekele sakamao lima kanaŋo rua nana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ. Aku lâ zo nana vetâna sakamao njinde ma marumbu lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma marumbu ndo lâ. ² Njineŋga nana amora kelekele tonŋe itogo tâi njale mine, muŋga siveta lâ ndunŋu tava yââ. Aku tamâta pinde nde simandi tâi njinde pwali, kinzi njinde muŋga sipole kazâna kala sipolenzi ngoa ngoi njinde tava i ne pareŋa-mâsi wa i nana ne kambwane wa. Kinzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu sisaŋa kelekele tonŋe nana wânŋiŋa kâ, njinde muŋga Maro Kindeni ilanzi. ³ Kinzi simo siwânŋi wânŋiŋa tonŋe. Wânŋiŋa njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Mose kuku Lama rua nenzi wânŋiŋa. Wânŋiŋa njinde nde mine;

“Maro Njale Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata. Vetâna njalanala rârâni noko kuveta njinde ande ara ndo. Noko kumo pwai koipu njale panzi tamâta rârâni, aku noko ne vetâna rârâni nde sondo ku mao kanaŋo. ⁴ Maro Njale, noko simbo nâ kumo sapâna. Mine kala tamâta nŋu ndoni ma simege njanano ku sisuka noko nana kâki. Tamâta nŋu ndoni ma simâ sipare tukunzi

‘pano, nana tu noko ne vetâna sonde nde ipânnga nia yo lâ.”

⁵ Kinzi siwânghi wânghi ninde marumbu lâ, njine nana amora kilo, aku amora Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna i kawa maa ikeno. Luma sapâna ninde nde nana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao pwataki kâ. ⁶ Anza anjelo lima kanaanzi rua ninde nde sipile luma sapâna ku siyâti simâ pa nia yo. Kinzi anjelo ninde sisana kekele sakamao lima kanaanzi rua nana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ. Kinzi sipita lalava pâne ara ndo, aku lalava ninde salaga ndo. Aku silelea lalava mota munga sisuta lâ kaimbo “gol” ipono kondondonanzi tona. ⁷ Njine kekele nana vianzi kâ ninde tonje nde ikai kondo “gol” lima kanaanzi rua, aku kondo tonje ilanzi anjelo lima kanaanzi rua ninde taitu-taitu. Aku Maro Kindeni, inani nana imo via ku imo nâ, ande i ne wisi-nâna nde ipipi ndo ikeno lâ kondo lima kanaanzi rua ninde ilonzi. ⁸ Njine Maro Kindeni ne sinâla tava ne walo njalae nde iveta mundo ipânnga ku ipipi ndo lâ i ne luma sapâna ilo. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura nana ilâ luma sapâna ilo tia ndo lee, ikura lâ zo nana kinzi anjelo lima kanaanzi rua ninde ma siveta nenzi wurâta nana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ marumbu lâ.

16

Kinzi anjelo sipalihi Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ndue lâ tâno kulu

¹ Njine nana alojo sarawâna njalae tonje iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna imâ panzi anjelo lima kanaanzi rua ninde. Aku ngua imâ panzi mine tu, “Miki kakai kondo lima kanaanzi rua ninde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ipipi ikeno ilo, aku kalâ kapalini ndue lâ tâno kulu.”

² Njine anjelo tonje ilâ ipalihi ne kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu, aku mbwatakê kaika kie-kie sakamao ndo ipânnga lâ tamâta pinde tininzi, kinzi ninde munga sikai ngoa ngoi ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ku uru sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareja-mâsi.

³ Njine anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipalihi ne kondo ndue lâ tâi ilo, aku tâi nde ipalele ipânnga itogo matena tamâta seenzi mine. Njine ina rârâni sitavanzu kekele ndoni simo vianzi lâ tâi ilo, ande sipamateteu lâ.

⁴ Njine anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipalihi ne kondo ndue lâ lâ njalajala wa lâ sâko keve ilonzi, aku lâ rârâni ninde nde ipalele ipânnga see. ⁵ Njine nana alojo anjelo tonje, inani uru ikai katonâna panzi lâ rârâni, ande iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, noko sinjani kumo, kala njine noko kumo mine nâ. Noko Sapâna Tamwata, aku noko kupare nia panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu marumbu lâ. Vetâna rârâni noko kupateu tu kuveta panzi, ande vetâna ninde nde sonde ndo. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta ninde munga sipunzi noko ne tamâta sitavanzu noko ne ngua-tulâna tamâta, sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kala njine noko pwatu see ninde itaulo panzi tamâta sakamao ninde tu sinu kâ, aku noko ne vetâna sonde njine nde iyoke nenzi vetâna soki munga siveta ninde.” ⁷ Njine nana alojo sarawâna tonje iyoka pa patarawâna nia imâ mine tu, “Mao nâ! Maro njalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta nana nenzi vetâna kâ, aku noko ne pareja-nia ninde nde mao ku sonde ndo!”

⁸ Njine anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipalihi ne kondo ndue lâ kari kulu, aku Maro Kindeni isâu pa kari ne yâ njini kaika ndo tu ilâ kanzu tamâta. ⁹ Kari mata ipânnga nâna njalae ndo, aku kanzu tamâta pâta kanaanzi. Mine kala siporo ngua pavaligina pa Maro Kindeni, nana tu i ikai poe pa kekele sakamao ninde kâ. Andeta tamâta ninde tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipanea i njana.

¹⁰ Njine anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipalihi ne kondo ndue lâ ngoa ngoi ninde ne sanjona nia kulu, aku kondoma ipânnga ku ituranzi ngoa ngoi ne tamâta ngu rârâni. Nâna njalae tina nde ilâ ipânnga panzi lâ. Mine kala simo sinjiri memelanzi. ¹¹ Tamâta ninde kalonzi ngere nana nenzi nâna wa mbwatakê ninde munga ipânnga lâ tininzi, njine siporo ngua pavaligina pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi nana sipile vetâna soki uru siveta ninde.

¹² Njine anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipalihi ne kondo ndue lâ Yufretis Lâ njalae kulu, aku lâ mâsa-mâsa lâ, nana iveta nzâla panzi koipu njalajala rârâ ma soka pa mbwera kâ simâ.

¹³ ƆinenƆga naŋa amoranzi koroani saka Ɔtato simâ sipânƆga. Kinzi sitogonzi piri-piri mine. TonƆge nde iyoka pa mwâta Ɔalae kawa ilo iyâti imâ, anƆga tonƆge nde iyoka pa Ɔgoa Ɔgoi kawa ilo iyâti imâ, anƆga tonƆge nde iyoka pa Ɔgua-tulânƆa tamâta laŋeŋa kawa ilo iyâti imâ. ¹⁴ Kinzi koroani saka Ɔinde uru siveta mâsi kaika Ɔalaŋala. Kinzi silâ panzi koipu Ɔalaŋala pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi nenzi wurâta nde Ɔana sisowe koipu Ɔalaŋala Ɔinde ilonzi kalonzi, Ɔana kinzi ma sikainzi zugu tamâta simâ sipasau lâ taitu. ƆinenƆga zugu tamâta Ɔinde ma silâ siveta paraŋa pa Maro Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, lâ i ne zo Ɔana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ.

¹⁵ Maro Ɔalae iporo mine tu, “Miki kalonƆo Ɔga; naŋa ma amâ walele nâ, itogo panawe tamwata uru imâ mine. Tamâta ea ika mâsa ku io ne pasawaŋa ndue ikeno i tini laiti, Ɔana i ma ikura tu isawa walele nâ, ande tamâta Ɔinde ma indeka, Ɔana tu i ma iyoka wulo-wulo nâ lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikura tu simora i ne maŋeti, ande tia.”

¹⁶ ƆinenƆga koroani saka Ɔinde nde sigonanzi koipu Ɔalaŋala simâ sipasau lâ nia tonƆge, sipatu Ɔa lâ Hibu ru Ɔgua mine tu, “Armagedon”.

¹⁷ ƆinenƆga aŋelo tonƆge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ nia maa, aku sarawânƆa kaika tonƆge nde iyoka pa saŋonânƆa nia ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânƆa ilo Ɔinde imâ. Aku Ɔgua imâ mine tu, “Kala marumbu lâ!” ¹⁸ ƆinenƆga loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku nduŋeŋa Ɔalae tina ipânƆga. Mbamba ipu, aku ogigi ririŋo Ɔalae. Ogigi Ɔinde nde Ɔalae ndo, aku ogigi kie mine muŋga ipânƆga panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, ande tia. ¹⁹ ƆinenƆga Babilon lawea Ɔalae nde ipwa pwataki mo Ɔtato, aku tamâta Ɔgu ndoni nenzi lawea Ɔalaŋala nde zavaruŋa ndo. Maro Kindeni kalo Ɔgere Ɔana tamâta simo Babilon lawea Ɔinde nenzi vetânƆa soki kâ, aku ipaliŋi ne wisi-nâna Ɔalae tina ilâ pa lawea Ɔinde, itogo ipaliŋi waini lâ kâmba ilo mine. ²⁰ ƆinenƆga sia rârâni sipile nianzi ku sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ. Aku tuu rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. ²¹ Aku mira “ais” Ɔalaŋala rârâ nde soka pa nia maa simbe sindue itogo karâzi mine panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Mira “ais” Ɔinde rârâni taitu-taitu ne malia nde ikura malia tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao (50) mine. Mira “ais” Ɔinde nde iyaulanzi tamâta ndo. Mine kala kinzi siporo Ɔgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, Ɔana tu isupwa mira “ais” sakamao Ɔinde imâ panzi.

17

Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa Babilon lawea, lawea Ɔinde itogo taine itambira tini potomule

¹ ƆinenƆga aŋelo tonƆge imâ pa naŋa. I nde tonƆge lâ kinzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua Ɔinde sisana kondo lima kanaŋo rua. Imâ ku ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kumâ. Naŋa ma atula Maro Kindeni ne vetânƆa tonƆge pano. I ma ipare nia pa nzâla taine Ɔalae, inani kala uru isaŋona lââ Ɔalaŋala tininzi laiti. * ² Kinzi koipu Ɔalaŋala lâ tâno kulu muŋga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku taine Ɔinde. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kala siveta vetânƆa sakamao ndainani kuku i, aku vetânƆa Ɔinde ivetanzi sipânƆga kapa, itogo tamâta idauda mine.”

³ ƆinenƆga Koroani SapânƆa ipaŋando naŋa ndo lâ, aku aŋelo Ɔinde ikai naŋa alâ pa nia bilimu tonƆge. Aku lâ nia Ɔinde, naŋa amora taine tonƆge isaŋona Ɔgoa Ɔgoi tonƆge kumbu. Ɔgoa Ɔgoi Ɔinde tini nde Ɔiŋi, aku Ɔoa sakamao rârâ ikeno lâ i karae tini. Ɔoa Ɔinde nde Ɔana iveta Ɔgua pavaligiŋa kie-kie papa Maro Kindeni kâ. Ɔgoa Ɔgoi Ɔinde i kulu lima kanaŋo rua keno, anƆga kulu tando saŋao nde simandi i kulu. ⁴ Taine Ɔinde isawa pasawaŋa Ɔiŋi pinde, aku isiŋga siŋgâra arara rârâ lâ tini, mira “gol” wa mira arara mâsi Ɔgere-Ɔgere wa mbote-mbote wa. Siŋgâra rârâni Ɔinde nde kulu Ɔalae tina. Aku isaŋa kâmba “gol” tonƆge lâ mbalau, anƆga vetânƆa sâmbu sakamao kie-kie nde pipi pânƆa ndo lâ kâmba Ɔinde ilo. Ɔinde nde itogo i ne mâsi Ɔana itambira tini potomule kâ ne muso. ⁵ AnƆga kinzi muŋga siŋgere Ɔoa tonƆge lâ taine Ɔinde ndamwa, itogo Ɔgua paveânƆa tonƆge. Ɔoa Ɔinde nde mine, “Babilon lawea Ɔalae, i nde nzâla taine rârâni tinanzi mao,

* 17:1: Ɔine nde Ɔgua tambirânƆa Ɔananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazânƆa tamâta.

aku i muṅga ipulianzi tâno ḡine ne vetâṅa sakamao ndoni sipâṅga.”⁶ Taine ḡinde muṅga ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pâta simâte, kinzi ḡinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu ku situla i parina. Aku taine ḡinde muṅga inu tamâta ḡinde seenzi, aku ḡinde iveta i ipâṅga kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Naṅa matâṅgu amora ḡinde, aku wisinḡu motutu lâ.

⁷ ḡineṅga aṅelo ḡinde ikasonḡa naṅa mine tu, “Mana mana ḡa noko wisi motu mine, a? Taine ḡinde, aṅga ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde isaṅona kumbu, i kulu lima kanaṅo rua wa kulu tando saṅao wa, ande kelekele ḡinde nde itogo mâsi paveâṅa. Kala ḡine naṅa ma atula mâsi ḡine ne duvi pwataki pano.”⁸ ḡgoa ḡgoi noko kumora ḡinde, ande i muṅga imo via, aṅga zo ḡine imo via tia. Andeta muli, ḡineṅga i ma ipile mbââ ḡalae ḡinde, ne lambu tia, ku ma ikâki imâ âta. ḡineṅga kinzi ma sizavaru i ndo lâ. Tamâta râra lâ tâno kulu ma simora ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde. Kinzi tamâta ḡinde ḡanzi ḡandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini lâ zo muṅgâṅa Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâṅga tia yo. Kinzi ma simora i, aku ma wisinzi motutu, ḡana tu muṅga i imo via, kala ḡine imo via tia, aṅga muli nde i ma imâ ipâṅga.

⁹ Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ḡinde nâ sikura tu sisama mâsi ḡine kilala sondo. Kulu lima kanaṅo rua ḡinde nde sitogonzi tuu lima kanaṅo rua, tuu ḡinde taine uru isaṅona kulu.¹⁰ Aku mine nâ, kulu lima kanaṅo rua ḡinde nde sitogonzi koipu ḡalaṅala lima kanaṅonzi rua. Kinzi lima nde simâte lâ, aṅga tonḡe nde imo via yo, aṅga tonḡe nde ḡandai imâ ipâṅga ḡga. Lâ zo ḡana koipu ḡalae ḡinde ma imâ ipâṅga tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tu koipu ḡinde ma ikai poe ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ.¹¹ Aṅga ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde, ina muṅga imo via, kala ḡine imo via tia, ande i itogo koipu ḡalae tonḡe. I nde koipu ḡalaṅala lima kanaṅonzi rua ḡinde nawalanzi, aku i ma ilâ pa zavaruṅa nia.

¹² Aṅga kulu tando saṅao ḡinde muṅga kumora simandi ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde kulu, ande sitogonzi koipu ḡalaṅala saṅao. Kinzi ḡinde sipâṅga koipu tia yo, andeta muli ma sikai walo ḡalae kuku ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde, ku ma simo koipu ḡalaṅala ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.¹³ Kinzi koipu ḡalaṅala ḡinde ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, ku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ḡgoa ḡgoi.¹⁴ Kinzi ma siveta paraṅa kuku Lama, andeta Lama ma ipolenzi ndo, ḡana tu i imo Maro ḡalae panzi maro râraṅi, aku imo Koipu ḡalae panzi koipu ḡalaṅala râraṅi. Aku tamâta pinde ma simo kuku Lama, kinzi ḡinde i tamwata muṅga ipateanzi ku isarawanzi lâ. Kinzi ḡinde uru sipono muli sondo papa i.”

¹⁵ ḡineṅga aṅelo ḡinde iporo pa naṅa kilo mine tu, “Noko muṅga kumora lââ ḡalaṅala pinde, nzâla taine ḡalae uru isaṅona tininzi laiti ḡinde. Lââ ḡinde nde sitogonzi tamâta ḡgu râraṅi simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ḡgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa.”¹⁶ Aku ḡgoa ḡgoi muṅga kumora ḡinde ma ilâ taitu kunzi kulu tando saṅao, ku ma sikai kazâṅa pa nzâla taine ḡinde, aku ma siyaula i ndo lâ. Kinzi ma sikai i ne pasawaṅa ndoni piti lâ i tini, kala i ma imo tini kaa nâ, ḡineṅga kinzi ma sika i mbatu ku ma simomo i karae lâ yââ kulu kana lâ.¹⁷ Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ilo-kalo ilanzi koipu ḡalaṅala ḡana siveta vetâṅa ḡinde, ikura i muṅga ipatea mine. Mine kala kinzi ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, aku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ḡana Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ma ipâṅga kanaṅo lâ.¹⁸ Aṅga taine noko muṅga kumora ḡinde nde itogo lawea ḡalae ḡinde uru imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tâno ḡine ne koipu ḡalaṅala râraṅi.” âraṅi.”

18

Babilon lawea nde zavaruṅa lâ

¹ ḡine ilâ lâ, ḡineṅga naṅa amora aṅelo tonḡe ipile samba ku indue imâ. I ne walo ḡalae ḡinde, aku i tini nde salaga isinala tâno ndoni.

² Aku isarâwa kawa kâki ḡalae ndo mine tu, “Babilon lawea ḡalae nde zavaruṅa lâ! Mao nâ, i zavaruṅa ndo lâ! Kala ḡine Babilon ipâṅga koroani saka nenzi lawea, aku ipâṅga kinzi barâwe nianzi. Aku sii sakamao kie-kie simo ndaina tona, kinzi sii râraṅi ḡinde uru sika tamâta mbatunzi.”³ Zavaruṅa ḡine nde duvi mine; tamâta ḡgu ndoni muṅga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku lawea ḡinde, aku nenzi vetâṅa ḡinde ivetanzi sipâṅga

kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Aku kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu kala sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ŋalae korja pa kelekele arara nâ. Mine kala tamâta ŋinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ, ande kinzi sikai mbaliŋa rârâ ŋana lawea ŋinde ne ilo-kalo potomule kâ.”

⁴ Ŋinenŋa naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Miki nanenŋu tamâta, kapile lawea ŋinde ku kayâti kamâ nia yo. Tia ma miki kaveta kiesaka itogo i uru iveta mine, aku Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma imâ pa miki tona. ⁵ I ne kiesaka nde sipasenŋe nâ sikâki silâ lee sikatu samba tini puu, aku Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana lawea ŋinde ne vetâŋa potomule kâ.” ⁶ Ŋinenŋa sarawâŋa ŋinde imâ kilo mine tu, “Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa potomule rârâni i muŋga iveta ŋinde, aku kakatu vetâŋa kie mine papa. Ambo i muŋga iveta vetâŋa potomule taitu pami, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋa rua kilo itaulo papa i. Ambo i muŋga iveta miki kanu lââ pinde ne makisa kaika mwasa, ande ara, miki kala ma kaveta i inu lââ pinde ne makisa kaika ndo. ⁷ I muŋga ipasuka taine tini ku itambira mbaliŋa ŋana iveta vetâŋa ndia i ilo papa ŋinde. Aku mine nâ, miki ma kakatu nâna wa malia itaulo papa i, ipakura kuku i ne vetâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde, aku kaveta i ita pâta kanaŋo. I uru iporo lâ i taine ilo mine tu, ‘Naŋa nde koipu taine ŋalae, aku uru asaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Naŋa ŋandai atogo taine mwala kala amo kaa nâ, ande tia. Aku naŋa ma kalonŋu sukâŋa itogo taine kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi kaiwanzi simâte lâ, ande tia ndo.’ ⁸ Mine kala vetâŋa kie-kie sakamao ndo ma ipânŋa papa i walele nâ. Pukoŋa kie-kie wa kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae wa putole ŋalae ma imâ ipânŋa papa i. Ŋinenŋa Babilon lawea ŋinde ma yââ kana ndo lâ, ŋana tu Maro ŋalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande ipa ŋgua lâ ŋana i ne pareŋa-nia kâ.

⁹ Tâno ŋine ne koipu ŋalaŋala ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, kinzi koipu ŋinde muŋga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i ku siveta vetâŋa kiesaka pinde kuku i. Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ŋinde, aku ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina, ma sipataiŋa wa ilonzi malia ŋana wa. ¹⁰ Kinzi ma matanzi simora i ikai nâna ŋalae tina mine, aku ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ma simandi malawae ku ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, Babilon, noko lawea ŋalae, noko ne kaika ŋalae tina! Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ŋana noko ne kiesaka kâ nde imâ ipânŋa walele nâ pano!’

¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde lâ tâno ndoni uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sita wa sikai kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ŋana Babilon lawea kâ, ŋana tu tamâta tonŋe ŋana iko nenzi kelekele kilo kâ, ande tia. ¹² Muŋga, kinzi tamâta lâ Babilon lawea uru sipako nenzi kelekele arara kie-kie: mira ‘gol’ wa, mira ‘silva’ wa, mira tini ŋgere-ŋgere kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, mbote-mbote kulu ŋalae wa, lalava pâne aŋga ŋiŋi kaŋa-kaŋa wa, kâi kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, kelekele kie-kie muŋga siveta lâ ŋgoa ŋalae ‘elefan’ ne saŋiri wa, kâi arara kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, ‘baras’ ŋga ‘aini’ wa, mira ne tini mâsi wa, ¹³ kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ wa, kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, ‘waini’ wa, kâi ‘oliv’ kanaŋo siŋi ara wa, puroŋa ŋga kâpwa ‘wit’ wa, bulmakao wa, lama wa, hosi tava nenzi kareta wa, kinzi tamâta pinde wa. Kelekele rârâni ŋinde, ande tamâta tonŋe lâ Babilon lawea ŋana iko kilo kâ, ande tia.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ ŋinde ma siporo pa Babilon lawea mine tu, ‘Opopo, kelekele arara rârâni muŋga noko ilo yosi tu pwai ŋinde, ande kelekele ŋinde nde nao tia lâ. Noko ne mbaliŋa wa siŋgâra arara rârâni kala naonzi tia lâ, aku noko ma kumora kelekele ŋinde kilo, ande tia ndo.’ ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma simora lawea ŋinde ikai nâna sakamao ndo, aku ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ma simandi malawae, ku ma sita wa sikai kalo-kalo ŋana, ku ma kalonzi loko. ¹⁶ Kinzi ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, noko lawea ŋalae! Noko muŋga kupita lalava arara nâ, lalava pâne wa ŋiŋi kaŋa-kaŋa wa. Aku noko muŋga kusiŋgara mira arara nâ lâ tini, mira “gol” wa, mira tini ŋgere-ŋgere kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, mbote-mbote wa. ¹⁷ Andeta walele nâ noko ne mbaliŋa ŋinde ndoni nde naonzi tia lâ.’

Aku wânŋa ŋalaŋala nenzi poe tamâta, sitavanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sipânza lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ

lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta ñinde kala ma simandi malawae. ¹⁸ Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, ñinennga ma siporo mine tu, ‘Muñgani, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ ñine, ande lawea ñalae tonje ipakura kuku Babilon lawea, ande tia ndo!’ ¹⁹ Tamâta ñinde ma siliñi tâno ne gawura kâki kulunzi ñana itula nenzi kalo-sukâña pwataki kâ. Kinzi ma sipataiña, matanzi sulu ndue, aku ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, noko lawea ñalae! Muñga, kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta ñana mbaliña kâ lâ tâi kulu, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni nde sipânnga mbaliña warakanzi ñana noko ne mbumbu kâ! Andeta walele nâ, ande noko nao tia ndo lâ!’

²⁰ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo samba ilo, ande miki kandeka ñana lawea ñinde ne zavaruña kâ! Miki tamâta rârâni uru kaponu muli sondu pa Maro Kindeni, aña miki pâri-tamâta, aña miki ñgua-tulâña tamâta, miki rârâni kandeka nâ! Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kalo ñgere ñana vetâña rârâni lawea ñinde muñga iveta pa miki, ande kala ipare nia papa lâ, ikura lawea ñinde ne vetâña potomule mine.”

²¹ Ñgua ñinde rârâni marumbu lâ, ñinennga añelo tonje, i ne walo kaika, ande ikai mira ñalae tonje kâki ku itambira ilâ indue tâi ilo. Mira ñinde ne malia nde ñalae tina. Ñinennga añelo ñinde iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâña kaika mine nâ papa noko Babilon lawea. I ma izavaruno, kala noko ma nao tia lâ! ²² Mine kala tando kie-kie nenzi nduñeña ma ipânnga kilo lâ noko ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku wângeña tonje kala ma ipânnga kilo tia mine nâ. Aku wurâta tamâta tonje ma iveta wurâta ñana mbaliña kâ kilo lâ noko ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mira ma iveta nduñeña kilo ñana ipopo kâpwa ‘wit’ vâsa kâ, ande tia ndo. ²³ ‘Lamu’ ne sinâla ma ipane nia kilo lâ noko ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku taine kuku tamâne rua nenzi pakâeña ma ipânnga kilo tia mine nâ. Muñga, tamâta pinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ñana sipako lâ noko ne ñgumbi ilo, aku tamâta ñinde ñanzi ñalae ndo, sipolenzi tamâta ñalañala rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Aku noko muñga kuveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie ñana kulañenzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni.”

²⁴ Lawea ñinde muñga ipunzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta pâta simâte, aku ipunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni simâte mine nâ, kinzi ñinde muñga simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa lawea ñinde ñana tamâta sondu ñinde rârâni nenzi m

19

Kinzi tamâta sindeka ñana Babilon lawea zavaruña kâ

¹ Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga naña aloño nduñeña ñalae tina ipânnga lâ samba ilo, itogo tamâta ñngu ñalae kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine. Aku sisarâwa mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ña! I nde kinda nenda Yautâña Tamwata! I ña ñalae ndo, aku ne walo kaika nde ñalae tina! ² Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande mao ku sondu ndo. I ipa ñgua ñana ipare nia pa nzâla taine ñalae, inani kala muñga iyaulanzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu ñana i ne vetâña potomule kie-kie kâ. Taine ñinde ne soki ñalae ñana ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i marumbu lâ.”

³ Ñinennga kinzi sisarâwa kilo mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ña! Yââ kana lawea ñalae ñinde kala ne mundo kâki, ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ!”

⁴ Aku kinzi añelo mbâna-mbâna 24, sitavanzi kelekele ñapa vianzi kâ ñinde, ande kinzi rârâni sipare tukunzi ku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina isañona koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, “Mao nâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni ña!”

⁵ Ñinennga sarawâña tonje nde iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne sañonâña nia imâ mine tu, “Miki Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni, miki tamâta ñalañala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa, miki ñinde uru kamege ñana i kâ, ande miki rârâni ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni!”

Lama ne waiña pakâeña kâ ne kâña-nuña ñalae ipânnga

⁶ ƆinenƆa naŋa aloŋo nduŋeŋa tonƆe, itogo tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina sisuŋa kawanzi mine. Nduŋeŋa ŋinde itogo lââ ŋalae isonƆa ndue ne nduŋeŋani, aku itogo mbamba ipu kaika mine. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika siporo mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa! Kinda nenda Maro Ɔalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande imo Maro Ɔalae! ⁷ Kala ŋine kinda ilonda ara ku tandeka ŋalae tina, aku tapanea i ŋa. Ɔana tu Lama ne zo ŋana ikâe kâ nde imâ ipânƆa lâ, aku i kaiwa iluku lâ kala imo io tini ŋana. ⁸ Maro Kindeni pasawaŋa kanaŋeti tonƆe ilua pakâeŋa taine ŋinde ŋana isawa lâ tini kâ. Pasawaŋa ŋinde nde pâne ndo, aku muso tonƆe keno tini tia ndo.”

(Pasawaŋa kanaŋeti ŋinde nde itogo vetâŋa ara Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru siveta.)

⁹ ƆinenƆa aŋelo ŋinde ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kuŋgere ŋgua mine lâ pepa tini: ‘Tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga isarawanzi tu ma sika kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae ŋana Lama ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sindeka.’” Aku ipai naŋa kilo mine tu, “Ɔgua ŋine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao.”

¹⁰ Aŋelo iporo mine lâ, ŋinenƆa naŋa atundu ndue i kie tini laiti ŋana apanea i kâ. Andeta ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko kuveta mine ndimo! Naŋa kala nde noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko ninambwe ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu kawa ŋgua. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ! Ɔgua rârâni Yesu muŋga iporo itula ŋinde, ande ŋana igagati tamâta ilonzi kalonzi ŋana situla i parina.”

Yoane imora tamâta tonƆe isanƆona hosi pâne tonƆe kumbu

¹¹ ƆinenƆa naŋa amora samba ipwa, aku amora hosi pâne tonƆe imandi naonƆu. Aŋga tamâta tonƆe nde isanƆona hosi ŋinde kumbu, i ŋa mine tu, “Naŋa uru aveta ikura nanenƆu ŋgua pâŋa mine”, aŋga i ŋa tonƆe ikeno mine tu, “Naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa mao nâ”. I uru iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ, lâ zo ŋana ipa ŋgua ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, aŋga lâ zo ŋana iveta paraŋa kâ tona. ¹² I mata nde itogo yââ mela-mela mine, aku ikundu koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki arara rârâ ŋinde lâ kulu. Aku ŋgua ŋgereŋa tonƆe ikeno lâ i tini. Ɔgua ŋinde nde ŋoa tonƆe, aku i tamwata simbo nâ isama ŋoa ŋinde kilala. Kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama ŋoa ŋinde kilala, ande tia. ¹³ I isawa pasawaŋa luandondo ara tonƆe lâ tini, aku tamâta seenzi ikeno pasawaŋa ŋinde tini. Kinzi sipatu i ŋa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni Kawa Ɔgua”. ¹⁴ Aku naŋa amoranzi samba ne zugu tamâta soka i muli simâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu nde sisanƆona nenzi hosi pâne kumbunzi. Kinzi sisawa pasawaŋa pâne ara ndo lâ tininzi, kala salaga-salaga ndo. ¹⁵ Pila kazâŋa kâ tonƆe, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno tamâta iyoka imuŋga panzi ŋinde kawa ilo. Pila ŋinde nde ŋana ipunzi tamâta ŋgu lâ tâno kulu kâ. “I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tâno tamâta rârâni.” Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina nde ikeno panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde. Mine kala i ma ipalenzi pâta, itogo tamâta sipale waini kanaŋo lâ kondo ŋalae ilo mine. ¹⁶ Aku ŋgua ŋgereŋa pinde nde ikeno lâ tamâta ŋinde ne pasawaŋa luandondo ŋinde tini, aku ikeno i kie tini mine nâ. Ɔgua ŋinde nde ŋoa tonƆe, aku ikeno mine tu, “Naŋa amo Koipu Ɔalae panzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni, aku amo Maro Ɔalae panzi maro rârâni”.

¹⁷ ƆinenƆa naŋa amora aŋelo tonƆe imandi kari tini laiti. I isarâwa kaika panzi sii rârâni uru silou lâ nia maa, aku ipainzi mine tu, “Miki rârâni kamâ taitu ŋana kaka Maro Kindeni ne kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae kâ! ¹⁸ Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâ mbatunzi, kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala wa, kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa, kinzi tamâta kaika wa, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sisanƆona hosi kumbunzi wa. Aku miki ma kaka zugu tamâta ŋinde nenzi hosi mbatunzi tona. Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâni mbatunzi, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa.”

¹⁹ ƆinenƆa naŋa amora ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde. I imo kunzi tâno ne koipu ŋalaŋala sitavanzi nenzi zugu tamâta. Kinzi simâ taitu sipasau lâ ŋana sipara kuku tamâta ŋinde isanƆona hosi kumbu tavanzi i ne zugu tamâta. ²⁰ Aku marumbu. Tamâta ŋinde ilâ ikale ŋgoa ŋgoi kaika lâ, aku ikale ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde kaika tona, inani kala muŋga

ikai ngoa ngoi ndamwa ku iveta mâsi kaika njalajala pinde. Jhana njua-tulânja tamâta lajeja njinde ne vetâja njinde kâ, ande i muŋga ilaŋenzi tamâta pinde, kala sikai ngoa ngoi ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ku sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareja-mâsi tona. Andeta tamâta njinde ikainzi ngoa ngoi kuku i ne njua-tulânja tamâta lajeja njinde kâki, aku itambiranzi sindue silâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, nia njinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ.

²¹ Njineŋga tamâta isaŋona hosi kumbu njinde nde ikai pila njinde muŋga ikeno i kawa ilo, aku ipunzi ngoa ngoi ne zugu tamâta ndoni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi sii rârâni sika tamâta njinde rârâni mbatunzi lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo.

20

Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa Sadana kaika ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000)

¹ Aku naŋa amora aŋelo tonje ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aŋelo njinde ikai “ki” tonje lâ mbalau ilo. “Ki” njinde nde njana mbââ njalae, ne lambu tia njinde. Aku isaŋa wâlo kaika njalae tonje tona.

² Aŋelo njinde ilâ ku ikale mwâta njalae njinde kaika. Ina mwâta siŋga ndainani uru imo koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae, i nj tu Sadana. Njineŋga aŋelo njinde ipa mwâta kaika lâ wâlo njinde. Mwâta ma imo mine lee ikura lâ mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000). ³ Njineŋga aŋelo itambira mwâta indue ilâ mbââ njalae ne lambu tia njinde ilo. Njineŋga aŋelo isae mbââ ne nzâla, ku ipa giri lâ. Mine kala Sadana ma ikura tu ilaŋenzi tamâta kilo tia lee, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) njinde marumbu lâ njga. Njineŋga kinzi ma siyaute i piti, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâja mine, aku Sadana ma iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

⁴ Aku naŋa amora saŋonâja nia pinde sitogo koipu njalajala nenzi saŋonâja nia mine, ande njua-samâja tamâta pinde sisaŋona kulu. Aku naŋa amora tamâta rârâ korananzi tona, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde muŋga simandi kaika njana situla Yesu parina wa Maro Kindeni kawa njua wa. Jhana nenzi vetâja njinde kâ, ande nenzi kazâja tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde njandai sipare tukunzi pa ngoa ngoi tava i ne pareja-mâsi njga, aku njandai sikai i ne mâsi kilala lâ mbaunzi wa ndamwanzi njga. Kinzi tamâta njinde simâte lâ, njineŋga simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku Maro Kindeni i ndamwa ilanzi njana simo koipu njalajala kâ. Kinzi simo koipu njalajala mine nâ lâ Kirisi kalo, ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000). ⁵ Pa zo njinde, kinzi tamâta njinde simbonzi nâ ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo. Mine kala kinzi ma simuŋga panzi tamâta ndoni njana simo vianzi kilo kâ. Aku muli, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) njinde marumbu lâ, njineŋga kinzi mateja tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo tona. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta njinde kala simuŋga njana simo vianzi kilo kâ, kinzi njinde ma sindeka njalae, njana tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma simo i ne njgu. Aku muli, lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ku ma ipunzi pâta, ande mateja njinde ma ikura njana izavarunzi i ne tamâta njinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi patarawâja tamâta, ku ma simo sikai koipu njalae lâ Kirisi kalo ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000).

Maro Kindeni izavaru Sadana ndo lâ

⁷ Mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) njinde ma marumbu lâ, njineŋga kinzi aŋelo ma sikai nzâla njana mbââ njalae ne lambu tia njinde piti, aku Sadana ma iyâti imâ pa nia yo. ⁸ Njineŋga Sadana ma ilâ njana ilaŋenzi tamâta njgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi njgu njinde njanzi paveâja rua ikeno mine tu, “Gok” aŋga “Magok”. Sadana ma ilaŋenzi, ku ma igonanzi njana siŋgoloa paraŋa kâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta njgu njinde kambwaŋenzi nde njalae ndo, itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ndoni mine. ⁹ Kinzi ma soka pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu simâ, aku ma siŋge lawea njinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa. Aku kinzi ma siŋgenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo lawea njinde ilo tona. Andeta yââ ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ku ma kananzi zugu tamâta njinde rârâni sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁰ Aku kinzi aṅelo ma sikai Sadana, ina muṅga ikai laṅeṅa panzi tamâta, aku ma sitambira indue ilâ yâa ṅalae ne mbâa ilo, nia ṅinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Kinzi aṅelo muṅga sitambiranzi ṅgoa ṅgoi kuku ne ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta laṅeṅa rua sindue silâ pa niani ndaina. Aku kinzi ṅato, Sadana aṅga ṅgoa ṅgoi aṅga ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta laṅeṅa, kinzi ṅinde ma sikai nâna ṅalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

¹¹ ṅineṅga naṅa amora Maro Kindeni isaṅona koipu ṅalae ne saṅonâṅa nia. Saṅonâṅa nia ṅinde nde ṅalae tina, aku pâne ndo. Aku tâno tava nia maa nde sipile nianzi lâ i nao ku sikâwa silâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. ¹² ṅineṅga naṅa amoranzi tamâta rârâni muṅga simo vianzi, kinzi mbaliṅa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni simandi simo koipu ṅalae ne saṅonâṅa nia nao. ṅineṅga kinzi aṅelo simazara pepa pinde, ṅgua ṅana tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâṅa muṅga siveta ṅinde nde ikeno lâ tini. Aku simazara pepa tonḡe tona, aku ṅinde nde via ne pepa. Aku i ṅinde uru isaṅona koipu ṅalae ne saṅonâṅa nia, ande i mata ilea pa ṅgua ikeno lâ pepa rârâni ṅinde tininzi. ṅineṅga ipa ṅgua ṅana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâṅa ndia muṅga siveta ṅinde. ¹³ Tamâta ea kinzi muṅga simâte lâ tâi ilo, ande tâi isâu ṅana kinzi rârâni tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua nia ṅinde. Aku Mateṅa ṅga Mateṅa Nianzi, kinzi rua kala mine nâ sisâu panzi tamâta rârâni simo ṅinde tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua nia ṅinde tona. Aku i ṅinde uru isaṅona koipu ṅalae ne saṅonâṅa nia, ande ipa ṅgua ṅana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâṅa ndia muṅga siveta ṅinde. ¹⁴ Aku muli, ṅineṅga itambiranzi Mateṅa kuku Mateṅa Nianzi rua sindue silâ pa yâa ṅalae ne mbâa ilo, nia ṅinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Yâa ṅinde nde mateṅa ṅana ipâṅga muli kâ. ¹⁵ Aku tamâta ea kinzi ṅanzi ṅandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini, ande kinzi aṅelo sitambiranzi tamâta ṅinde rârâni sindue silâ pa yâa ṅalae ne mbâa ilo.

21

Maro Kindeni iveta samba wa tâno wasaseki sipâṅga

¹ ṅineṅga naṅa amora samba wa tâno wasaseki sipâṅga. Samba wa tâno muṅḡaṅa ṅinde nde sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aku tâi kala nao tia lâ mine nâ.

² ṅineṅga naṅa amora Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâṅa, i ṅa tu Jerusalem lawea, andeta ipâṅga wasaseki. Lawea ṅinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue imâ. I ne siṅḡara ara ndo, itogo pakâeṅa taine isiṅga siṅḡara arara ku iluku ṅana ikai kaiwa tamâne kâ. ³ ṅineṅga naṅa aloṅo sarawâṅa kaika tonḡe iyoka pa koipu ṅalae ne saṅonâṅa nia imâ mine tu, “Kala ṅine Maro Kindeni imo kunzi tamâta. I ma imo ṅgininzi, aku kinzi ma simo i ne ṅgu. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma imo kunzi, aku ma imo nenzi Maro ṅalae. ⁴ I ma itare matanzi sulu piti lâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu matanzi. Kinzi ma simâte kilo tia, aku ma siveta kalo-kalo wa sita kilo, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikai nâna tonḡe kilo tia, ṅana tu zo muṅḡaṅa ne vetâṅa rârâni ṅinde nde marumbu ndo lâ.”

⁵ Aku i ṅinde uru isaṅona koipu ṅalae ne saṅonâṅa nia, ande iporo mine tu, “Noko kulonḡo ṅga; naṅa apulia kelekele ndoni sipâṅga wasaseki ndo!” ṅineṅga iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kuṅgere ṅgua ṅine lâ pepa tini, ṅana tu ṅgua ṅine nde mao kanarḡo. Ara ṅana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ṅgua ṅine.”

⁶ Aku ipai naṅa kilo mine tu, “Kala vetâṅa rârâni nde ipâṅga marumbu lâ. Naṅani warakâṅgu amo muṅgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Tamâta ea irakonḡa ṅana lâa kâ, ande naṅa ma asâu papa i tu ma inu via ne lâa, lâa ṅinde uru isâko lâ lâa bwalika ilo. Aku lâa ṅinde ne kulu ṅana tamâta ma iko kâ, ande tia. ⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi sipole kazâṅa, ande kelekele arara rârâni ṅinde ma naṅa alanzi. Naṅa ma amo tamâta ṅinde nenzi Maro ṅalae, aku kinzi ma simo naṅa natuṅgu wukale. ⁸ Andeta tamâta rârâ ma sikai kelekele arara ṅinde, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta ea uru siruru kala sivea nenzi kalo-tawana, aṅga tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tia, aṅga tamâta ea uru siveta vetâṅa sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni

nao, anɔa tamâta ea uru sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, anɔa tamâta ea uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, anɔa tamâta ea uru siveta nzâmbe sakamao, anɔa tamâta ea uru sipare tukunzi nana sipaneanzi maro lajeŋa kâ, anɔa tamâta ea uru siporo ngua lajeŋa; kinzi tamâta ninde râranî ma silâ pa yâa nala ne mbâa ilo, nia ninde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Niani ndaina ande kinzi tamâta ninde nianzi. Ninde nde mateŋa nana ipânɔa muli kâ.”

Yoane imora Jerusalem lawea wasaseki

⁹ Ninenɔa anɔelo tonɔe imâ pa naŋa. Anɔelo ninde nde kinzi anɔelo lima kanaanzi rua ninde nenzi tonɔe, kinzi ninde muŋga sisaŋa kondo lima kanaanzi rua kekeleke sakamao nana izavarunzi tamâta kâ ikeno ilo. Aku anɔelo ninde ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko kumâ, aku naŋa ma atula pakâeŋa taine pano, inani kala ma imo Lama kaiwa.” ¹⁰ Ninenɔa Koroani Sapâŋa ipanando naŋa ndo lâ, aku anɔelo ikai naŋa alâ tuu nala tonɔe kulu. Tuu ninde nde ikâki ilâ âta ninde. Ninenɔa anɔelo ninde itula Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâŋa pa naŋa, i nâ tu Jerusalem lawea. Lawea ninde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue imâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde isinala lawea nala ninde ndo lâ. Lawea ninde ne sinâla nde salaga kie tonɔe ndo, itogo mira kanaanzi tonɔe nâ mine “jaspa”, ne kulu nala. Opopo, lawea ninde nde isalaga itogo ndunɔu mine! ¹² Lawea ninde ne ngumbi nde inɔe ikâki lâ âta ninde. Aku nzâla kawa saŋao kanaanzi rua nde ikeno ngumbi ninde tini. Anɔelo tonɔe nde imandi io lâ nzâla kawa saŋao kanaanzi rua ninde taitu-taitu. Isrel nɔu kambwanenzi saŋao kanaanzi rua simo, aku nɔu tonɔe nâ ikeno lâ nzâla kawa ninde taitu-taitu tininzi. ¹³ Lawea ninde ne nɔaŋe napa, aku nzâla kawa nato nde ikeno lâ ngumbi tini lâ nɔaŋe napa ninde taitu-taitu. Nzâla kawa nato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa mbwera kâ, anɔa nzâla kawa nato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa wâra kâ, anɔa nzâla kawa nato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa lâmbu kâ, anɔa nzâla kawa nato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa âta kâ. ¹⁴ Lawea ninde ne ngumbi nde imandi lâ mira nalanala saŋao kanaanzi rua kulunzi. Aku Lama ne pâri-tamâta tonɔe nâ ikeno lâ mira saŋao kanaanzi rua ninde taitu-taitu tininzi.

¹⁵ Aku anɔelo ninde, inani kala iporo ngua pa naŋa, ande isaŋa tukâla “gol” nana iloe lawea ninde tava ne ngumbi wa ne nzâla kawa wa. ¹⁶ Lawea ninde ne nɔaŋe napa nenzi luandondo nde rege-rege nâ. Anɔelo ninde ikai ne tukâla ku iloe lawea ninde, aku lawea ne nɔaŋe napa taitu-taitu nenzi luandondo nde ipânɔa ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. Aku mine nâ, lawea ninde kala ikâki âta ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. ¹⁷ Anɔelo ne tukâla ninde nde irerege kuku kinda tamâta nenda tukâla nana taloe kekeleke kâ. Aku anɔelo iloe lawea ne ngumbi tona, aku ngumbi ninde ikâki âta ikura “mita” tamâta nato kanaanzi lima (65) mine. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni iveta lawea ninde ne ngumbi lâ mira ara tonɔe, i nâ tu “jaspa”. Anɔa lawea ninde ilo ndoni, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” ninde nde zuzuli ndo, kala lawea ninde nde isalaga itogo ndunɔu mine. ¹⁹ Aku siŋgâra arara nâ nde ikeno lawea ninde ne ngumbi duvi tini. Siŋgâra ninde nde mira arara kie-kie, nenzi kulu nala tina. Mira kanaanzi tonɔe, i nâ mine “jaspa”, ande ikeno lâ ngumbi duvi tini. Anɔa mira tonɔe nde nâ mine “sapaia”, i tini geza-geza; anɔa tonɔe nde nâ mine “aget”; anɔa tonɔe nde nâ mine “emeral”, i tini kenza; ²⁰ anɔa mira tonɔe nde nâ mine “sadonikis”, i tini ngere-ngere wa pâne ipu tutu; anɔa tonɔe nde nâ mine “konilian”, i tini ngere-ngere; anɔa tonɔe nde nâ mine “krisolait”, i tini yanânɔ; anɔa mira tonɔe nde nâ mine “beril”, i tini geza-geza; anɔa tonɔe nde nâ mine “topas”, i tini yanânɔ; anɔa tonɔe nde nâ mine “krisopres”; anɔa mira tonɔe nde nâ mine “haiasin”; anɔa tonɔe nde nâ mine “ametis”, i tini ngere-ngere. ²¹ Maro Kindeni iveta ngumbi ninde ne nzâla kawa lâ mbote-mbote tonɔe, i nâ mine “pel”, i ne kulu nala tina. Iveta nzâla kawa taitu-taitu lâ mbote-mbote “pel” taitu-taitu. Anɔa nzâla nala ikeno lawea ninde ilo, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” ninde nde zuzuli ndo, kala isalaga itogo ndunɔu mine.

²² Naŋa amora luma sapâŋa tonɔe imandi lawea ninde ilo, ande tia, nana tu Maro Nala Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, kuku Lama rua, kinzi rua simo lawea ilo ikura zo zo. Mine kala tamâta sikura tu siwânɔi sipanea kinzi rua lâ nia ndoni. ²³ Aku kari nɔa nzimona nenzi wurâta nana sisinala lawea ninde kâ, ande tia, nana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ne

walo kaika uru isinala lawea njinde. Aku Lama kala imo itogo lawea njinde ne sinâla tona. ²⁴ Tamâta ngu ndoni ma soka lawea njinde ne sinâla njalae ilo. Anja koipu njalanjala lâ lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma sikai nenzi mbaliya silâ lawea njinde ilo. ²⁵ Aku nzâla rârâni ikeno lawea njinde ne ngumbi tini nde ma ikeno kawa maa nâ. Kinzi ma sisae nzâla kawa njinde, ande tia, njana tu kondoma tonje ma ikura njana ipanga lâ lawea njinde, ande ma tia. ²⁶ Tamâta ngu ndoni ma sikai nenzi mbaliya wa singâra arara ndoni silâ lawea njinde ilo. ²⁷ Andeta kelekele ndia ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikura njana ilâ lawea njinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâja potomule wa siporo ngua lanjeja wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine kala ma sikura njana silâ lawea njinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea njanzi ikeno lâ Lama ne pepa njana via kâ tini, ande kinzi njinde nâ ma sikura njana silâ lawea njinde ilo.

22

Yoane imora via ne lââ tava via ne kâi

¹ Njineja anjelo njinde itula lââ njalae tonje pa naja. Lââ njinde nde via ne lââ, aku isalaga ndo, itogo ndungu mine. Lââ njinde nde isâko lâ Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi sajonâja nia kalo, ² aku irere indue ilâ lâ lawea ne nzâla njalae njini. Anja via ne kâi nde imandi lâ lââ njinde ne panga pwali rua-ruani. Kâi njinde nde uru ipula kanao mbwani sajo kanao rua ikura mbwera taitu-taitu. I uru ipula kanao ikura nzimona rârâni. Aku kâi njinde ne lau nde njana ivetanzi tamâta lâ ngu ndoni tininzi ara kâ. ³ Anja kelekele ndia ikeno ara tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikeno lawea njinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi sajonâja nia ma ikeno lâ lawea njinde ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma simo sipanea i. ⁴ Kinzi matanzi ma simora Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ma injere i ja lâ kinzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu ndamwanzi. ⁵ Kondoma ma ipanga kilo tia, njana tu Maro Njalae Kindeni tamwata ma imo tamâta nenzi sinâla. Mine kala wurâta ma ikeno kilo panzi kari wa “lamu” njana sipane nia kâ, ande tia. Maro Njalae Kindeni kuku Lama rua ma sikai koipu njalanjala ikura zo zo, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Yesu ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, nde imâ ipanga laiti lâ

⁶ Anjelo njinde nde ipai naja mine tu, “Ngua njine nde mao kanao. Ara njana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ngua njine. Maro Njalae Kindeni, ina uru Koroani Sapâja ilanzi ne ngua-tulâja tamâta, ande io ne anjelo imâ njana itula ngua panzi i ne tamâta, njana vetâja rârâni ipatea tu ma tini nâ ma imâ ipanga.”

⁷ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineja naja ma amâ apanga.” Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ngua njana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka.

⁸ Naja Yoane warakangu alojo ngua njinde lâ, aku amora vetâja njinde tava. Naja alojo wa amora marumbu lâ, njineja apare tukungu lâ anjelo njinde kie tini laiti, ina kala munga itula vetâja njinde pa naja. Naja atu ma apanea i. ⁹ Andeta anjelo ipai naja mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta mine ndimo! Naja kala amo noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko ninambwe ngua-tulâja tamâta. Aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ngua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa njine tini, ande naja kala amo kinzi tamâta njinde nawalanzi tona. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ!”

¹⁰ Njineja anjelo iporo pa naja kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kusilikana ngua njana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini ndimo, njana tu zo imâ ipanga laiti lâ njana vetâja rârâni njinde ma ipanga kâ. ¹¹ Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâja potomule, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâja potomule ndainani nâ. Anja tamâta ea uru siveta vetâja pinde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâja muso ndainani nâ. Anja tamâta ea uru siveta vetâja ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâja arara ndainani nâ. Anja tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu simo sapâja, ande kinzi ma simo sapâja mine nâ.”

¹² Yesu iporo ngua mine tu, “Miki kalonjo nga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineŋga naŋa ma amâ apâŋga. Aku naŋa ma koa alanzi tamâta ndoni. Naŋa ma akatu kulu panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâŋa ndia muŋga siveta njinde. ¹³ Naŋani warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Naŋa amo ikura zo rârâni, uru amo mine ku amo nâ. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi muŋga sipua nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kala sipâŋga pâne ndo, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kinzi ma sikura ŋana sika kanaŋo njinde ikeno via ne kâi tini. Aku kinzi ma sikura ŋana soka pa nzâla kawa ikeno lawea njinde ne ngumbi tini, aku ma silâ lawea ilo. ¹⁵ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa kaa-kaa sakamao wa, siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipare tukunzi ŋana sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa wa, tininzi mwasa pa vetâŋa laŋeŋa ku soka muli, ande kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni ma simo niaka ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne lawea njinde kâ.

¹⁶ Naŋa Yesu ao nanenŋu aŋelo imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ ngu lima kanaŋomi rua lâ, ŋana i ma itula ngua njine rârâni pami. Naŋani warakâŋgu nde Koipu Ŋalae Daviti ne Vâsa, aku naŋa nde Pitu Mboi ŋalae njinde uru ipane nia ndo lâ mbwale-mbwale kâ.”

¹⁷ Koroani Sapâŋa kuku Lama kaiwa rua siporo mine tu, “Noko kumâ!” Aku tamâta ea ilonjo kinzi rua nenzi ngua njine, ande ara ŋana i kala ma iporo nguani ndaina nâ tu, “Noko kumâ!” Aku tamâta ea irakonja ŋana lââ kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma imâ. Tamâta ea itu inu via ne lââ, ande ara, i ma inu lââ njinde, aku ma iko tia.

Yoane itu ngua kaika panzi tamâta ea silonjo ngua ikeno lâ pepa njine tini

¹⁸ Naŋa atu ngua kaika pa noko ea kulonjo ngua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini. Ambo tamâta tonje ma isenje ngua wasaseki tonje lâ ngua njine, ande Maro Kindeni ma isenje vetâŋa sakamao ndo ipâŋga pa tamâta njinde. Ngua ŋana vetâŋa sakamao njinde nde ikeno lâ pepa njine tini. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje ma imora ngua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini, aku ma ikai ngua tonje piti, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kelekele ara saŋe i, kala i ma ikura ŋana ika kanaŋo njinde ikeno via ne kâi tini, ande tia. Aku i ma ikura ŋana imo Maro Kindeni ne lawea njinde ilo, ande tia. Ngua ŋana vetâŋa ara njine kâ nde ikeno lâ pepa njine tini.

²⁰ Yesu itula ngua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa njine rârâni kâ. Aku i tamwata iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineŋga naŋa ma amâ apâŋga.” Ngua njine nde mao nâ. Maro Yesu, kumâ nga!

²¹ Maro Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Mao.

Ngua Kanaŋo

1. Abel (Matai 23:35; Luka 11:51; Hibu 11:4, 12:24) — Abel nde Adam natu, aku i nde Kein tai. Kein ipu Abel pâta imâte (Stat 4:1-8). Kumora KEIN.

2. Abraham — Abraham nde kinzi Isrel ngu timbunzi. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tu i ma tâno wasaseki ilua i. Maro Kindeni ipai tu ma ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno wasaseki ñinde. Mine kala iyoka lee ipânga tâno ñinde. Ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham kilo tu i ne vâsa ngu ma sipânga kambwaŋenzi ñalae ñinde ku ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ngu. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ikatonanzi (Stat 15; Rom4; Hibu 6:13-15; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 105).

Abraham ikai taine tonje, i ña tu Sara. I nde taine niŋga, aku simo lee sipânga kora lâ, ku natunzi tia. Ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ivila Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne ipânga, i ña tu Isaka (Stat 16; Hibu 11:17-19).

Isaka ipânga ñalae ku ikai taine tonje, i ña tu Rebeka, aku natunzi rua Iso ku Yakopu rua sipânga. Yakopu ña tonje nde Isrel, kala kinzi Juda ngu ñanzi tonje nde Isrel ngu (Stat 28:13-15; Stat32:22-32; Rom 9:10; Hibu 11:21). Muli ñga Iso ne vâsa ngu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ngu.

Yakopu ikainzi taine rua, Lea ku tai Rasele rua. Ñineŋga ikainzi kinzi rua nenzi kuleŋa taine rua. Aku ipulianzi natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Kinzi ñinde nenzi vâsa ngu sipânga Isrel ngu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua (Zo Muli 7:4-8). Sipulianzi vâsa rârâ ñinde, aku vâsa rârâni ñinde nde Isrel ngu.

3. Adam (Luka 3:38; Rom 5:12-21; 1 Korin 15:22,45; 1 Timoti 2:13-14; Jut14) — Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta Adam ipânga. Adam ña ñinde nde duvi mine tu, “Ipânga muŋga”. Adam kuku kaiwa Eva rua sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa kala siveta kiesaka. Mine kala kiesaka ipânga panzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

Lâ 1 Korin 15:45, Paulo iporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Adam ñana ipânga muli kâ. Ngua ñinde nde duvi mine; ñana Adam ne kiesaka kâ, ande kiesaka tava mateŋa imâ pa kinda rârâni. Andeta ñana Yesu Kirisi ne mateŋa kâ, ande via mao ipânga pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni.

4. Aisaia (Matai 3:3, Pâri Tamâta 8:30, Rom 9:27-29) — Aisaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta ñalae tonje. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga tâno kulu tia yo yo, ande Aisaia itula ngua rârâ ñinde ñana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipânga pa Kirisi.

5. Aleluya — Ñine nde Hibu ngua. Lâ zo ñana kinzi situ sipanea Maro Kindeni, kinzi ma sisarâwa tu, “Aleluya!” Ngua ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Tapanea Yova!”

6. Aŋelo (“Ensel”) — Kinzi aŋelo nde koroani simo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Kinda uru tamoranzi tia, andeta kinzi sikura tu sipatua panzi tamâta. Maro Kindeni uru isupwanzi ne aŋelo tu sikai kuleŋa papa i. Nenzi wurâta ñalae nde ñana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu (Pâri Tamâta 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibu 1:14). Zo pinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi tu situla ngua panzi tamâta (Matai 2:13; Luka 1:26, 2:9). Kinzi aŋelo nenzi kulu-kâmba nde Maikel (Jude 9), aku aŋelo ñalae tonje nde Gabriel (Luka 1:19,26).

7. Aron (Luka 1:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:40; Hibu 5:4, 7:11, 9:4) — Aron ipânga lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu, aŋga Livai nde Yakopu natu tonje. Aron imuŋga panzi Isrel tamâta rârâni ñana iveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta. Maro Kindeni iporo tu Aron ne vâsa ngu nâ ma sipânga patarawâŋa tamâta panzi Isrel ngu (Kisim Bek 28). Aron nde Mose tua, ku kinzi rua sikai poe panzi Isrel ngu lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno.

8. Babilon Lawea — Ñine nde lawea ñalae tonje. Nia ndoyo kinzi Babilon ngu sipara kunzi Isrel ngu ku sipolenzi. Ñineŋga sikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâ kaika silâ simo Babilon lawea ñana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel simo nenzi sugorai kuleŋa tamâta ikura mbwera tamâta ñato kanaŋo saŋao (70). Yoane isia ngua ñananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta kâ lâ Babilon lawea tini (ZoMuli17-18).

9. Bal (Rom 11:4) — Bal nde maro laŋeja tonje. Kinzi tinikoa ngu simo Isrel tâno nde uru siwâŋgi pa Bal, aku silaŋenzi Isrel ngu kala sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, ku siwâŋgi pa Bal tona. Ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ŋalae panzi Isrel ngu.

10. Balam (2 Petero 2:15; Jut 11; Zo Muli 2:14) — Balam nde ngua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje. Zo tonje kinzi Moap ngu sikai kazâŋa panzi Isrel. Nenzi koipu ŋalae, i ŋa tu Balak, ino Balam tu ma itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi Isrel, ŋana i ma ipolenzi. Mine kala Balam ilâ ŋana itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi. Andeta aŋelo tonje ipono nzâla. Balam ne donki imora aŋelo ŋinde ku imandi nâ, iyoka tia. Mine kala Balam ipu donki pâta tu ma iyoka. Ŋineŋga donki kawa ipwa ku imbita Balam (Namba22-24).

Balam ikura ŋana itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi Isrel ngu nde tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe ara panzi. Balam ilo yosi ŋana mbaliŋa kâ, ande ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ isâu pa Balak.

11. Barak (Hibru 11:32) — Barak nde Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae tonje. Ipolenzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo (Hetman 4-5).

12. Bea (Zo Muli 13:2) — Bea nde ŋgoa ŋalae tonje imo dugu ilo lâ nia pinde. Mbaunzi sili nde luandondo ŋalae, ku mata mata. Bea simo Papua Niugini ande tia.

13. Belsebul (Matai 12:24) — Ŋine nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae, i ŋa tonje tu Sadana. Kumora Sadana.

14. Benjamin (Pâri Tamâta 13:21; Rom 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Zo Muli 7:8) — Benjamin nde Yakopu natu tonje, aku i nde Isrel ngu tonje timbunzi. Kumora Abraham.

15. Daviti (“Devit”) (Matai 1:1-17; Luka 3:31) — Daviti nde Isrel ngu nenzi koipu ara ndo, ipolenzi koipu rârâni. I nde Jesi natu pwete-pwete, aku muŋga iveta wurâta ŋana ikatonanzi lama kâ (1Samyuel 16:11). Zo tonje itave kazâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonje lâ tawâŋa imâte, i ŋa tu Goliata (1Samyuel 17). Daviti ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni. Aku isia wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ rârâ ŋinde (kumora lâ Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ). Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu Kirisi ma ipâŋga tamâta lâ Daviti ne vâsa ngu, aku ngua ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo (Rom 1:3; Zo Muli 6:6).

16. Elisa (“Ilaisa”) (Luka4:17) — Elisa nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje. Ikai ilia nia. I parina ikeno lâ miti siŋga (2King 2-8).

17. Eva (“Iv”) (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) — Eva nde Adam kaiwa. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande iveta tamâne Adam muŋga. Ŋineŋga ikai Adam rageni tuka ku iveta taine Eva ipâŋga. Eva kalo tawana mwâta ne ngua, i ŋa Sadana, kala ika kâi kanaŋo ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga itu kaika panzi tu ma sika tia. Ŋineŋga ikai kanaŋo pinde ilua kaiwa ku ika tona. Mine nde kinzi rua simuŋga ŋana sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Adam kuku Eva rua sipulianzi natunzi Kein, aŋga Abel, aŋga Set, aŋga natunzi pinde.

18. Gideon (Hibru 11:32) — Gideon nde Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae tonje. I ne kalo-tawana nde ŋalae ŋinde, kala ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa i. Gideon ikai poe panzi Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta, kala sipolenzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. Lâ zo ŋinde Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta kambwaŋenzi nde mota-mwata, aŋga nenzi kazâŋa tamâta kambwaŋenzi nde ŋalae ŋinde. Taitu Maro Kindeni ivila Gideon, kala sipolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo (Hetman 6-8).

19. Gomora Lawea (Kumora Sodom Lawea)

20. Grik — Kinzi Grik tamâta nde ngu ŋalae tonje simo tâno tonje. Nenzi lawea ŋalae nde Atens lawea, aŋga Korin lawea ikeno tâno ŋinde tona. Kinzi Grik nde ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, kala ngu pinde simege ŋananzi. Tamâta rârâ ŋinde siporo Grik ngua. Lâ zo ŋinde Yesu Kirisi imo tâno kulu, ande ilo-kalo tamâta rârâni siporo Grik ngua. Kinzi nia ndoyo siŋgere Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara lâ Grik ngua muŋga lâ.

21. Hagar (Galesia 4:24-25) — Hagar nde Abraham kaiwa Sara ne kulerja taine. Lâ zo ŋinde Sara nde taine niŋga, ande ipai Hagar tu ma ilâ ikeno kuku kaiwa Abraham, ŋana ma sipulia vâsa. Sara itu Hagar ma natu ŋinde ilua i. Mine kala Hagar ipagugua Abraham

natu tamâne ipânga, i ŋa tu Ismael. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânja ikeno pa lâlu ŋinde, ande tia. I ne ŋgua pânja ikeno pa Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi. Aku muli ŋga Sara ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipânga, i ŋa tu Isaka.

Sara ipagugua Isaka ipânga lâ, ŋinenŋa i wisi nâna kala iŋaranzi Hagar kuku Ismael rua sikâwa silâ pa Sinai Tuu. Aku muli ŋga, lâ tuu ndainani kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose ku itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa papa. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Paulo isia ŋgua lâ Hagar tini ŋananzi tamâta simo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo. Kumora Isaka.

22. Herot — Lâ pepa ŋine tini, ande sipatu tamâta ŋapa ŋanzi tu Herot: âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot ande ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ipânga. Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ silâ pa Koipu Herot, ku sikasoŋa i ŋana Yesu kâ (Matai 2:1-22; Luka 1:5). âSUB-GLOSS Herot Antipas ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Galilaya tâno lâ zo ŋinde Yesu itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde. Ina itoto Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ŋandola utu lâ, ŋana tu i kaiwa Herodias tini pwâka ŋana Yoane kâ (Malaka 6:14-29). Lâ zo ŋana kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa ŋgua nia, ande imandi Herot Antipas nao (Luka23:6-12). âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot Agripa 1 ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Ipu pâri-tamâta Yamesi pâta imâte, ina pâri-tamâta Yoane tua (Pâri Tamâta 12:1-23). âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot Agripa 2 nde ŋgua-samâna tamâta tonŋe. Iloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi sio Paulo ilâ pa Rom lawea ŋana imandi Kaisara nao (Pâri Tamâta 25:13-26, 26:19, 27-32).

23. Hibu — Hibu nde Juda ŋgu nenzi ŋoa tonŋe. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni timbunzi nde Abraham, aŋga timbunzi tonŋe nde Ibur. Mine kala zo pinde sipatu warakanzi ŋanzi tu “Hibu ŋgu”. Aku nenzi ŋgua nde sipatu ŋa tu “Hibu ŋgua”.

24. Ilia (“Ilaija”) (Matai 11:14; Malaka 9:4; Rom 11:2; Yamesi 5:17-18) — Ilia nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonŋe. Iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno i tini (1 King 17-19; 2 King 2:11-12). Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ Ilia tini (Matai 17:9-13, Malaka9:9-13, Luka 1:17).

25. Isaka (Pâri Tamâta 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibu 11:9) — Isaka nde Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi, aku i nde Yakopu tama. Lâ Hibu ŋgua, ŋoa “Isaka” nde duvi mine tu, “Iŋele”. Kumora Abraham.

26. Isip (Pâri Tamâta 7:34-48; Hibu 11:27; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105) — Isip nde tâno tonŋe ikeno Isrel tâno tini laiti. Muŋgani kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo nâna nia lâ Isip tâno ikura mbwera rârâ ŋinde. Ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni iyautenzi piti, ku Mose ikainzi silâ pa warakanzi nenzi tâno, kala simo ara nâ.

27. Iso (Rom 9:13; Hibu 11:20, 12:16-17) — Isaka ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sâsâŋa rua sipânga, ŋanzi tu Iso ku Yakopu rua. Iso ipânga muŋga, kala i ma ikai tama nia tava ne kekelele rârâni. Taitu zo tonŋe putole ipu pâta, aku i tai Yakopu imbwea kâpwa ku itu ika. Andeta Yakopu ipai Iso tu ambo nzâmbe ara ŋana natu nzâla-kulu kâ ma ilua i, ande kâpwa ma ilua Iso. Aku Iso isâu papa kala ipile ne nzâmbe ara (Stat 25:29-34; 27). Mine kala muli ŋga Iso ne vâsa ŋgu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu.

28. Isrel — Ŋine nde ŋoa tonŋe Maro Kindeni ilua Juda timbunzi Yakopu (Stat 32:22-28). Lâ Hibu ŋgua, ŋoa “Isrel” nde duvi mine tu, “Ipara kuku Maro Kindeni”. Yakopu ipulianzi natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua sipânga, aku nenzi vâsa ŋgu rârâni sipatu warakanzi ŋanzi tu, “Isrel ŋgu” (aŋga ŋoa tonŋe nde “Juda ŋgu”). Lâ zo ŋana sipile Isip ku silâ sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu, ande sipile ŋoa siŋga Kenan tâno, ku sipatu tâno ŋinde ŋa tu “Isrel tâno”.

29. Jeremaia — Jeremaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonŋe. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga tia yo yo, ande Jeremaia itula ŋgua rârâ ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipânga lâ Yesu ne zo.

30. Juda — Abraham ne vâsa rârâni nde sipatu ŋanzi tu “Juda ŋgu”. Juda nde Yakopu natu tonŋe, aku i ne vâsa ŋgu nde tonŋe lâ kinzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Yesu Kirisi ipânga tamâta lâ Juda ne vâsa ŋgu. Kinzi sikai tâno tonŋe sipatu ŋa tu “Judia tâno”, ande Jerusalem lawea ikeno lâ tâno ŋinde. Andeta muli ŋga, kinzi sio ŋoa “Juda ŋgu” ikai kinzi

ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde rârâni. Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, aku ŋanzi toŋge nde “Isrel ŋgu”.

31. Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa — Kinzi Juda ŋgu sipatea zo pinde tu kumbwa sapâŋa. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi uru sipanea Maro Kindeni ku kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara i muŋga iveta panzi. Juda nenzi kumbwa sapâŋa pinde nde mine: âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana zo ŋinde sikai luma sapâŋa ŋalae ne nzâla piti kâ: (Yoane 10:22) — Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde tamâta toŋge, i ŋa tu Judas Makabea, iveta Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa sondo. Muŋga Juda nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siyaula nenzi luma sapâŋa, aku tamâta ŋinde ikai muso piti, ŋana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikura tu silâ siwâŋgi ilo kilo. Kumbwa ŋine ŋa toŋge nde “Kumbwa ŋana Sinâla kâ”. Zo toŋge, lâ kumbwa ŋine, ande Yesu isia ŋgua lâ tamwata tini ku iporo tu, “Naja nde tâno ŋine ne sinâla” (Yoane9:5). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa Pasova: (Matai 26:2,5,17-19) — Kumbwa ŋine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae. Ŋoa “Pasova” nde duvi mine; “iŋgeŋge ŋana”. Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde kinzi sikâwa ŋana nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ Isip tâno. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isupwa ne aŋelo tu ipunzi Isip natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni. Taitu ipainzi Juda tamâta tu ma sipunzi lama simâte, ku sikai seenzi simbu lâ nenzi luma nzâla kawa tini, ŋana aŋelo ma imora. Ambo aŋelo imora lama see ikeno nzâla kawa tini, ande i ma “iŋgeŋge ŋana” luma ŋinde kâ, ku ma ipu natunzi nzâla-kulu tia (Kisim Bek 12). Ŋana duvi ŋine kâ, ande lâ Kumbwa Pasova kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipu lama imâte ku sika. Aku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta taporo tu Yesu Kiriŋi nde Pasova ne Lama, ŋana tu tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ pa tamâta ŋinde, ande tia. âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia: (Matai 26:17; Luka 22:1) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikâwa ŋananzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ Isip tâno, ande zo keno ŋana ma sio tininzi pa puroŋa tu ma pondi kâki kâ, ande tia. Ŋana duvi ŋine kâ kinzi Juda tamâta uru sika puroŋa ne yisi tia lâ kumbwa ŋine. Kumbwa ŋine ipâŋga lâ Kumbwa Pasova ne zo (KisimBek12:14-20). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu: (Yoane 7:2-52) — Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ŋana tu sigona kâpwa marumbu lâ. Kinzi siveta pâla ku simo ilo ikura sânda taitu, aku kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde timbunzi simo pâla ilo lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Lo16:13-15). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa Pentikos: (Pâri Tamâta 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8) — Kumbwa ŋine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae toŋge. Ŋoa “Pentikos” nde duvi mine: “kambwaŋenzi tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao”. Kumbwa Pasova marumbu lâ, aku kari tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Kumbwa Pentikos ipâŋga. Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ŋana tu sigona kâpwa “wit” marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa panzi lâ Sinai Tuu. Aŋga lâ zo kala kinda tamo ŋine, ande kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru kalonda ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Pâri Tamâta2:1-4).

32. Kâi Fik (“Diwai Fik”) — Kâi fik ipula kanaŋo mona-mona ndo, aku kanaŋo ŋinde nde ara ŋana taka kâ. Kâi fik tai keno lâ pepa lalau81.

33. Kâi Mastet (Matai 13:31-32, 17:20; Malaka 4:31-32; Luka 13:19, 17:6) — Mastet nde kâi toŋge, ne kapula kiri-mwata nâ. Lâ nia pinde kinzi uru sipau kapula ŋine lâ tâno ilo, aku ipâŋga ŋalae itogo kâi mine. Kinzi uru sikai kapula siŋi ku sio lâ kâpwa tini, ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ. Yesu isia ŋgua pinde lâ kâi mastet tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Kâi mastet tai keno lâ pepa lalau 137.

34. Kâi Oliv (Rom 11:17,24; Yamesi 3:12; Zo Muli 11:4) — Oliv nde kâi toŋge ikeno nia pinde. Kâi ŋinde uru ipula kanaŋo, aku sikai siŋi siveta kelekele toŋge itogo samimi mine. Samimi ŋinde ne wurâta kie-kie keno, kala kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi papa. Tuu toŋge imandi Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kâi oliv rârâ simandi tini, kala sipatu tuu ŋinde ŋa tu Oliv Tuu. Kâi oliv tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 55.

35. Kâi Popole (“Diwai Kros”) (Yoane 19:17; Pâri Tamâta 2:23) — Rom nenzi mâsi nde mine: ambo tamâta toŋge iveta vetâŋa sakamao ndo, ande kinzi ma sipu lâ kâi popole

tini imâte. Kinzi sitâra ku sikai nâna ŋalae lee simâte, aku mateŋa kie mine iveta maŋeti ŋalae panzi tamâta ŋinde. Mateŋa mine ne nâna kilala ipâŋga nia yo lâ Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 22.

36. Kâi Waini (“Diwai Wain”) (Yoane 15; Matai 21:33-43) — Kâi waini ipula kanaŋo mona-mona ndo, ande ara ŋana taka kâ. Kinzi uru sikai kanaŋo ku kenzi nâ sipale lâ kondo ŋalae ilo ku siveta waini. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatea tâno tonje ŋana ma sipau kâi waini. Kâi waini tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 385.

37. Kaisara (“Sisa”) (Matai 22:21) — Kaisara nde ŋoa tonje kinzi Rom tamâta uru silua tamâta ŋinde imo nenzi koipu ŋalae. Lâ Yesu ne zo, kinzi Rom ŋgu sipolenzi ŋgu rârà ŋinde lâ paraŋa ilo, kala sikai nenzi tâno ku sikai poe panzi.

38. Kalo-Tawana Tamâta (“Bilipman; Disaipel”) — Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku sipono muli sondo pa i kawa ŋgua.

39. Kamel (Matai 3:4; 19:24; Malaka 10:25; Luka 18:25) — Kamel nde ŋgoa ŋalae tonje uru simo nia bilimu lâ tâno pinde. Kinzi tamâta uru sisajona kumbunzi soka silâ, aŋga zo pinde sio kelekele malia lâ kumbunzi tava. Zo pinde kinzi sikai kamel karae ku siveta pasawaŋa kaika. Kamel tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 75.

40. Karae-Veŋa Ne Mâsi (“Katim Skin”) (Rom 2:25, 2:29; Galesia 5:2; 1Korin 7:19) — Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sivenzi natunzi tamâne karaenzi. Natunzi tamâne sipâŋga lâ ku simo sânda taitu, ŋineŋga ma sivenzi karaenzi, ŋana situla tu kinzi nde Juda nenzi vâsa. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu ma iveta mâsi ŋinde (Stat 17:9-14).

Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi pâri-tamâta situla Yesu ne pâri ara panzi tamâta, ande Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tininzi muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ma sikura tu sipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta mao. Andeta Paulo ileleanzi ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ. Ipainzi tu ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande nzâla taitu nâ ikeno: i ma kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Karae-veŋa ne mâsi ikura tu ivilanzi tamâta, ande tia.

41. Kein (Hibru 11:4; 1 Yoane 3:12; Jut 11) — Kein nde Adam kuku Eva rua natunzi nzâla-kulu. I tai Abel nde ipatarâwa lama pa Maro Kindeni, aŋga Kein nde ipatarâwa kâpwa nâ papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ŋana Abel ne patarawâŋa kâ, andeta tini pwâka ŋana Kein ne patarawâŋa kâ. Mine kala Kein wisi nâna pa tai ku ipu pâta imâte. Ŋana i ne vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni io mâsi lâ Kein tini ŋana tamâta râràni ma simora ku sipu mulinzi papa i (Stat4:1-16).

42. Kenan (Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105:11; Pâri Tamâta 13:19) — Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma tâno tonje ilanzi Isrel ŋgu, i ŋa tu Kenan tâno. Kinzi sikai lâ, ŋineŋga sipatea ŋoa wasaseki mine tu “Isrel tâno”.

43. Kiesaka (“Sin; Pasin Nogut”) — Ambo kinda talaŋa tapole Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ande kinda taveta kiesaka. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa ara tonje, andeta taveta tia, ande ŋinde nde kiesaka tona (Yamesi 4:17). Kinda râràni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka rârà ikura zo zo, kala takura tu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu Yesu ne mateŋa izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu mao, ande i ne kiesaka râràni nde piti lâ tini marumbu lâ, kala muli i ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo ku imo nâ (Pâri Tamâta 2:38; Kolosi 2:13-14; 1 Yoane 1:9-10).

44. Kirisi (“Krais”) (Matai 1:16; 16:16; Yoane 1:41; Pâri Tamâta 5:42; 9:22) — Kirisi ŋa tonje nde Mesia, andeta ŋoa rua ŋinde nde duvi taituni. Kirisi nde Grik ŋgua, aŋga Mesia nde Hibru ŋgua. Ŋoa rua ŋine duvi nde mine: “Tamâta ŋinde kinzi sipaliŋi samimi lâ kulu.” Isrel nenzi mâsi nde mine: lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonje tu ipâŋga koipu panzi Isrel ŋgu, ande ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ma ipaliŋi samimi lâ tamâta ŋinde kulu, ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pwataki panzi ŋgu. Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa Yautâŋa Tamwata imâ ŋana ikai maro panzi i ne tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Kirisi, ŋana tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta. Kinzi Juda tamâta

rârâni sio tininzi ŋana Kirisi tu ma imâ ipâŋga panzi. Andeta lâ zo ŋinde Yesu imâ ipâŋga lâ, ande kinzi pinde nâ kalonzi tawana tu i nde Kirisi.

45. Koipu Ŋalae ne Saŋonâŋa Nia (“Sia King”) — Kinzi ŋgu pinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala uru sisaŋona lâ saŋonâŋa nia (“sia”) ara ndo. Singâra arara kie-kie ikeno lâ saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde tininzi. Kinzi ma sisaŋona lâ saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde lâ zo ŋana siloŋo tamâta nenzi ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, aŋga lâ zo ŋana sipasau kunzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, aŋga lâ zo ŋana siporo nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki. Mine kala koipu ŋinde nenzi ŋgu uru simege ŋana koipu nenzi saŋonâŋa nia, ŋana tu nia ŋinde itula pwataki tu koipu simo tava nenzi kaika (Zo Muli 4:1-11).

46. Kora (Jut 11) — Kora nde tamâta tonje imo lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel simo nia bilimu, ande Kora ikai kazâŋa panzi Mose ku Aron rua, kala Maro Kindeni iveta tâno ipaŋando i tavanzi ne ŋgu ndoni (Namba 16).

47. Koroani (“Spirit”) — Kelekele ŋato iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta; karaenda, aŋga ilonda, aŋga koranânda. Lâ zo ŋana kinda tamo tâno kulu, ande koranânda imo ilonda. Aŋga zo ŋana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamâte, ande koranânda ipile ilonda ku ilâ imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo (Luka 23:46; Pâri Tamâta 7:59; Wâŋgiŋa Paneŋa kâ 31:5).

48. Koroani Saka (“Spirit Nogut”) (Matai 17:14; Malaka 5:1-20; Luka4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) — Kinzi koroani saka nde Sadana ne ŋgu. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, aku sisowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku sipono muli pa Sadana. Zo pinde koroani saka ma ipakâe kuku tamâta tonje, kala tamâta ŋinde ma iveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aŋga zo pinde koroani saka ma ipagagara tamâta tonje ndo lâ, kala tamâta ŋinde imo ara tia ndo. Kinda kalonda tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ipole kinzi koroani saka nenzi walo ndo lâ (1Yoane 4:4).

49. Koroani Sapâŋa (“Holi Spirit”) — Ŋine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata Koroani, kala sipatu i ŋa tu “Koroani Sapâŋa”. I imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda, aku ne wurâta nde ŋana isuka kinda ŋana kalonda tawana ŋgua mao (Yoane 16:13); ŋana ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana kinda kâ (Rom 8:26); ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pa kinda (Pâri Tamâta 13:2, 16:6,7); aku ŋana walo kaika ilua ninda ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua wa tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa (1Korin2:4,5; 12; 14). Koroani Sapâŋa uru igagati ilonda kalonda ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ (Galesia 5:22,23).

50. Lââ-Liliŋa (“Baptais”) — Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ililinzi tamâta rârâ lâ Jodan Lââ. Ipainzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipile nenzi kiesaka muŋga lâ, ŋinerŋa ma sikai lââ-liliŋa lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋana itula pwataki tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ.

51. Lama — Lama nde ŋgoa tonje kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sikatona. Kinzi lama uru simo lawea ilo tia; nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ma sikainzi silâ nia ndamwa, ku ma sika leu simo ŋinde. Kinzi nenzi kaika tia, kala nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sikea ŋananzi. Tia ma mbwâmbwa saka simâ sikanzi. Kinzi lama uru sipaloŋo pa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta kawanzi ŋgua. Ambo tu isarâwa panzi, ande kinzi ma walele nâ soka muli silâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama ku siveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta lama see ikura ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia (Hibru 10:3,4). Mine kala Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni (Hibru 9:28), aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Yoane ipatu Yesu ŋa tu “Maro Kindeni ne Lama” (Yoane 1:29,36). Lama tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 272 ŋga 996.

52. Lepat (Zo Muli 13:2) — Lepat nde mbwâmbwa saka tonje itogo leve mine. Kinzi lepat simo Papua Niugini tia.

53. Leve (“Laion”) (Zo Muli 4:7, 5:5) — Leve nde mbwâmbwa saka tonje imo Afrika tâno. I niŋo nde mata-mata, aku uru io ŋananzi simbi ŋana ma ikanzi kâ. Aŋga zo pinde i ma ikanzi tamâta. Leve ne kaika nde ŋalae ŋinde, kala ipolenzi mbwâmbwa saka wa simbi ŋgoi kie-kie rârâni. Mine kala Yoane ipatu Yesu Kirisi ŋa tonje tu “Juda ŋgu Nenzi

Mbwâmbwa Leve”. Aku Petero isia ngua ŋana Sadana kâ lâ leve tini tona, ŋana tu Sadana uru iroto ŋananzi tamâta tu izavarunzi kâ (1 Petero 5:8).

54. Livai (Hibru 7:5,9,10; Zo Muli 7:7) — Livai nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tonje, aku i ne vâsa ŋgu nde tonje lâ kinzi Isrel ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Livai ne vâsa ŋgu ŋana siveta wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nde simo lâ Livai ŋgu. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje kala ŋa tu Livai, aŋga sipatu i ŋa tonje tu Matai (Matai 9:9-13; Malaka 2:14; Luka 5:27-29).

55. Loto (“Lot”) (Luka 17:28-32; 2 Petero 2:7) — Loto nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Abraham tai. Iyoka kuku Abraham lâ zo ŋinde Abraham ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma ilua i. Andeta Loto ilo pateo tu ma imo lawea sakamao tonje, i ŋa tu Sodom lawea. Maro Kindeni ipai Loto tu ma ipile Sodom ku ikâwa ilâ, ŋana tu i ma isupwa yââ indue ikana lawea ŋinde, aku indi kaika papa tu ma ilea pa mâsi ŋinde ndimo. Mine kala Loto ikai kaiwa, aku rua sikâwa. Andeta i kaiwa itale ku mata ilâ imora lawea ne zavaruŋa, kala ipalele ipâŋga itogo mira mine (Stat 18-19).

56. Mâsi Kaika/Mâsi ŋalae (“Mirakel”) — Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta siveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo tâno kulu. Ambo Maro Kindeni walo ilua tamâta tonje kala iveta mâsi tonje kinda tamâta takura tu taveta tia, ande kinda ma taporo tu ŋinde nde mâsi ŋalae.

57. Mana (Yoane 6:31,49; Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 2:17) — Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu soka potomule lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua, ande sisânda kâpwa tonje tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni io kâpwa tonje imbe indue tâno kulu panzi ikura zo zo, kala sikai sika. Kinzi sipatu kâpwa ŋinde ŋa tu “mana”. Lâ Hibru ngua, ŋoa “mana” nde duvi mine tu, “ŋine nde sâ” (Kisim Bek 16).

58. Maro Kindeni ne Luma Sapâŋa ŋalae (“Tempel”) — Kinzi Isrel tamâta sipa luma ŋalae tonje kâki lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Kinzi uru siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni lâ luma ŋinde ilo, aku ma silâ pa luma ŋinde ikura nenzi kumbwa rârâni. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta siveta nenzi wurâta lâ luma ŋinde ilo. Aku lâ luma ilo ŋgini, ande luma kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno, i ŋa tu Nia Sapâŋa Ndo. Ikura mbwera mbwera, kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae simbo nâ ma ilâ nia ŋinde mbwani taitu nâ, ŋana iveta patarawâŋa ŋana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Lalava matatola ŋalae ipono nia ŋinde nzâla kawa, aku lâ zo ŋana Yesu imâte, ande Maro Kindeni isaraka lalava ŋinde lâ âta indue pa lâmbu mo rua (Matai 27:51; Malaka 15:38; Luka 23:45). Mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu Yesu ikai nzâla piti pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma talâ tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ŋine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mine, ŋana tu Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilonda (1Korin3:16-17). Luma Sapâŋa tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 97.

59. Melikisede (“Melkisedek”) (Hibru 5-7) — Zo tonje Abraham ilâ ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta ku ipolenzi. Itaulo pa ne lawea, ande ipakâtu kuku patarawâŋa tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Melikisede. Abraham ikai mbaliŋa muŋga ikai lâ paraŋa ilo, aku pinde ilua Melikisede (Stat 14:17-20).

60. Mesia (“Mesaia”) Kumora Kirisi

61. Mose (“Moses”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai nâna ŋalae simo Isip tâno, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonje tu ma ikainzi silâ pa tâno ŋinde muŋga ipa ngua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu. Tamâta ŋinde nde ŋa tu Mose. Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tonje yââ ikeno tini kana andeta kâi imandi yo, aku isupwa i itaulo ilâ pa Isip ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu piti. Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie ipâŋga lâ Mose mbau, kala Isip nenzi koipu isâu panzi Isrel tu ma silâ. Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ Tâi ŋiji ilo simbwaliu silâ, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ikura mbwera rârâni ŋinde simo nia bilimu. Maro Kindeni itula ne ngua tukuŋa pwataki pa Mose. Aku Mose iŋgere ngua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Singa ne pepa tini (Stat, Kisim Bek, Wok Pris, Namba, ŋa Lo).

62. Ngua Pâŋa (“Tok Promis; Kontrak”) — Tamâta rua ma siveta ngua pâŋa ŋana ma muli siveta vetâŋa tonje. Aku Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâŋa nde mine: ambo tamâta ma sipono muli sondo pa i, ande kinzi ma sipâŋga i ne ngu.

Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pâŋa rârâ, aku i ne ngua pâŋa rua nde ŋalae tina. Iveta ngua pâŋa muŋgâŋa (“olpela kontrak”) kuku Mose. Itula ngua tukuŋa pa Mose, ku ipai tu ambo kinzi Isrel ngu ma soka ikura ne ngua tukuŋa rârâni, ande kinzi ma simo i ne ngu. Andeta tamâta tonje ikura ŋana iyoka ngua-tukuŋa rârâni muli ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura tu ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao lâ nzâla ŋinde, ande tia (KisimBek 19:4-6; Luka 1:72; Pâri Tamâta 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibrû9:1).

Mine kala muli ŋga, Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pâŋa wasaseki tonje (“nupela kontrak, nupela testamen”). Ipa ngua tu tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao (Matai 26:28; Malaka 14:24; Luka 22:20; Rom11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibrû 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15; 10:16,29; 12:24, 13:20).

63. Ngua Pâŋa Ne Sopi (“Bokis Kontrak”) (Hibrû 9:4; Zo Muli 11:19; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 78:61, 132:6-8) — Nia ndoyo kinzi Isrel ngu sikai kâi ku sisape sopi ara tonje, ŋinenŋa sio mira ‘gol’ lâ tini itura lâ. Kelekele sapâŋa ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâŋa kâ ikeno ilo: mira rua ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ŋgere ne ngua tukuŋa lâ tini, aŋga Aron ne tukâla, aŋga belo tonje samba ne kâpwa ‘mana’ ikeno ilo. Kinzi Isrel ngu uru sikale sopi ŋinde ilâ kunzi ikura nia nia. Sopi ŋinde tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 818 ŋga 1082.

64. Ngua-Samâŋa Tamâta (“Jas”) — Tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sisajona lâ ngua nia ku siloŋo tamâta nenzi ngua, aku tasarawanzi tamâta ŋinde tu “ngua-samâŋa tamâta”. Kinzi siloŋo ku sisama ngua marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa sipatea tu tamâta ea iveta soki, aŋga tamâta ea iporo ngua laŋeŋa. Aku ma sipa ngua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ panzi tamâta ŋinde siveta soki.

65. Ngua Tukuŋa (“Lo”) — Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa ikeno lâ Miti Singa, lâ Stat aku ilâ imotu lâ Lo. Itula ngua tukuŋa ŋine pa Mose, ŋana i ne ngu ma sipono muli papa. Kinzi Isrel ngu situ ambo ma sipono muli sondo pa ngua tukuŋa rârâni, ande ma sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia. Kala zo ŋine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo ngua tukuŋa kalo tia; kinda tamo Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kalo, aku i ne ngua tukuŋa rua ŋine sinzukunzi ngua tukuŋa rârâni; kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde (Matai 5:17; Yoane 1:17, 15:1-17; Pâri Tamâta 13:39, 15:24,28; Rom 5:18, 10:4; Galesia 2-6; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Hibrû7).

66. Ngua-Tulâŋa Tamâta (“Profet; Poropete”) — Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikai i tamwata kawa ngua ku silâ situla panzi tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu ngua-tulâŋa tamâta. Maro Kindeni itula ngua panzi ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga, aku ionzi tu silele i ne tamâta naonzi sitaulo papa i. Kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde nde ŋanzi mine; Samyuel, Aisaia, Jeremaia, aŋga Esekiel. Kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ngua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Singa ne pepa tini.

67. Neman (Luka 4:27) — Neman nde tamâta tonje, i parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (2 King 5:1-15). I nde Isrel tamâta tia; imo lâ kinzi Siria ngu, aku i nde zugu tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae. Ikai pukonja tini saga-saga, andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Elisa ilâ papa, aku Maro Kindeni iveta i tini ara kilo.

68. Ninive (Matai 12:41; Luka 11:32) — Ninive nde lawea ŋalae tonje Maro Kindeni isupwa ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona ilâ ŋana itula i kawa ngua panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo tu i ma izavaru nenzi lawea, ŋana tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Andeta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni ŋandai izavarunzi ŋga (Yona 1-4). Kumora Yona.

69. Noa (Matai 24:37-38; Luka 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibrû 11:7; 1 Petero 3:20; 2 Petero 2:5) — Noa nde tamâta tonje imo lâ nia ndoyo. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta rârâni siveta kiesaka nâ, kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma iveta lââ pondi kâki ku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni. Andeta Noa nde tamâta ara, kala Maro Kindeni ikea ŋana i tavanzi kaiwa-natu. Ipai Noa tu ma

isape wânga ŋalae tina, ŋineŋga ionzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii kie-kie rârâni lâ wânga ilo. Marumbu, ŋineŋga isupwa karâzi ŋalae, aŋga lâ isâko lâ tâno ilo iyâti imâ tona. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni sipamateteu, aŋga Noa see kinzi simo ara (Stat 6-9).

70. Pâri Ara (“Gutnius”) — Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni (Malaka 16:15). Pâri ara nde mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Natu Yesu Kiriŋi indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea ipalele ilo kalo ku kalo tawana Yesu, ande i ikai via mao, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ (Yoane 3:16).

71. Pâri Tamâta (“Aposel, Aposolo”) — Yesu ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu sipâŋga i ne pâri-tamâta (Matai 10:1-4; Malaka3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16). Kinzi simo kuku Yesu ku ipanananzi. Aku lâ zo ŋana Yesu imâte ŋineŋga imandî sânda imo via kilo, ande kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi simora Yesu imo via. Ŋineŋga Yesu isupwanzi tu silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni (Matai28:18-20). Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde sipâŋga katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua, sitavanzi tamâta pinde, kala sipâŋga pâri-tamâta tona. Yesu Kiriŋi ipateanzi tamâta ŋinde tu situla pâri ara tona (Pâri Tamâta 9:1-19; Galesia 1).

72. Pananâŋa Tamâta Ŋana Ŋgua Tukuŋa kâ (“Saveman Bilong Lo”) — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta ŋana sipanananzi tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilua Mose ŋana itula panzi Isrel ŋgu. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ simandi kunzi Parisai ŋgu ku sikai kazâŋa pa Yesu Kiriŋi.

73. Parisai Ŋgu (“Paris”) — Lâ Juda ŋgu, kinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipâŋga ŋgu tonge, sipatu ŋanzi tu Parisai ŋgu. Kinzi uru sipono muli sondu pa ŋgua tukuŋa, ku sipanananzi tamâta ŋana siveta mine nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipamorai tu kinzi nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sipolenzi tamâta pinde rârâni. Andeta kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, ŋana tu nenzi vetâŋa ŋandai rege-rege kuku kawanzi ŋgua ŋga. Kinzi Parisai sikai kazâŋa ŋalae pa Yesu. Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Paulo tamwata muŋga imo lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu (Pâri Tamâta 23:6, Pilipai 3:5-6).

74. Pasova (Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)

75. Patarawâŋa Nia (“Alta; Aridara”) (Matai 5:23) — Muŋga kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikainzi bulmakao wa lama wa meme wa sii wa, aku sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni, ikura i ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine. Kinzi sio mira kâki siveta patarawâŋa nia, ŋineŋga sipu simbi simâte lâ ŋinde kulu. Patarawâŋa nia nde ikeno lâ luma sapâŋa ilo.

76. Patarawâŋa Tamâta (“Pris”) — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta lâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu patarawâŋa tamâta. Kinzi rârâni simo lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, aku nenzi wurâta ŋalae nde ŋana siveta patarawâŋa kie-kie pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Ikura mbwera mbwera sipatea tamâta taitu nâ tu imo patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ŋalae (“hetpris”), aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa Nia Sapâŋa Ndo mbwani taitu nâ ŋana iveta patarawâŋa ŋana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Andeta Yesu Kiriŋi ipatarâwa i tamwata mbwani taitu mai nâ, aku i see ŋinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tininda ikura zo rârâni (Hibru 5-10). Patarawâŋa tamâta tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 806.

77. Pentikos (Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)

78. Pwareâŋa ne Zo Sapâŋa (“Sabat”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, ande ŋgua ikeno lâ Miti Singa tu iveta wurâta lee kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga lâ kari lima kanaŋo rua iveta wurâta tonge tia (Stat 2:1-3). Aku muli ŋga itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu tu ma siveta nenzi wurâta mine nâ, ku ma sipwarea lâ zo taitu ikura sânda rârâni. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta mbâna-mbâna sisenge ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri rârâ ŋinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine, kala siveta malia panzi Juda tamâta tu soka muli. Zo pinde Yesu iveta mâsi kaika lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, aku kinzi Parisai ŋgu situ ilaŋa ipole nenzi tukuŋa. Andeta tia (Luka 6:1-11, 13:10-17, 14:1-5).

79. Rahap (Hibru 11:31; Yamesi 2:25) — Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo nia bilimu lee mbwera tamâta rua ilâ lâ, kala siluku ŋana sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu, ande Isrel tamâta rua simuŋga panzi ŋana simora nenzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi lawea wa kelekele wa. Rahap nde nzâla taine tonje imo tâno ŋinde, andeta iveta kie ara panzi Isrel tamâta rua ŋinde, kala iveanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi Isrel ŋgu. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana Isrel sipara kunzi ŋgu ŋinde, ande kinzi ŋandai sipu Rahap pâta imâte ŋga (Yosua 2:1-21). Kinzi tamâta pinde situ Rahap nde taine ŋinde i ŋa ikeno lâ Matai 1:5 (Yesu timbu wukale ŋanzi).

80. Rasele (“Resel”) (Matai 2:18) — Rasele nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu kaiwa taine tonje, aku i nde Yosepe ku Benjamin rua tinanzi. Yakopu ilo ndo keno pa taine ŋine (Stat 29-35).

81. Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13) — Rebeka nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Isaka kaiwa taine tonje, aku i nde Yakopu ku Iso rua tinanzi. I parina ikeno lâ Stat 25-27.

82. Rom Lawea — Rom nde lawea ŋalae tina ikeno Itali tâno. Lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo, kinzi Rom ŋgu nde sipolenzi ŋgu rârâ ŋinde kala sikatona tâno ŋalae tina. Kinzi simo sikai poe kaika panzi Juda ŋgu, kala kinzi Juda tamâta wisinzi nâna panzi ku situ siŋaranzi lâ nenzi tâno. Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae ande sipatu ŋa tu Kaisara.

83. Sadana (“Seten”) — Sadana nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae. Nia ndoyo i imo Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonje, andeta ikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni isoki i ikâwa imâ tâno kulu (Luka 10:18; Zo Muli 12:7-9). I uru ilaŋenzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ŋana siveta kiesaka kâ. Aku i uru italeanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana kiesaka kie-kie muŋga siveta ŋinde, ŋana kinzi ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Yesu ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, aku lâ zo muli i ma izavaru i ndo lâ (Zo Muli 20).

84. Sadyusi ŋgu — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi patea tu ma sipono muli sondo pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, aku sipâŋga ŋgu tonje sipatu ŋa tu Sadyusi ŋgu. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kunzi Parisai ŋgu, ambo taitu sipwa pwataki ŋananzi mateŋa tamâta. Kinzi Sadyusi ŋgu kalonzi tawana tu ambo tamâta imâte, ande i ma muli imandi imo via kilo tia (Matai 22:23; Pâri Tamâta 23:6-8). Andeta ŋine nde ilo-kalo laŋeŋa nâ (1 Korin 15:20,21; 1 Tesalonaika 4:13-14).

85. Saion Tuu (Matai 21:5; Yoane 12:15; Rom 9:23, 11:26; 1Petero2:6; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ) — Saion nde tuu tonje Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa imandi lâ tuu ŋine kulu, kala zo pinde sipatu Jerusalem lawea ŋa tu “Saion lawea”. Aku zo pinde sisia ŋgua ŋana samba lawea kâ lâ Saion Tuu tini (Hibru12:22; Zo Muli 14:1).

86. Samaria — Samaria nde tâno tonje ikeno Juda tâno tini laiti. Nia ndoyo kinzi Samaria tamâta timbunzi nde Juda tamâta, andeta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa kala sipâŋga sitogo ŋgu tonje. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo ŋananzi Samaria tamâta (Luka 10:25-37; Yoane 4:4-42).

87. Samba (“Heven”) — Samba lawea nde nia ara ŋinde Maro Kindeni uru imo (Matai 5:16; Malaka 11:25; Luka 11:13). Yesu Kirisi ipile nia ara ŋinde ku indue imâ tâno kulu ipâŋga tamâta (Yoane 3:13, Pilipai 2:5-7). Aku lâ zo ŋana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta nenda via lâ tâno kulu ma marumbu, ande kinda ma talâ tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea kuku nenda Maro ŋalae (Matai 5:12; Yoane 14:1-3; 2 Korin 5:1; Pilipai 3:20). Yoane imora mâsi pinde ipâŋga samba ilo, kala ŋgere ŋgua rârâ ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ lâ pepa tini (Zo Muli).

88. Samson (Hibru 11:32) — Nanayoni Samson ikai poe panzi Isrel ŋgu. Maro Kindeni iveta Samson ipâŋga tamâta kaika ndo. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋa (Hetman 14-16).

89. Samyuel (Pâri Tamâta 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32) — Samyuel nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonje. Ina itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pwataki tu Daviti ma ipâŋga Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋa (1-2Samyuel).

90. Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9) — Sara nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Abraham kaiwa taine. I nde niŋga, aku imo lee ipâŋga koŋa lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, kala Sara ku Abraham rua sipulia natunzi Isaka ipâŋga (Stat 15-23). Kumora Abraham.

91. Sinai Tuu (“Sainai”) (Galesia 4:21-31) — Sinai Tuu nde tuu tonje imandi nia bilimu. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki pa Mose lâ tuu ŋine kulu (Kisim Bek 19-20). Kumora tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 1079.

92. Sodom Lawea (Matai 10:15, 11:23-24; Luka 17:29; Zo Muli 11:8) — Nia ndoyo, Abraham tai Loto imo Sodom lawea. Kinzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea ŋga Gomora lawea ŋinde nde siveta kiesaka ŋalae tina, kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yââ indue imâ ikananzi lâ (Stat13:13, 18:20-19:24).

93. Solomon (Matai 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luka 11:31, 12:27; PâriTamâta7:47) — Solomon nde Isrel ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Daviti natu. Ikai tama nia ku imo koipu ŋalae panzi Isrel ŋgu. Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ambo Solomon ilo pa kelekele tonje, ande ŋinde i ma ilua. Solomon ino tu ma ikai ilo-kalo sondo, aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa, ŋinenŋa mbaliŋa rârâ ŋinde tava ilo-kalo ara wa ŋoa ŋalae nde ilua tona. Solomon ipa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋalae kâki. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (1 King).

94. Tâi Ŋiŋi (“Retsi”) — Tâi ŋine ikeno lâ Isip tâno ŋga Isrel tâno ŋgininzi. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ, ande Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ŋine ilo simbwaliu silâ. Simbwaliu lâ, ŋinenŋa tâi ipatukunzi Isip zugu tamâta rârâni sipamateteu (Kisim Bek 14).

95. Tamâta Natu (“Pikinini Bilong Man”) — Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Taneli itula ŋgua ŋana tamâta tonje Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa tu iyautenzi Isrel ŋgu piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ku ivetanzi simo ara. Kinzi uru sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Kirisi, andeta Taneli ipatu i ŋa tu “Tamâta Natu” (Daniel 7:13-14). Aku Yesu kala ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Tamâta Natu” mbwani rârâ ŋinde, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu ina nde Kirisi. Ipâŋga tamâta, andeta imo Maro Kindeni Natu tava. Kumora Kirisi.

96. Tapalele Ilonda Kalonda (“Tanim Bel”) — Ŋine nde nzâla taituni ŋana kinda ma tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga tu i nde kiesaka tamwata, kala ilo tu ipile ne mâsi siŋga ku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua muli, ambo i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi imâte ŋana izavaru ne kiesaka piti lâ tini, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via wasaseki ilua i, ande tamâta ŋinde ipalele ilo kalo mao kanaŋo (Pâri Tamâta 3:19, 20:21, 26:20).

97. Tinikoa Ŋgu (“Ol Haiden”) — Kinzi tamâta ea ŋandai Juda nenzi vâsa ŋga, ande kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu “tinikoa”. Mine nde kinzi Juda ma simora kinda rârâni tu tinikoa nâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ŋana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sipâŋga i tamwata ne ŋgu. Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ŋananzi ŋgu pinde rârâni. Taitu Yesu Kirisi imâ ŋana ikai nânâo ŋinde piti, ŋana kinzi Juda ŋgu aŋga kinda ŋgu pinde rârâni ma takura tu tamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu taitu (Luka 2:32; Rom 1:5; 3:29; Efesus 3:6).

98. Via Wasaseki (“Laip i Stap Gut Oltaim Oltaim”) — Yesu ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno mine; tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ikai via wasaseki, kala zo muli i ma imo ara kuku Maro Ŋalae ku imo nâ (Matai25:46; Luka 10:25-28; Yoane 3:14-16,36; 5:24,39-40; 6:40,47; 11:25-26). Andeta via wasaseki nde ŋana takai lâ zo muli nâ, ande tia; kinda takai via ŋinde lâ zo ŋine tamo tâno kulu yo (Yoane10:10,28; 17:1-3; 20:31), kala takura tu tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa rârâni, ku taponu muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua (2 Korin 5:17; Efesus 4:22-24).

99. Wisi-Wisi (“Marimari”) — Kinda tamâta rârâni taveta kiesaka rârâ ŋinde, kala nenda ara keno ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa kinda, ande tia ndo. Andeta i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala iveta kie ara ndo ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo (Titi 3:4,5). Aku ikura zo zo i uru iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pa kinda kiesaka tamwatânda. Kinda uru taporo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde tu, “Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi”.

100. Wit (Matai 12:1, Malaka 2:23, Luka 6:1, 22:31) — Wit nde kâpwa tonje kinzi tamâta lâ tâno rârâ ŋinde uru sika. Ipâŋga itogo paulo mine, kala zo pinde kinzi sisiki karae piti

ku sika kanaŋo. Anŋa zo pinde sigema wit tava yisi, ku simomo kanzi puroŋa. Wit tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 219 ŋga 306.

101. Wurâta Tamâta Kaa nâ (“Slev”) — Munŋa, lâ tâno pinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi sitavanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ma sikainzi tamâta pinde kaika, ku tamâta ŋinde ma sipânŋa wurâta tamâta panzi. Andeta kinzi siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, ku sikai kulu tonŋe tia ndo. Kinzi sikura tu sipile nenzi koipu ku silâ sikai wurâta tonŋe, ande tia. Ambo tu taŋanzi kaika pa nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, ande nenzi koipu ŋinde ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo Isip tâno, ande siveta wurâta mine nâ panzi Isip ŋgu, kala sikai nâna ŋalae (Kisim Bek 1-2). Aku lâ Yesu ne zo, ande mâsi ŋinde ikeno mo ŋai yo, kala Paulo ŋgere ŋgua pinde panzi wurâta tamâta kaa kaa ŋinde (1 Korin 7:20-24; Efesus 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25).

102. Yâa ŋalae ne Mbâa (“Hel, Yâa Nia”) — Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi tia, kala nenzi kiesaka ikeno tininzi yo. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana simâte, ande kinzi ma sikai nenzi kiesaka ŋinde ne pareŋa-nia lâ nia sakamao tonŋe. Nia ŋinde nde mbâa ŋalae, aku yâa mela-mela ku imo nâ (Malaka 9:47-48; Zo Muli 19:20, 20:11-15). Kinzi tamâta simo nia ŋinde nde sikai nâna sakamao ndo, andeta nenzi pavilâŋa tamâta imo ŋana ivilanzi, ande tia (Luka16:19-31).

103. Yakopu (“Jekop”) — Yakopu nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Isaka natu tonŋe, aku i ŋa tonŋe nde Isrel. Kumora Abraham.

104. Yautâŋa Tamwata (“Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi”) — Yesu Kirisi ŋa tonŋe nde Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine; ina iyaute kinda kalo-tawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina ikeno pa kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, andeta lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ikai niânda ku imâte lâ kâi-popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i ŋana nenda kiesaka rârâni kâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni imora i tu imo ilonda mbâra-mbâra.

105. Yesu (“Jisas”) — Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu ŋa. Lâ Hibu ŋgua, ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu, “Yautâŋa Tamwata” (Matai 1:21). I ŋa pinde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi, Tamâta Natu, Maro Kindeni Natu (Luka 1:35), Daviti ne Vâsa, Emanyuel (Matai 1:23), Tâno ne Sinâla (Yoane 9:5), Lama Nenzi Katonâŋa Ara (Yoane 10:14), Via Mao Warika (Yoane 11:25), Maro Kindeni Kawa Ŋgua (Yoane 1:1, ZoMuli 19:13), Maro Kindeni ne Lama (Yoane 1:29), Juda Ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve (Zo Muli 5:5), Koipu ŋalae panzi Koipu Rârâni, anŋa Maro ŋalae panzi Maro Rârâni (Zo Muli 19:16).

106. Yisi (“Yis”) (Matai 13:33, 16:6,12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9) — Ambo kinda tatu tamomo puroŋa, ande kinda uru tagema yisi tava puroŋa ŋana iveta puroŋa pondi kâki. Yisi kiri-mwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroŋa ŋalae ipondi kâki. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu ne kiesaka ikura tu iyaula kinzi tamâta rârâ nenzi kalo-tawana.

107. Yona (“Jonah”) (Matai 12:39-41, 16:4; Luka 11:29-32) — Yona nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Yona 1-4). Maro Kindeni isupwa Yona tu ilâ pa Ninive lawea ŋana itula i kawa ŋgua panzi, andeta i tini pwâka kala ikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu ikâwa pa nia tonŋe. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâla kâki ŋalae. Kinzi tamâta simo wânŋa kulu nde sisama tu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna pa Yona, kala sikai sitambira lâ tâi ilo, aku kumbu-kusa tonŋe imâ ipaŋando. Yona imo iŋa kapwa ilo ikura kari ŋato lâ, ŋinenŋa iŋa ilata itoa tina tini. Ŋinenŋa Yona ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ku ilâ itula ŋgua panzi lâ Ninive lawea.

108. Yosepe (“Josep”) — Lâ pepa ŋine, ande sipatu tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋanzi tu Yosepe; âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simo, aku nenzi vâsa ŋgu rârâni nde sipânŋa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. Yakopu natu tonŋe nde Yosepe, aku i parina ipânŋa nia yo lâ Stat 37-48 (Yoane 4:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:9-14; Hibu 11:21-22; ZoMuli 7:8, Wânŋiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 105:16-22). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu Yesu tina Maria kaiwa tamâne ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai1:18-25; Luka 2). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu Yesu tai tonŋe ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai 13:55; Malaka6:3). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu

pâri-tamâta Yamesi tai tonje ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai27:56; Malaka 15:40,47). âSUB-GLOSS Yosepe i Arimatea lawea warika nde Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonje. I nde tamâta ara, aku ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Ina ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini ku io lâ tamwata ne kuru ilo (Matai 27:57-60; Malaka 15:42-46; Luka23:50-53; Yoane 19:38-42). âSUB-GLOSS Yosepe Basabas nde tamâta tonje ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ sipatea tamâta tonje tu ikai pâri-tamâta Judas Iskariot nia, ande sipateanzi Yosepe kuku Mataias rua. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa ikeno pa Mataias (Pâri Tamâta 1:23). âSUB-GLOSS Kalo-tawana tamâta tonje io ne tâno pinde panzi tamâta tu siko, ŋinenŋa ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta. I ŋa nde Yosepe, aŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ŋa tu Banabas (Pâri Tamâta4:36-37).

109. Yosua (“Josua”) (Pâri Tamâta 7:45; Hibriu 4:8) — Yosua nde tamâta ŋinde ikai Mose nia ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile nia bilimu ku sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu. Ikai poe panzi lee, sipunzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa ikisi tâno ne keru panzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋo taitu (Livai ne vâsa ŋgu sikai tâno tonje tia). Yosua nde tamâta ara ndo, aku ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Josua)

110. Yova (“Jehova”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, ande ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Yova”. Lâ Hibriu ŋgua, ŋoa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu “Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine”. Kinzi Juda tamâta simege ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni, kala simora i ŋa tu sapâŋa (Kisim Bek 3:13-15, 20:7). Zo pinde Yesu ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine”, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu i imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni (Luka 22:70, Yoane 8:58, 18:5).